

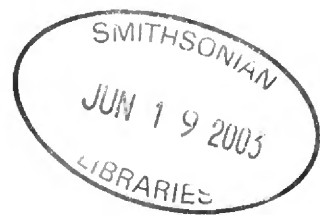
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium
Volume 45: 1-590

A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar

(Revised from the original works by J. H. Lace, R. Rodger,
H. G. Hundley, and U Chit Ko Ko on the
“List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc.
Recorded from Burma”)

by
W. John Kress
Robert A. DeFilipps
Ellen Farr
and
Daw Yin Yin Kyi



Department of Systematic Biology - Botany,
National Museum of Natural History
Washington, DC
2003

ABSTRACT

Kress, W. John, Robert A. DeFilipps, Ellen Farr, and Daw Yin Yin Kyi. A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar (Revised from the original works by J. H. Lace, R. Rodger, H. G. Hundley, and U Chit Ko Ko on the "List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma"). Contributions from the United States National Herbarium, volume 45: 590 pages (including eight plates and three maps). A checklist is provided of the gymnosperms and angiosperms of the Southeast Asian country of Myanmar. This list, containing 273 families, 2,371 genera, and over 11,800 species, is updated from four previous editions dating back to 1912. The list was compiled from earlier lists, an inventory of specimens from select herbaria, advice from taxonomic specialists, and records from *Index Kewensis* and regional floras of neighboring countries. The entry for each species includes the Latin binomial, author, plant habit, distribution, and common Myanmar and English names. Political and vegetation maps, color plates of some common species and vegetation types, and indices to family, species and common names are provided.

KEY WORDS: Myanmar, Checklist, Taxonomy, Gymnosperms, Angiosperms.

DATE OF PUBLICATION: April 2003

Cover Design and Illustrations by Alice Tangerini: front pagodas at Bagan; back *Hitchenia glauca* Wall. (Zingiberaceae).

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium (ISSN 0097-1618) Department of Systematic Biology - Botany MRC 166, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Contributions U.S. National Herbarium, Department of Systematic Biology - Botany MRC 166, P. O. Box 37012, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA.

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of the American National Standard for Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials Z39.48--1984.

Contributions from the U.S. National Herbarium was first published in 1890 by The United States Department of Agriculture. From July 1, 1902 forward it was published as a Bulletin of the United States National Museum. The series was discontinued after volume 38, 1974, and has been revived with volume 39, as a venue for publishing longer taxonomic papers, checklists, floras, and monographs, produced by staff and associates at the U.S. National Herbarium. It is externally peer reviewed, and published at irregular intervals. Subscriptions and other correspondence should be addressed to CUSNH, Department of Systematic Biology - Botany MRC 166, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA e-mail CUSNH@nsmnh.si.edu. The present issue is available for free while supplies last.

CONTENTS

FOREWORD

PREFACE TO THE 1ST EDITION

PREFACE TO THE 2ND EDITION

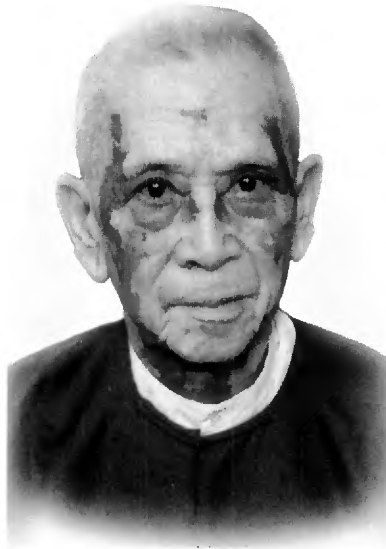
PREFACE TO THE 3RD EDITION

PREFACE TO THE 4TH EDITION

INTRODUCTION	15
THE CURRENT CHECKLIST	15
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS FOR THE PRESENT EDITION	17
A BRIEF REVIEW OF THE GEOLOGY, CLIMATE, AND VEGETATION OF MYANMAR	19
INTRODUCTION	19
GEOLOGY	19
CLIMATE	20
VEGETATION	21
MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS OF REPRESENTATIVE VEGETATION TYPES AND SELECTED PLANT SPECIES OF MYANMAR [unnumbered pages]	
THE CHECKLIST	33
GYMNOSPERMS	33
MONOCOTYLEDONS	37
DICOTYLEDONS	125
BIBLIOGRAPHY	397
APPENDIX I. COMMON NAMES	399
APPENDIX II: <i>INCERTAE SEDIS</i> —NAMES OF UNCERTAIN STATUS	471
APPENDIX III: NEW TAXA PUBLISHED IN THIS VOLUME	483
INDEX TO FAMILIES	485
INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES	489



H. G. Hundley



U Chit Ko Ko

FOREWORD

The great variety of natural habitats in Myanmar are rich in biodiversity, ranging from the high mountains continuous with the Himalayas in the north to the wet tropical forests in the south with dry, mixed deciduous, bamboo, hill, evergreen, and pine forests, including plains and valleys, in between. Many of the plant species in these habitats are well known and utilized by the local population and foresters, yet there remain many undiscovered species, especially in mountainous and other rarely explored or unexplored regions of the country. If foresters and botanists in Myanmar are to sustainably and scientifically manage their natural habitats and resources in the coming decades, it is of utmost importance that they venture to know what these new undiscovered species are and find out their medicinal, food, and other values in order to more fully use and manage our valuable plant resources.

This new publication “A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar,” including gymnosperms and flowering plants, has now been compiled based on the last 125 years of study of the vegetation of Myanmar and follows the earlier botanical works of Hooker, Kurz, Lace, Rodgers, and most recently H.G. Hundley and U Chit Ko Ko in their “List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma.” Dr. W. John Kress, and his colleagues from the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, DC, U.S.A., and Daw Yin Yin Kyi from the Forest Research Institute at Yezin, Myanmar, and her colleagues from the Forest Department of Myanmar, have collaborated since 1996 in enhancing the knowledge of the plant species of our country. The Forest Department has concentrated primarily on the utilization aspect of the timber species, and as such there is still ample room for finding many medicinal, food, and other useful plant resources, which may have great potential for the benefit of our people. As such, there is an urgent need to revise and update all the past available publications and if possible, explore and discover new plants both for scientific, medicinal, and economic benefits for the country. This new revised checklist will greatly assist us in sustainably managing our natural plant resources.

Thus, “A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar” will be very useful for foresters, botanists, students, land managers, and visitors to our country who take a keen interest in the luxuriant flora of Myanmar. We earnestly hope and expect that the current publication will be the basis for a renewed interest and knowledge in the plant resources of Myanmar, leading to a new impetus for further expeditions, explorations, and discoveries of the richness of the plant communities of our country.

U Shwe Kyaw, Director-General
Forest Department, Ministry of Forestry, Myanmar

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION

(1912)

In part I the order followed is that of the Flora of British India, except that the species are arranged alphabetically under each genus. Only those Grasses have been entered in the list for which vernacular names are known to have been recorded. The names in the third column of this part are Burmese where not shown as Kachin (Kc.), Karen (Kn.), or Shan (Sh.).

2. The vernacular names of other than well-known species should be accepted with caution; many of them require further verification and probably correction of spelling in some cases. For instance the recognized system of transliteration does not appear to have been adhered to in the case of many names recorded in the Taninthayi Circle Office as obtained in the South Taninthayi Division. It will be noticed that many of the Burmese names are of a generic character, and it is probable that they apply to many more species of a genus other than those for which they have been hitherto recorded. The present lists of vernacular names are not necessarily far from complete, but it is hoped that they will encourage Forest Officers to collect more names, so that the more complete and reliable edition of the present work may be published hereafter. When any doubt exists about the correct botanical name of a species for which a vernacular name is recorded, it is suggested that the only reliable method is to collect specimens at the same time and have them authoritatively determined.

3. The greater part of the list of Kachin names has been drawn up by Mr. G.E.S. Cubitt, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has also rendered great help in checking Burmese names, and of the Shan names by Mr. G.R. Long, Officiating Conservator of Forests.

Most of the names for the Ruby Mines District were furnished by Mr. A. Rodger, Deputy Conservator of Forests, and useful lists of vernacular names were received from Mr. E. M. Buchanan, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests and Maung Tha Myaing, A. T. M., Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests. My best thanks are due to the above-mentioned officers for the assistance they have rendered, as well as to Mr. C. B. Smales, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has kindly read the proof of the lists and corrected many errors.

J. H. Lace
Chief, Conservator of Forests, Burma
CAMP, 23rd November 1912

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION

(1921)

The late Mr. Lace, after his retirement from Burma in 1913, did a great deal of work on his collections at Kew, and began to write a Flora of the Maymyo Plateau. The present writer sent him many specimens collected in the forests of Burma, and Mr. Lace kept him informed during the five years before his sudden death in Devonshire, in June 1918, of the results of his work at home. Large collections have been made by forest officers and others, and by the writer, all over Burma, and many new vernacular names have been recorded, since the first edition was published, and the present edition embodies the results of all these investigations up to date. The number of species recorded in the first edition was 2, 483, and the number in the present edition is 2, 927. A note has been made (except in the case of grasses) in column 3 of Part I, indicating where the plant is known to occur. This, it is hoped, will make the List more interesting and useful. A general index and lists of Talaing and Chin names have been added. In looking up records at Calcutta and Maymyo, and in the standard works such as Sir Dietrich Brandis, "Indian Trees" and "The Forest Flora of British Burma" by S. Kurz, it is very striking to find on what slight foundations much of our knowledge of the forest Plants of Burma is based. Some plants appear to have been collected only once, perhaps a hundred years ago, and the necessity for a complete botanical survey of Burma is very evident, both from a scientific and from a commercial point of view.

The jungle Burman is as a rule extremely good at naming trees and shrubs, but the names often vary very much, between Myitkyina and Mergui, and all except the commonest names must therefore be accepted with caution.

The following notes on Burmese Names may be useful to those who use this book:-

"In" and "Kanyin," with modifications, represent a number of species of *Dipterocarpus*; "Karawe" means a Cinnamon; "Ngu" is a *Cassia*; "Nibase" is almost always a *Morinda*; "New" is a climber; "Nyaung" is a *Ficus*; "Tayaw," "Petshat," "Petwaing," "Petwun," "Taung-petwun," "Petwungyi" are used for trees and shrubs with rounded leaves like *Grewia*, *Eriolaena* and *Macaranga*; the prefix "Pinle" means that the tree is often found near the sea; "Taung" is prefixed to a name to indicate that the plant occurs mostly on the hills. "Pyaung," with sundry affixes, means a tall grass; "Sabe" or "Tawsabe" is usually a Jasmine; "Sagat," "Zagat," "Nyan," "Thite," "Thabeik," "Metlein," "Thitcha," are common names for Oaks and Chestnuts; "Thinbaw" before a name usually means that the plant has

been imported from abroad; "Taw," meaning forest, is prefixed to a name to show that the wild plant resembles in some way a cultivated species; "Shaw" nearly always means a *Sterculia*; "Su" means that the plant is thorny; plants called "Thabut," with modifications, usually belong to the Annonaceae; "Thabye" is a common name for species of *Eugenia*; "Wa" means a bamboo; "Kyein" means cane; "Tinyu" represents trees like *Casuarina* and Pine; "Yemein" is usually an *Aporosa*.

The writer is indebted to the following for much useful information and help: Lady Cuff, A. E. English, C. I. E., C. G. Rogers, C. I. E., C. B. Smales, H. W. A. Watson, J. C. Hopwood, H. R. Blanford, O. B. E., W. A. Robertson, A. H. M. Barrington, W. S. Powell, V. H. T. Fields-Clarke, A. P. Davis, J. W. Bradley, J. M. D. Mackenzie, R. A. Cochrane, L. C. Secluna, W. J. G. Cooper, A. J. S. Butterwick, G. M. Turner, R. E. Cooper, W. W. Smith, F. Kingdon-Ward.

It is hoped that forest officers and others will continue to make botanical collections in the forest, and to record vernacular names, as there is still a great deal to be discovered.

A. Rodger
Conservator of Forests
Tenasserim Circle
Rangoon
20th November 1921

PREFACE TO THE THIRD EDITION

(1957)

The late Sir Alexander Rodger published the second edition in 1922 during his last spell of office in Burma before he finally moved to India to take up the combined post of President of the Forest Research Institute and Colleges and Inspector-General of Forests, India, at Dehra Dun in 1925. Thirty odd years have elapsed since then, and Sir Alexander passed away in his retirement in England on 30th September 1950. These have been eventful years botanically, as the north-west, northern and north-east frontiers of Burma which have hitherto remained more or less a closed book, began to yield a portion, through small, of their botanical secrets under repeated inroads and assaults of daring explorers and intrepid plant-hunters.

2. Considerable numbers of rare and interesting specimens, many of them new to science, were discovered and collected from these regions by G. Forrest in 1924-25, U Su Koe, Silviculturist Ranger in 1929, F. Kingdon-Ward in 1930-31, in 1937 and again in 1952-54. C.W.D. Kermode, as Silviculturist, Burma, made a special tour of the North-East Frontier and visited the passes during March-May 1938 when he brought back over 500 specimens. F. Kingdon-Ward contributed some 531 interesting botanical specimens from the Vernay-Cutting expedition undertaken during the winter months-November 1938 to April 1939. This explorer and plant-collector of renown again visited Burma after she gained her independence and together with his wife, Silviculturist Ranger U Tha Hla, and U Chit Ko Ko, Curator of the Forest Department Herbarium, spent the period from December 1952 to January 1954 in what is known as the Triangle Area. This last venture yielded some 1,500 specimen of which the bulk is yet to be identified and listed. Various interesting accounts of these expeditions have been written, and those interested in these expeditions can refer to such works as "In Farthest Burma," "Plant Hunters' Paradise," "Burma's Icy Mountains," "Report on the Forests of the North Triangle Kachin State, North Burma" by F. Kingdon-Ward, "Diary of C. W. D. Kermode During A Special Tour of the North-East Frontier of Burma," "Far Ridges" by J. K. Stanford, etc.

3. The need for a complete work on flora of Burma has never so keenly been felt as now when the forestry world is rapidly moving on toward the ideal of close and complete utilization of every constituent species under the integration of forest industries. But little headway or advance has yet been made beyond such standard works as Brandis' "Indian Trees" and Kurz's "The Forest Flora of British Burma" which have all gone out of print. In the meantime materials collected on these expeditions, together with the random collections

made by forest officers and various others in the field in the intervening period have accumulated considerably, and it is felt that a compilation of all such materials is most desirable. The present edition is but an attempt to put on record all those accumulations in one safe place for future easy reference when work on the flora is undertaken.

4. The number of species recorded in the present edition is nearly 7,000 while that in the second edition was 2,927 species. The first edition by Lace in 1912 started with 2,483 species. The present list is naturally far from complete as a great deal of work yet remains to be done especially in less glamorous tracts - like Naga Hills, Chin Hills, Rakhine Hill Tracts, Kayah State, and evergreen forests in general.

5. A feature of the present edition is the inclusion of orchids as befits a checklist of the country which is also the home of many rare and most beautiful orchids. The inclusion of grasses and herbs is another reason for the increase in number. With the quest for good fodders, and medicinal plants too, is indicated a great scope for future investigations.

6. The families have been arranged, as far as feasible, on the system of Bentham and Hooker and in accord with present taxonomic practice. Thus—

- (i) *Papaveraceae* is subdivided into *Papaveraceae*, *Fumariaceae*;
- (ii) *Bixaceae* is subdivided into *Cochlospermaceae*, *Bixaceae*, *Flacourtiaceae*;
- (iii) *Tiliaceae* is subdivided into *Tiliaceae*, *Elaeocarpaceae*;
- (iv) *Geraniaceae* is subdivided into *Geraniaceae*, *Oxalidaceae*, *Balsaminaceae*;
- (v) *Olacinaceae* [sic] is subdivided into *Olacaceae*, *Icacinaceae*;
- (vi) *Sapindaceae* is subdivided into *Sapindaceae*, *Aceraceae*;
- (vii) *Urticaceae* is subdivided into *Ulmaceae*, *Moraceae*, *Urticaceae*, *Cannabinaceae*;
- (viii) *Cupuliferae* is subdivided into *Betulaceae*, *Corylaceae*, *Fagaceae*;
- (ix) *Scitamineae* is subdivided into *Zingiberaceae*, *Cannaceae*, *Muscaceae*; and
- (x) *Coniferae* is subdivided into *Ginkgoaceae*, *Taxaceae*, *Podocarpaceae*, *Cephalotaxaceae*, *Pinaceae*, *Taxodiaceae*, *Cupressaceae*.

To ensure easy reference synonyms have been added; numerous Burmese names and abbreviations have been introduced. The general index and the lists of other names have also been expanded.

7. Burmese and vernacular names, which are nearly always descriptive rather than specific, have been useful as far as they go, but their usefulness has been overstretched in that a stage is now reached when whatever new species will be discovered, will not find a ready name in Burmese. It would not be a bad idea to standardize these as is now being done in Malaya. Generally, scientific names alone will alone [sic] determine the new species or those that do not enter into the daily life of the villagers.

8. The hope that forest officers and others will continue to make botanical collections in the forest and record vernacular names is again repeated, as the realization that a lot remains to be discovered is ever present.

9. Grateful acknowledgement is made to the following for their assistance and useful information:

U Thein Lwin, who in 1942 through his guidance and encouragement impressed on the initiator the necessity for revising the book during the tedious years of Japanese occupation when work on collecting information and materials was first begun, and also for his contribution of a wealth of information on grasses; D. J. Atkinson; U San; Deputy Ranger U Po Khant and U Chit Ko Ko of Silviculturist Branch, Forest Research and Training Circle; C. W. D. Kermode; long and last, but not the least, Dewan Mohinder Nath and Dr. F. G. Dickason, both of Botany Department, Rangoon University who meticulously went through the manuscripts and pointed out many errors.

10. Acknowledgements are also due and freely given to –

Bor, N. L.A. Manual of Indian Forest Botany.

Brandis, D. Indian Trees.

Hooker, J. D. Flora of British India.

Kurz, S. The Forest Flora of British Burma.

Macmillan, H. F. Tropical Planting and Gardening.

Merrill, E. D. The Upper Burma Plants collected by Captain Kingdon-Ward on the Vernay-Cutting Expedition 1938-39. [*Brittonia* 4: 20-188. 1941]

Rhind, D. The Grasses of Burma.

Sawyer, A M. and Daw Nyun. Classified List of the Plants of Burma.

Various Kew Bulletins.

The lack of Index Kewensis in the Library has been keenly felt but it is heartening to find that it is included in the list of books now on its way as a gift from New Zealand to the Forest Department under Colombo Plan Aid.

11. It has fallen to my lot to complete the work of revision initiated by U Aung Din, B. Sc. (Hons.) (Rgn.), M. A. (For.) (Oxon.), my predecessor and U Kan, late Curator of the Forest Department Herbarium, so credit due should go to them for this revised and enlarged Third Edition.

H. G. Hundley
Silviculturist, Rangoon, Burma
15th September 1957

PREFACE TO THE FOURTH EDITION

(1987)

Thirty years have passed and the stock of the third edition has become exhausted hence necessity for this fourth edition. It now embraces 7050 species in 285 families and 2254 genera, of which about 2000 or 28.5 percent are trees and small trees. The increase in the number of species is mainly due to the inclusion of garden species and species that have been brought into the country as house plants. During this period there has been an awareness of the beauty of plants for use in decorating homes and offices and it has become commonplace to come across potted plants for sale at bazaars and nurseries in most towns. The Forest Department has also done, and is doing, much to encourage villagers to plant trees for their domestic use and recreation.

Soon after the last edition was published the Forest Research and Training Circle issued "Standard Nomenclature of Forest Plants, Burma, in Commercial Timbers" with the intention that standard names would be generally used and so simplify the nomenclature issue. Standard Burmese names are given first in column 3 of Part I of this edition.

I am grateful to Dr. Daw Khin Sein of the Rangoon Arts and Science University, Botany Department for going through my manuscripts and correcting them where necessary.

H. G. Hundley
Retd. Conservator of Forests
Wildlife Consultant
Forest Department, Rangoon
25th October 1986

A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers Recorded from Myanmar

W. John Kress¹, Robert A. DeFilipps¹, Ellen Farr¹, and Daw Yin Yin Kyi²

INTRODUCTION

THE CURRENT CHECKLIST

Botanical exploration of the Southeast Asian country of Myanmar (formerly Burma), which lies north of the equator and spans both tropical and subtropical biomes (see maps), began in the 1800's when the country was under the rule of the British. Several partial plant lists of the country were produced as part of the botanical study of the entire British colonial system in India and parts of Asia, including Kurz's "The Forest Flora of British Burma" (1877) and Hooker's "Flora of British India" (1894). However, after World War II botanical investigations sharply decreased. No modern synoptic inventory of the plants of Myanmar exists and relatively few recent scientific plant collections exist in or out of the country. The most substantial botanical collections currently in Myanmar are found at the Forest Research Institute in Yezin (RAF) and at the University of Yangon (RANG). The primary herbaria outside of the country housing collections from Myanmar are at the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew (K) and Edinburgh (E), The Natural History Museum (BM), Harvard University (GH), New York Botanical Garden (NY), the National Herbarium at Calcutta (CAL), and the Forest Research Institute at Dehra Dun (DD). Myanmar is exceptionally rich in plant biodiversity, but during the last half-century very few new plant collections have been made in this area. As stated by Frodin (2001), "Considerable

parts [of the country] remain botanically not at all or poorly known; moreover, much of the collecting done until then [1962], particularly after World War II, has not been reported upon or only haphazardly so. Of all of tropical Asia, it has had the smallest proportion of its flora collected."

The only list of plants specifically for the region now encompassing Myanmar was first compiled in 1912 by J.H. Lace and published as the "List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma." The original edition included 2,483 species; a second edition was published by A. Rodger in 1922. In 1961 H.G. Hundley (Silviculturist in Burma) and U Chit Ko Ko (Curator of the Herbarium in Rangoon) updated the earlier work with a more complete treatment of the grasses, orchids, and herbs. About 7,000 species are included in the last published edition of 1987. The core of the last edition, which was published by the Forest Department in Rangoon, is a list of the species known from Myanmar at that time. This volume was not widely distributed outside of Myanmar and has been completely out of print and difficult to obtain.

The present and more comprehensive edition of the previous "List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma" up-dates the earlier checklists using modern taxonomic resources and information from plant family specialists. The entry for each species includes the Latin

¹ Botany, MRC-166, United States National Herbarium, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, P.O.Box 37012, Washington, DC 20013-7012, USA. ² Forest Research Institute, Forest Department, Ministry of Forestry, Yezin, Pinyinana, Myanmar.

binomial, author, plant habit, distribution by State/Division, and common Myanmar and English names if available. New names and records for taxa have been compiled from advice from taxonomic specialists and from herbarium specimens at RAF, US, K, GH, and E, although a comprehensive inventory of the entire Myanmar collections at these institutions is only now underway. In addition records of taxa occurring in Myanmar have been taken from *Index Kewensis* and from regional floras of neighboring China, Thailand, Malaysia, India, Laos, and Bangladesh. All names used in the earlier editions have been up-dated and a full index of synonyms of taxa listed in those editions is provided as well as indices to scientific and common names (both Myanmar and English). For those species names that have been changed since the earlier editions, the original names appearing in Hundley are indicated by "Cited as:" under the appropriate checklist entry. For clarity subspecies and varieties in the earlier editions have been omitted and are subsumed under the appropriate species entries. These subspecific epithets are listed in the "Index to Scientific Names" at the end. In an effort to make this checklist of maximal value to a variety of users, especially our Myanmar colleagues, the species, genera, and families are arranged alphabetically with the latter segregated into gymnosperms, monocotyledons, and dicotyledons. Family designations and circumscriptions follow Brummitt (1992). The current revised list contains 273 families, 2,371 genera, and over 11,800 species, a 67% increase over the previous edition.

Still problematic, due to the lack of comprehensive herbarium collections of Myanmar plants, are accurate determinations of the geographic distribution of taxa. The current designations should only be considered approximate and are based on data from the original lists, existing specimens, and estimates from taxonomic specialists. In cases where few records exist, but the taxon is known to be common, the distribution is assigned as "wide."

We expect that as collecting efforts increase throughout the country our distribution accounts will substantially be revised. Common names are likewise based on records from the previous lists as well as new information from herbarium collections, foresters, and botanists in Myanmar.

For those readers unfamiliar with Myanmar, we have provided a short synopsis of the geology, climate, and vegetation types of the country, several maps, and a series of illustrations of representative species and habitats. These additions are by necessity limited but will allow users of the checklist to more fully comprehend and appreciate the floristic diversity of the country.

The new checklist is accompanied by a Web-site (<http://persoon.si.edu/myanmar/>). The electronic version provides access to the checklist by a more diverse audience worldwide, allows an interactive interface that can be tailored to the requirements of specific groups of users, and permits updating of the data as new information becomes available.

We hope that our revisions provide a modern and useful checklist of the seed plants of Myanmar for use by taxonomists, foresters, conservationists, and students in-country as well as the rest of the world. Yet this list should be considered only preliminary until a substantial collecting effort is completed throughout the numerous habitats and vegetation types of the country. We also anticipate that this revised checklist, especially the electronic version, will serve as the foundation for a major new "Flora of Myanmar." A comprehensive floristic treatment of the country, which has not been attempted since the work of Hooker, will require several decades to complete. However, when completed this floristic compendium of the plants of Myanmar will be a critical step necessary for the effective utilization and management of the natural resources of the country.

W. John Kress
Head of Botany, United States National Herbarium,
National Museum of Natural History
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, U. S. A.
15 November 2002

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS FOR THE PRESENT EDITION

Participants in Project

The authors greatly acknowledge the assistance and support of many persons in the Forest Department of Myanmar during the production of the Checklist, including Dr. Kyaw Tint, U Shwe Kyaw, U Khin Maung Zaw, U Uga, U Win Kyi, U Saw Y. A. C. Doo, Prof. Saw Kelvin Keh, U Thet Htun, U Aung Zaw Moe, and Daw Mu Mu Aung. At the University of Yangon essential assistance was provided in reviewing the list by Dr. Tin Myint, Dr. Daw Khin Sein, Dr. Daw Aye Kyi, Daw May Than Nwe, Daw Mya Mya Thit, U Tin Maung Ohn, Daw Khin Mya Maw, Daw Khin Thein, Dr. Aye Pe, Daw Cho Cho, Daw Sanda Hlaing, Daw Nu Nu Lwin, and Daw Mar Mar Aye. At the Smithsonian invaluable help was provided by Deborah Bell, Michael Bordelon, Aaron Goldberg, Elaine Haug, Ida Lopez, Shirley Maina, Marilyn Hansen, and Christian Tuccinardi. We are especially indebted to Dr. Christen Wemmer who first introduced the senior author to the biodiversity of Myanmar.

Ms. Priscilla A. Clapp (former Chargé d'Affaires at the United States Embassy in Yangon) and U Myaing Linn (Myanmar Ambassador in Washington) were exceptionally encouraging and supportive of this project.

Funding for this project was provided by the Forest Department and the Forest Research Institute of Myanmar, the National Museum of Natural History's Department of Botany and Biotic Surveys and Inventories Program, the Atherton Seidell Fund of the Smithsonian Institution, and the National Geographic Society.

List of Family Reviewers

Acanthaceae: D. C. Wasshausen (US)
Annonaceae: P. J. A. Kessler (L), R. M. K. Saunders (HKU)
Apiaceae: M. Watson (E)
Apocynaceae: L. Allorge (P)
Araceae: D. H. Nicolson (US)
Araliaceae: D. G. Frodin (K), H.-J. Esser (HBG)
Arecaceae: S. Zona (FTG), J. Dransfield (K), A. Henderson (NY)

Arecaceae (*Licuala*): S. L. Guan (KLU)
Aristolochiaceae: J. Ma (GH)
Asclepiadaceae: S. Liede (UBT), U. Meve (UBT)
Asteraceae: J. F. Pruski (MO), H. E. Robinson (US)
Bignoniaceae: S. O. Grose (WTU)
Bombacaceae: L. J. Dorr (US)
Brassicaceae: I. Al-Shehbaz (MO)
Cabombaceae: J. H. Wiersema (BARC)
Cactaceae: B. E. Leuenberger (B)
Caesalpiniaceae: S. S. Larsen (AAU)
Cannaceae: W. J. Kress (US)
Caryophyllaceae: W. L. Wagner (US), S.-P. Hong (KHUS)
Celastraceae: J. Ma (GH)
Ceratophyllaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)
Commelinaceae: R. B. Faden (US)
Connaraceae: C. C. H. Jongkind (WAG)
Convolvulaceae: G. Staples (BISH), S.-Z. Yang (PPI)
Coriariaceae: L. E. Skog (US)
Costaceae: W. J. Kress (US)
Crassulaceae: L. Allorge (P)
Cucurbitaceae: J. H. Kirkbride, Jr. (BARC)
Cyperaceae: M. T. Strong (US)
Elaeocarpaceae: L. J. Dorr (US)
Ericaceae: W. S. Judd (FLAS)
Erythroxylaceae: R. C. K. Chung (KEP)
Escalloniaceae (*Polyosma*): S. L. Guan (KLU)
Euphorbiaceae: J. Ma (GH)
Euphorbiaceae (*Bridelia*): S. Dressler (FR)
Gentianaceae: Y.-M. Yuan (NEU)
Gesneriaceae: J. K. Boggan (US), C. Feuillet (US), L. E. Skog (US)
Haloragaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)
Heliconiaceae: W. J. Kress (US)
Hydrocharitaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)
Lauraceae: H. van der Werff (MO)
Lecythidaceae: S. A. Mori (NY), P. Chantaranonthai (Khon Kaen, Thailand)
Lentibulariaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)
Lythraceae: S. A. Graham (KE)
Malvaceae: L. J. Dorr (US)
Marantaceae: W. J. Kress (US)
Melastomataceae: S. S. Renner (St. Louis)
Menyanthaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)
Musaceae: A.-Z. Liu (Kunming)
Myrtaceae: J. A. N. Parnell (TCD), P. Chantaranonthai (Khon Kaen, Thailand)
Nelumbonaceae: J. H. Wiersema (BARC)
Nymphaeaceae: J. H. Wiersema (BARC)
Onagraceae: W. L. Wagner (US)

- Orchidaceae: E. A. Christenson (Sarasota), D. E. Boufford (GH)
Oxalidaceae: R. C. K. Chung (KEP)
Papaveraceae: J. W. Kadereit (HEID), M.-L. Zhang (Beijing)
Papaveraceae (*Corydalis*): M. Liden (UPS)
Papaveraceae (*Meconopsis*): C. Yuan (GH), K. Jork (MJG)
Passifloraceae: C. Feuillet (US)
Plantaginaceae: J. A. N. Parnell (TCD)
Poaceae: P. M. Peterson (US), R. J. Soreng (US)
Poaceae (Bambusoideae): G. Guala (FTG)
Pontederiaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)
Potamogetonaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)
Proteaceae: R. C. K. Chung (KEP)
Rutaceae: J. A. Kallunki (NY)
Sapindaceae: P. Acevedo-Rodriguez (US)
Sapotaceae: P. Chantaranothai (Khon Kaen, Thailand)
Saururaceae: A. R. Brach (GH)
Schisandraceae: R. M. K. Saunders (HKU)
Smilacaceae: T. Koyama (MBK)
Solanaceae: M. Nee (NY)
Sterculiaceae: L. J. Dorr (US)
Strelitziaceae: W. J. Kress (US)
Theaceae: S.-Z. Yang (PPI)
Tiliaceae: R. C. K. Chung (KEP), L. J. Dorr (US)
Typhaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)
Vitaceae: P. Singh (BSHC)
Zingiberaceae: K. Larsen (AAU), W. J. Kress (US)
Zingiberaceae (*Globba*): K. J. Williams (DUKE)

A BRIEF REVIEW OF THE GEOLOGY, CLIMATE, AND VEGETATION OF MYANMAR

INTRODUCTION

Myanmar occupies an area of 678,033 sq. km in Southeast Asia. It is bordered by India, Bangladesh, and the Bay of Bengal on the west, China to the north and northeast, Laos and Thailand to the east, and the Andaman Sea to the south (see maps). With the exception of the centrally located Ayeyarwady valley and delta, the most populated area, the terrain is generally hilly and mountainous. The climate is mostly monsoonal.

The vegetation consists of tropical lowland evergreen rain forest, primarily in the south; tropical hill evergreen rain forest and temperate evergreen rain forest above 900 m in the east, north and west; semi-evergreen rain forest in a narrow belt bordering an arid central plain; mixed deciduous forest with *Tectona grandis* (teak) and dry dipterocarp forest centrally; coniferous forests in Shan and Chin States, with *Pinus khasya* between 1200-2500 m on dry slopes; oak and rhododendron forests on wetter slopes; dry forest and scrub formations where rainfall is below 100 cm, including "than-dahat forest" with *Terminalia* and *Tectona* thorn scrub with *Acacia* and *Ziziphus* and "indaing scrub forest" on lateritic soils, with *Shorea siamensis* and *Shorea obtusa* (Davis et al., 1986, 1995). Additionally, large tracks of bamboo forests are scattered throughout (Rao, 1974).

As recently as 1931, Myanmar was nearly three-quarters forested (Murphy, 1931). The Myanmar Forest Department estimates that closed and degraded forest together currently constitute 343,767 sq. km or approximately 51% of the total area of the country. The estimated rate of deforestation of closed broadleaved forest in 1981 was 1015 sq. km per year (FAO/UNEP, 1981). More recently Myers (1988), quoting Forest Department figures, stated that about 1420 sq. km per annum of primary forest is transformed by shifting cultivation, while Kyaw Tint and Tun Hla (1991) have estimated that

open forest increases annually by approximately 278,000 hectares per year.

The actual overall forest cover of Myanmar has decreased because of varying factors, such as forest land acquisition for agriculture, establishment of rubber and timber plantations, economic and social stresses imposed on the major rural populations that are dependent on the forest for their subsistence, over exploitation of the forest for fuel wood and charcoal marketing, and successional changes in forest types due to acute biotic influences. It is likely that the annual rate of forest conversion will continue to increase due to all of these processes (Brunner et al., 1998).

This overview of the geology, climate, and vegetation of Myanmar is intended as an aid to understanding the factors contributing to the diversity, distribution, and conservation of the flora as presented in this revised checklist.

GEOLOGY

As stated in Stamp (1925), geology and the resultant soils are major controlling factors in the local distribution of forest types and individual species, although to some extent climate and soil counteract one another.

Eastern Myanmar

The highlands (the entire Shan Plateau, Karen, and a southern extension that forms the whole of Taninthayi) of eastern Myanmar are formed of a complex of old hard rocks. This area is bound on the West by a relatively narrow belt of old gneiss, producing very little soil. In the North, much of the Shan Plateau is formed of alternating bands of gneiss and limestone. To the South old sedimentary rocks cover most of the country and of these the Plateau Limestone is the most widespread. Stamp (1925) states that the limestone's existence appears to be directly responsible for the Shan Grasslands. In the

massif of the Shan States there are also old filled lake basins which provide rich alluvial tracts grading into marshes in the center.

Rakhine (Arakan) Yoma

A belt of ancient rocks, including gneisses, occurs as a narrow strip forming the core of the northern part of the Rakhine Yoma.

Central Basin:

In an area roughly comprising the Chindwin-Ayeyarwady and Sittaung Valley with the intervening Bago Yoma, as well as the foothills of the Rakhine Yoma and the hills on each side of the Chindwin, is a large area of Tertiary Rocks. These Tertiary Beds are composed of clays, shales, sandstones and loose sands. Nearly all of these beds are sandier in the North than in the South. Wide stretches of alluvium occupy the broad valley floors.

Bago Yoma

This range consists of a folded mass of Tertiary rocks, almost entirely Peguan. The main folds run North to South so that in the simpler parts the Bago Yoma consist of long bands of different types of rock. The outcrops have a steep scarp slope on one side and a gentle dip slope on the other. The direction of the dip controls the drainage and, along with the soils, influences the type of forest.

Eastern Foothills of the Rakhine (Arakan) Yoma, from Patheingyi to the Pakokku District

Here the folds also run roughly North and South, with long narrow outcrops of alternating sandstones forming hills and clays forming valleys.

Pakokku District north to the Somra Tract (The Chindwin Valley)

The same North and South outcrops occur here, but beds of dry coarse sands are common. Bands of purplish or mottled clay are also common, with interbedded shales and sandstone far less so.

Mu-Chindwin Divide

Same as in the previous formation, but volcanic rocks occur and produce volcanic soils.

Mu-Ayeyarwady (Irrawaddy) Divide

The rocks and soils combine to some extent the characteristics of the Chindwin Valley with the Shan States massifs. In the upper Ayeyarwady Valley, large stretches of loose sands occur, resulting in swampy areas that are slightly clayey. Considerable areas of crystalline rocks also occur.

Dry Belt

In this area the rocks are only slightly folded and tend to be soft and easily eroded.

Rakhine (Arakan) Coast

The Rakhine Coastal Strip consists of folded Tertiary rocks. Again, these folds run roughly North and South. The rocks do not vary greatly from those of the Bago Yoma, but are more thoroughly lithified. Consequently, instead of producing good loamy soils, they form very poor stony soil. Stamp (1925) states that this situation is probably also due to the accumulation of good soil being hindered by heavy rainfall.

CLIMATE

Myanmar is essentially a tropical monsoon country, with cloudy, rainy, hot humid summers (June to September, southwest monsoon) and less cloudy, scant rainfall, mild temperatures, lower humidity during the winter (December to April, northeast monsoon). Local climate, which has a major influence on the diversity and distribution of plant species, is determined by the combination of temperature, rainfall, and elevation as discussed below.

Rainfall

As previously stated, the rainy season lasts approximately from June to September or October. Except in the extreme South (Tanintharyi), the remainder of the year is almost rainless. November through January are considered to be the cool season. In February the temperature as a whole increases, reaching a maximum in April or May. Although a considerable area of Myanmar lies to the North of the Tropic of Cancer, the whole of the country as far as its vegetation is concerned belongs to the Tropical Zone. The so-called Warm Temperate Forests of the North occur there as a consequence of elevation.

Stamp (1925) states that there are two primary rainfall lines, 100 cm and 200 cm, and that climatologically speaking these two lines divide Myanmar into three parts, as follows:

1. Area with less than 100 cm. This is the Dry Belt, which exists due to the presence of the Rakhine Yoma, cutting it off from the rain-bearing Southwest Monsoon. Most of the rain falls in a few heavy downpours during the Wet Season. A rainfall of less than 100 cm is, in Myanmar, insufficient for the growth of forests. Although there are a number of trees, which reach a large size even in the Dry Belt, they do not grow as forests and many of them are not native species.

2. Area with rainfall between 100 and 200 cm. This is the area of the Monsoon forests, i.e., those forests which lose their leaves during the Dry Season, usually from about January or February. Here and in the Dry Belt the new leaves appear about a month before the rains break. Flowering in many species takes place shortly before the rains. Teak and many of the other valuable timbers come from this region. It should be noted that in areas of the Bago Yoma many important forests occur where the rainfall is somewhat over 200 cm.

3. Area with a rainfall of over 200 cm. This region contains the majority of evergreen forests.

Temperature

Temperatures are highest in the Central Zone, represented by the Divisions Magway, Mandalay and Sagaing. The mean maximum temperature, which occurs in May, is close to 40 degrees C, while the mean minimum temperature, which occurs in December, is a few degrees below 15 degrees C. In the Littoral and Sub-Montane Divisions, the mean maximum temperatures are nearly 10 degrees less than in the Central Zone, while the mean minimum reading is a few degrees over 15 degrees C. In the Hilly District, or Ruby Mines Division, the mean maximum, occurring in May, is 26 degrees C and the mean minimum, which occurs in December, is 3 degrees C. In the Temperate Zone, represented by Chin, Kachin and Shan States, the temperature rarely goes above 30 degrees C or below 4 degrees C. Although snow is seldom seen in the Chin and the Shan hills, it

is found on the mountain ranges in the extreme north of Kachin. In the Valleys of the Shan hills, and especially in the Salween River valley, the maximum temperature in the shade is over 40 degrees C on a regular basis through most of April.

Elevation

In Myanmar elevation has a very pronounced effect on the distribution of the vegetation. The elevation zones may be delimited as follows:

1. Land over 900 m. Stamp (1925) states that this probably represents the frost line. This upper limit is lower the further North one goes. Stamp also notes that "in 'frost holes' or depressions in plateau areas the dividing line may descend very low" and that there "appears to be no true grassland...below 900 to 750 m except in frost hollows."

2. Land below 900 m (except tidal areas). Most of the land below 300 m is cultivated. The remainder is largely forest-covered. Rainfall determines the range from evergreen rainforests, through monsoon and savanna forest to thorn forests and thorn-scrub or even to semi-desert (an impoverished type of woodland).

3. Tidal areas. According to Stamp, the most important areas are the seaward part of the Ayeyarwady Delta, the lower islands of the Mergui Archipelago and South Rakhine.

VEGETATION

Currently no modern account of the vegetation of Myanmar exists (see summaries by Rao, 1974, and de Terra, 1944). The outstanding pioneer work of Kurz (1877) provided a clear overview of the vegetation as a whole and was later expanded by the more comprehensive treatment of Stamp (1924, 1925), which is still applicable today. We present here a brief summary of both systems.

The System of Kurz (1877)

Original Vegetation Cover

I. Forests

- A. Evergreen Forests
 - 1. Littoral Forest
 - a. Mangrove Communities
 - b. Tidal Forest
 - 2. Swamp Forests
 - 3. Tropical Forests
 - a. Closed Tropical Forests
 - b. Open Tropical Forests or Moist Forests
 - 4. Evergreen Hill Forests or Temperate Forests
 - a. Drier Hill Forests (900-2,000 m)
 - b. Pine Forests (900-2,000 m)
 - c. Damp Hill Forests (900-1,800 m)
- B. Deciduous Forests
 - 1. Open Forests
 - a. Hill Eng Forests
 - b. Eng or Laterite Forests
 - c. Low Forests
 - 2. Mixed Forests
 - a. Alluvial Mixed Forests
 - i. Lower Mixed Forests
 - ii. Savanna Forests
 - iii. Beach Communities
 - b. Upper Mixed Forests or Teak Forests
 - i. Moist Teak Forests
 - ii. Dry Teak Forests
 - 3. Dry Forests
 - a. Mixed Dry Forests
 - b. Sha Forests
 - c. Hill Dry Forests
- II. Savannas and Low Vegetation
 - A. Terrestrial
 - 1. Bamboo Communities
 - 2. Savannas
 - 3. Grasslands
 - a. Tall Grass
 - b. Short Grass (Lowland)
 - c. Hill Grasslands
 - 4. Riparian Communities
 - a. Rivers with Sand or Clay Bottoms
 - b. Rivers with Rocky Bottoms
 - B. Aquatic (Swamps and Water Bodies)
 - 1. Fresh Water
 - a. Swamps
 - b. Lakes and Stagnant Water
 - c. Flowing Water
 - 2. Salt Water
 - a. Tidal Swamps and Salt Lakes
 - b. Marine Vegetation

Vegetation of Cultivated Lands and Secondary Growth

I. Vegetation of Agricultural Lands

- A. Lower Agricultural Lands, such as rice fields
- B. Upper Cultivated Lands (Taungyas and abandoned fields)
- C. Ponzos and other abandoned cultivated lands
- II. Village Vegetation
 - A. Native Gardens
 - B. Waste Places in environs of villages (including roadsides, areas around residences, clearings)
- III. Weeds and other Naturalized Plants

The System of Stamp (1924)

- A. Mountain Vegetation (above 900 m or the frost line)
 - 1. Oak Forest
 - 2. Pine Forest
 - 3. Rhododendron Forest
 - 4. Bracken Brake
 - 5. Mountain Bamboo Brake
 - 6. Mountain Grassland
- B. Lowland Vegetation (below 900 m)
 - 1. Evergreen Dipterocarp Forest
 - 2. Wet Evergreen Forest (Northern type)
 - 3. Mixed Cane Brake
 - 4. Bamboo Brake
 - 5. Pyinkado or Semi-evergreen Forest
 - 6. Moist Teak Forest
 - 7. Dry Teak Forest
 - 8. Pinyin Forest
 - 9. Semi-Indaing
 - 10. Indaing
 - 11. Diospyros Forest
 - 12. Dry Deciduous Forest without Teak
 - 13. Than-Dahat Forest
 - 14. Sha-Dahat Thorn Forest
 - 15. Sha Thorn Scrub
 - 16. Ziziphus Thorn Scrub
 - 17. Euphorbia Semi-Desert
 - 18. Valley Swamp Forest
 - 19. Kanazo Forest
 - 20. Mixed Delta Scrub
 - 21. True Mangrove Forest
 - 22. Beach or Dune Forest
 - 23. Salt marsh Vegetation
 - 24. Freshwater Swamp Vegetation
 - 25. Lake Vegetation
- C. Seral Communities
 - 1. Kaing Grassland (Sandbanks)
 - 2. Combretum Hedgerow Community

3. Riverside and Village Parkland
4. Ponzos

A Brief Description of the Vegetation Types of Myanmar following Stamp (1924)

MOUNTAIN VEGETATION

A-1 OAK FOREST (including Temperate Rain Forests of the NE Frontier; Kurz: Damp Hill Forests and Drier Hill Forests; *Quercus-Castanopsis* Association; Myanmar Thite)

Description: Evergreen forests are characterized by several species of *Quercus* (oak), collectively known as Thitcha. The most frequent species include *Quercus spicata*, *Q. brandisiana*, *Q. serrata*, *Q. helferiana*, *Q. mespilifolia*, *Q. lanceaefolia*, *Q. pachyphylla*, and *Q. thomsoni*. *Castanopsis* spp. (chestnuts) are almost equally characteristic.

Habitat and Distribution: Thought to cover very large areas except where this forest type has been replaced by grassland types or where light soils and higher elevation favor pines. Generally from 1,000 to 1,800 m, but may occur as low as 650 m.

A-2 PINE FOREST (of Kurz)

Description: Pines have occasionally been recorded as low as 200 m (*Pinus merkusii* in Taninthayi and *P. khasya* on light sands in the Chindwin-Shwebo Hills at 330 m), but usually the Pine Forests do not occur much below 1,200 m. The principal species is *Pinus khasya*. Pine Forests are much more sporadic in distribution than the Oak Forests and cover a considerably smaller area.

Habitat and Distribution: On light soil at elevations of 900 to 2,700 m. : On higher ridges of the Rakhine Yoma, either on sandy hills of the Ponnyadaungs (and the Upper Chindwin) or on schists, such as around Kanpetlet. The well known patches, such as at Kalaw, on the Shan Plateau seem to occur on sandy beds.

A-3 RHODODENDRON FOREST

Description: This is probably the highest vegetation zone within Myanmar. Kingdon-Ward (1921) gives many short descriptions of the Rhododendron Forests of the Northeast. He states "Up to a certain point the rhododendrons grow bigger as one ascends the mountains, the biggest tree rhododendrons occurring at intermediate altitudes, say 2,100 to 3,000 m. Thence they rapidly decrease in size, till at 4,000 to 4,300 m on the North-East Frontier and 4,600 to 5,300 m on the Yunnan ranges, they grow like heather..." Kingdon-Ward (1921) provides a list of 33 species (including undetermined) of *Rhododendron*. *Abies densa* (silver fir) is very frequently scattered through the Rhododendron Forest.

A-4 BRACKEN BRAKE

Description: Hillsides in the Shan States are often covered with bracken fern up to 2 m tall. Examples have been described as far south as the latitude of Toungoo and further north the type is very common. *Thalictrum* sp. is common. Some observers believe that Bracken Brake is not a natural formation, but is instead the result of "taungya" cultivation.

A-5 MOUNTAIN BAMBOO BRAKE

Description: Bamboo often forms a dense forest of considerable height in hilly regions in the middle of the Northeastern Frontier, where it occurs on hillsides in the midst of Oak Forests. It also occurs at high altitudes.

A-6 MOUNTAIN GRASSLAND

Description: Grassland, thought to be a climax community, covers large areas of the Shan Plateau. It is also found on level ridge tops in the Rakhine Yomas, the Chin Hills and on hill slopes of northeastern Myanmar. The flora is similar to that of Europe in aspect, including plants such as wild roses, honeysuckle, numerous mints, morning glories, epilobiums, anemone, milkworts, clematis, violets and St. John's wort. The edaphic control of the fissured Plateau Limestone seems to be important here. In other localities, the grassland's presence is a consequence of human activity.

LOWLAND VEGETATION

B-1 EVERGREEN DIPTEROCARP FOREST
(Wet Dipterocarp Forests; Tropical Rain Forests; Kurz: Tropical Forests)

Description: These occur as the Wet Dipterocarp Forests of Taninthayi and those of the southern parts of the Bago Yoma. They form high, dense evergreen forests characterized by an immense number of tree species (nearly all of which yield very hard timbers). In Taninthayi, the following are the more important: *Dipterocarpus alatus*, *D. grandiflorus*, and *D. turbinatus* ("kanyin," "kanyin-byu," "kanyin-byan," and "kanyin-ni"), *Shorea* spp. ("kaban"), *Anisoptera* sp. ("kaunghmu"), *Hopea odorata* and other species ("thingan"), *Parashorea stellata* ("kadut," "thingadu"), *Fagraea fragrans* ("anan"), *Madhuca longifolia* ("kamzaw"), and *Mesua ferrea* ("gangaw"). The trees included here are primarily ones that have attracted attention because of their use as timber. There are many other species as well. Epiphytes are numerous, especially filmy ferns, mosses, fungi and some orchids. In typical cases, ground vegetation may be almost absent; elsewhere, a carpet of *Selaginella* and ferns is found.

In the Bago Yoma forests the most typical trees include *Dipterocarpus alatus* and *D. turbinatus* ("kanyin"), *Hopea odorata* ("thingan"), *Parashorea stellata* ("kadut," "thingadu"), *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma" and "leza"), *Pentace burmanica* ("thitk"), *Anisoptera scaphula* ("thingadu"), *Swintonia* sp. ("thayet-san"), and *Artocarpus lakoocha* ("myauklok"). The undergrowth is often a tangle of *Calamus* spp. (canes), the creeping bamboo *Neohouzeaua helferi* ("wa-thabut") and palms. This undergrowth may become predominant, and in valleys and along streams Cane Brake often replaces the forest.

Habitat and Distribution: These evergreen forests occur in areas where the rainfall is 200 cm and higher, as in moister areas of the southern end of the Bago Yoma. They are, however, more typically developed where the rainfall is between 260 and 500 cm, as in Taninthayi. Wet Dipterocarp Forests cover very large areas of South Taninthayi, but are imperfectly known. Similar forests occur over large areas in the Malay Peninsula with a

rainfall of about 250 cm. The typical Dipterocarp Forest occurs up to 650 m, above which conifers become important and dipterocarps disappear. In the lowland forest, dipterocarps (especially *Dipterocarpus*, *Vatica*, *Hopea*, and *Shorea*) form half the total stock. More than 100 species are known. The Evergreen Forests of the Bago Yoma are a good example, and in the south they occur over large areas, but further north are found primarily near steam courses.

B-2 WET EVERGREEN FOREST
(NORTHERN TYPE)

Description: These forests mainly occur north of the Tropic of Cancer and are actually in the Temperate Zone. One of the primary distinctions between Northern Evergreen Forests and the Southern type is the relative paucity or absence of dipterocarps. In general, trees of the genera *Dysoxylum*, *Michelia*, *Cedrela* and *Chukrasia* take the place of dipterocarps. Another characteristic feature is the bamboo, *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* ("wabo-myet-sangye"). Many canes and tree ferns also occur.

Habitat and Distribution: Evergreen Forests reappear in northern Myanmar where the rainfall exceeds 200 cm. These forests are found on both low ground and hills in northern Myanmar, separated from similar forests in Assam only by the Mountain Oak Forests of the Patkoi Hills and other divides.

B-3 MIXED CANE BRAKE
(*Calamus*-*Neohouzeaua* Association)

Description: Small valleys and stream courses in the Wet Evergreen Forests are frequently filled by an impenetrable thicket of canes, palms and bamboos (especially creeping bamboo). The most typical species are: *Calamus* spp. (canes), palms such as *Calamus arborescens*, *Licuala peltata* and *Salacca wallichiana* ("yin-ngan"), as well as the creeping bamboo, *Neohouzeaua helferi* ("wa-thabut").

Habitat and Distribution: These Brakes are found in the wetter parts (river valleys, etc.) of areas with a rainfall of 200 cm and higher, especially over 250cm. Examples occur in most of the areas of Wet Dipterocarp Forests, such as most of the Bago Yoma Reserves.

B-4 BAMBOO BRAKE (Kurz: Bamboo Jungles)

Description: Bamboo Brakes, differing widely in character and aspect, cover vast areas in Myanmar. The spread of bamboo at the expense of forest is thought to have been greatly facilitated by the hand of humans. Land which has been cleared of forest, temporarily cultivated and then deserted often become over-run with bamboo. According to Stamp, many foresters regard all areas covered by Bamboo Brake as having been originally forested, but this is an important assumption that has not been borne out by further study. Most types of forest from Evergreen Dipterocarp to the Dry Deciduous or Semi-Indaing may be replaced by bamboo "jungle," and the dominant species are often the same as the dominant bamboos in the neighboring forest.

Bamboo brakes range from those that replace Evergreen Dipterocarp Forests to the very driest type characterized by *Dendrocalamus strictus* ("myin"). Stamp (1924) distinguishes six important types of Bamboo Brake: Kayin-wa Brake (*Melocanna baccifera*), Wa-nwe Brake (*Oxytenanthera albociliata*), Kyathaung-wa Brake (*Bambusa polymorpha*), Tinwa Brake (*Cephalostachyum pergracile*), Wabo-myet-sangye Brake (*Dendrocalamus hamiltonii*), and Hmyin-wa Brake (*Dendrocalamus strictus*).

B-5 PYINKADO OR SEMI-EVERGREEN FOREST (*Xylia xylocarpa* Forest)

Description: *Xylia xylocarpa* ("Pyinkado", Myanmar ironwood) flourishes under a higher rainfall than teak. In regions with a rainfall from 200 to 250 cm, "pyinkado" tends to occur to the partial or total exclusion of teak. The Pyinkado Forests are thus intermediate in character between the Wet Dipterocarp Forest and the Moist Teak Forests. "Pyinkado" is often dominant; a fairly constant associate is *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma"). *Dipterocarpus alatus* and *D. turbinatus* ("kanyin") occur, but in fewer numbers. Other trees include *Homalium tomentosum* ("myauk chaw"), *Gmelina arborea* ("yemane"), *Schleichera trijuga* ("gyo"), and *Careya arborea* ("bambwe"). The predominant bamboos are *Bambusa polymorpha* ("kyathaung-wa") and

less abundant *Cephalostachyum pergracile* ("tin-wa").

Habitat and Distribution: Typically areas with a rainfall between 200 and 240 cm and occurring over large areas in the southern part of the Bago Yoma, as an intermediate stage between Wet Dipterocarp Forest and Moist Teak Forests.

B-6 MOIST TEAK FOREST (Kurz: Moist Upper Mixed or Moist Teak Forests; *Tectona-Xylia* [Teak-Pyinkado] Association)

Description: Teak is essentially restricted to two types of forest: the Moist and Dry Teak Forests. The constant associate of teak in the Moist Forests is *Xylia xylocarpa* ("pyinkado"), which is often numerically more important, especially in Lower Myanmar. Other associated trees include: *Anogeissus acuminata* ("yon"), *Schleichera trijuga* ("gyo-ma"), *Homalium tomentosum* ("myauk-chaw"), *Adina cordifolia* ("hnaw"), *Careya arborea* ("bambwe"), *Lannea coromandelica* ("nabe"), *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma"), *Dipterocarpus alatus* and *D. turbinatus* ("kanyin"), *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* ("padauk"), *Millettia pendula* ("thinwin"), *Erythrina fusca* ("kathit"), *Pterospermum semisagittatum* ("nagye"), and *Berrya cordifolia* ("petwun"). In the northeastern regions, the number of associated species is much smaller. The characteristic bamboos of the Moist Teak Forest are *Bambusa polymorpha* ("kyathaung-wa") and *Cephalostachyum pergracile* ("tin-wa").

Habitat and Distribution: In areas of rainfall of 150 to 230 cm. and in northern Taninthayi up to 250 cm. Teak does best in a well drained, loamy, deep soil, such as that provided by fine grained "Peguan" Sandstones (Bago Yoma). Moist Teak Forests are found over very large areas in the Bago Yoma, also in Western Thayetmyo, Katha, Bhamo, Mogok, and Northern Taninthayi.

B-7 DRY TEAK FOREST (Dry Deciduous Forest with Teak; Kurz: Dry Upper Mixed or Dry Teak Forest; *Tectona-Terminalia* [Teak-Taukkyan] Association)

Description: In the case of Dry Teak Forests, many of the associates of teak are those more characteristic of Indaing or Semi-Indaing and

other drier types. In general, the Dry Teak Forests fall into the following geographical groups: 1. Northern part of Bago Yoma; 2. W. Pakokku, Chindwin and Forests of the Shwebo Hills; and 3. Northeast (Katha, Mogok). Dry Teak Forests are characterized almost everywhere by the presence of the bamboo, "myinwa" (*Dendrocalamus strictus*).

Among the trees of the Dry Teak Forest of Groups 1 and 2 *Terminalia tomentosa* ("taukkyan") is often numerically most important. *Tectona grandis* ("teak") and *Xylia xylocarpa* ("pyinkado") may occur in about equal proportion, but usually the latter is less important. Another constant associate is *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* ("padauk"). In the drier parts, as in the East Yoma Forests, the following are constant associates: *Shorea obtusa* ("thit-ya"), *Shorea siamensis* ("ingyin") and *Acacia catechu* ("cutch").

In the Dry Teak Forests of the Northeastern parts of Myanmar (Group 3) the subsoil is either limestone or gneiss over large areas. The poorer teak forests have *Bambusa tulda* ("thaik-wa") abundant, and the teak is associated with "ingyin", "thitya" and "pyinkado". Stamp states that, on the light rich loam covering the limestone, the Teak Forest should probably be classed as Moist Teak as it includes "pyinkado" and some "padauk" while the characteristic bamboo is *Thyrsostachys oliveri* ("thana-wa"). Other trees are *Adina cordifolia* ("hnaw"), *Bombax insigne* ("didu"), *Bombax ceiba* ("letpan"), *Spondias mangifera* ("gwe"), *Terminalia tomentosa*, *Cassia fistula*, *Sterculia* sp., *Schleichera trijuga* ("gyo-ma"), and *Anogeissus acuminata* ("yon"). A thorny undergrowth of *Harrisonia perforata* and *Cratoxylon prunifolium* is frequent and climbers are numerous.

Habitat and Distribution: The Dry Teak Forest occurs at a rainfall of almost 100 cm and above. The lowest rainfall under which teak seems to grow is 95 cm. The upper limit is more difficult to determine as the distribution of Dry Teak Forest is largely dependent on soil type. This Forest is found in the Northern part of the Bago Yoma, Western Thayetmyo, Minbu, and Pakokku. Most of the Chindwin Forests, situated on the light sandy soils produced by the Pondaung Sandstones and

other Eocene Sandstones, belong to the Dry Teak type.

B-8 PYINMA FOREST (Kurz: Lower Mixed Forest)

Description: This type of forest occurs under similar conditions to the Moist Teak or Pyinkado Forests, but is found on level tracts of land, often alluvium. It is characterized by the presence of *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma") as the dominant genus. Four species of *Lagerstroemia* may be noted: *L. parviflora*, *L. tomentosa*, *L. floribunda*, and *L. macrocarpa*. The soil is often waterlogged and sour. The presence of both *Terminalia tomentosa* ("taukkyan") and *T. pyrifolia* ("lein") is considered to indicate that the soil is too poor and dry for teak. The forest is typically without bamboo, but "thaik" may occur. The following trees, in addition to those cited above, occur in the Bago Yoma forests: *Dipterocarpus alatus* ("kanyin"), *Terminalia bellerica* ("thitsein"), *T. chebula* ("panga"), *T. pyrifolia* ("lein"), *Mitragyna diversifolia* ("binga"), *Lannea coromandelica* ("nabe"), *Careya arborea* ("bambwe"), *Dillenia pentagyna* ("zin-byun"), *Dalbergia cultrata* ("yin-daik"), *D. purpurea*, and *Anogeissus acuminata* ("yon"). Three other trees are notable, especially where the type begins to transition into Moist Teak Forest: *Dalbergia kurzii* ("thitpok"), *Homalium tomentosum* ("myauk-chaw") and *Strychnos nux-vomica* ("kabaung").

Habitat and Distribution: These Forests are found on the plains and alluvial flats bordering the Bago Yoma Forests and, to some extent, in Taninthayi.

B-9 and B-10 SEMI-INDAING AND INDAING (Dry Dipterocarp Forests; Kurz: Eng or Laterite Forests, including Hill Eng forests; *Dipterocarpus-Shorea* Association)

Description: Semi-Indaing occurs under moister or more favorable conditions than true Indaing, and forms a transitional stage to the Dry Teak Forest. The number of species in these forests is much smaller than in the moister forests and *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* ("in" or "eng") often forms almost pure stands. In Semi-Indaing (Ingyin-Thitya Forest) the most

characteristic trees are *Shorea siamensis* ("ingyin"), *Shorea obtusa* ("thit-ya"), *Terminalia tomentosa* ("taukkyan") and *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* ("in") while in Indaing (In Forest) *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*, *Melanorrhoea usitata* ("thitsi"), *Terminalia tomentosa* and *Shorea siamensis* predominate. In the Semi-Indaing some "teak", "pyinkado", "padauk", "nabe" and "yon" may occur, while in the poorer types *Terminalia oliveri* ("than") and *Diospyros burmanica* ("te") are often common. Bamboos are frequently absent over very large areas of the Indaing. Where they occur *Dendrocalamus strictus* ("hmyin-wa") is typical; only occasionally are found "tinwa", cycads (*Cycas siamensis*), and sometimes *Phoenix paludosa* (in Mogok).

Habitat and Distribution: The most usual soil is a very light sandy soil such as afforded by the Ayeyarwadian sands. Iron is frequently present in considerable quantity and, by capillary action and evaporation, may become concentrated in the surface layers as hardpan. The type of soil is of great importance while rainfall is less so in determining this forest type. Thus the Indaing and Semi-Indaing are found growing in certain small patches in the Dry Belt, where there is a minimum of 65 cm of rain, and on some of the dry ridges of the Bago Yoma and its foothills, where there is about 150 to 200 cm. These forests are found over all areas of very dry Tertiary Sands, especially below 100 cm of rainfall, on dry ridges, and on dry soil in wetter regions.

B-11 DIOSPYROS FOREST (Te Forest)

Description: Under conditions of decreasing rainfall, the Indaing and Semi-indaing transition gradually into mixed forest in which *Diospyros burmanica* ("te") is especially typical. Due to the increasing importance of the grassy undergrowth and the less vigorous growth of trees, this Diospyros Forest has been classified as a Savanna Forest. In its typical form, it consists of almost equal proportions of "te," *Shorea siamensis* ("ingyin") and *Terminalia tomentosa* ("taukkyan"). In drier parts *Tectona hamiltoniana* ("dahat"), *Dalbergia paniculata* ("tapauk") and *Acacia catechu* ("sha") become important. The

undergrowth is almost entirely grass and principally species of *Andropogon*.

Habitat and Distribution: Te Forest is present where there is a rainfall of 85 to 100 cm. It is found on very light sandy soils characteristic of the Indaing. Such light soils are the Ayeyarwaddian Sands and the upper sandy belts in the "Peguan" (Bagoan) formation. This type of forest probably occurs over considerable areas of the Dry Belt where the rainfall is insufficient to support a growth of Indaing. This type of forest has been characterized as a variety of Indaing, in the Lower Chindwin Forests. *Diospyros* forest also occurs over considerable areas of the Mu-Chindwin Watershed from East of Monywa down to the Ayeyarwady.

B-12 DRY DECIDUOUS FOREST WITHOUT TEAK (with Myinwa, but without Teak; *Vitex-Heterophragma* Forests)

Description: Where the soil is loamy and especially on hillsides with a rainfall of about 90 cm, the Teak Forest passes into a type of mixed forest often termed *Vitex-Heterophragma* Forest after the two most common trees on the steep-sided ranges of hills (consisting of steeply dipping "Peguan" sandstones and Shales) in the Riverine tract around Thayetmyo. The characteristic bamboo is "hmyin-wa" (*Dendrocalamus strictus*). In the Thayetmyo District, among the many common species of trees are *Vitex* spp., *Heterophragma adenophylla* ("petthan"), *Markhamia stipulata* ("ma-hlwa"), *Bombax insigne* ("didu"), *Firmiana colorata*, *Lannea coromandelica* ("nabe"), *Albizia* spp., *Dalbergia* spp. and *Terminalia bialata*.

Habitat and Distribution: These forests grow on hill slopes with stony, poor soils and generally from 85 to 125 cm of rain, but which, on very shallow soils, may be much more. Dry Deciduous Forests are thought to be widely distributed as a lateral variation of Dry Teak Forest, under decreasing rainfall.

B-13 THAN-DAHAT FOREST (*Tectona hamiltoniana*-*Terminalia oliveri* Forest, or "Thandaw")

Description: The two dominants in this type of forest are *Tectona hamiltoniana* and

Terminalia oliveri. The next most common tree is *Acacia catechu* and the forest grades gradually into *Acacia catechu-Tectona hamiltoniana* Thorn Forest. *Dendrocalamus strictus* ("Myinwa") is common and is the only bamboo. *Dalbergia paniculata* and *Bauhinia racemosa* are frequently abundant. The undergrowth is almost entirely grass, especially a stunted growth of *Andropogon ascinodis*.

Habitat and Distribution: This type of forest covers large areas on stiff clays (esp. "Peguan" Clays) with a rainfall of from 80 to 100 cm. According to Stamp, the forest is an excellent example of a stunted and xerophilous forest produced by a dry soil. It occurs side by side with the Indaing (on the totally different sandy soil afforded by the Ayeyarwaddian sands) and so is not the direct result of low rainfall. This type covers considerable areas, mainly those of stiff clays, on the borders of the Dry Belt. It has been described in the riverine tract of Thayetmyo. "Than-Dahat Forest" occupies most of the Meiktila, Menyotaung, Mondaing, Myinuhle and Welaung Reserves. A considerable tract is also included in the Kyaw and Yawdwin areas.

B-14 SHA-DAHAT THORN FOREST (*Acacia-Tectona hamiltoniana* Association)

Description: *Acacia catechu* becomes very common in the *Diospyros* Forest and as local patches in the Than-Dahat Forest. With a lower rainfall it becomes dominant, occurring both in tree and bush forms. *Tectona hamiltoniana* ("dahat") occurs mainly as small bushy trees. Apart from dahat nearly all the trees in this forest are armed with spines or prickles. On the eastern side of the Dry belt *Acacia leucophloea* ("tanaung") is often dominant; elsewhere *Acacia pennata* is common. *Hesperethusa crenulata* and *Harrisonia perforata* occur abundantly as shrubs and small trees; *Dalbergia paniculata* and *Bauhinia racemosa* as slender trees. A feature of this forest is the abundance of woody lianas, particularly *Bauhinia diphylla*.

Habitat and Distribution: Sha-Dahat Thorn Forest occurs on clays or loams with a lower rainfall than the Than-Dahat Forest; and on sands at a still lower rainfall, i.e., less than that

required for *Diospyros* Forest. This Thorn Forest is common all over the Dry Belt.

B-15 SHA THORN SCRUB (*Acacia catechu* Thorn Scrub)

Description: One of the most characteristic vegetation types of the Dry Belt is a sparse scrub in which *Acacia catechu* ("sha"), occurring as low (1 to 2 m) bushes, is the most characteristic plant. The *Acacia* scrub varies considerably from place to place, both as a consequence of soil type and the amount of rainfall, becoming poorer and sparser towards the heart of the Dry Belt. In the Eastern part of the Dry Belt, *Acacia leucophloea* ("tanaung") largely replaces "sha" especially on level ground (around Mandalay). In the drier parts on sand *Acacia catechu* is accompanied by *Tectona hamiltoniana* (bushes often to 1 m high), *Miliusa velutina*, and *Jatropha gossypifolia* together with scattered trees of *Boscia variabilis* ("thamon"). In damper regions (on clay) "myinwa" may occur. Almost the only undergrowth is grass, but large patches of bare soil are usual. Also, sometimes plants with a rosette habit (e.g., *Tridax procumbens*) are found.

Habitat and Distribution: The *Acacia* scrub occurs in many parts of the Dry Belt (where the rainfall is less than 100 cm). The "Peguan" loams of the Dry Belt are often gypsiferous and dry. They support only an *Acacia* Scrub. In the heart of the Dry Belt, the *Acacia* Scrub spreads onto the Ayeyarwady sands.

B-16 ZIZIPHUS THORN SCRUB

Description: This type of vegetation develops with great persistence in many parts of the Dry Belt on poorly drained alluvial tracts, and especially on land which has been cultivated and allowed to lie fallow for some years. *Ziziphus jujuba* ("zid-daw-thi") is a very prickly shrub or small tree. In the drier regions (65 cm rainfall), it forms rounded bushes about 2 m tall, separated by bare patches of ground. In slightly damper regions, it grows into a straggling tree up to 7 m tall. In some locations, as around Mandalay, *Acacia leucophloea* largely replaces *Ziziphus*. In still other regions, *Ziziphus* is associated with, and may be replaced by *Capparis* spp., and here

areas of *Jatropha gossypifolia* and *Ricinus communis* are common. In damper regions *Dendrocalamus strictus* ("hmyin-wa") is often abundant, while *Ziziphus oenoplia* and *Harrisonia perforata* are constant associates throughout. In damper situations, *Lagerstroemia villosa* ("zaungbale") is common. In regions where the most moisture occurs, numerous climbers, belonging to the families Cucurbitaceae, Fabaceae and Convolvulaceae, form an almost impenetrable thicket.

Habitat and Distribution: *Ziziphus jujuba* Thorn Scrub is found on fallows, poorly drained alluvial land or clay flats in the Dry Belt (65-100 cm rainfall). This Thorn Scrub occurs throughout the dry Belt.

B-17 EUPHORBIA SEMI-DESERT

Description: The type of vegetation, which is characterized by the presence of fleshy, thorny species of *Euphorbia*, is essentially a semi-desert. *Euphorbia antiquorum*, *Acacia catechu*, and *Jatropha gossypifolia* are the most typical plants. In slightly damper regions *Limonia acidissima*, small *Tectona hamiltoniana*, *Pterospermum semisagittatum*, *Osyris wightiana*, *Boscia variabilis*, *Ziziphus oenoplia*, *Carissa spinarum*, and *Capparis* spp. are common. A few trees of *Bombax insigne* are sometimes also present.

Habitat and Distribution: *Euphorbia* semi-desert is found on alkaline soils, especially where gypsum occurs in the subsoil and on bands of clay in the center of the Dry Belt, but not on the pure sandy soils of the Ayeyarwaddian.

B-18 VALLEY SWAMP FOREST (Myaing; Kurz: Swamp Forests)

Description: In Myanmar, Swamp Forests are of limited extent and are found around marshes where the land is subjected to inundations for three or four months of the year. Swamp Forests occur near Pyay (Prome) and Tharrawaddy (both in Bago Division). The following species are characteristic of the area (in order of importance): *Butea frondosa* ("pauk"), *Barringtonia acutangula* ("kyi"), *Albizia procera* ("sit"), *Anogeissus* sp. ("yon"), *Mitragyna parvifolia* ("tein"), *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma"), and *Schleichera trijuga*

("gyo-ma"). The primary bamboo is *Bambusa bambos* ("kyatkat-wa"). As a whole, the forest is very open and sparse. The most characteristic species of the very wettest places (only dry for a few weeks) are *Xanthophyllum lanceatum* and *Dalbergia reniformis* in almost pure stands with masses of *Combretum* and *Glochidion*.

Habitat and Distribution: These Swamp Forests are found on alluvium, especially of the Ayeyarwady Valley. They are inundated during the rainy season. Such forests are notably located between the Hlaing and Ayeyarwady rivers where the rainfall is 115 to 200 cm.

B-19 KANAZO FOREST (*Heritiera* Forests)

Description: Stamp states that the primary tree of these formations is *Heritiera fomes* ("pinle-kanazo") to be distinguished from a non-tidal tree (*Baccaurea sapida*), which is also called "kanazo." This type of forest requires good soil and for most of the year complete absence of water from the surface of the land for a few hours between tides. It does not require salt water, but can tolerate it. Kanazo Forest, while essentially a tidal forest, occurs at slightly higher land than the typical Mangrove or *Rhizophora* forest, and flourishes where the water has less salt. Two main varieties of this forest are recognized:

B-19a Where water is comparatively fresh growth is more vigorous. Associated species are *Amoora cucullata* ("myauk-le-seik"), *Dysoxylum* sp., *Intsia bijuga* ("saga-lun"), *Barringtonia acutangula* ("kyi"), *Combretum* sp. ("sauk"), and *Acanthus ilicifolius* ("kha-yar").

B-19b Where water is brackish the "kanazo" reaches only a medium girth, but the stand is thicker. Associated species include the true mangroves. Plants of note are *Acrostichum aureum* ("hngetgyi-daung"), *Excoecaria agallocha* ("kayaw"), *Sonneratia griffithii* ("laba"), and *Cerbera manghas* ("salut").

A third important and widespread variety of Kanazo Forest is comprised of large scattered trees of *Sonneratia apetala* ("kambala").

Habitat and Distribution: Kanazo Forest can be killed by submergence throughout the whole or

part of a rainy season and cannot exist above the level of the spring tides of the early part of the year. Hence it is limited between the two extremes. The water may be practically fresh or brackish. The Forest is spread over several hundreds of square kilometers in the Ayeyarwady Delta, and also over large areas in Mergui and South Rakhine.

B-20 MIXED DELTA SCRUB ("Byaik" or "Kon-Byaik")

Description: Above the upper limit for Kanazo forests on clay soils, tree growth is scattered and poor. The principal trees are species of Lauraceae, *Elaeocarpus hygrophilus*, *Calophyllum* sp. ("tharapi"), *Litsea nitida* ("nasha"), *Eugenia* sp. ("thabye"), *Lagerstroemia speciosa* ("pyinma"), *Mangifera caloneura*, *Diospyros* sp. ("te"), and *Amoora cucullata*. The undergrowth is thick and difficult to penetrate, and consists largely of canes: *Calamus erectus* ("thaing-kyein"); *Phragmites* sp. ("kyu"), *Pinanga* sp. ("taw-kun"), *Schumannianthus dichotomus* ("thin"), *Flagellaria indica* ("myauk-kyein"), *Calamus arborescens* ("danon"), and *Talipariti tiliaceum* ("thinban").

Habitat and Distribution: Associated with Kanazo Forest over large areas in the Ayeyarwady Delta and probably over considerable tracts in Mergui.

B-21 TRUE MANGROVE FOREST (*Rhizophora* Forest)

Description: True mangroves occur at a lower level than the Kanazo. In the Ayeyarwady Delta, these forests are not extensive. They occur as strips along the sea and on tidal banks, often effectively obscuring the far more extensive areas of Kanazo Forests behind. The same is true of large areas in the Mergui Archipelago, although in some cases the *Rhizophora* Swamps cover the greater part of wide mud flats. The principal species are *Rhizophora mucronata*, *R. candelaria*, and *Sonneratia griffithii* ("laba"). Other species occurring on the wide creek banks are *Bruguiera parviflora* and *Xylocarpus gangeticus* with some stretches of *Sonneratia alba* and *Nypa fruticans* (the "dani" palm) common.

Habitat and Distribution: True Mangrove forests are found below the level of the Kanazo Forests, on muddy shores submerged by every tide (salt water). These forests form narrow fringes in the seaward half of the Ayeyarwady Delta and low islands of Rakhine. They also form fringes and cover larger areas in the low islands of Mergui. Nearly all of the Mangrove Swamps are around disintegrated "Mergui Series" rocks (phyllites).

B-22 BEACH OR DUNE FOREST

Description: In Taninthayi there are numerous bays, which have a sandbar that cuts off the Mangrove areas from the sea, resulting in the formation of a swamp that gradually silts up. The sandy strip may be several hundred yards in width and is covered with creeping herbs, among which *Ipomoea pes-caprae* is conspicuous together with sea grasses. Out of reach of the highest tides is a narrow strip of *Casuarina equisetifolia*.

Habitat and Distribution: Beach or Dune Forests are found on the *Casuarina* coasts of Rakhine and Taninthayi, and the sea-face of the Ayeyarwady Delta.

B-23 SALT MARSH VEGETATION

Description: Fleshy plants are the most characteristic of this vegetation, which is found on the borders of the lower Yangon River.

B-24 FRESHWATER SWAMP VEGETATION

Description: Very little has been reported on Freshwater vegetation, although Stamp notes that a distinction should be made between permanent swamps and those which are dry in the hot weather.

B-25 LAKE VEGETATION

Description: The great abundance of *Ottelia alismoides* is often remarkable and species of *Nymphaea* (waterlilies) are common. *Eichhornia crassipes* ("beda-pin" or "water hyacinth") has spread over Upper as well as Lower Myanmar and is a serious pest in the delta creeks, impeding navigation. *Vallisneria* and *Lemna* are common in all lakes.

SERAL COMMUNITIES

C-1 KAING GRASSLAND (on Sandbanks)

Description: The Ayeyarwady River sandbanks are covered with "kaing" or Elephant Grass (a general name including such species as *Saccharum spontaneum*). As soon as the sand is more or less stabilized by these grasses, various herbs appear. Then, when the sandbank is, for various reasons, not subject to annual flooding, trees appear and give a savanna-like appearance to the landscape.

C-2 COMBRETUM HEDGEROW
COMMUNITY

Description: In the Dry Belt and on its borders *Combretum apetalum* consistently appears in hedgerows. In drier regions, it is associated with *Capparis* spp., *Ricinus communis*, the cactus *Opuntia*, and other succulent plants. The palm *Phoenix acaulis* is often found in these formations.

C-3 RIVERSIDE AND VILLAGE PARKLAND

Description: In many parts of Myanmar a parkland appearance has been produced by clearing away the undergrowth, shrubs and small trees and leaving only a few standards. Forest exploitation has produced similar savannas over large areas. Around villages many trees are planted for shade and other purposes, and, according to Stamp, present such a characteristic appearance as to be confused with natural vegetation.

C-4 PONZOS

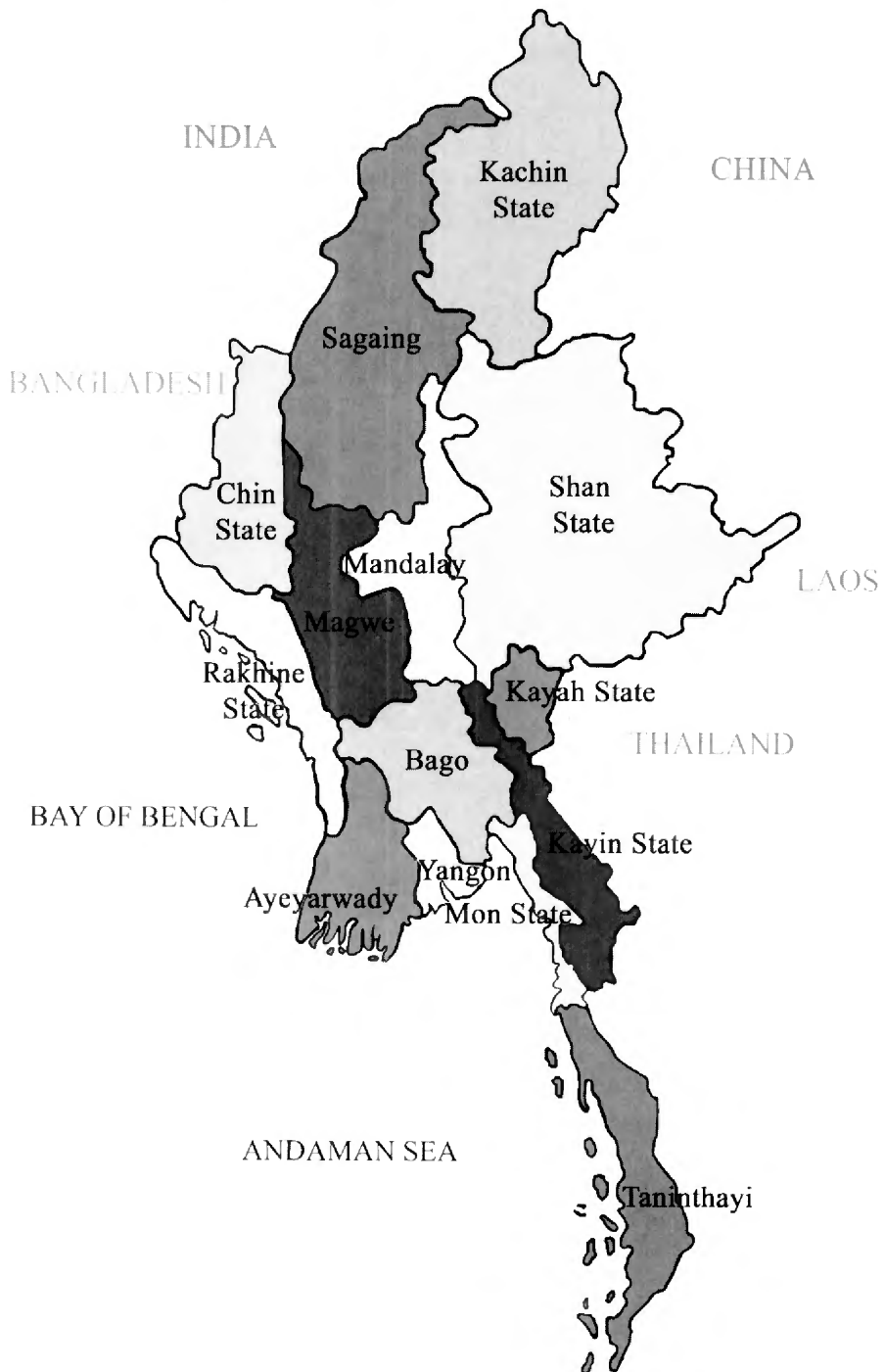
Description: This name is given to land which, after having been under temporary cultivation ("taung-ya" cultivation), is allowed to return to natural vegetation. It slowly returns to forest, or possibly would do so, but in many cases tall grasses or bamboo proliferate, preventing tree growth. In ordinary Ponzos (in Monsoon Forest) *Blumea* and woody species of *Solanum* may be first established, but is quickly replaced by thickets of *Grewia*, *Buddleja asiatica*, *Ficus*, and *Trema*.

Compiled and adapted by Shirley L. Maina
United States National Herbarium
Botany, National Museum of Natural History

MAPS
AND
ILLUSTRATIONS OF
REPRESENTATIVE VEGETATION TYPES
AND
SELECTED PLANT SPECIES OF MYANMAR

(all photographs by W. J. Kress)

States and Divisions of Myanmar

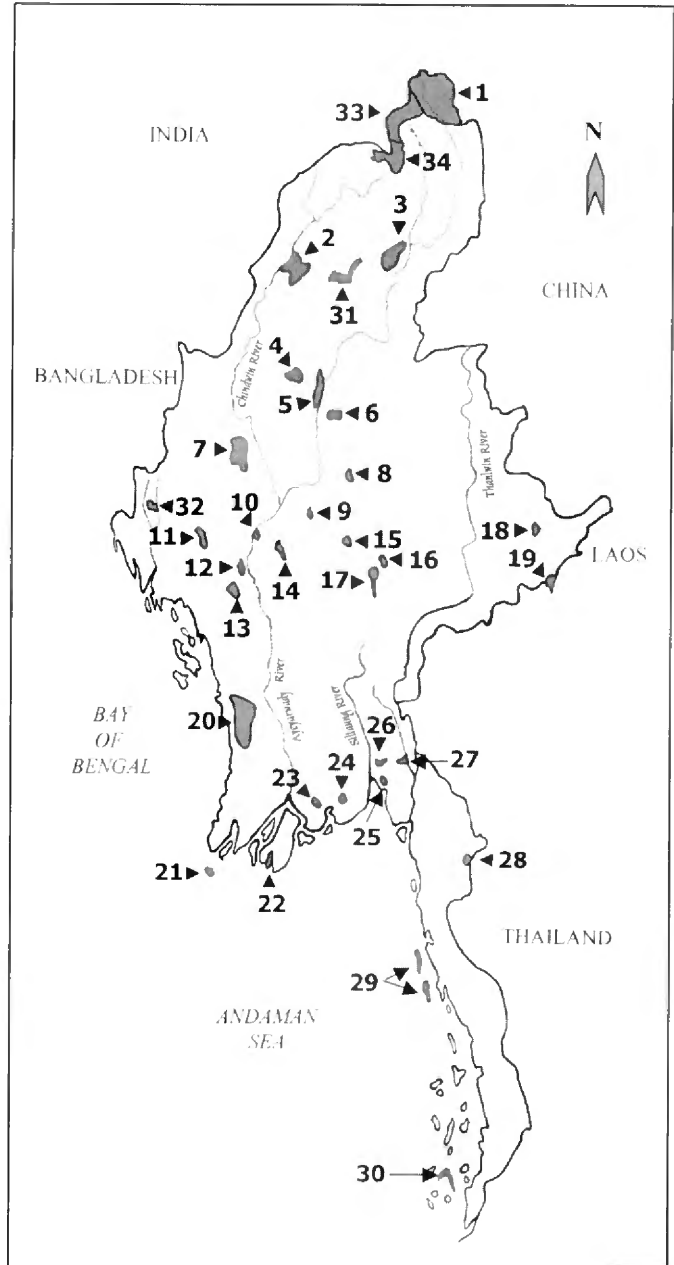


PROTECTED AREA SYSTEM OF MYANMAR

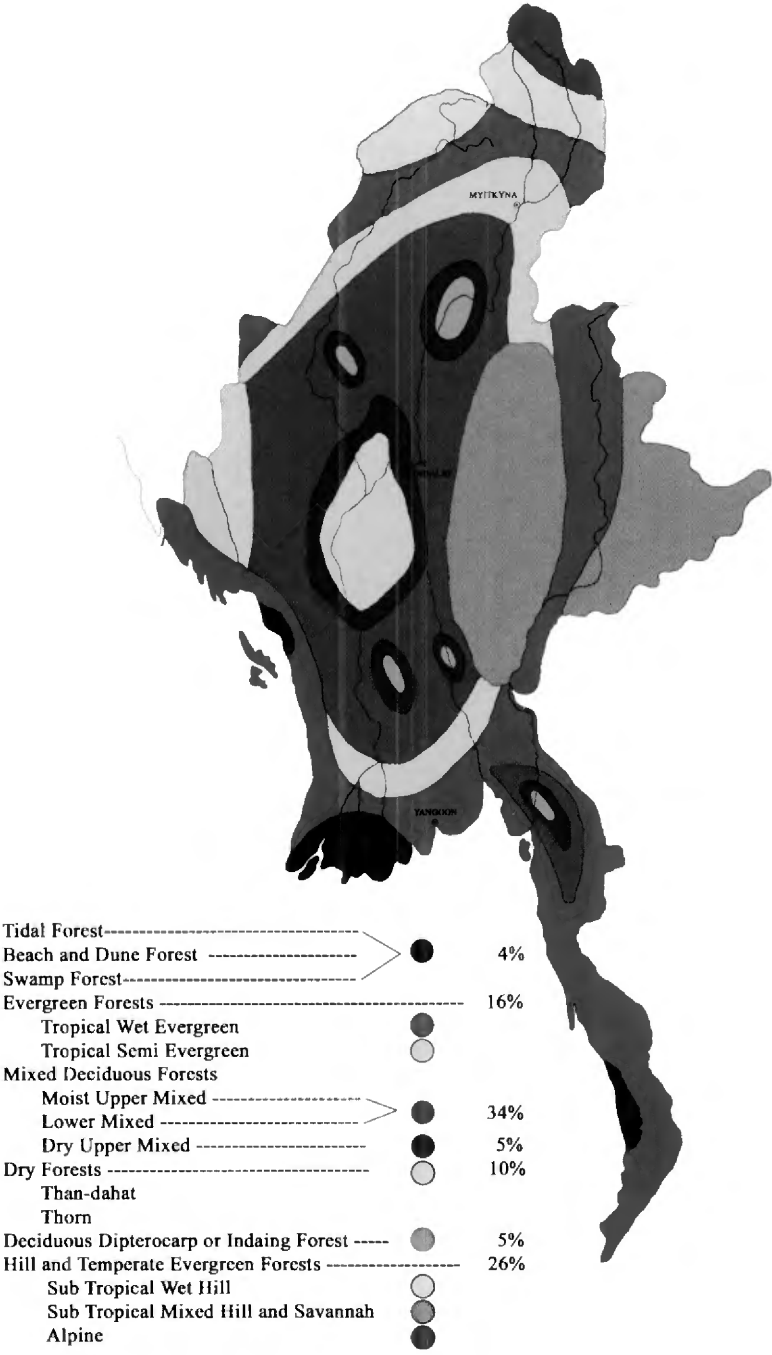
PROTECTED AREAS

- 1 Khakaborazi NP
- 2 Tamanthi WS
- 3 Pidaung WS
- 4 Chatthin WS
- 5 Minwun-Taung WS
- 6 Shwe-U-Daung WS
- 7 Alangdaw Kathapa NP
- 8 Pyin-Oo-Lwin WS
- 9 Mingon Taung WS
- 10 Lawkanandar WS
- 11 Natmataung NP
- 12 Wethtikan WS
- 13 Shwesettaw WS
- 14 Popa NP
- 15 Panlaung & Padalingu WS
- 16 Taunggyi WS
- 17 Inle Lake WS
- 18 Loimowe WS
- 19 Parsar WS
- 20 Rakhine Yoma Elephant Range
- 21 Thamiha Kyun WS
- 22 Mainmahla Kyun WS
- 23 Hlawga WP
- 24 Moyingyi WS
- 25 Kelatha WS
- 26 Kyaikhtiyo WS
- 27 Kahilu WS
- 28 Mulayit WS
- 29 Moscos Islands WS
- 30 Lampi Marine Park
- 31 Indawgyi WS
- 32 Kkyauk Pan Taung WS
- 33 Hponkan Rzai WS
- 34 Hukaung Valley WS

NP = National Park
 WP = Wildlife Park
 WS = Wildlife Sanctuary



DISTRIBUTION OF VEGETATION TYPES IN MYANMAR





(1) Wet Evergreen Forest at In Daw Gyi Wildlife Sanctuary, Kachin State.
(2) Dry Teak Forest in Alaungdaw Kathapa National Park, Sagaing Division.



(3) Indaing Forest in Alaungdaw Kathapa National Park, Sagaing Division.
(4) Dry Deciduous Forest in Shwesettaw Wildlife Sanctuary, Magway Division.



(5) Bamboo Brake in Alaungdaw Kathapa National Park, Sagaing Division.
(6) Sha Thorn Scrub (with dry creek bed) south of Mandalay, Mandalay Division.



7. *Cycas* aff. *siamensis* (Cycadaceae) 8. *Pandanus wallichianus* (Pandanaceae)
9. *Borassus flabellifer* (Arecaceae) 10. *Bambusa tulda* (Poaceae)



11. *Musa laterita* (Musaceae) 12. *Kaempferia rotunda* (Zingiberaceae)
13. *Acacia nilotica* (Mimosaceae) 14. *Calotropis gigantea* (Asclepiadaceae)



15. *Bombax ceiba* (Bombacaceae) 16. *Butea monosperma* (Fabaceae)
 17. *Amherstia nobilis* (Caesalpinaceae) 18. *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (Lythraceae)



19. *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* (Fabaceae) 20. *Duabanga grandiflora* (Lythraceae)
 21. *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 22. *Tectona grandis* (Verbenaceae)



23



24



25



26

23. *Oroxylum indicum* (Bignoniaceae) 24. *Sesamum indicum* (Pedaliaceae)
25. *Santalum album* (Santalaceae) 26. *Emblica officinalis* (Euphorbiaceae)

THE CHECKLIST

GYMNOSPERMS

Araucariaceae*Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Monkey puzzle, Padetha-tinyu

Araucaria columnaris (Forst.) Hook.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cook's pine

Araucaria cunninghamii Sw.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hoop pine

Araucaria excelsa R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Norfolk Island pine

Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Cephalotaxaceae*Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Cephalotaxus griffithii Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyauk-tinya, Tinyu

Cephalotaxus mannii Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cupressaceae*Callitris endlicheri* (Parl.) F.M. Bailey

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Callitris glauca R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Chamaecyparis pisifera (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Cupressus arizonica Greene

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Arizona Cypress, Kyaukpan

Cupressus funebris Endl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Funeral cypress, Thingyaing-kyaukpan, Weeping cypress

Cupressus goveniana Gordon

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): California cypress

Cupressus lusitanica Mill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cupressus macrocarpa Hartweg

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Cupressus sempervirens L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan, Mediterranean cypress

Cupressus torulosa D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Himalayan cypress, Kyauk-pan

Juniperus chinensis L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese juniper

Juniperus communis L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Juniperus coxii A.B. Jacks.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Juniper

Juniperus recurva Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Juniperus squamata Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Libocedrus decurrens Torr.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated

Libocedrus macrolepis (Kurz) Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Tinyu-hmwe

Thuja occidentalis L.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Arbor vitae, Kyauk-pan-pin

Thuja orientalis L.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chinese arbor vitae, Kyauk-pan-pin

Cycadaceae*Cycas circinalis* L.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ceylon sago, Chin-mondaing, Fern palm

Cycas pectinata Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Cycad, Mondaing madai

Cycas revoluta Thunb.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cycad, Japan-mondaing, Sago palm

Cycas rumphii Miq.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Cycad, Mondaing

Cycas siamensis Miq.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Mondaing, Pakut-kon

Ginkgoaceae*Ginkgo biloba* L.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kaba-oo-bin, Maidenhair tree

Gnetaceae*Gnetum gnemon* L.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hyinbyin Tanyin-ywe, Shangpan

Gnetum latifolium Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago

Gnetum macrostachyum Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi

Gnetum montanum Markgraf

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gyut-nwe, Hkit-langru

Gnetum neglectum Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Gnetum oblongum Markgraf

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Gnetum scandens Roxb.

Habit: Climber
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Gyut-nwe

Pinaceae*Abies delavayi* Franch.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Abies densa Griff.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kyauk-htinyu, Silver fir

Abies fargesii Franch.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin

Abies spectabilis (D. Don) Spach

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin

Abies unwini W.E. Evans

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Abies yunnanensis Franch.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Larix griffithiana Carriere

Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Larch
- Larix potanini* Batalin
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Picea brachytyla* (Franch.) Pritz.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Spruce
- Picea farreri* C.N. Page & K.D. Rushforth
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Picea spinulosa* Beissn.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Pinus armandi* Franch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Pinus caribaea* Moore
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cuban pine
- Pinus insularis* Endl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Htinyu, Tinyu
- Pinus khasya* Royle ex Parl.
Cited as: *Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon, nom. subnud.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Karau, Khasi pine, Pyek, Shang-shing, Shia, Tinshu, Tinyu
- Pinus merkusii* Jungh.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayah, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pyek, Shja, Tenasserim pine, Tinyu-tinshu
- Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chir pine
- Pinus wallichiana* A.B. Jacks.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Blue Pine
- Tsuga brunoniana* Carriere
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Hemlock

- Tsuga yunnanensis* Mast.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin

Podocarpaceae

- Dacrydium elatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hook.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Red pine, Taw-kyet-gale-pan
- Podocarpus chinensis* (Roxb.) Wall. ex J. Forbes
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podocarpus cupressina* R. Br. ex Mirb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podocarpus epiphyticus* D.J. de Laubenfels & J. Silba
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podocarpus javanicus* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) D. Don
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thitmin, Thitmin-po
- Podocarpus wallichianus* Presl
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thitmin-ma

Taxaceae

- Taxus baccata* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Shan
Common Name(s): Kyauk-tinyu, Yew
- Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kyauk-tinyu, Yew

Taxodiaceae

- Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D. Don
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Japanese cedar

Taiwania cryptomerioides Hayata

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Chinese Coffin Tree, Shangbe,
Tayok-khaung-bin

Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Swamp cypress

Taxodium mucronatum Ten.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mexico-kyauk-pan

MONOCOTYLEDONS

Acoraceae

Acorus calamus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Lin-lay, Lin-ne, Sweet flag

Acorus gramineus Soland.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agavaceae

Agave americana L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Century plant, Nanat-gyi

Agave sisalana Perr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Na-nat-shaw, Sisal

Agave vera-cruz Mill.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Blue aloe, Thin-baw-na-nat

Agave vivipara L.Cited as: *Agave angustifolia* Haw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Dwarf sisal, Na-nat-shaw-pu

Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Kone-linne, Kun-linne, Zaw-ma

Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Green aloe, Thinbaw-nanat-gyi

Furcraea gigantea Vent.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Furcraea tuberosa Ait.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Polianthes tuberosa L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnin-pan, St. Joseph's lily, Tuberose

Yucca aloifolia L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thagya-hlan-thwa

Yucca filamentosa L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Yucca gloriosa L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Adam's needle, Nanat-hmwe-sok

Alismataceae

Alisma orientale (Samuelsson) Juzepczuk

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Alisma plantago L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Water-plantain, Ye-hnget-pyaw

Limnophyton obtusifolium Miq.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay

Sagittaria guayanensis Humb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Arrowhead, Be-chi

Sagittaria sagittifolia L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Common arrowhead, Ok-kha

Alliaceae

Agapanthus orientalis Leighton

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): African lily

Agapanthus umbellatus L'Her.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Blue African lily, Mya-gamon

Allium acidoides Stearn

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Allium ampeloprasum L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Htan-kyetthun, Leek, Thinbaw-kyetthun-meik

Allium ascalonicum L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Kyetthun-ni-gale, Onion

Allium cepa L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Kyetthun-ni, Onion

Allium hookeri Thwaites

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin

Allium sativum L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Garlic, Kyetthun-byu

Allium tuberosum Roxb.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Gyu-myt, Indian leek

Allium wallichii Kunth

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aloaceae

Aloe littoralis Koen.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Shazaung-let-pat-thein

Aloe vera L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Shazaung-let-pat

Amaryllidaceae

Amaryllis belladonna L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Belladonna lily, Lay-kyun-khatta

Crinum amoenum Roxb.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Khatta

Crinum asiaticum L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon

Common Name(s): Koyan-gyi, Poison bulb

Crinum defixum Ker Gawl.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Koyan-nge

Crinum ensifolium Roxb.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago
 Common Name(s): Ko-yan-gyi

Crinum erythrophyllum Carey ex Herb.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Crinum giganteum Andrews

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated

Crinum latifolium L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Gamon-kwin-htoe, Knotted lily, Poison bulb

Crinum lorifolium Roxb.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Crinum pratense Herb.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Padaing

Crinum stenophyllum Baker

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Crinum wattii Baker

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon

Eucharis grandiflora Planch. & Linden

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Amazon lily, Gamon-la-win

Eurycles amboinensis Lindl.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Brisbane lily, Khatta-pan, Lamin, La-wun-gamon, Nay-min

Haemanthus coccineus L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Blood lily

Haemanthus multiflorus Mart.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Ball lily, Baw-lon-gamon, Powderpuff lily

Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) KuntzeCited as: *Amaryllis punicea* Urb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Barbados lily

Hippeastrum reticulatum Herb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Lay-kyun-kye-gaing

Hymenocallis littoralis (Jacq.) Salisb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pingu-hnin-pan, Spider lily

Hymenocallis speciosa Salisb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ko-yan-gyi

Lycoris argentea Worsley

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lycoris aurea (L'Her.) Herbert

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Narcissus jonquilla L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Jonquil

Zephyranthes carinata Herb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hnin-pan, Rose amaryllis

Zephyranthes citrina Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Zephyranthes puertoricensis TraubCited as: *Zephyranthes tubispatha* Herb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hnin-pan-phyu

Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnin-pan-ni

Zephyranthes texana Herb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnin-pan-wa

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Chlorophytum capense (L.) Voss

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pingu-gamon, Spider plant

Chlorophytum comosum (Thunb.) Jacques

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ribbon plant

Chlorophytum nepalense (Lindley) BakerCited as: *Chlorophytum khasianum* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Chlorophytum orchidastrum Lindl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Chlorophytum tuberosum Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Aponogetonaceae*Aponogeton undulatus* Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Araceae*Aglaonema commutatum* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese evergreen, Si-pwa-gamon

Aglaonema costatum N.E. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mya-gamon, Sipwatoe-gamon

Aglaonema crispum (Pitcher & Manda) NicolsonCited as: *Aglaonema roebelinii* Pitcher & Manda

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Baw-ga-gyi

Aglaonema hookerianum Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine

Aglaonema marantifolium Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aglaonema nitidum (Jack) KunthCited as: *Aglaonema oblongifolium* Schott**Anthericaceae***Chlorophytum arundinaceum* Baker

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kyauk-sein-gamon
- Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hawnan-gamon
- Aglaonema pumilum* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Si-pwa-gamon-galay
- Aglaonema simplex* Blume
Cited as: *Aglaonema birmanicum* Hook. f.,
Aglaonema schottianum Miq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chinese evergreen, Si-pwa-gamon
- Alocasia acuminata* Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hpa-gamon
- Alocasia decipiens* Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Alocasia fornicata* (Roxb.) Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Alocasia gageana* Engl. & K. Krause
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Pein-pan
- Alocasia indica* (Roxb.) Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Giant taro, Mahuya-pein
- Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Giant taro, Mahuya-pein, Pein-gyi
- Alocasia odora* (Lodd.) Spach
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pein-hmwe
- Alocasia rapiformis* (Roxb.) Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Alocasia sanderiana* Bull
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): In-gamon
- Alocasia zebrina* C. Koch & Veitch
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Amorphophallus angustispatus* Hett.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amorphophallus bulbifer* (Schott) Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amorphophallus chlorospathus* Kurz ex Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Amorphophallus gliruroides* Engl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amorphophallus kachinensis* Engl. & Gehrm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Amorphophallus krausei* Engl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Amorphophallus muelleri* Blume
Cited as: *Amorphophallus burmanicus* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.)
Nicolson
Cited as: *Amorphophallus campanulatus* (Roxb.)
Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin,
Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Wa-u-bin, Wa-u-pin
- Amorphophallus purpurascens* Kurz ex Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon
Common Name(s): Pein-pan
- Amorphophallus variabilis* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anadendrum microstachyum* (DeVriese & Miq.)
Backer & Alderw.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anthurium andraeanum* Andre
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated

Anthurium crystallinum Linden & Andre
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chan-tha-gyi-gamon

Ariopsis peltata Nimmo
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Arisaema album N.E. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Sagaing, Shan

Arisaema concinnum Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Arisaema consanguineum Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Cobra lily, Wa-kya

Arisaema erubescens Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Arisaema galeatum N.E. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Arisaema griffithii Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin

Arisaema monbeigii Gamble ex Fischer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Arisaema nepenthoides (Wall.) Mart.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Arisaema prazeri Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Arisaema pulchrum N.E. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Arisaema wallichianum Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Arisaema wattii Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Arum maculatum L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cuckoo pint, Portland arrowroot

Arum orientale M. Bieb.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Garden arum

Caladium bicolor (L.) Vent.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pein-kya

Cercestis mirabilis (N.E. Br.) J. Bogner
Cited as: *Rhektophyllum mirabile* N.E. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated

Chamaecladon truncatum Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Colocasia affinis Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pein

Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott
Cited as: *Caladium esculentum* Vent.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cocoyam, Dasheen, Eddo, Mahuya-pein, Pein, Pein-u, Taro

Colocasia gigantea (Blume) Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cryptocoryne albida R. Parker
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi

Cryptocoryne burmensis Rataj
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cryptocoryne ciliata (Roxb.) Fischer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Leik-sa, Nga-dan-sa

Cryptocoryne cruddasiana Prain
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Cryptocoryne retrospiralis (Roxb.) Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dieffenbachia daguensis Engl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Maidaw-gyi-gamon

Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
Cited as: *Dieffenbachia picta* Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated

- Common Name(s): Byauk-gyi-gamon, Dumb cane
Dracontium gigas (Seem.) Engl.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Giant aroid, Mahawya-gamon
Dracontium polyphyllum L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl.
 Cited as: *Epipremnum mirabile* Schott, *Pothos aureus* L., *Rhaphidophora aurea* (Lind. & Andre) Birdsey
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Gonatanthus pumilus (D. Don) Engl. & Krause
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
Hapaline benthamiana Schott
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Pein-gamon
Hapaline ellipticifolia C.Y. Wu & H. Li
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
Helicodicerias muscivorus (L. f.) Engl.
 Cited as: *Helicodicerias crinitus* Schott
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Gamon-gwin-doe
Homalomena rubescens (Roxb.) Kunth
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Oo-mon-kya, Sit-ton-ni
Homalomena truncata (Schott) Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Lasia spinosa (L.) Thwaites
 Cited as: *Lasia aculeata* Lour.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Zayit
Monstera deliciosa Liebm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Ceriman
Philodendron lacerum (Jacq.) Schott
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
Philodendron myrmecophilum Engl.
 Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Cultivated
Philodendron wendlandii Schott
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Cultivated
Pistia stratiotes L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Hmaw, Water lettuce, Ye-salat
Pothos cathcartii Schott
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon
Pothos microphyllum Presl
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Pothos scandens L.
 Cited as: *Pothos angustifolius* Presl
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Remusatia hookeriana Schott
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Remusatia vivipara Schott
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
Rhaphidophora decursiva (Roxb.) Schott
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhaphidophora glauca Schott
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhaphidophora peepla (Roxb.) Schott
 Cited as: *Rhaphidophora calophyllum* Schott
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Chin
Schismatoglottis kurzii Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Nga-ya-gyi, Sin-peik-chin, Taro vine
Scindapsus pictus Hassk.
 Cited as: *Rhaphidophora pictus* nom. nud.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
Spathiphyllum candicans Poepp. & Endl.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Spathiphyllum commutatum (Sims) Schott
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated

Spathiphyllum phrynifolium Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Steudnera assamica Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Steudnera capitellata Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Steudnera colocasiifolia C. Koch

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Steudnera griffithii (Schott) Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Mai-daw-gyi gamon

Syngonium podophyllum Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sitton-sein

Typhonium diversifolium Wall. ex Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Typhonium flagelliforme (Lodd.) BlumeCited as: *Typhonium cuspidatum* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Typhonium horsfieldii (Miq.) van SteenisCited as: *Typhonium pedatum* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Typhonium inopinatum Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Typhonium listeri Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Typhonium pedatisectum Gage

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Typhonium pottingeri Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Typhonium trilobatum (L.) Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Typhonium venosum (Aiton) Hett. & P.C.BoyceCited as: *Sauromatum venosum* (Aiton) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Xanthosoma lindenii S. Moore

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gamon-gya

Zantedeschia aethiopica (L.) Spreng.Cited as: *Schismatoglottis aethiopica* C. Koch

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Calla lily

Arecaceae*Acrocomia aculeata* Lodd. ex Mart.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Areca catechu L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Areca palm, Betelnut palm, Kunthi-pin

Areca triandra Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kun-thi

Arenga hookeriana (Becc.) WhitmoreCited as: *Didymosperma hookeriana* Becc.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Arenga nana (Griff.) H.E. MooreCited as: *Didymosperma nanum* H. Wendl. & Drude

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Sagaing

Common Name(s): Yone

Arenga pinnata (Wurmb) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Sugar palm, Taung-on, Taw-on

Arenga saccharifera Labill.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taung-ohn, Taw-ohn

Borassus flabellifer L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Htan, Palmyra palm, Toddy palm

Calamus aggregatus Burret

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyein

Calamus andamanicus Kurz

- Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Calamus arborescens* Griff.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Danon, Zanon
- Calamus concinnus* Mart.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus doriaei* Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taung-kyein
- Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thaing-kyein
- Calamus feanus* Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus floribundus* Griff.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Ye-kyein
- Calamus gregisectus* Burret
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Kunth
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin
Common Name(s): Kyein-ni
- Calamus helferianus* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyein-dan, Kyein-phyu, Kyein-phyu-gale
- Calamus hypoleucus* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Calamus latifolius* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ya-ma-htar-kyein, Yamata-kyein
- Calamus leucotes* Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kayin
- Calamus longisetus* Griff.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
- Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kha-baung-kyein, Let-me-kyein, Thar-baung
- Calamus melanacanthus* Mart.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus myrianthus* Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyein-bok
- Calamus nitidus* Mart.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mya-sein-kyein
- Calamus palustris* Griff.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ya-ma-htar-kyein
- Calamus platyspathus* Mart. ex Kunth
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyet-u-kyein
- Calamus polydesmus* Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Calamus polygamus* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus pseudorivalis* Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyein-byu
- Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bareilly-kyein, Ta-ye-li-kyein
- Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyein-kha
- Caryota maxima* Blume ex Mart.
Cited as: *Caryota obtusa* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kyauk-minbaw
- Caryota mitis* Lour.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Mon, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Fishtail palm, Minbaw, Tamibaw, Wine palm

- Caryota urens* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Fishtail palm, Minbaw, Sago palm, Taminbaw, Toddy palm
- Cocos nucifera* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Coconut palm, Ohn
- Corypha griffithiana* Becc.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Corypha macropoda* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
- Corypha martiana* Becc. ex Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
- Corypha umbraculifera* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pe-bin, Talipot palm, Umbrella palm
- Corypha utan* Lam.
Cited as: *Corypha gebanga* Blume, *Corypha jutan* Lam.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Gebanga palm, Pe-bin
- Daemonorops jenkinsiana* Mart.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Daemonorops kurziana* Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & Dransfield
Cited as: *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* (Bory) H. Wendl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cane palm, Kyein-htan
- Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): African oil palm, Si-htan, Si-ohn
- Korthalsia flagellaris* Miq.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
- Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Sakan-kyein, Wapo-kyein
- Korthalsia rigida* Blume
Cited as: *Korthalsia polystachya* Mart.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Latania lontaroides* (J. Gaertner) H.E. Moore
Cited as: *Latania commersonii* Gmel.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Htan-ni, Red latan palm
- Licuala grandis* H. Wendl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Thinbaw-salu
- Licuala longipes* Griff.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Salu
- Licuala merguensis* Becc.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Licuala peltata* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Salu, Taung-kaw
- Licuala spinosa* Wurmbe
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Salu-supauk
- Livistona chinensis* R. Br.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Tayok-htan
- Livistona jenkinsiana* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Taung-htan
- Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Taung-htan
- Livistona speciosa* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Taung-htan, Taw-htan
- Lodoicea maldivica* (Gmel.) Pers.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Double coconut, On-hnitlon-poo, Sea coconut

- Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sago palm, Tha-gu-bin
- Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J. Dransf.
Cited as: *Plectocomiopsis paradoxus* Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon
- Nypa fruticans* Wurmb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
Common Name(s): Dani, Nipa palm, Toddy palm
- Oncosperma fasciculatum* Thwaites
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Spiny palm
- Oncosperma tigillarum* (Jack) Ridl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Java palm, Kazaung
- Phoenix dactylifera* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Date palm, Sunbalun, Sunpalun
- Phoenix loureiri* Kunth
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Phoenix paludosa* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Thinbaung
- Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sunpalun, Taw-sunpalun, Wild date palm
- Pinanga gracilis* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Taw-kun
- Pinanga hexasticha* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Pinanga hymenospatha* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pinanga riparia* Ridl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pinanga rivularis* Becc.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Plectocomia assamica* Griff.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Plectocomia macrostachya* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyein-phan
- Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) Henry
Cited as: *Rhapis flabelliformis* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Lady palm
- Roystonea regia* (H.B.K.) Cook
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cuba-ohn, Royal palm
- Sabal blackburnianum* Glazebrook ex J.A. & J.H. Schultes
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
- Sabal palmetto* (Walt.) Lodd. ex J.A. & J.H. Schultes
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cabbage tee, Palmetto palm, Thatch palm
- Salacca secunda* Griff.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon
Common Name(s): Yin-ngan
- Salacca wallichiana* Mart.
Cited as: *Zalacca beccarii* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Yin-ngan
- Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss ex Vilmorin
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Yingaw, Yin-ngan, Zalacca cane
- Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman
Cited as: *Arecastrum romanzoffianum* (Cham.) Becc., *Cocos plumosa* Hook.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Feathery coconut palm, Ohn,

Queen palm, Thinbaw-ohn, Thinbaw-on

Trachycarpus fortunei Wendl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese windmill palm

Trachycarpus khasianus (Griff.) H. Wendl.

Cited as: *Chamaerops khasyana* Griff.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Trachycarpus martianus (Wall.) Wendl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Wallichia caryotoides Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Saingpo, Zanaung

Wallichia disticha T. Anderson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Fan-shaped feathery palm,
Letme, Min-baw, Taw-ohn, Zanaung

Wallichia yomae Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Asparagaceae

Asparagus acerosus Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Shint-ma-tet, Tein-pan

Asparagus filicinus Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,
Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Ka-nyut

Asparagus lycopodineus (Baker) F.T. Wang &
Ts. Tang

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kanyut

Asparagus officinalis L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common asparagus, Kannyut

Asparagus plumosus Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Fern asparagus, Kanyut-gale

Asparagus racemosus Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Climbing asparagus, Kanyut,
Shin-matet

Asphodelaceae

Asphodelus tenuifolius Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,
Shan

Common Name(s): Taw-kyetthun, Wild onion

Bromeliaceae

Aechmea fulgens Brongn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nanat, Pincapple

Billbergia nutans H. Wendl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nanat-gamon

Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Lindl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nanat-gamon

Burmanniaceae

Burmannia candida Griff.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin,
Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Tabindaing

Burmannia disticha L.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi

Burmannia pusilla Thwaites

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Burmannia wallichii (Miers) Hook. f.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Thismia brunoniana Griff.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cannaceae*Canna flaccida* Salisbury

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Canna

Canna indica L.Cited as: *Canna edulis* Ker Gawl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Adalut, Ar-do, Budatharana,
Canna, Indian shot, Queensland arrowroot*Canna x generalis* L.H. Bailey

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common garden canna

Colchicaceae*Colchicum autumnale* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Autumn crocus, Gongamam,
Meadow saffron*Gloriosa rothschildiana* O'Brien

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thinbaw-simidauk

Gloriosa superba L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Glory lily, Simidauk

Iphigenia indica Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Commelinaceae*Amischotolype glabrata* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Amischotolype hookeri (Hassk.) HaraCited as: *Forrestia hookeri* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

Amischotolype mollissima (Blume) Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Commelina benghalensis L.Cited as: *Commelina cucullata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Myit-cho, Spiderwort, Water
grass, Wetkyok*Commelina communis* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Wetkyok

Commelina diffusa Burm. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan,
Yangon

Common Name(s): Wetkyok

Commelina paludosa Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Wet-gyut

Commelina petersii Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Wet-gyut

Commelina salicifolia Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Commelina thwaitesii Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Cyanotis axillaris (L.) Sweet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Myitcho

Cyanotis barbata D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Cyanotis cristata (L.) D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Cyanotis cucullata (Roth) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Cyanotis thwaitesii Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Cyanotis vaga (Lour.) Schult. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Dictyospermum ovatum Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi

Floscopa scandens Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Murdannia crocea (Griff.) Faden

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Wet-kyut
- Murdannia divergens* (C.B. Clarke) G. Bruckn.
Cited as: *Aneilema divergens* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Murdannia edulis* (Stokes) Faden
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myit-cho
- Murdannia gigantea* (Vahl) G. Bruckn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Murdannia japonica* (Thunb.) Faden
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Murdannia simplex* (Vahl) Brenan
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Murdannia spectabilis* (Kurz) Faden
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Murdannia spirata* (L.) G. Bruckn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Pollia secundiflora* (Blume) Bakh. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Rhopalephora scaberrima* (Blume) Faden
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Streptolirion volubile* Edgew.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Tradescantia spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn
Cited as: *Rhoeo discolor* Hance
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Mi-gwin-gamon, Oyster plant
- Tradescantia virginiana* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Spiderwort, Tein-taung-nyo-pya
- Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse
Cited as: *Zebrina pendula* Schnizl.
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Wandering Jew
- Tricarpelema giganteum* (Hassk.) Hara
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Convallariaceae

- Aspidistra elatior* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Clintonia alpinia* Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Convallaria majalis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Lily of the valley
- Disporopsis fuscopicta* Hance
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Disporum acuminatum* C.H. Wright
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Magway
- Disporum calcaratum* Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Disporum cantoniense* (Lour.) Merr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Disporum latipetalum* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Disporum pullum* Salisb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Gonioscypha eucomioides* Baker
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Maianthemum atropurpureum* (Franch.) La Frankie
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Maianthemum fuscum* (Wall.) LaFrankie
Cited as: *Smilacina fusca* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
- Maianthemum henryi* (Baker) LaFrankie
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Maianthemum oleraceum (Baker) LaFrankie
Cited as: *Smilacina oleracea* (Baker) Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Maianthemum tatsienense (Franch.) LaFrankie
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ophiopogon grandis W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Ophiopogon intermedius Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan

Ophiopogon malcolmsonii Royle
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon

Ophiopogon wallichianus Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Shan, Taninthayi

Peliosanthes humilis Andrews
Cited as: *Peliosanthes bakeri* Hook. f.,
Peliosanthes longibracteata Merr., *Peliosanthes macrophylla* Wall., *Peliosanthes teta* Andrews
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Gamon-pyan, Taw-nagazat

Polygonatum biflorum Ell.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonatum cirrhifolium (Wall.) Royle
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Polygonatum kingianum Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan

Polygonatum punctatum Royle
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Polygonatum tessellatum Wang & Tang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Smilacina mientienensis Wang & Tang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Smilacina racemosa Desf.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated

Streptopus amplexifolius DC.
Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Streptopus simplex D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Theropogon pallidus (Wall.) Max.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Tupistra stoliczana Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon

Costaceae

Costus lacerus Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Costus speciosus Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Indian spiral ginger, Phalan-taung-hmwe

Cymodoceaceae

Cymodocea rotundata Asch. & Schweinf.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cymodocea serrulata Asch. & Magnus
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Syringodium isoetifolium (Asch.) Dandy
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyperaceae

Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Cited as: *Fimbristylis monostachya* Hassk.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyauk-mon-hnyin

Bulbostylis puberula (Poir.) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi

Carex alopecuroides D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing

Carex alta Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Carex anomocarya* Nelmess
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex atrata* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex baccans* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Carex breviculmis* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex brunnea* Thunb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Carex callista* Nelmess
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex capillacea* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Chan-yinku
- Carex cruciata* Wahl.
Cited as: *Carex condensata* Nees, *Carex continua* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet-thon-daunt
- Carex filicina* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex finitima* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex fluviatilis* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Carex fragilis* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex helferi* Boeck.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Carex indica* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Carex insignis* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex jackiana* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Chan-yinku
- Carex meeboldiana* Kukenthal
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex morrowii* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ribbon-grass
- Carex myosurus* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Carex nemostachys* Steud.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex nubigena* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Myet-monnyin
- Carex oedorrhapha* Nelmess
Cited as: *Carex tumida* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex pandanophylla* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Myet-monnyin
- Carex paraelonga* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex perakensis* C.B. Clarke
Cited as: *Carex arridens* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Carex phacota* Spreng.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex polycephala* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex pruinosa* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex psilochloa* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex pterocaulos* Nelmess
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex setigera* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex shanensis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Carex stramentitia* Boott ex Boeck.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-thindon
- Carex streptorrhapha* Nelmes
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex tavoyensis* Nelmes
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Carex thomsoni* Boott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Cyperus amabilis* Vahl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hti-myet, Nwa-mye-yin
- Cyperus arenarius* Retz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cyperus bulbosus* Vahl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus clarkei* T. Cooke
Cited as: *Mariscus bulbosus* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet
- Cyperus compactus* Retz.
Cited as: *Cyperus microcephalus* Naves, *Mariscus microcephalus* Presl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet
- Cyperus compressus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Wetlar-myet, Wetta-myet
- Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Thabaw-myet, Tha-bawt-myet
- Cyperus cuspidatus* H.B.K.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
Cited as: *Cyperus sieberianus* K. Schum.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus difformis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl
Cited as: *Cyperus moestus* Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Wet-kyein, Wet-kyein-myet
- Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Cyperus distans* L. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Cyperus dubius* Rottb.
Cited as: *Mariscus dregeanus* Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus elegans* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Cyperus eleusinoides* Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cyperus esculentus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.
Cited as: *Cyperus umbellatus* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cyperus flavicomis* Michx.
Cited as: *Cyperus albomarginatus* (Mart. & Schrad. ex Nees) Steud., *Cyperus flavicomis* Torr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus flavidus* Retz.
Cited as: *Cyperus globosus* All.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Cyperus glaber* L.
Cited as: *Cyperus aristatus* Rottb., *Cyperus squarrosus* Afzel. ex Kunth

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,
Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Cyperus haematodes Endl.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyperus haspan L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Wet-kyein, Wet-lar-myet

Cyperus helferi Boeck.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Cyperus hyalinus Vahl

Cited as: *Cyperus nitens* Vahl, *Cyperus pumilus*
Nees, *Pycurus nitens* Nees, *Pycurus pumilus* (L.)
Nees

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Cyperus imbricatus Retz.

Cited as: *Cyperus alternifolius* auct., non L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hti-nyet, Umbrella plant

Cyperus inundatus Roxb.

Cited as: *Juncellus inundatus* (Roxb.) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin,
Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Cyperus iria L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Cyperus latespicatus C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay

Cyperus leucocephalus Retz.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Yangon

Cyperus macer C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi

Cyperus malaccensis Lam.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Cyperus michelianus (L.) Del.

Cited as: *Scirpus michelianus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyperus multispicatus Boeck.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi

Cyperus niveus Retz.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay

Cyperus nutans Vahl

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Cyperus oatesii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway

Cyperus odoratus L.

Cited as: *Cyperus pennatus* Boeck., *Mariscus*
albescens Gaud., *Mariscus ferax* C.B. Clarke ex
Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon

Cyperus pangorei Rottb.

Cited as: *Cyperus tegetum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Wet-la

Cyperus paniceus (Rottb.) Boeck.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay

Cyperus pilosus Vahl

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Magway

Cyperus platystylis R. Br.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Chabya-myet

Cyperus polystachyos Rottb.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyperus pulcher Thunb.

Cited as: *Cyperus dregeanus* Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyperus pygmaeus Rottb.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago

Cyperus radians Nees & Meyen

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyperus rotundus L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-mon-nyin-ahnet, Nut
grass, Wet-mye-u

Cyperus sanguinolentus Vahl

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon

- Cyperus scariosus* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Wet-myet-nyo
- Cyperus silletensis* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus substramineus* Kukenthal
Cited as: *Cyperus stramineus* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cyperus subulatus* R. Br.
Cited as: *Cyperus ferax* Benth. (partim)
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus sulcinus* C.B. Clarke
Cited as: *Pycneus sulcinus* (C.B. Clarke) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Cyperus trialtus* (Boeck.) Kern
Cited as: *Cyperus turgidulus* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Cyperus umbricatus* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Cyperus uncinatus* Poir.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Cyperus unioides* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diplacrum caricinum* R. Br.
Cited as: *Scleria caricina* (R. Br.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing, Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing-myet
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet
- Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.
Cited as: *Eleocharis fistulosa* Schult.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Eleocharis congesta* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel
Cited as: *Eleocharis plantaginea* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Water chestnut, Wetmye-u
- Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Cited as: *Heleocharis palustris* Boiss.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eleocharis spiralis* (Rottb.) R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eleocharis tetraquetra* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erioscirpus comosus* (Wall.) Palla
Cited as: *Eriophorum comosum* (Wall.) Wall. ex Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Fimbristylis acicularis* R. Br.
Cited as: *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sin-mon-hnyin
- Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bubani
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Fimbristylis cinnamometorum* (Vahl) Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Mon-hnyin-paung-bin
- Fimbristylis cyperoides* F. Muell.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Monnyin-myet, Sin-monnyin-myet
- Fimbristylis dipsacea* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Fimbristylis disticha Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Fimbristylis dura (Zoll. & Morr.) Merr.Cited as: *Fimbristylis asperrima* Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Fimbristylis eragrostis (Nees) HanceCited as: *Fimbristylis nigrobrunnea* Thwaites

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Fimbristylis falcata (Vahl) KunthCited as: *Fimbristylis junciformis* Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Fimbristylis fimbristylodes (F. Muell.) Druce

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fimbristylis globulosa (Retz.) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Fimbristylis merguensis C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Mon-hnyin-myet

Fimbristylis nutans (Retz.) Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Fimbristylis pauciflora R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Fimbristylis polytrichoides (Retz.) R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Fimbristylis pubisquama KernCited as: *Fimbristylis compressa* Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Fimbristylis quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Monnyin-paung-bin

Fimbristylis salbundia (Nees) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Fimbristylis spiralis R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fimbristylis tenuicula Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Fimbristylis tetragona R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Fimbristylis thomsonii Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Fimbristylis tomentosa Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Fimbristylis trichocaulis C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fuirena ciliaris (L.) Roxb.Cited as: *Fuirena glomerata* Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Fuirena pubescens Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Fuirena wallichiana Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Gahnia javanica Zoll. & Moritzi ex Moritzi

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Hypolytrum nemorum (Vahl) Spreng.Cited as: *Hypolytrum latifolium* L.C. Rich.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Saththa

Isolepis setacea (L.) R. Br.Cited as: *Cyperus setaceus* Missb. & E.H.L.Krause, *Scirpus setaceus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Kyllinga cylindrica Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Kyllinga monocephala Rottb.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thon-daunt-myet
- Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel
Cited as: *Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Thone-daunt-myet
- Kyllinga tenuifolia* Steud.
Cited as: *Kyllinga triceps* Rottb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Thon-daunt-myet
- Lipocarpa sphacelata* (Vahl) Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lipocarpa squarrosa* (L.) Goetghebeur
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Remirea maritima* Aubl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Rhynchospora longisetis* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino
Cited as: *Rhynchospora wallichiana* Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Schoenoplectus articulatus* (L.) Palla
Cited as: *Scirpus articulatus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Ye-kyet-thun
- Schoenoplectus erectus* (Poir.) Palla ex Raynal
Cited as: *Scirpus erectus* Poir.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Schoenoplectus grossus* (L. f.) Palla
Cited as: *Scirpus grossus* L. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Wef-myeza-u, Wet-myeza-u
- Schoenoplectus juncoides* (Roxb.) Palla
Cited as: *Scirpus juncoides* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) K. Lye
Cited as: *Scirpus maritimus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C.G. Gmel.) Palla
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Scirpus ternatanus* Reinw. ex Miq.
Cited as: *Scirpus chinensis* Munro
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Scleria biflora* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Scleria ciliaris* Nees
Cited as: *Scleria bancana* Miq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Scleria levis* Retz.
Cited as: *Scleria hebecarpa* Nees, *Scleria zeylanica* Poir.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Scleria melanostoma* Boeck.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Scleria pergracilis* (Nees) Kunth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Scleria purpurascens* Steud.
Cited as: *Scleria multifoliata* Boeck.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fass.
Cited as: *Scleria elata* Thwaites
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Scleria tessellata* Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dioscoreaceae**
- Dioscorea alata* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Mautinsong, Myauk-u, Taw-myauk-u, White yam

Dioscorea atropurpurea Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Malacca yam, Myauk-u-ni, Rangoon yam

Dioscorea birmanica Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Katcho

Dioscorea brandisii Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea bulbifera L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Aerial yam, Ah-lu-thi, Potato yam, Putsa-u

Dioscorea colletii Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Shan

Dioscorea crispata Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago
 Common Name(s): Myauk-kya

Dioscorea cylindrica Burm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kyway-u

Dioscorea daemona Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kyawy-u

Dioscorea daunea Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea decipiens Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
 Common Name(s): Thindauk

Dioscorea deflexa Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Yangon

Dioscorea deltoidea Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin

Dioscorea esculenta (Lour.) Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Karen potato, Lesser yam, Sadwe-u, Tadwe-u, Wet-ka-u

Dioscorea glabra Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Chinese yam, Myauk-nwe, Tayo-nwe, Wild yam

Dioscorea globosa Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Myauk-nwe, Myauk-phyu

Dioscorea hamiltonii Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea hemsleyi Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea lepharum Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea membranacea Pierre ex Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea pentaphylla L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Five-leaved yam, Kyway-u, Put-sa-u

Dioscorea prazeri Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Wild yam

Dioscorea puber Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea purpurea Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Myauk u-ni

Dioscorea pyrifolia Kunth

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Dioscorea rangunensis Knuth

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea sativa L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kadu-u, Kauk-yin-nwe,
Myauk-u

Dioscorea spinosa Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thadut-ni

Dioscorea tentaculigera Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Dioscorea tomentosa Koenig ex Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyway-pin

Dioscorea trinervia Roxb. ex Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dioscorea velutipes Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

Dioscorea wallichii Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kadat, Taw-thinbaw

Dioscorea wightii Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Dracaenaceae

Dracaena angustifolia Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Dandagu, Dantalet

Dracaena cantleyi Baker

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dracaena elliptica Thunb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

Dracaena ensifolia Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Zaw-gyi-taung-hmwe

Dracaena helferiana Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pyi-lon-chan-tha

Dracaena reflexa Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Dracaena sanderiana Hort. Sander ex M.T.

Masters

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Dracaena spicata Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-nagaset

Sansevieria burmanica N.E. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sansevieria cylindrica Bojer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sinzwe-gamon

Sansevieria trifasciata Hort. ex Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Nagaset, Snake plant

Sansevieria zeylanica Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Bowstring hemp, Nagaset

Eriocaulaceae

Eriocaulon cinereum R. Brown

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Eriocaulon collettii Hook. f.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Taninthayi

Eriocaulon glaucum Griff.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Eriocaulon helferi Hook. f.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Taninthayi

Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Eriocaulon melaleucum Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Rakhine

Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago

Eriocaulon quinquangulare L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Eriocaulon roseum Fyson

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Eriocaulon sericans Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Eriocaulon setaceum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Eriocaulon sexangulare L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Eriocaulon truncatum Ham. ex Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Eriocaulon wightianum Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Eriocaulon xanthemum Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Taninthayi

Flagellariaceae

Flagellaria indica L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myauk-kyein

Hanguanaceae

Hanguana malayana (Jack) Merr.

Cited as: *Susum malayanum* (Jack) Planch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Heliconiaceae

Heliconia bihai (L.) L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Heliconia caribaea Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Heliconia latispatha (Benth.) Griggs

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ganan-letma, Lobster claw

Heliconia psittacorum L.f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyettu-ywe-pan, Parrot flower

Heliconia stricta Huber

Cited as: *Heliconia humilis* (Aubl.) Jacq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ganan-letma, Lobster claw

Hemerocallidaceae

Hemerocallis fulva L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nay-khatta, Orange daylily

Hyacinthaceae

Urginea indica Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Padaing-kyettun, Squill

Hydrocharitaceae

Blyxa aubertii Rich.

Cited as: *Blyxa griffithii* Planch.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Yangon

Blyxa japonica (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gurke

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Blyxa octandra (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thwaites

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Yangon

Blyxa quadricostata den Hartog

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Enhalus acoroides (L. f.) Royle

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Halophila beccarii Asch.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Halophila ovalis (R. Br.) Hook. f.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hydrilla verticillata (L. f.) Royle

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Ye-hnyi

Hydrocharis dubia (Blume) Backer

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Nechamandra alternifolia (Roxb. ex Wight)

Thwaites

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ye-hnyi

Ottelia cordata (Wall.) DandyCited as: *Boottia cordata* Wall.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Ye-hnyi

Thalassia hemprichii (Ehrenb.) Asch.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Vallisneria spiralis L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Eel grass, Nga-shint-myet,

Tape grass, Ye-hnyi

Hypoxidaceae*Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Black musale, Kanyut-net,
Mutha-li*Hypoxis aurea* Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.Cited as: *Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kywet-malut, Tong-song-kha

Molineria latifolia (Dryand.) Herb. ex Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin,

Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Kywet-malut, Kywet-ma-lut

Iridaceae*Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyathit-hninpan, Leopard lily

Crocus sativus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gon-ga-man, Saffron

Gladiolus gandavensis Van Houtte

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thitsaban

Gladiolus primulinus Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thitsaban

Iris chrysographes Dykes

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Iris clarkei Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Iris collettii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Iris dolichosiphon H.J. Noltie

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Iris germanica L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Orris root, Pan-ma

Iris goniocarpa Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Iris japonica Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Iris kamaonensis Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Iris wattii Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Juncaceae*Juncus bufonius* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Juncus cephalostigma Samuelsson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Juncus concinnus Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Juncus grisebachii Buchenau

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Juncus membranaceus Royle

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Matting rush

Juncus prismatocarpus R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Luzula campestris DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Luzula effusa Buchenau

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Lemnaceae

Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Lemna polyrhiza L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Greater duckweed, Ye-hnyi

Lemna tenera Kurz

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lemna trisulca L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleiden

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Wolffia globosa (Roxb.) den Hartog & Plas

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ye-u

Liliaceae

Cardiocrinum giganteum (Wall.) Makino

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Fritillaria roylei Hook.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gamon-kyetthun-phyu, Machit

Lilium arboricola Stearn

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lilium bakerianum Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Lilium brownii F.E. Brown ex Mieliez

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Lilium candidum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Madonna lily

Lilium forrestii W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Lilium hyacinthinum E.H. Wilson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Lilium japonicum Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Lilium longiflorum Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Easter lily, Trumpet lily

Lilium monadelphum M. Bieb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Lilium nanum Klotzsch & Garcke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lilium nepalense Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Lilium primulinum Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Lilium roseum Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Lilium rubellum Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Lilium sulphureum Baker ex Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Lilium tigrinum Ker Gawl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Tiger lily

Lilium wallichianum Schott
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin

Lloydia delavayi Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Lloydia forrestii Diels
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Nomocharis aperta (Franch.) E.H. Wilson
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin

Nomocharis basilissa Farrer ex W.E. Evans
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin

Nomocharis farreri (W.E. Evans) Harrow
Cited as: *Nomocharis pardanthina* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Nomocharis georgei W.E. Evans
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Tet-pya

Nomocharis saluenensis I.B. Balfour
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Limnocharitaceae

Butomopsis lanceolata Kunth
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Naturalized

Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Naturalized
Common Name(s): Nga-tet-pya, Tet-pya

Marantaceae

Calathea ornata Koern.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Daung-gamon

Donax grandis (Miq.) Ridl.
Cited as: *Clinogyne grandis* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thin, Yinzu

Halopegia blumei (Koern.) K. Schum.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing

Maranta arundinacea L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Arrowroot, Thinbaw-adalut

Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Adalut-ywethla

Maranta leuconeura Morr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated

Phrynium capitatum Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Taungsin-phet, Taung-zin-phet

Phrynium macrostachyum Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Wathaing

Schumannianthus dichotomus (Roxb.) Gagnep.
Cited as: *Clinogyne dichotoma* Salisb., *Maranta dichotoma* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thin, Thin-byu, Thin-phyu

Stachyphrynium cadellianum (King ex Baker) N.P. Balakr.
Cited as: *Phrynium cadellianum* King
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taungsin-hpet

Stachyphrynium spicatum (Roxb.) K. Schum.
Cited as: *Phrynium spicatum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Phet-salut, Phet-sa-lut

Melanthiaceae

Aletris gracilis Rendle
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Aletris khasiana Hook. f.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aletris lanuginosa* Bureau & Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Aletris pauciflora* (Klotzsch) Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Petrosavia sakurii* (Makino) J.J. Sm. ex Steenis
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Veratrum shanense* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ypsilandra alpina* F.T. Wang & T. Tang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Ypsilandra yunnanensis* W.W. Sm. & J.F. Jeffrey
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Musaceae

- Ensete glaucum* (Roxb.) E.E. Cheesm.
Cited as: *Musa glauca* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Nat-nget-pyaw, Shwe-kyin-hnget-pyaw
- Ensete superbum* (Roxb.) E.E. Cheesm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) E.E. Cheesm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ensete, Shwe-ngct-pyaw
- Musa acuminata* Simmonds
Cited as: *Musa sinensis* Sw.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chinese banana, Dwarf banana, Thi-hmwe-nget-pyaw, Wet-ma-lut
- Musa itinerans* E.E. Cheesm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Taw-nget-pyaw
- Musa laterita* E.E. Cheesm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

- Common Name(s): Taw-nget-pyaw
- Musa nagensium* Prain
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Musa ornata* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Taw-nget-pyaw
- Musa rubra* Wall. ex Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Musa sanguinea* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Dwarf banana, Red Banana
- Musa sapientum* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cooking banana, Golden plantain, Nanthaphu, Plantain, Red plantain, Shwe-ngetpyaw, Taw-nga-pyaw
- Musa textilis* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Abaca, Manila hemp, Manila-shaw-bin
- Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude
Cited as: *Musa rosea* Hort. ex Baker
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Taw-nget-pyaw
- Musella lasiocarpa* (Franch.) C.Y. Wu ex A.W. Li
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated

Najadaceae

- Najas graminea* Del.
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Shan
- Najas indica* (Willd.) Cham.
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Najas kingii* Rendle
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Najas marina* L.
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Orchidaceae

- Acampe ochracea* (Lindl.) Hochr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Acampe papillosa* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyettu-ywe-pan
- Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatter & McCann
Cited as: *Saccolabium wightianum* (Lindl.) Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex J.E. Sm.) P.F. Hunt
Cited as: *Acampe longifolia* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Chinlon-pan, Mi-malaung-pan
- Acanthephippium sylhetense* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
- Acriopsis indica* Wight
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Acriopsis liliifolia* (Koen.) Ormerod
Cited as: *Acriopsis javanica* Reinw., *Liparis olivacea* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aerides crassifolia* Parish ex Burb.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sagalay-ani
- Aerides falcatum* Lindl. & Paxton
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sagalay-ahpyu
- Aerides multiflorum* Roxb.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyettu-ywe-ni, Sagalay-ni
- Aerides odoratum* Lour.
Cited as: *Aerides suavissimum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyey-hnoke-thi, Sargalay-ahmwe, Sargalay-kadon
- Aerides x jansoni* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agrostophyllum bicuspidatum* J. J. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agrostophyllum callosum* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Appendicula callosa* Blume
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Amitostigma tibeticum* Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Ania angustifolia* Lindl.
Cited as: *Tainia angustifolia* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ania hennisiana* (Schltr.) Senghas
Cited as: *Ascotainia hennisiana* Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ania viridifusca* (W.J. Hook.) Summerh.
Cited as: *Tainia viridifusca* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mon
- Anoectochilus albolineatus* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anoectochilus burmannicus* Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anoectochilus roxburghii* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Anthogonium gracile* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Aphyllorchis montana* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Aphyllorchis prainii* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Apostasia nuda* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apostasia wallichii* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Appendicula cornuta* Blume
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Arachnis flos-aeris* L.
Habit: Epiphyte

- Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kya-thit-pan, Pingu-thitkwa,
Scorpion orchid, Spider orchid
- Arachnis labrosa* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Arachnis maingayi* (Hook. f.) Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kin-hmi-kauk-thitkwa-pan,
Kya-thit-pan, Pink scorpion orchid
- Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,
Mon, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Taung-kyu, Wa-thitkwa
- Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Cited as: *Saccolabium ampullaceum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Nga-letma
- Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Cited as: *Saccolabium curvifolium* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyettu-ywe-pan, Thanda-lay,
Thingyan-pan, Thitkwa-ni-gale
- Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta &
Malick) Christenson
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ascocentrum rubrum* (Lindl.) Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Bletia striata* (Thunb.) Rchb. f., *Bletia
hyacinthia* R. Br.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan
- Brachycorythis galeandra* (Rchb. f.)
Summerhayes
Cited as: *Habenaria galeandra* (Rchb. f.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin
- Brachycorythis helferi* (Rchb. f.) Summerh.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Brachycorythis henryi* (Schltr.) Summerh.
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Brachycorythis obovalis* Summerh.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bromheadia aporoides* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum alaicorne* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine,
Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thazin-pan
- Bulbophyllum birmense* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* (Rchb. f.)
Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum burkilli* Gage
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum capillipes* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum careyanum* Spreng.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum sessile* (Koen.) J.J.Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum comosum* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Shan-thazin
- Bulbophyllum congestum* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum crassipes* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Rakhine
- Bulbophyllum cretaceum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum pechei* Bull
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum dickasonii* Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum* (Finet) J.J.Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Bulbophyllum farreri* (W.W. Sm.) Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum gracillipes* King & Pantl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum guttulatatum* Wall. ex Hook. f.
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum guttulatatum* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum haniffii* Carr
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum hirtum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum kanburiense* Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum conchiferum* Rehb. f.,
Bulbophyllum cylindraceum Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* Parish & Rehb. f.
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindl.
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum radiatum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatum* Parish ex Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Sm.
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* Griff.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum limbatum* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum rigens* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J. Sm.
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum merguense* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thitpu
- Bulbophyllum longipes* Rehb. f.
Cited as: *Henosis longipes* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum macranthum* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum microtepalum* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum modestum* Hook.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tazin-yattaung
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Tazin-net
- Bulbophyllum nilgherrense* Wight
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon
- Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte

- Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Bulbophyllum oligoglossum Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb. f.) J.J. Sm.
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Yattaung-pan
- Bulbophyllum parviflorum* Parish & Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
 Cited as: *Bulbophyllum spectabile* Rolfe
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin
- Bulbophyllum penicillium* Parish & Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb. f.
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum picturatum* Lodd.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum polyrhizum* Lindl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Shan
 Common Name(s): Thazin-lay
- Bulbophyllum protractum* Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* Parish & Rchb. f.
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum pumilio* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum compactum* Rolfe
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Rchb. f.
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum refractum* Zoll.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
 Cited as: *Bulbophyllum gracile* Par. & Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon
- Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.
- Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum reptans* Griff.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Kachin
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb. f.
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* Parish
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum secundum* Parish & Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Rchb. f.
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* Ridl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon* Parish & Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum sillemianum* Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum* Rolfe
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* Parish & Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Thazin
- Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* Parish & Rchb. f.
 Cited as: *Bulbophyllum mundulum* Will.,
Cirrhopetalum simillimum Rchb. f.,
Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum tripudians* Parish & Rchb. f.
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum tripudians* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Parish & Rchb. f.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum alopecurus* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Krzl.) Dammar
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum collettii* Hemsl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Zawgyi-gamon
- Bulbophyllum wightii* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* Wight
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Calanthe biloba* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Calanthe brevicornu* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calanthe clavata* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calanthe herbacea* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Hke-padein-ngo
- Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Calanthe foerstermannii* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Calanthe odora* Griff.
Cited as: *Calanthe angusta* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo, Shwe-ta-sok-pan
- Calanthe plantaginea* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thazin-gyi-pan-yaung
- Calanthe sylvatica* (Thou.) Lindl.
Cited as: *Calanthe masuca* (D. Don) Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Calanthe trifida* Tang & F.T. Wang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calanthe triplicata* (Willem.) Ames
Cited as: *Calanthe veratrifolia* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
- Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Cited as: *Calanthe turneri* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tazin-gyi-ahpyu
- Calanthe wardii* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Calanthe whiteana* King & Pantl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Calanthe yunnanensis* Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Cephalanthera pusilla* (Hook. f.) Seidenf.
Cited as: *Galeola pusilla* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Cephalantheropsis longipes* (Hook. f.) Ormerod
Cited as: *Phaius longipes* (Hook. f.) Holtt.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod
Cited as: *Calanthe tubifera* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Ceratostylis pleurothallis* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Seidenf.
Cited as: *Eria pleurothallis* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

- Cheirostylis griffithii* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
- Cheirostylis malleifera* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cheirostylis montana* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cheirostylis pubescens* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Cheirostylis yunnanensis* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Chiloschista lunifera* (Rehb. f.) J.J. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Chiloschista parishii* Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chusua donii* Nevski
Cited as: *Orchis chusua* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleisocentron collettianum* (King & Pantl.) Garay
Cited as: *Saccolabium collettianum* King & Pantl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleisomeria lanata* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G. Don
Cited as: *Sarcanthus lanatus* (Lindl.) Holtt.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Cited as: *Sarcanthus appendiculatus* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Cleisostoma aspersum* (Rehb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus bicuspidatus* (Hook. f.) J.J. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleisostoma birmanicum* (Schltr.) Garay
Cited as: *Echioglossum birmanicum* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleisostoma filiforme* (Lindl.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus filiformis* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Cleisostoma parishii* (Hook. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus parishii* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Cleisostoma racemiferum* (Lindl.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus chrysomelas* Rehb. f.,
Sarcanthus lorifolius Parish, *Sarcanthus racemifer* (Lindl.) Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Cleisostoma rolfeanum* (King & Pantl.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus rolfeanus* King & Pantl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus teretifolius* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume
Cited as: *Sarcanthus oxyphyllus* Wall. ex Lindl.,
Sarcanthus subulatus (Blume) Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleisostoma williamsonii* (Rehb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus williamsoni* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne advena* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne barbata* Griff.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne birmanica* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne brachyptera* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Payungdaing-thitkwa
- Coelogyne calcicola* Kerr
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Coelogyne corrugata* Wight
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne corymbosa* Lindl.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ngwe-hnin-phyu
- Coelogyne cynoches* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne ecarinata* C. Schweinf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Coelogyne elata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coelogyne fuliginosa* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon
- Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon
- Coelogyne holochila* P.F. Hunt & Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne huettneriana* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Coelogyne rossiana* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Ngwe-hnyin-phyu
- Coelogyne lactea* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne lentiginosa* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne leucantha* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Coelogyne longipes* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Coelogyne maculata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
- Distribution: Yangon
- Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne nitida* Lindl.
Cited as: *Coelogyne ochracea* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne oculata* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Thu-wanna-daywi, Yadana-ngwe-khet
- Coelogyne parishii* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Payaung-daing-pan, Yadana-nwe-get
- Coelogyne picta* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Coelogyne prolifera* Lindl.
Cited as: *Coelogyne flavida* Wall.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne rigida* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne sanderae* Kranz.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Coelogyne schilleriana* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne schultesii* S.K. Jain & S. Das
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne speciosa* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago
- Coelogyne tenasserimensis* Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne testacea* Lindl.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
Cited as: *Coelogyne massangeana* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne trinervis* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coelogyne ustulata* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Coelogyne graminifolia* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Corymborkis veratrifolia* Blume
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cited as: *Cymbidium pendulum* Roxb., *Cymbidium simulans* (Schwartz) Holtz.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Pan-swe-gyo, Thittet-linne, Tittet-linne
- Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
Cited as: *Cyperorchis cochlearis* (Lindl.) Benth.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
Cited as: *Cyperorchis eburnea* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Cited as: *Cyperorchis elegans* (Lindl.) Blume
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Cymbidium erythraceum* Lindl.
Cited as: *Cymbidium hennisianum* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Pan-thetshe-wa
- Cymbidium iridioides* D. Don
Cited as: *Cyperorchis gigantea* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Pan-thetshe-nyo
- Cymbidium lancifolium* W.J. Hook.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium lowianum* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Cyperorchis lowiana* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pan-thetshe-kyā
- Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Cited as: *Pachyrhizantha macrorhizos* (Lindl.) Nakai
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Cymbidium parishii* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Cyperorchis parishii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Cymbidium tigrinum* Parish ex Hook.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
- Cymbidium tracyanum* Hort.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Naturalized
- Cyperorchis fowlerae* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cypripedium lichiangense* S.C. Chen & Cribb
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium acerosum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium aduncum* Wall. ex Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium aggregatum* Roxb.
Cited as: *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Kayah, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Shwe-wa-galay, Yadanar-shwe-khet
- Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Baung-daw-chut
- Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium serra* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium amoenum* Wall.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Thagya-letwa
- Dendrobium aphrodite* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Shwe-wa-galay
- Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) Fischer
Cited as: *Dendrobium pierardii* Roxb.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kha-mauk-kyo
- Dendrobium bellatulum* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Dendrobium bensoniae* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hnit-oo-pan, Pale-hnit
- Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium binoculare* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Dendrobium brymerianum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Dendrobium calothyrsos* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium acrobaticum* Rchb. f.,
Dendrobium callipes Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Payaung-chetoe
- Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Mahar-dewi, Payaung-setku-pan
- Dendrobium chrysanthum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Shwe-tu-thitkwa
- Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Cited as: *Dendrobium aurantiacum* Rchb. f.,
Dendrobium denneanum A.F.G. Kerr
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Cultivated
- Dendrobium chrysocrepis* Parish & Rchb. f. ex Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindl.
Cited as: *Dendrobium suavissimum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mauk-khan-wa, Thitkwa-ahwa
- Dendrobium compactum* Rolfe ex W. Hackett
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium concinnum* Miq.
Cited as: *Dendrobium atropurpureum* Miq.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Ganaing--nabe-pauk
- Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium cruentum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ngwe-gyo-phyu, Pigeon orchid
- Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb. f.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pan-setku-thitkwa
- Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Khwar-nyo-thitkwa
- Dendrobium curviflorum* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium delacourii* Guill.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl. ex Wall.
Cited as: *Dendrobium clavatum* Roxb.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyet-u-hnit-pan-gale, Tagunlon-shwe
- Dendrobium denudans* D. Don
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O. Williams
Cited as: *Dendrobium arachnites* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Dendrobium dioxanthum* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Shwe-wa-galay
- Dendrobium draconis* Rehb. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium andersonii* Scott
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kadaw-sut, Kein-na-yi
- Dendrobium ellipsophyllum* Tang & F.T. Wang
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium erioflorum* Griff.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kein-na-yi, Kyetche-pan
- Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Myet-thitkwa
- Dendrobium farmeri* Paxton
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Lay-hmyaung-let-tan-do
- Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Shwe-tu
- Dendrobium findlayanum* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pan-let-set, Shwe-sit-kyo
- Dendrobium formosum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ngwe-tu-gyi
- Dendrobium fytchianum* Bateman
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Khwa-nyo-thitkwa
- Dendrobium gibsonii* Paxt.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Shan
- Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium griffithianum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium harveyanum* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D. Hawkes & A.H. Heller
Cited as: *Dendrobium fugax* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Dendrobium hirtulum* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium hookerianum* Lindl.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Dendrobium hymenanthum* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium quadrangulare* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
Cited as: *Dendrobium eulophotum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Shan
Common Name(s): Ngwe-pale, Taung-ngwe-tu
- Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wall. ex Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Shwe-wa-galay, Shwe-war-gale
- Dendrobium kentrophyllum* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium lasioglossum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium laterale* L.O. Williams
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Dendrobium leucochlorum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Wide
- Dendrobium longicornu* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
Common Name(s): Kein-na-ya
- Dendrobium lubbersianum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium luteolum* Bateman
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium mannii* Ridl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium marmoratum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
Cited as: *Dendrobium calceolaria* Carey ex Hook.,
Dendrobium cupreum Herbert
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kayin, Magway, Mon, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Lettan-she, Pha-yaung-che-toe, Waso-pan
- Dendrobium moulmeinense* Parish ex Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Daung-myi-thitkwa
- Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Taung-nabay-bauk
- Dendrobium pachyglossum* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium pachyphyllum* (Kuntze) Bakh. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium pumilum* Roxb.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ngwe-tu-gale, Ngwe-tu-lay
- Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Dendrobium parcum* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium tapingense* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pan-tet-pya
- Dendrobium parishii* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte

- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Ka-yan-yaung-lwin-pyin, Tagunlon-gyi
- Dendrobium pedilochilum* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium peguanum* Lindl.
Cited as: *Dendrobium microbolbon* auct., non A. Rich., *Dendrobium pygmaeum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thazin-kyet-chi
- Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
Cited as: *Dendrobium crassinode* Benson & Rchb. f., *Dendrobium melanophthalmum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Rakhine, Shan
Common Name(s): Mya-sit-kyo
- Dendrobium podagraria* Hook. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium angulatum* Wall. ex Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium polyphlebium* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium primulardii* Horridge
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium primulinum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Thin-kyu-kyu
- Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Lettan-to, Sinma-myet-kwin
- Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thazin-hpo
- Dendrobium rhodocentrum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kwanyo-gyi
- Dendrobium salaccense* (Blume) Lindl.
Cited as: *Dendrobium bambusifolium* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Gamon-inn, Ma-hnyo-pan
- Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pa-da-mya-thit-kwa, Tha-but-pan
- Dendrobium senile* Parish ex Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Dendrobium signatum* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium hildebrandii* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium spatella* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Dendrobium spigidoglossum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium strongylanthum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium sulcatum* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium theionochilum* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Dendrobium galliceanum* Linden
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Cultivated

- Common Name(s): Kyet-u-hnit, Tagun-lon-ngwe
Dendrobium tortile Lindl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Thu-yaung--pan
Dendrobium transparens Wall.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Dendrobium trigonopus Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Dendrobium venustum Teijsm. & Binn.
 Cited as: *Dendrobium ciliatum* Parish ex Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Dendrobium virgineum Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Dendrobium wardianum Warner
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Rakhine
 Common Name(s): Thon-ban-hla-thitkwa
Dendrobium wattii (Hook. f.) Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin
Dendrobium wightii A.D. Hawkes & A.H. Heller
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Sagaing
Dendrobium williamsonii Day & Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Dendrobium wilmsianum Schltr.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Dendrobium xanthophlebium Lindl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Dendrochilum longifolium Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Kachin
Dendrochilum pallidiflavens Blume
 Cited as: *Dendrochilum pallidiflorum* Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Didymoplexis pallens Griff.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Mandalay
Dilochia subsessilis (Rolfe) S. Thomas
 Cited as: *Arundina subsessilis* Rolfe
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Diplomeria pulchella D. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Diploprora championi Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Drymoda picta Lindl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
Epigeneium amplum (Lindl.) Summerh.
 Cited as: *Epigeneium coelogyne* (Rchb. f.) Summerh., *Katherinea coelogyne* (Rchb. f.) Hawkes, *Sarcopodium coelogyne* Rolfe
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Epigeneium fuscescens (Griff.) Summerh.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Epigeneium rotundatum (Lindl.) Summerh.
 Cited as: *Dendrobium rotundatum* Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Epipactis consimilis D. Don
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Mandalay
Eria acervata Lindl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Eria amica Rchb. f.
 Cited as: *Eria andersonii* Hook. f., *Eria confusa* Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi
Eria biflora Griff.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Eria bractescens Lindl.
 Cited as: *Eria griffithii* Rchb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Eria brandisii King & Pantl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Eria brownei Braid
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Eria calamifolia Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Kachin
Eria clavicaulis Wall.
 Habit: Epiphyte

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria concolor* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
- Eria conica* Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria coronaria* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Trichosma suavis* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria cristata* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria dasypus* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eria decipiens* Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria densa* Ridl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eria eriopsidobulbon* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria extinctoria* Oliver
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria floribunda* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eria graminifolia* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Eria hologlossa* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria javanica* (Sw.) Blume
Cited as: *Eria fragrans* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria lacei* Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria laniceps* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Eria elongata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod
Cited as: *Eria albido-tomentosa* (Blume) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mwehauk-gaung, Mwe-hauk-gaung-thtkwa, Thikwa
- Eria marginata* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria merguensis* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eria musciola* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eria myristicaeformis* Hook.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria obesa* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria paniculata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eria pannea* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Eria parishii* Lindl. & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria perpusilla* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria pubescens* Wight
Cited as: *Eria flava* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Biza-pat-pan
- Eria pulchella* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Eria pumila* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria rimanni* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria shanensis* King & Pantl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eria sicaria* Lindl.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eria spicata* (Don) Hand.-Mazz.
Cited as: *Eria convallarioides* Wall.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Let-saung-pan
- Eria stricta* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Letset-pan
- Eria tenuiflora* Ridl.
Cited as: *Eria ringens* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria tomentosa* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nat-thami-pan
- Eria truncata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria vestita* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cited as: *Tainiopsis barbata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erythodes hirsuta* (Griff.) Ormerod
Cited as: *Physurus hirsutus* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Erythrorchis ochobiensis* (Hayata) Garay
Cited as: *Galeola altissima* auct., non (Blume) Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Esmeralda clarkei* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Arachnis clarkei* (Rchb. f.) J.J. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Eulophia andamanensis* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eulophia bicallosa* (D. Don) P.F. Hunt & Summerh.
Cited as: *Eulophia bicarinata* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Eulophia bracteosa* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eulophia burmanica* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Eulophia campestris* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Gamon-thanga-zin, Me-pah
- Eulophia flava* (Lindl.) Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eulophia graminea* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Eulophia lachnocheila* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Eulophia macrobulbon* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.
Cited as: *Cyrtopera macrobulbon* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Eulophia promensis* Lindl.
Cited as: *Tainia promensis* (Lindl.) Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Eulophia pulchra* (Thouars) Lindl.
Cited as: *Eulophia macrostachya* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eulophia spectabilis* (Dennst.) Suresh
Cited as: *Eulophia burkei* Rolfe ex Downie, *Eulophia holochila* Collett & Hemsl., *Eulophia nuda* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb. f.) J.J. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes
Cited as: *Ephemerantha kelsalii* (Ridl.) P.F. Hunt & Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Shwe-tu
- Flickingeria appendiculata* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes
Cited as: *Ephemerantha bifida* (Ridl.) P.F. Hunt &

- Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flickingeria convexa* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes
Cited as: *Ephemerantha convexa* (Blume) P.F. Hunt & Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes
Cited as: *Desmotrichum fimbriatum* Blume, *Ephemerantha fimbriata* (Blume) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyet-taung-pan
- Flickingeria grandiflora* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes
Cited as: *Ephemerantha grandiflora* (Blume) P.F. Hunt & Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Flickingeria macraei* (Lindl.) Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flickingeria parishii* Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Galeola lindleyana* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Galeola nudiflora* Lour.
Cited as: *Galeola kuhlii* (Rehb. f.) Rebh. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nwe-loung
- Gastrochilus acutifolium* Kuntze
Cited as: *Saccolabium acutifolium* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gastrochilus bellinus* (Rchb. f.) Kuntze
Cited as: *Saccolabium bellinum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyet-tu-ywe-pan
- Gastrochilus bigibbus* (Rchb. f. ex Hook. f.) Kuntze
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gastrochilus calceolaris* D. Don
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyettuyway-pan, Kyet-tu-ywe-pan
- Gastrochilus distichus* (Lindl.) Kuntze
Cited as: *Saccolabium distichum* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Gastrochilus intermedius* (Griff. ex Lindl.) Kuntze
Cited as: *Saccolabium intermedium* Griff.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gastrochilus longifolia* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hpet-chin, Mala-gyin
- Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze
Cited as: *Saccolabium obliquum* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gastrochilus pechei* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Gastrochilus platycalcaratus* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Cited as: *Saccolabium platycalcaratum* Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gastrochilus pulcherrima* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Gastrochilus sukhakulii* Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Geodorum attenuatum* Griff.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
- Geodorum citrinum* Jacks.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Schltr.
Cited as: *Geodorum purpureum* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Geodorum recurvum* (Roxb.) Alston
Cited as: *Geodorum dilatatum* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Goodyera foliosa* (Lindl.) Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Goodyera procera* Hook.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Shan

- Goodyera schlechtendaliana* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kya-bahon, Queen of orchids,
Tiger orchid
- Grosourdya appendiculata* (Blume) Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gunnarorchis perpusilla* (Par. & Rchb. f.)
Brieger
Cited as: *Phreatia perpusilla* Benth.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Gymnadenia sesamoides* Parish
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Habenaria acuifera* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Habenaria aitchisoni* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria arietina* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Habenaria avana* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria chlorina* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Habenaria commelinifolia* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Habenaria corticicola* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria corymbosa* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria dentata* (Sw.) Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Habenaria denti-rostrata* Tang & F.T. Wang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria digitata* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria ditricha* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria fulva* Tang & F.T. Wang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria furcifera* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Yangon
- Habenaria latifolia* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria linearis* King & Pantl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria longibracteata* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria lucida* Wall. ex Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-thazin-pan
- Habenaria malintana* (Blanco) Merr.
Cited as: *Habenaria pelorioides* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Habenaria malleifera* Hook. f.
Cited as: *Habenaria furfuracea* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria mandersii* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Mya-ganaing-pan
- Habenaria marginata* Colebr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria massoniana* King & Pantl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria mientienensis* Tang & F.T. Wang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria ophiocephala* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria parageniculata* Tang & F.T. Wang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Habenaria pectinata* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Habenaria prazeri* King & Pantl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria rhodocheila* Hance
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria rodgeri* W.W. Sm. & Banerji
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria roseotincta* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria rostrata* Wall. ex Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Habenaria shweliensis* W.W. Sm. & Banerji
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria spatulaefolia* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Habenaria travancorica* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Habenaria trichosantha* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Habenaria triquetra* Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria vidua* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Habenaria yomensis* Gage
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria yunnanensis* Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemipilia calophylla* Parish & Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Hemipilia amethystina* Rolfe ex Hook. f.,
Orchis subrotunda King & Pantl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemipilia cordifolia* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Shan
- Herminium angustifolium* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk
Cited as: *Monorchis angustifolia* (Lindl.) O.
Schwarz, *Spiranthes lancea* (Thunb.) Backer,
Backh. f. & van Steenis
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hetaeria affinis* (Griff.) Seidenf. & Ormerod
Cited as: *Hetaeria rubens* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,
Sagaing, Shan
- Hetaeria oblongifolia* (Blume) Blume
Cited as: *Hetaeria helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Holcoglossum amesianum* (Rchb. f.) Christenson
Cited as: *Vanda amesiana* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Mo-kadawt-pan, Sagalay-ywet-lon
- Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Vanda kimballiana* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Yosetgale
- Holcoglossum subulifolium* (Rchb. f.) Christenson
Cited as: *Vanda subulifolia* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Hygrochilus parishii* (Rchb. f.) Pfitzer
Cited as: *Stauroopsis marriottiana* Rolfe, *Stauroopsis parishii* Rolfe, *Vanda parishii* Rchb. f.,
Vandopsis parishii Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Sagalay-ywet-kya, Sagalay-ywetpya, Taung-kalamet-thitkwa
- Ione flavescens* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ione grandiflora* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ione kachinensis* (Seidenf.) Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Ione rimannii* (Rchb. f.) Seidenf.

- Cited as: *Ione salweenensis* Phillimore & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ione scariosa* King & Pantl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kalimpongia narajitii* U.C. Pradhan
Cited as: *Dickasonia vernicosa* L.O. Williams
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis bistrata* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Liparis bootanensis* Griff.
Cited as: *Liparis pachypus* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis caespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis chapaensis* Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis condylobulbon* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Liparis deflexa* Hook. f.
Cited as: *Liparis prazeri* King & Pantl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis downii* Ridl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis forrestii* Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis gibbosa* Finet
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Liparis grossa* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis jovis-pluvii* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Liparis lacerata* Ridl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Liparis luteola* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Cited as: *Liparis bituberculata* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Liparis paradoxa* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Liparis parishii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Liparis regnieri* Finet
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis stenoglossa* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis torta* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindl.
Cited as: *Liparis longipes* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Thazin-bo
- Liparis wrayi* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Listera flabellata* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Listera unguiculata* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl.
Cited as: *Haemaria discolor* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Luisia amesiana* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Thagya-let-hnyo
- Luisia brachystachys* Blume
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Luisia cantharis* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Luisia primulina* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Luisia psyche* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Luisia teretifolia* Gaud.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sargalay-pan-ywet-lon
- Luisia thailandica* Seidenf.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Luisia volucris* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Swele-pan
- Luisia zollingeri* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Malaxis acuminata* Don
Cited as: *Malaxis biloba* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Malaxis calophylla* (Rehb. f.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Malaxis latifolia* Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Malaxis muscifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Malaxis polyodon* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Malaxis purpurea* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Malaxis versicolor* (Lindl.) Abeywickr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Micropera obtusa* (Lindl.) Tang & F.T. Wang
Cited as: *Sarcochilus obtusus* (Lindl.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl.
Cited as: *Sarcochilus roxburghii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Micropera rostrata* (Roxb.) N.P. Balakr.
Cited as: *Sarcochilus purpureus* (Lindl.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Micropera secunda* (Rolfe) T. Tang & F.T. Wang
Cited as: *Cleisostoma secundum* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microsaccus griffithii* (Parish & Rehb. f.) Seidenf.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mischobulbum wrayanum* (Hook. f.) Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Monomeria barbata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Nervilia aragoana* Gaud.
Cited as: *Nervilia scottii* (Rehb. f.) Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Tabin-shwe-hti
- Nervilia khasiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nervilia macroglossa* (Hook. f.) Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Kachin
- Nervilia maculata* (Parish & Rehb. f.) Schltr.
Cited as: *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Nervilia parishiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nervilia plicata* (Andrews) Schltr.
Cited as: *Nervilia discolor* (Blume) Schltr.,
Pogonia pulchella Parish
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tabin-shwe-hti
- Oberonia anceps* Lindl.
Cited as: *Oberonia ancipita* Naves
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Oberonia anthropophora* Lindl.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Oberonia brachystachys* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Oberonia brunonia* Wight
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oberonia cavaleriei* Finet
Cited as: *Oberonia myosurus* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Mon
- Oberonia ensiformis* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oberonia falconeri* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Oberonia ferruginea* Parish
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Oberonia griffithiana* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Oberonia mannii* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oberonia maxima* Parish
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Oberonia mucronata* (D. Don) Ormerod & Seidenf.
Cited as: *Oberonia iridifolia* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Sinin-thitkwa, Sinnin-thit-khwa, Ywet-hla-thit-khwa, Ywethla-thitkwa
- Oberonia rufilabris* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Orchis mascula* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Saleb misra, Saleb orchid
- Oreorchis aurantiaca* Pearce & Gibbs
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oreorchis discigera* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Ornithochilus difformis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Schltr.
Cited as: *Ornithochilus fuscus* Wall.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan
- Otochilus alba* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Otochilus fusca* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mon
Common Name(s): Padi-sint-pan
- Otochilus porrecta* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pachystoma senile* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Panisea apiculata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon
- Paphiopedilum bellatulum* Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kun-mya-san, Kya-gamon, Slipper orchid
- Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan, Yangon
- Paphiopedilum concolor* (Bateman) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hmwe-mintha
- Paphiopedilum dixlerianum* Braem & Chiron
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall.) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Ngwe-na-phyu, Panat-thitkwa
- Paphiopedilum niveum* (Rchb.) Pfitzer

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Belu-gamon, Zaw-mokseik
- Paphiopedilum sallieri* (Godef.) Pfitz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Rchb. f.) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
Common Name(s): Hmwe-minthami
- Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cited as: *Cypripedium vernayi* Kingdon-Ward,
Cypripedium villosum Lindl., *Paphiopedilum vernayi* (Kingdon-Ward) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Slipper orchid
- Paphiopedilum x sallierii* (Godef.) Pfitzer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee)
Garay
Cited as: *Aerides biswasianum* Ghose & Mukerjee
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Papilionanthe sillemiana* (Rchb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcochilus sillemianus* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Papilionanthe teres* (Roxb.) Schltr.
Cited as: *Vanda teres* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Sagalay-pan, Yoset-gyi
- Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
Cited as: *Aerides longicornu* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Aerides vandarum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pecteilis hawkesiana* (King & Pantl.) Sathish Kumar
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pecteilis henryi* Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf.
Cited as: *Habenaria susannae* (L.) R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
- Pelatantheria insectifera* (Rchb. f.) Ridl.
Cited as: *Sarcanthus insectifer* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Peristylus constrictus* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Cited as: *Habenaria constricta* (Lindl.) Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Simidauk
- Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santap. & Kapad.
Cited as: *Habenaria stenostachya* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Peristylus goodyeroides* (D. Don) Lindl.
Cited as: *Habenaria goodyeroides* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Simidauk
- Peristylus gracilis* Blume
Cited as: *Habenaria bambusetorum* Krzl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Peristylus lacertiferus* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Cited as: *Habenaria lacertifera* (Lindl.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Peristylus mannii* (Rchb. f.) Mukerjee
Cited as: *Habenaria gracillima* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Peristylus parishii* Rchb. f.
Cited as: *Habenaria parishii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Peristylus prainii* (Hook. f.) Krzl.
Cited as: *Habenaria prainii* Krzl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mya-thein-dan-pan, Tamasok-pan
- Peristylus tentaculatus* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Cited as: *Habenaria tentaculata* Rchb. f.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Peristylus tipuliferus* (Parish & Rehb. f.)
Mukerjee
Cited as: *Habenaria brandisii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phaius flavus* (Blume) Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Gamon-zedi, Naymyo-nwe-pan, Nun's orchid
- Phaius mishmensis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rehb. f.
Cited as: *Phaius roseus* Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Phaius tankervilleae* (Aiton) Blume
Cited as: *Phaius wallichii* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Gamon-zedigyi
- Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pi-don-kyā
- Phalaenopsis deliciosa* (Rehb. f.) Sweet
Cited as: *Aerides decumbens* Griff., *Phalaenopsis decumbens* (Griff.) Holtt.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rehb.) Sweet
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Phalaenopsis lowii* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Leik-pya-pan
- Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Cited as: *Doritis pulcherrima* Lindl., *Phalaenopsis esmeralda* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Hla-ei-ka-ri
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & U.C. Pradhan
Cited as: *Doritis taenialis* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pholidota advena* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon
- Pholidota articulata* Lindl.
Cited as: *Pholidota lugardii* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pholidota calceata* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pholidota convallariae* (Parish & Rehb. f.) Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pholidota griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Pholidota imbricata* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Padi-sint, Sin-mi-thitkwa
- Pholidota obovata* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Pholidota pallida* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kywet-myi-pan, Rattlesnake orchid, San-meik-cha-pan
- Pholidota protractor* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Sagaing
- Pholidota rubra* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Platanthera altigena* Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Pleione albiflora* Cribb & C.Z. Tang
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione forrestii* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Hpa-lettet-thitkwa
- Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) B.S. Williams
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione humilis* (J.E. Sm.) D. Don
Cited as: *Pleione diantha* Schltr.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione limprichtii* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin
- Pleione praecox* (J.E. Sm.) D. Don
Cited as: *Pleione birmanica* (Rchb. f.) B.S.
Williams, *Pleione reichenbachiana* Kuntze
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione scopulorum* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podochilus cultratus* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Podochilus khasianus* Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Podochilus lucescens* Blume
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Podochilus microphyllus* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pogonia cuprea* Parish
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Polystachya senile* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pomatocalpa spicata* Breda
Cited as: *Cleisostoma wendlandorum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ponerorchis monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) Soo
Cited as: *Habenaria monophylla* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Porpax meirax* (N.E. Br.) King & Pantl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Porpax ustulata* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Krzl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon
- Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holtt.
Cited as: *Sarcochilus compressus* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Pteroceras leopardinum* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Seidenf. & Smitin.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pteroceras suaveolens* (Roxb.) Holtt.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pinle-thitkwa-ni
- Renanthera hennisiana* Schltr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Badamya-thitkwa, Taung-thitkwa-ni
- Renanthera pulchella* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Ormerod
Cited as: *Zeuxine moulmeinensis* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Rhomboda wardii* Ormerod
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchostylis gigantea* Ridley
Cited as: *Vanda densiflora* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyaung-mi-nantha, Tagun-longyi
- Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Cited as: *Saccolabium berkeleyi* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Foxtail orchid, Kyaung-mi-tu, Tagun-lon

- Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Aerides pachyphyllum* Rchb. f.,
Saccolabium longicalcaratum Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Sm.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Robiquetia succisa* (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay
Cited as: *Robiquetia paniculata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.,
Saccolabium parvulum Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saccolabiopsis pusilla* (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sarcoglyphis flava* (Hook. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Saccolabium flavum* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Sarcoglyphis mirabilis* (Rchb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus mirabilis* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Satyrium nepalense* D. Don
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Schoenorchis fragrans* (Parish & Rchb. f.)
Seidenf. & Smitin.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Schoenorchis gemmata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Rchb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Aerides mitratum* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Smitinandia helferi* (Hook. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Saccolabium helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holtt.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spathoglottis affinis* de Vriese
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Spathoglottis bensonii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Spathoglottis handingiana* Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Spathoglottis lobbii* Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Spathoglottis plicata* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spathoglottis pubescens* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay,
Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mye-payaung-pan
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Staurochilus ramosus* (Lindl.) Seidenf.
Cited as: *Cleisostoma ramosum* Hook. f.,
Saccolabium flexuosum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stauroopsis polyantha* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus erinaceus* Rchb.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Stereochilus hirtus* Lindl.
Cited as: *Sarcocochilus hirtus* (Lindl.) Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Stereochilus laxus* (Rchb. f.) Garay
Cited as: *Sarcanthus laxus* Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Tainia latifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Thecostele alata* (Roxb.) Parish & Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Thelasis carinata* (Blume) Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thelasis pygmaea* (Griff.) Lindl.
Cited as: *Thelasis triptera* Rchb. f.

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
Thrixspermum calceolus (Lindl.) Rehb. f.
Cited as: *Aerides lobbii* Teijsm. & Binn.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Sagalay, Sargalay-thitkwa
- Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.
Cited as: *Thrixspermum arachnites* (Blume) Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thitkwa-ni-gale
- Thrixspermum merguense* (Hook. f.) Kuntze
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Thrixspermum scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Ridl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon
- Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Hook. f.) Kuntze
Cited as: *Sarcochilus hystrix* auct., non (Blume) Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Thunia alba* Rehb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Rakhine, Shan
Common Name(s): Kyauk-thitkwa-phyu
- Thunia bensoniae* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mon
- Thunia brymeriana* Rolfe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thunia candidissima* Rehb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thunia marshalliana* Rehb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Kyauk-thit-kwa
- Thunia mastersiana* Kranz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Trachoma coarctatum* (King & Pantl.) Garay
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trias oblonga* Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trias picta* Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trias rolfei* Stapf
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Trichoglottis bipunctata* (Parish & Rehb. f.) Tang & F.T. Wang
Cited as: *Cleisostoma bipunctatum* (Parish & Rehb. f.) Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trichoglottis dawsoniana* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trichoglottis fasciata* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Myingya-thitkwa
- Trichotosia dasyphylla* (Parish & Rehb. f.) Krzl.
Cited as: *Eria dasyphylla* Parish & Rehb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Trichotosia pulvinata* (Lindl.) Krzl.
Cited as: *Eria pulvinata* Lindl., *Eria rufinula* Rehb. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Trichotosia rotundifolia* (Ridl.) Krzl.
Cited as: *Eria rotundifolia* Ridl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trichotosia velutina* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Krzl.
Cited as: *Eria velutina* G. Lodd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tropidia angulosa* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Tropidia curculigoides* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uncifera verrucosa* Summerh.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda bensoni* Bateman
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Moe-thuza
- Vanda brunnea* Rehb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

- Common Name(s): Nan-nyunt-nwe
Vanda coerulea Griff. ex Lindl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Blue orchid, Moe-lon-hmaing
- Vanda coerulescens* Griff.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Moe-kadaut-pan, Moc-lon-hmaing-gale, Sargalay-ywet-lon
- Vanda confusa* Rolfe
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda cristata* Lindl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Kachin
- Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Rehb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Thayet-hte-thitkwa
- Vanda liouvillei* Finet
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda moorei* Rolfe
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Vanda petersiana* Schltr.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda tessellata* Hook. ex G. Don
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Taukte-thitkwa
- Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rehb. f.
 Cited as: *Vanda parviflora* Lindl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda vipanii* Rehb. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda vitellina* Kranzl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Shwewa-pan
- Vanda x charlesworthii* Rolfe
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Common Name(s): Bayin-ma-thitkwa, Thitkwa-gyi
Vandopsis shanica (Phillimore & W.W. Sm.)
 Garay
 Cited as: *Stauroopsis shanica* Phillimore & W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanilla aphylla* Blume
 Cited as: *Vanilla parishii* Rehb. f.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Vanilla planifolia* Andrews
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Hpyaw-ye-thitkwa
- Ventricularia tenuicaulis* (Hook. f.) Garay
 Cited as: *Uncifera tenuicaulis* (Hook. f.) Holtt.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vrydagzynea albida* (Blume) Blume
 Cited as: *Vrydagzynea viridiflora* Hook. f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zeuxine affinis* (Lindl.) Trimen
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zeuxine flava* (Lindl.) Benth.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Zeuxine goodyeroides* Lindl.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago
- Zeuxine gracilis* (Breda) Blume
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Shan

Pandanaceae

- Freycinetia angustifolia* Blume
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Chin-dan-bin
- Pandanus burmanicus* B.C. Stone
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pandanus foetidus* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Tawthagyat, Thabaw, Thagyat

Pandanus furcatus Roxb.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated

Pandanus graminifolius Kurz

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pandanus laevis Rumph.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago

Pandanus minor Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago

Pandanus odoratissimus L. f.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sat-thapoo, Sat-thwa-pu

Pandanus odoratus Ridl.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Fragrant screw-pine, Kun-hmwe, Soon-hmwe

Pandanus wallichianus Martelli

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Philydraceae

Philydrum lanuginosum Banks & Solander ex Gaertner

Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Phormiaceae

Dianella ensifolia (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

Poaceae

Acrachne racemosa (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi

Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Acrachne verticillata (Roxb.) Chier.

Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Acroceras munroanum (Balansa) Henrard

Cited as: *Panicum crassipiculatum* Merr.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Acroceras tonkinensis (Balansa) C.E. Hubb. ex

Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agropogon littoralis (Sm.) C.E. Hubb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agrostis burmanica Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agrostis inaequiglumis Griseb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agrostis mackliniae Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agrostis micrantha Steud.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agrostis stolonifera L.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Bent-grass

Alloteropsis cimicina (L.) Stapf

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Alloteropsis semialata (R. Br.) Hitchc.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin

Andropogon ascinodis C.B. Clarke

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Padaw-nyo, Tagu-myet

Andropogon brevifolius Sw.

Cited as: *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees ex Buse

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Indaing-myet-kha, Waso-myet

Andropogon burmanicus Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.

- Cited as: *Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) Kunth
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Indaing-myet, Myauk-mya, Myet-gyin
- Andropogon gerardii* Vitman
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Andropogon longipes* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Andropogon polyptychos* Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Andropogon pumilus* Roxb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Andropogon zollingeri* Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aniselytron treutleri* (Kuntze) Sojak
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anthoxanthum horsfieldii* (Kunth ex Bennett) Mez ex Reeder
Cited as: *Anthoxanthum clarkei* (Hook. f.) Ohwi
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apluda mutica* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Myet-wa
- Apocopis anomalus* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apocopis burmanicus* Narayanaswami ex Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Indaing
- Apocopis cochinchinensis* A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apocopis floccosus* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apocopis paleaceus* (Trin.) Hochr.
Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Apocopis peguensis* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Apocopis pulcherrimus* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Apocopis royleanus* Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apocopis vaginata* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Apocopis wrightii* Munro
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Aristida adscencionis* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aristida cumingiana* Trin. & Rupr.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Aristida depressa* Retz.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-tha-min, Thamin-mwe
- Aristida funiculata* Trin. & Rupr.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Them-mwe
- Aristida hystrix* L. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aristida setacea* Retz.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Arthraxon brevistaratus* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Shan
- Arthraxon ciliaris* P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino
Cited as: *Arthraxon nudus* (Nees ex Steud.) Hochst., *Arthraxon submuticus* (Nees ex Steud.) Hochst.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Arthraxon lanceolatus* (Roxb.) Hochst.
Habit: Grass

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Arthraxon lancifolius (Trin.) Hochst.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Arundinella bengalensis* (Spreng.) Druce
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Myet-walon, Thaman-myet, Yaman-myet, Yaman-nge
- Arundinella birmanica* Hook. f.
 Cited as: *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Myet-pauk, Padat-myet, Thaman-myet
- Arundinella ciliata* (Roxb.) Nees ex Miq.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Arundinella fuscata* Hook. f.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Yangon
- Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
 Cited as: *Arundinella brasiliensis* Raddi
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Pyaungsa-gale
- Arundinella holcoides* (Kunth) Trin.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Arundinella hookeri* Munro ex Keng
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Arundinella nepalensis* Trin.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Arundinella pumila* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Steud.
 Cited as: *Arundinella tenella* Nees ex Steud.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Arundo donax* L.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Alo-kyu, Kyu, Kyu-ma, Nana cane, Spanish cane
- Avena sativa* L.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Oats, Ok-gyon
- Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Blanket grass, Carpet grass, Hngetdaw-ni
- Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlmann.
 Cited as: *Axonopus affinis* A. Chase
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Bambusa affinis* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thishe, Wabwe, Wa-byauk
- Bambusa atra* Lindl.
 Cited as: *Bambusa lineata* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
 Cited as: *Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd.
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Kyakat-wa, Nga-chat-wa, Spiny bamboo
- Bambusa binghami* Gamble
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyakat, Wa-chat
- Bambusa burmanica* Gamble
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Chat-wa, Hnee-wa, Tabin-daing-anet, Thaik-wa, Thaik-wa-gyi, Wa-ya
- Bambusa griffithiana* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Wa-myin
- Bambusa jaintiana* R.B. Majumdar
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Bambusa kingiana* Gamble
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Thaik-wabo
- Bambusa kyathaungtu* E.G. Camus
 Habit: Bamboo

- Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Kyathaung-tu-thaik-tu
- Bambusa longispiculata* Gamble ex Brandis
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ta-bin-daing-wa
- Bambusa marginata* Munro
Cited as: *Dinochloa marginata* (Munro) Brandis
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Wa-me, Wa-thabut
- Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Cited as: *Bambusa nana* Roxb.
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Dwarf bamboo, Palaw-pinan-wa
- Bambusa oliveriana* Gamble
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Sinmi-du, Wapyu-gale, Wapyu-san
- Bambusa pallida* Munro
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Gya-wa
- Bambusa polymorpha* Munro
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Kyathaung-wa
- Bambusa sinthana* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Sinthana
- Bambusa teres* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Tabin-daing-wa
- Bambusa thalaw-wa* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Thalaw-wa
- Bambusa tulda* Roxb.
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Chat-wa, Talagu-wa, Thaik-wa
- Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro
Cited as: *Bambusa ventricosa* McClure
- Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bamboo, Pa-ma-htan-wa
- Bambusa villosula* Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ta-bin-daing-wa
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl.
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Golden bamboo, Shwe-wa
- Bambusa wamin* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Wamin
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake
Cited as: *Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet-hmwe, Scented grass
- Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Padaw-pyu, Pitted blue grass, Sour grass
- Bothriochloa wrightii* (Hack.) Henrard
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Pyaung-wa-gokto
- Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Brachiaria burmanica* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon
- Brachiaria eruciformis* (Sm.) Griseb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Ducho-myet, Kyauk-padaw-myet
- Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Para grass, Than-ma-nii-myet
- Capillipedium assimile* (Steud. ex Zoll.) A. Camus
Cited as: *Capillipedium glaucopsis* (W. Watson) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

- Common Name(s): Kyauk-wa
Capillipedium huegelii (Hack.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Yangon
- Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Pyaung-sa
- Cenchrus prieurii* (Kunth) Maire
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Shan
- Cenchrus setigera* Vahl
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Linmway-thaik-alat
- Cephalostachyum burmanicum* R. Parker & C.E. Parkinson
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyat-wa
- Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Cephalostachyum flavescens* Kurz
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Cephalostachyum latifolium* Munro
 Cited as: *Cephalostachyum fuchsianum* Gamble
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Gya-wa
- Cephalostachyum pallidum* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Wa-tin-hka
- Cephalostachyum pergracile* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
 Common Name(s): Paung-thin-wa, Tin-wa
- Cephalostachyum scandens* Bor
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cephalostachyum virgatum* Kurz
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Sagaing,
- Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kya-wa, Thayaw-wa, Wa-ba, Wa-byauk, Wa-kha
- Chimonobambusa armata* (Gamble) J.R. Xue & T.P. Yi
 Cited as: *Arundinaria armata* Gamble
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Chimonocalamus burmaensis* (C.S. Chao & Renvoize) D.Z. Li
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Chimonocalamus callosus* (Munro) Hsueh & Yi
 Cited as: *Arundinaria phar* Camus
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Chin
- Chimonocalamus gallatlyi* (Gamble) Hsueh & Yi
 Cited as: *Chimonobambusa gallatlyi* (Gamble) Nakai
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Chimonocalamus griffithianus* (Munro) Hsueh & Yi
 Cited as: *Arundinaria griffithiana* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Chionachne koenigii* (Spreng.) Thwaites
 Cited as: *Coix koenigii* Spreng.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Kyeik, Myet-thauk, Myet-ya-gyi
- Chionachne semiteris* (Benth.) Henrard
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Badeik-myet
- Chloris barbata* Sw.
 Cited as: *Chloris inflata* Link
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Lay-gwa-myet, Laygwa-myet, Myet-kaya, Myet-khaya, Sin-ngo-myet, Sinngo-myet
- Chloris burmensis* D.E. Anderson
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chloris gayana* Kunth
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Rhodes grass
- Chloris pycnothrix* Trin.
 Habit: Grass

- Distribution: Mandalay
Chloris roxburghiana Schult.
 Cited as: *Chloris polystachya* Roxb.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Chloris virgata* Sw.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Magway, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Feathergrass
- Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Love grass, Maungyin-ngo, Myauk-mya, Naukpo-myet, Spear grass, Yon-hmwe-ngon-myet
- Chrysopogon distichophyllus* (Hook. f.) D. Rhind
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Shan
- Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.
 Cited as: *Chrysopogon montanus* Trin.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Ngong-myet
- Chrysopogon orientalis* (Desv.) A. Camus
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Ayeeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Chrysopogon polyphyllus* (Hack. ex Hook. f.) Blatt. & McCann
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Shan
- Chrysopogon zeylanicus* (Nees ex Steud.) Thwaites
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty
 Cited as: *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Kaing-de-o-bok, Khas-khas grass, Myet-myet-hmwe, Panyin-myet-hmwe
- Coelachne brachiata* Munro ex Benth.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coelachne pulchella* R. Br.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coelachne simpliciuscula* (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago
- Coix aquatica* Roxb.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Shan
- Coix gigantea* J. Koenig ex Roxb.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Kyeik, Kyeik-kaing
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Job's tears, Ka-leik, Kalein, Kalein-thi, Kyeik
- Coix puellarum* Balansa
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coix stenocarpa* (Oliv.) Balansa
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Lemon grass, Sabalin
- Cymbopogon clandestinus* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Myet-sat, Scented grass
- Cymbopogon coloratus* (Hook. f.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Sedan, Thapangaing
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) J.F. Watson
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Sabahn
- Cymbopogon gidarba* (Buch.-Ham. ex Steud.) A. Camus
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon khasianus* (Munro ex Hack.) Stapf ex Bor
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago
- Cymbopogon mandalaiaensis* Soenarko
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon martinii* (Roxb.) Wats.
 Habit: Grass

- Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Myet-kyet-thun, Rose grass,
Rusa grass, Sabalin
- Cymbopogon microstachys* (Hook. f.) Soenarko
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Citronella grass, Kaingbyu-mi,
Myet-hmwe, Sabalin-hmwe, Singu-myet
- Cymbopogon nervatus* (Hochst.) Chiov.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon pendulus* (Nees ex Steud.) Wats.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway
- Cymbopogon polyneuros* (Steud.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Myet-kyet-thun
- Cymbopogon schoenanthus* (L.) Spreng.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Cymbopogon traninhensis* (A. Camus) S.
Soenarko
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon virgatus* Stapf ex Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Myet-nan, Myet-sat
- Cynodon arcuatus* J. Presl
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Bermuda grass, Doob grass,
Mye-sa, Myin-sar-myet
- Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet
- Cyrtococcum longipes* (Wight & Arn. ex Hook.
f.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.)
Stapf
Cited as: *Panicum pilipes* Nees
- Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Pa-taw-myet
- Cyrtococcum radicans* (Retz.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi,
Yangon
Common Name(s): Didok-chi, Myet-lay-gwa
- Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana* (Munro) Keng f.
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Shan
- Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult. & Schult. f.)
Backer ex K. Heyne
Cited as: *Dendrocalamus flagellifer* Munro
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyalu-wa
- Dendrocalamus birmanicus* A. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Shan
- Dendrocalamus brandisii* (Munro) Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyalo-wa, Taung-wabo, Wa-
bo, Wa-payaung
- Dendrocalamus calostachyus* (Kurz) Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,
Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Wa-bo, Wa-gyi
- Dendrocalamus colletianus* Gamble
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Dendrocalamus copelandii* (Gamble ex Brandis)
N.H. Xia & Stapleton
Cited as: *Bambusa copelandii* Gamble ex Brandis
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Wa-gyi
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Wall. ex Munro
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,
Sagaing, Shan

- Common Name(s): Giant bamboo, Wabo-gyi
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii Nees & Arn. ex Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Wabo-myet-sangye, Wabo-nwe
- Dendrocalamus hookeri* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Wabo-e
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
 Common Name(s): Wa-bo, Wa-ni
- Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus* Gamble
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyaukwa-ame, Wa-myin, Wapyaw
- Dendrocalamus longispatus* (Kurz) Kurz
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Black bamboo, Tabindaing-wa, Talagu-wa, Wanet, Waya
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro
 Cited as: *Oxytenanthera lacei* Gamble
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Hmyin-phyu, Hmyin-wa, Hmyinwa-aphyu, Hmyin-wa-gyi, Wa-phyu, Wa-phyu-gyi, White bamboo
- Dendrocalamus messeri* Blatter
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Wabo-c
- Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Hmyin-wa, Male bamboo
- Dendrocalamus wabo* E.G. Camus
 Habit: Bamboo
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Shan-wa-bo
- Desmostachys bipinnata* (L.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Dichanthelium clandestinum* (L.) Gould
 Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dichanthelium latifolium* (L.) Harvill
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Myet-hmwe, Myet-hmya, Padaw-ni
- Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus
 Cited as: *Andropogon caricosus* L.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Indaing-myet-kha, Padaw-ni, Padaw-nyo
- Dichanthium theinlwini* Bor
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Yangon
- Digitaria abludens* (Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp
 Cited as: *Digitaria pedicellaris* (Trin. ex Hook. f.) Prain
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
 Cited as: *Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Crab grass, Nwa-che-myet, Nwa-chi-myet
- Digitaria compacta* (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp
 Cited as: *Paspalum compactum* Roth.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon
- Digitaria fibrosa* (Hack.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Myet-pya
- Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.
 Cited as: *Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse, *Panicum sanguinale* L., *Paspalum sanguinale* (L.) Lam.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Byaing-chi-myet, Crab grass, Myet-naya, Myet-sok, Nwa-che-myet
- Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl.
 Cited as: *Paspalum ambiguum* DC.

- Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Digitaria jubata* (Griseb.) Henrard
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Digitaria perrottetii* (Kunth) Stapf
Cited as: *Milium minutiflorum* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Digitaria radicata* (Presl) Miq.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mon
- Digitaria siamensis* Henrard
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Digitaria stricta* Roth
Cited as: *Digitaria royleana* (Nees ex Hook. f.) Prain
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
- Digitaria ternata* (A. Rich.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Digitaria tomentosa* (Koen. ex Rottl.) Henrard
Cited as: *Panicum subeglume* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Digitaria violascens* Link
Cited as: *Digitaria chinensis* A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine
- Dimeria avenacea* (Retz.) Fischer
Cited as: *Dimeria pusilla* Thwaites
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dimeria fuscescens* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dimeria hohenackeri* Hochst. ex Miq.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dimeria keenanii* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dimeria kurzii* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Common Name(s): Dawe-hmwe
- Dimeria leptorhachis* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dimeria tenera* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Dimeria velutina* (Hack.) Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dinochloa andamanica* Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Wa-nwe
- Dinochloa maclellandii* (Munro) Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Sin-nin-wa, Wa-nwe, Wa-thabut
- Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) P.C. Keng
Cited as: *Chimonobambusa khasiana* (Munro) Nakai
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Chin-wa
- Drepanostachyum kurzii* (Gamble) Pandey ex D.N. Tewari
Cited as: *Arundinaria kurzii* Gamble
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Be-sa-myet, Be-sar-myet, Be-sat-myet, Billion dollar grass, Jungle rice, Pazun-sa-myet, Winnbe-sa-myet, Wunba-sa-myet, Wun-be-sar
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Barnyard grass, Bawt-nyo-myet, Myet-cho, Myet-thi
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Echinochloa frumentacea* Link

- Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Myet-thi
- Echinochloa scabra* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Cited as: *Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet-kua, Myet-thi
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
Common Name(s): Gyo-ni, Sat-ni
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-thakwa, Se-gwa, Sin-myet, Sinngo-myet
- Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Enneapogon schimperanus* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Renvoize
Cited as: *Enneapogon elegans* (Nees) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Lag.) Keng ex Lazarides
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Enteropogon monostachyus* (Vahl) K. Schum.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostiella bifaria* (Vahl) Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Myet-hmwe, Scented grass
- Eragrostiella colletii* (Stapf) Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees
Cited as: *Eragrostis plumosa* (Retz.) Link, *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., *Eragrostis viscosa* (Retz.) Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Indaing-myet, Myet-hmon-hmwa, Yon-gale
- Eragrostis aspera* (Jacq.) Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Eragrostis barbulata* Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Thaman-myet
- Eragrostis barrelieri* Dav.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mediterranean lovegrass
- Eragrostis brownii* Nees
Cited as: *Eragrostis zeylanica* Nees & Meyen
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thaman-myet
- Eragrostis burmanica* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Eragrostis ciliata* (Roxb.) Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis coarctata* Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis cumingii* Steud.
Cited as: *Eragrostis distans* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis diandra* Roxb. ex Boiss.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb. ex Murray) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
- Eragrostis gangetica* (Roxb.) Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Gyo-gya-myet
- Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.

- Cited as: *Eragrostis diarrhena* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Steud., *Eragrostis interrupta* P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): De-o-myet, Kaing-paungka, Myet-de-o-bok
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
- Eragrostis minor* Host
Cited as: *Eragrostis poaeoides* P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Myet-thin-don
- Eragrostis montana* Balansa
Cited as: *Eragrostis malayana* Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Eragrostis nigra* Nees ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Myet-thin-don
- Eragrostis nutans* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eragrostis papposa* (Dufr. ex Roem. & Schult.) Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-hmwa-gyi, Myet-wa-lon
- Eragrostis plana* Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eragrostis riparia* (Willd.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway
- Eragrostis spicata* Vasey
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eragrostis theinlwinii* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Eragrostis tremula* Hochst. ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Eragrostis virescens* Presl
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mon
- Eremochloa bimaculata* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sat-loo
- Eremochloa ciliaris* (L.) Merr.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sat-loo
- Eremochloa ciliatifolia* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eremochloa muricata* (Retz.) Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Eremopogon delavayi* (Hack.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eremopogon foveolatus* (Delile) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyauk-pada, Padaw-ni
- Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eriachne trisetata* Nees ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus chrysothrix* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Thekke-gyi
- Erianthus fulvus* Nees ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus hookeri* Hack.

- Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Mwe-gyi, Taung-kaing, Yinke-mwe
- Erianthus longisetosus* Andersson
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Rakhine
- Erianthus procerus* (Roxb.) Raizada
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus ravennae* (L.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Indaing-thekke, Mwe-gale, Thekke
- Erianthus rockii* Keng
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus rufipilus* (Steud.) Griseb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus wardii* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf ex Thell.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet-dattha, Myet-kha, Myet-kyein
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eulalia biconuta* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Eulalia birmanica* (Hook. f.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Eulalia fimbriata* (Hack.) Kuntze
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
- Eulalia hirtifolia* (Hack.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eulalia manipurensis* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eulalia pallens* (Hack.) Kuntze
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Eulalia phaeothrix* (Hack.) Kuntze
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eulalia quadrinervis* (Hack.) Kuntze
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
- Eulalia speciosa* (Debeaux) Kuntze
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Shan
- Eulalia trispicata* (Schult.) Henrard
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thekke-gale
- Eulaliopsis binata* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Thaman-myet
- Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees
Cited as: *Chloris dolichostachya* Lag.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Festuca burmanica* E.B. Alexeev
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garnotia acutigluma* (Steud.) Ohwi
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garnotia normanii* V. Prakash & S.K. Jain
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garnotia patula* (Munro) Benth.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garnotia stricta* Brongn.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Garnotia tenella* (Arn. ex Miq.) Janowski
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Germainia khasiana* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Germainia lanipes* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gigantochloa apus* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Kurz

- Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Goba-wa, Wa-do
- Gigantochloa auriculata* (Kurz) Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Thaik-wa
- Gigantochloa compressa* R. Parker
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Talagu-wa
- Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Kurz) Backer ex K.
Heyne
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin
- Gigantochloa kachinensis* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kachin-wa, Wa-net
- Gigantochloa kathaensis* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Katha-wa
- Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera macrostachya* (Kurz) Brandis
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Tabindaing-wa, Taik-thada-wa, Wa-bauk, Wa-pyu, Wa-pyu-gyi
- Gigantochloa manggong* E.A. Widjaja
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata* (Buse) Munro
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nat-wa, Wa-ba, Wa-thaik, Wa-ya
- Gigantochloa tekserah* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gigantochloa toungooensis* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
Common Name(s): Taungoo-wa
- Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Wa-pyu
- Gigantochloa wanet* E.G. Camus
- Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Wa-net
- Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gigantochloa wunthoensis* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Wuntho-wa
- Gigantochloa yunzalinensis* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kayin
Common Name(s): Yunzalin-wa
- Guadua macrostachya* Rupr.
Cited as: *Bambusa macrostachya* (Rupr.) McClure
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Sagaing
- Gymnopogon delicatulus* (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Bor
Cited as: *Chloris delicatula* C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Helictotrichon burmanicum* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemarthria compressa* (L. f.) R. Br.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-kycin
- Hemarthria longiflora* (Hook. f.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-min
- Hemarthria protensa* Nees ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon
- Hemisorghum mekongense* (A. Camus) C.E. Hubb.
Cited as: *Sorghum mekongense* A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mwe-lein, Mwe-lein-myet

- Heteropogon ritchiei* (Hook. f.) Blatt. & McCann
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Heteropogon triticeus* (R. Br.) Stapf ex Craib
Cited as: *Heteropogon insignis* Thwaites
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Indaing-myauk-ni
- Hordeum vulgare* L.
Cited as: *Hordeum hexastichon* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
Common Name(s): Barley, Byit-gyon, Gyon-saba, Ma-yaw
- Hygroryza aristata* (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees
Cited as: *Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bawh-myet, Dal grass, Phawt-myet
- Hymenachne assamica* (Hook. f.) Hitchc.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* C. Muell.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hyparrhenia filipendula* (Hochst.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Imperata conferta* (J. Presl) Ohwi
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Thekke
- Imperata exaltata* Brongn.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thekke-gyi
- Imperata koenigii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thekke-kyet-mi
- Indochloa clarkei* (Hack.) Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Indochloa oligantha* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
- Isachne buettneri* Hack.
Cited as: *Isachne albens* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine
- Isachne clarkei* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Isachne confusa* Ohwi
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Isachne dispar* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Yetthe-mankha
- Isachne elegans* Dalzell
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze
Cited as: *Isachne australis* R. Br.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Letthe-zaung-myet
- Isachne himalaica* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Isachne javana* (Nees ex Steud.) Nees ex Miq.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Isachne kinabaluensis* Merr.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Isachne miliacea* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-waing

- Isachne rigida* Nees ex Miq.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Isachne scabrosa* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ischaemum burmanicum* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ischaemum duthiei* Stapf ex Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ischaemum goebelii* Hack.
Cited as: *Ischaemum aristatum* L., *Ischaemum imbricatum* (Hack.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pyaungsa-myet, Thon-tin-gwa
- Ischaemum hirtum* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ischaemum lacei* Stapf ex Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon
- Ischaemum mangaluricum* (Hack.) Stapf ex Fischer
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Ischaemum molle* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Thon-tin-gwa
- Ischaemum muticum* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ischaemum nilagiricum* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
- Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kagyi-the-myet, Nga-thayaung, Tetkwet
- Ischaemum timorense* Kunth
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago
- Ischaemum tumidum* Stapf ex Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Iseilema argutum* (Nees ex Steud.) Andersson
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
- Iseilema laxum* Hack. ex Duthie
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Magway
- Iseilema prostratum* (L.) Andersson
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Sagaing
- Jansenella griffithiana* (C. Muell.) Bor
Cited as: *Danthoniopsis griffithiana* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Klemachloa detinens* R. Parker
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Leersia hexandra* Sw.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Thaman-myet
- Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Daung-myet, Myet-kha, Myet-sat
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth
Cited as: *Diplachne fusca* P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-cho
- Leptochloa neesii* (Thwaites) Benth.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway
Common Name(s): Myet-cho
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hman-pwa, Myet-cho
- Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Loudetia flammida* (Trin.) C.E. Hubb.
Cited as: *Trichopteryx flammida* Benth.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Manisuris compressa* (L. f.) Kuntze
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Venezrula grass

- Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.
Cited as: *Dinochloa compactiflora* (Kurz) McClure
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kale-o, Usawi, Wa-nwe, Wa-nwe-gok
- Melocanna arundina* C.E. Parkinson
Cited as: *Melocanna humilis* Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kayin-wa-gale, Ta-bin-daing-gale
- Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz
Cited as: *Melocanna bambusoides* Trin.
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kauaung-wa, Kayaung-wa, Kayin-wa, Khak-chat-dun, Mam-rua, Ta-bin-daing-wa, Tabindaing-wa
- Microchloa indica* (L. f.) P. Beauv.
Cited as: *Microchloa setacea* R. Br.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Microchloa kunthii* Desv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microstegium ciliatum* (Trin.) A. Camus
Cited as: *Microstegium monanthum* A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pyaung-sa
- Microstegium delicatulum* (Hook. f.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
- Microstegium eucnemis* (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus
Cited as: *Microstegium brandisii* (Hook. f.) D. Rhind
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pyaungsa-gyi, Pyaung-sar-gyi
- Microstegium nudum* (Trin.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Microstegium petiolare* (Trin.) Bor
Cited as: *Ischaemum petiolare* (Trin.) Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Microstegium stapfii* (Hook. f.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing
- Microstegium vagans* (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Pyaung-sa-gale
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin
- Miscanthus floridulus* Warb. ex K. Schum. & Lauterb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Thaphut
- Miscanthus fuscus* (Roxb.) Benth.
Cited as: *Sclerostachya fusca* (Roxb.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kaing-ni, Myet-cho, Thingyan-kaing, Yin
- Miscanthus nepalensis* (Trin.) Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mnesithea clarkei* (Hack.) de Koning & Sosef
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Mnesithea glandulosa* (Trin.) de Koning & Sosef
Cited as: *Coelorachis glandulosa* Stapf ex Ridl.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef
Cited as: *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze, *Hackelochloa porifera* (Hack.) Rhind
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kon-thaman, Myet-hmwe-sok, War-so-myet, Waso-myet
- Mnesithea helferi* (Hook. f.) de Koning & Sosef
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mnesithea khasiana* (Hack.) de Koning & Sosef
Cited as: *Coelorachis khasiana* Stapf ex Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Mnesithea laevis* (Retz.) Kunth
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Yam
- Mnesithea mergensis* (Hook. f.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi

Mnesithea pulcherrima (Kunth) de Koning & Sosef

Cited as: *Ratzburghia pulcherrima* Kunth

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

Mnesithea rupicola Ridl.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Taninthayi

Mnesithea striata (Nees ex Steud.) de Koning & Sosef

Cited as: *Coelorachis striata* (Nees ex Steud.) A.

Camus, *Rottboellia striata* Nees ex Steud.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kaing, Myet-payaung,

Paungsa-gyi, Pazunza-gyi, Taung-kaing

Muhlenbergia huegelii Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Muhlenbergia mexicana (L.) Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Myriostachya wightiana (Nees ex Steud.) Hook. f.

Cited as: *Eragrostis wightiana* Benth.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Narenga fallax (Balansa) Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Narenga porphyrocoma (Hance ex Trimen) Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thekke-gyi

Neohouzeaua dulloo (Gamble) A. Camus

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thabut-wa, Thaik-wabo, Wazun

Neohouzeaua helferi (Munro) Gamble

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thaw-hkai, Thawkhwe, Wawne, Wa-se, Wa-thabut

Neohouzeaua stricta R. Parker

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tapat-wa, Thabut-wa

Neohouzeaua tavoyana Gamble

Cited as: *Schizostachyum tavoyanum* (Gamble)

H.B. Naithani & Bennet

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Dawe-wa

Neyraudia arundinacea (L.) Henrard

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Kyu, Kyun-na-bin-paung

Neyraudia madagascariensis (Kunth) Hook. f.

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Cultivated

Neyraudia reynaudiana (Kunth) Keng ex Hitchc.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyu, Kyun-nabin-kaing

Ophiuros exaltatus (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Shan

Ophiuros megaphyllus Stapf ex Haines

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Oplismenus burmannii (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyathaung-myet, Letmwe-thaik, Myet-letthe

Oplismenus compositus (L.) P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myet-letthe

Oropetium thomaeum (L. f.) Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Oryza brachyantha A. Chev. & Roehr.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Saba-yaing

Oryza coarctata Roxb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Saba-yaing, Wild rice

Oryza latifolia Desv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Oryza meyeriana (Zoll. & Moritzi) Baill.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Oryza minuta J. Presl

Cited as: *Oryza officinalis* Wall. ex Watt.

Habit: Grass

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Nat-saba
- Oryza nivara* S.D. Sharma & Shastry
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Saba-yaing
- Oryza ridleyi* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oryza rufipogon* Griff.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kaung-hnyin-saba, Nga-papgyi
- Oryza sativa* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Rice, Saba
- Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Wayon-myet
- Oxytenanthera albociliata* Munro
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Wa-gauk, Wa-gok, Wa-nwe, Wa-pyu, Wa-yu
- Panicum antidotale* Retz.
Cited as: *Panicum miliare* Lam.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Gyo-lu, Little millet, Myet-lu, Poe-thay-myet
- Panicum auritum* J. Presl ex Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ye-saba-myet
- Panicum brevifolium* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Panicum cambogiense* Balansa
Cited as: *Panicum cruciabile* A. Chase
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Panicum compactum* Roth
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Panicum curviflorum* Hornem.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.
Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Smooth witchgrass
- Panicum elegantissimum* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Panicum humidorum* Buch.-Ham. ex Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Panicum humile* Nees ex Steud.
Cited as: *Panicum austro-asiaticum* Ohwi
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Pyaungsa-myet
- Panicum hydaspicum* Edgew.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
- Panicum incomtum* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Panicum luzonense* Presl
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Panicum miliaceum* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Common millet, Lu
- Panicum montanum* Roxb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Wayon-myet
- Panicum notatum* Retz.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Panicum paludosum* Roxb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Panicum paspaloides* (Michx.) Scribn.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Panicum phragmitoides* Stapf
Cited as: *Panicum trypheron* Schult.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Panicum repens* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-kha
- Panicum reverchoni* Vasey
Habit: Grass

- Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Panicum sarmentosum Roxb.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Myet-kha
- Panicum sumatrense* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.
 Cited as: *Panicum psilopodium* Trin.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan
- Panicum tuberculatum* J. Presl
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago
- Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Sin-ngo-myet
- Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Yangon
- Paspalum commersonii* Lam.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Paspalum compressum* Raf.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Buffalo grass, Pyaung-sa, Sour grass
- Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Hairy paspalum, Squat paspalum
- Paspalum distichum* L.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kikuyu grass, Silt grass
- Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kodo millet, Myet-khayan
- Paspalum notatum* Fluegge
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mon
 Common Name(s): Bahia grass, Water couch
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.
 Cited as: *Paspalum orbiculare* Forst.
 Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Myet-khayan
- Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Biscuit grass, Kikuyu grass
- Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br.
 Cited as: *Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Bulrush millet, Kala-sat, Khwe-mi-pok, Pearl millet, Spiked millet
- Pennisetum hordeoides* (Lam.) Steud.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Yangon
- Pennisetum orientale* L.C. Rich.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Shan
- Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Pennisetum pennisetiformis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Wipff
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Elephant grass, Napier grass
- Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.
 Cited as: *Pennisetum hordeiforme* Spreng.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Myet-kha
- Pennisetum villosum* R. Br. ex Fresen.
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Kikuyu grass
- Perotis hordeiformis* Nees
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze
 Habit: Grass
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Baing-daung, Khwe-ami
- Phacelurus zea* (C.B. Clarke) Clayton
 Cited as: *Thyrsia zea* (C.B. Clarke) Stapf

- Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Pyaung-kaing
- Phalaris arundinacea* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Phragmites vallatoria* (L.) Veldkamp
Cited as: *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyu, Kyu-a, Kyu-kaing, Kyu-wa-kaing
- Phyllostachys mannii* Gamble
Cited as: *Phyllostachys assamica* Gamble ex Brandis, *Phyllostachys bawa* Brandis ex E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bawa, Mepwe, Sedan-wa
- Phyllostachys sedan* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Mai-pang-puk, Sedan-wa
- Poa annua* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Poa attenuata* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Poa burmanica* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Poa nephelophila* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Poa spontanea* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bamboo grass, Kyauk-myet, Kyauk-wa
- Polypogon fugax* Nees ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Polypogon interruptus* Kunth
- Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Polypogon littoralis* Sm.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Polytoca digitata* (L. f.) Druce
Cited as: *Polytoca heteroclita* Merr.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-ya
- Polytoca wallichiana* (Nees ex Steud.) Benth.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-ya, Myet-yan, Nar-ya, Nar-ya-kaing
- Polytrias amaura* (Buse) Kuntze
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
Cited as: *Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.) Merr.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Paung-sa-myet, Smut grass
- Pseudanthistiria burmanica* Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Shan
- Pseudobambusa kurzii* (Munro) Ohrnb.
Cited as: *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pseudopogonatherum irritans* (R. Br.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pseudoraphis brunoniana* (Wall. ex Griff.) Griff.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Pseudoraphis minuta* (Mez) Pilg.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Pseudoraphis spinescens* (R. Br.) Vickery
Cited as: *Andropogon squarrosus* L. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-myt-hmwe, Pan-yin
- Pseudosorghum fasciculare* (Roxb.) A. Camus
Cited as: *Andropogon fascicularis* Roxb.
Habit: Grass

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet-gyin, Padaw-ni, Sudan grass
- Pseudostachyum polymorphum* Munro
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Bauk-wa, Ba-wa, Pauk-wa, Wani-ba
- Pseudostachyum wakha* E.G. Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Wa-kha
- Pseudoxytenanthera albociliata* (Munro) T.Q. Nguyen
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii* (Pilg.) T.Q. Nguyen
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera hosseusii* Pilg.
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Hmyin-wa
- Pseudoxytenanthera monadelpha* (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P. Ellis
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera monadelpha* (Thwaites) Alst.
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyaung-wa-ame
- Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia* (Brandis ex Gamble) T.Q. Nguyen
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera parvifolia* Brandis ex Gamble
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thaiku-hmyintu, Wa-mo
- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ripidium arundinaceum* (Retz.) Grassl
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Elephant grass, Pyaung-kaing, Pyaung-sa, Sit-kaing
- Ripidium procerum* (Roxb.) Grassl
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kaing-pyaung, Paung-gyi, Paung-kaing
- Rottboellia exaltata* L. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
- Common Name(s): Myet-ya, Myet-ya-nge
- Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.
Cited as: *Erianthus arundinaceus* (Retz.) Jeswiet
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Bok-kaing, Elephant grass, Paung-sa, Phaung-kaing, Pyaung-kaing, Sit-kaing
- Saccharum bengalense* Retz.
Cited as: *Saccharum munja* Roxb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Hpyu-sar-myet, Pin reed grass
- Saccharum officinarum* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kyan, Sugarcane
- Saccharum sinense* Roxb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyan
- Saccharum spontaneum* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kaing, Kyan-sein-gale, Thekke-gyi
- Sacciolepis birmahica* Raizada
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sacciolepis indicus* (L.) Chase
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet
- Sacciolepis interrupta* (Willd.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Myet-win-poo
- Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R. Br.) Chase ex E.G. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Sacciolepis myuros* (Lam.) Chase
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Schizachyrium exile* (Hochst.) Pilg.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Cited as: *Schizostachyum longispiculatum* Kurz
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Rakhine
- Schizostachyum distans* (C.E. Parkinson) H.B. Naithani & Bennet
Cited as: *Dendrochloa distans* C.E. Parkinson
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kamyin-wa, Ta-bin-daing-wa, Tabindaing-wa, Tamyin-wa
- Schizostachyum rogersii* Brandis
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Scrotochloa urceolata* (Roxb.) Judz.
Cited as: *Leptaspis urceolata* R. Br.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sehima nervosa* (Rottler) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway
- Sehima sulcatum* (Hack.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Setaria corrugata* Schult.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
- Setaria forbesiana* (Nees ex Steud.) Hook. f.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Katsi-hne
- Setaria homonyma* (Steud.) Chiov.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Setaria intermedia* Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayah, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Foxtail millet, Italian millet, Sat
- Setaria megaphylla* (Steud.) Dur. & Schinz
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Yangon
- Setaria palmifolia* (Koenig) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kaingsan-mi, Pazun-ta-bet-myet
- Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Setaria poiretiana* (Schult.) Kunth
Cited as: *Setaria sulcata* Raddi
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
Cited as: *Setaria lutescens* (Weigel. ex Stuntz) F.T. Hubb., *Setaria pallidifusca* (Schum.) Stapf ex C.E. Hubb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bottle grass, Khwemi-ani, Khwemi-apyu, Khwemi-pok, Kyaugmi, Pigeon grass, Yon-sa
- Setaria punctata* (Burm. f.) Veldkamp
Cited as: *Paspalidium punctatum* (Burm.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schum.) Stapf ex C.E. Hubb.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Myet-naya, Nayar-myet
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
Cited as: *Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot., *Sorghum nigricans* (Ruiz & Pav.) Snowden, *Sorghum roxburghii* Stapf, *Sorghum splendidum* (Hack.) Snowden, *Sorghum subglabrescens* (Steud.) Schweinf. & Asch.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Great Indian millet, Guinea corn, Hnan-pyaung, Kala-lettok, Kala-pyaung, Kun-pyaung, Kun-pyaung-net, Kun-pyaung-pyu, Paung-net, Pyaung, Pyaung-kaukhnyin, Pyaungsa-myet, Pyaung-si, Saccoline-pyaung, San-pyaung, Sudan grass, Thidok-lettok, Waythali-mya-mahlaing, Waythali-thigye

Sorghum burmahicum Raizada

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sorghum conspicuum Snowden

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Magway

Common Name(s): Cuba grass, Johnson grass,
Pyaung-myet-pyu

Sorghum nervosum Nees ex Schult.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sorghum nitidum (Vahl) Pers.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kadaw-myet, Kayin-myet,
Naya-myet, Naya-nge, Pyaung-sar-myet

Sorghum sudanense (Piper) Stapf

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kala-pyaung

Sorghum zollingeri (Steud.) Roberty

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Wide

Sphaerocaryum malaccense (Trin.) Pilg.

Cited as: *Isachne pulchella* Roth ex Roem. &
Schult.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Spinifex littoreus (Burm. f.) Merr.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Spodiopogon lacei Hole

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay

Sporobolus capillaris Miq.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Rakhine

Sporobolus collettii (Hook. f.) Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

Sporobolus coromandelianus (Retz.) Kunth

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Myet-hmon-hma

Sporobolus diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Sporobolus elongatus R. Br.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin

Sporobolus fertilis (Steud.) Clayton

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sporobolus glaucifolius (Hochst. ex Steud.)

Hochst. ex T. Durand & Schinz

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myet-san, The-myet

Sporobolus harmandii Henrard

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sporobolus helvolus (Trin.) T. Durand & Schinz

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sporobolus humilis J. Presl

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br.

Cited as: *Sporobolus tenacissimus* Kunth

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Sporobolus pyramidalis P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Shan

Sporobolus indicus Stapf ex T. Cooke

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Sporobolus tenuissimus (Schrank) Kuntze

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

Sporobolus tetragonus Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sporobolus wallichii Munro ex Trimen

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Stenotaphrum helferi Munro ex Hook. f.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Taninthayi

Teinostachyum griffithii Munro

Cited as: *Cephalostachyum griffithii* (Munro) Kurz,
Neohouzeaua griffithii Munro

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,
Sagaing, Shan

Thelepogon elegans Roth

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Themeda arguens (L.) Hack.

- Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Themeda arundinacea* (Roxb.) Ridl.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kaing-deo-bok
- Themeda australis* (R. Br.) Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Themeda caudata* (Nees) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Themeda gigantea* Hack.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Saing-lon, Thekke-min
- Themeda laxa* (Andersson) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Mandalay
- Themeda triandra* Forssk.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myauk-mi, Myet-swe-le
- Themeda villosa* (Poir.) A. Camus
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Saing-lon, Thekke-min
- Themeda x intermedia* T. Durand & B.D. Jacks.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kaing-deo-bok, Kaing-swe-le, Myauk-mi, Myet-swe-le, Tetke-myet
- Themeda x subsericans* (Nees ex Steud.) Ridl.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thyrsostachys oliveri* Gamble
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sinmi-tu, Sin-nidu, Thana-wa, Wa-ni
- Thyrsostachys siamensis* (Kurz ex Munro) Gamble
Habit: Bamboo
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Htiyo-wa, Kyaung-wa, Ti-yo-wa
- Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze
- Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Tabyetsi, Tamyetse
- Trachys muricata* (L.) Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kayin, Magway
- Tragus roxburghii* Panigrahi
Cited as: *Tragus biflorus* Schult.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Yon-gale, Yon-hle
- Trilobachne cookei* (Stapf) Schneck ex Henrard
Cited as: *Polytoca cookei* Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Magway
- Tripogon bromoides* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tripogon capillatus* Jaub. & Spach
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Tripogon filiformis* Nees ex Steud.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Bago
- Tripogon trifidus* Munro ex Stapf
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Kachin
- Tripogon wardii* Bor
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Triraphis madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook. f. ex Prain
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kaing
- Triticum aestivum* L.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Gyon, Summer wheat
- Triticum durum* Desf.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Gyon, Macaroni wheat, Tama-gauk-gyon
- Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
Cited as: *Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf, *Panicum miliiforme* Presl, *Panicum subquadruparum* Trin.
Habit: Grass
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Armgrass millet, Byaing-chi, Green summer grass

Urochloa glumaris (Trin.) Veldkamp

Cited as: *Brachiaria paspaloides* (Presl) C.E. Hubb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Crab grass

Urochloa maxima (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Cited as: *Panicum maximum* Jacq.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Guinea grass

Urochloa mosambicensis (Hack.) Dandy

Cited as: *Echinochloa notabile* (Hook. f.) Rhind

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Mwe-zok-myet, Wayon-myet

Urochloa panicoides P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Urochloa ramosa (L.) T.Q. Nguyen

Cited as: *Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Myet-pasit

Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf

Cited as: *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Be-sa-myet

Urochloa setigera (Retz.) Stapf

Cited as: *Brachiaria setigera* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kanbalu

Urochloa trichopus (Hochst.) Stapf

Cited as: *Panicum trichopus* Hochst.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Urochloa villosa (Lam.) T.Q. Nguyen

Cited as: *Brachiaria villosa* A. Camus

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gyosa-myet

Vossia cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Yakirra foliolosa (Munro ex Hook. f.) Clayton

Cited as: *Ichnanthus foliolosus* Munro ex Hook. f.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Yushania burmanica T.P. Yi

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Yushania elegans (Kurz) R.B. Majumdar

Cited as: *Sinobambusa elegans* (Kurz) C.S. Chao & S.A. Renvoize

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Yushania racemosa (Munro) R.B. Majumdar

Cited as: *Arundinaria racemosa* Munro

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Yushania wardii (Bor) J.J.N. Campbell ex

Ohrnb.

Cited as: *Arundinaria wardii* Bor

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Zea mays L.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Maize, Pyaung-bu

Zizania latifolia Turcz.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Shan

Zizania texana Hitchc.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mon

Common Name(s): Texas wild rice, Yay-phyau-
phu

Zoysia japonica Steud.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon,
Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Zoysia tenuifolia Willd. ex Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

Pontederiaceae*Eichhornia azurea* Kunth

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayah, Mon, Rakhine,
Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Padauk-sat

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Beda-pin, Million dollar weed,
Water hyacinth

Monochoria elata Ridley

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Monochoria hastaefolia PreslCited as: *Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Le-padauk

Monochoria ovata Kunth

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Le-padauk

Monochoria vaginalis (Presl) Kunth

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Beda, Kadauk-sat

Potamogetonaceae*Potamogeton crispus* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potamogeton indicus Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Potamogeton lucens L.Cited as: *Potamogeton heterophyllus* Schreb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potamogeton natans L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Potamogeton nodosus Poir.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Potamogeton obtusifolius Mertens & W.D.J.

Koch

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potamogeton pectinatus L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potamogeton pusillus L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potamogeton rufescens Schrad.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potamogeton trichoides Cham. & Schlecht.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potamogeton wrightii Morong

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Ruppia maritima L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ruppia rostellata Koch ex Reichenb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilacaceae*Smilax aspera* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Smilax aspericaulis Wall. ex A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Smilax biumbellata Koyama

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax china L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax corbularia KunthCited as: *Smilax peguana* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax elegans Wall. ex KunthCited as: *Smilax parviflora* Wall. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Smilax glabra Wall. ex Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Katcho-gyi

Smilax griffithii A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Kat-cho

Smilax hemsleyana Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax lanceifolia Roxb.Cited as: *Smilax micropoda* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,
Sagaing, Shan

Smilax lebrunii Leveille

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

Smilax leucophylla Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Smilax longebracteolata Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Smilax luzonensis Presl

Cited as: *Smilax helferi* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan,
Taninthayi

Smilax macrophylla Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Katcho, Ku-Ku

Smilax megacarpa A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax megalantha Wight

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Smilax menispermoidea A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax multiflora A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Smilax munita S.C. Chen

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax myosotiflora A. DC.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax myrtillos A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Smilax ocreata A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax ovalifolia Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax perfoliata Lour.

Cited as: *Smilax prolifera* Wall. ex Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Sein-nabaw

Smilax pottingeri Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax quadrata A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Sein-na-baw

Smilax roxburghiana Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Smilax zeylanica L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Stemonaceae

Stemona burkillii Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing,
Yangon

Common Name(s): Thamya

Stemona griffithiana Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Stemona kurzii Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Stemona tuberosa Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Simi-tauk

Strelitziaceae

Ravenala madagascariensis Gmel.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ohn-nget-pyaw, Traveler's tree

Strelitzia nicolai Regel & Koern.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): White bird of paradise

Strelitzia reginae Banks

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bird of paradise, Za-ma-ni-
hnget-pan

Taccaceae*Tacca chantrieri* Andre

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Leik-pya-gamon

Tacca integrifolia Ker Gawl.Cited as: *Tacca laevis* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bat flower, Kya-mokseik, Ye-kya

Tacca leontopetaloides (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Magway, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pan-kado, Pin-bwa-bin, Polynesian arrowroot, Wa-u

Trilliaceae*Paris birmanica* (A. Takhtajan) H. Li & Noltie

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Paris forrestii (A. Takhtajan) H. Li

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Paris polyphylla Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing

Paris tibetica Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Paris vaniotii H. Lev.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Trillium tschonoskii Maxim.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Typhaceae*Sparganium erectum* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sparganium fallax Graebner ex Graebner

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sparganium racemosum Wall.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sparganium simplex Huds.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sparganium subglobosum Morong

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Typha angustifolia Chaub. & Bory

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Reed mace, Shin-mwe-lon

Typha domingensis Pers.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Typha elephantina Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Cat-tail, Shin-mwe-lon

Typha orientalis Presl

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Shin-mwe-lun

Xyridaceae*Xyris anceps* Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Xyris indica L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Xyris pauciflora Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Xyris wallichii Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Zannichelliaceae*Zannichellia palustris* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Zingiberaceae*Aframomum angustifolium* K. Schum.Cited as: *Amomum angustifolium* Sonn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bengal cardamon

Alpinia allughas Roscoe

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gonmin
- Alpinia blepharocalyx* K. Schum.
Cited as: *Alpinia bracteata* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Alpinia borraginoides* K. Schum.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alpinia calcarata* Roscoe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Alpinia conchigera* Griff.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Greater galangal, Padegaw-gyi
- Alpinia formosana* K. Schum.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alpinia galanga* (L.) Willd.
Cited as: *Languas galanga* (L.) Stuntz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kuns-gamon
- Alpinia latilabris* Ridl. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Alpinia malaccensis* (Burm.) Roscoe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Min-taya-taba
- Alpinia manii* King
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Alpinia mutica* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L. Burt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Alpinia officinarum* Hance
Cited as: *Languas officinarum* (Hance) Farwell
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Lesser galangal, Padegaw-gale
- Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Red ginger
- Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burt & R.M. Sm.
Cited as: *Alpinia speciosa* (J.C. Wendl.) K. Schum.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Light galangal, Padegaw-gyi, Shell flower
- Amomum aculeatum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Amomum aromaticum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bengal cardamon
- Amomum corynostachyum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon
Common Name(s): Gonmin
- Amomum dealbatum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing
- Amomum gramineum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Amomum koenigii* Baker
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tough ginger
- Amomum robertsonii* Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Amomum sericeum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Hpala
- Amomum subulatum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Greater cardamon, Hpala-gyi
- Amomum villosum* Lour.
Cited as: *Amomum xanthioides* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Xanthoid cardamon
- Boesenbergia parvula* (Wall. ex Baker) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Boesenbergia plicata* (Ridley) Holttum
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Boesenbergia pulcherrima* (Wall.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Chin, Yangon
Boesenbergia rotunda (L.) Mansf.
 Cited as: *Kaempferia pandurata* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Seik-phoo
- Boesenbergia thorelii* Loes.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Yangon
- Caulokaempferia secunda* (Wall.) K. Larsen
 Cited as: *Kaempferia secunda* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cautleya gracilis* (Sm.) Dandy
 Cited as: *Cautleya lutea* (Royle) Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Curcuma aeruginosa* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Curcuma amada* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Mango ginger, Thayetkin
- Curcuma angustifolia* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Adalut, Indian arrowroot
- Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Taw-sanwin, Wild turmeric, Yellow zedoary
- Curcuma attenuata* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Curcuma coerulea* K. Schum.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Curcuma comosa* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Sanwin-yaing
- Curcuma elata* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
- Curcuma ferruginea* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
- Curcuma kunstleri* Baker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago
- Curcuma longa* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Nanwin, Sa-nwin, Turmeric
- Curcuma neilgherrensis* Wight
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Curcuma oligantha* Trimen
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Curcuma ornata* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago
- Curcuma parviflora* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago
- Curcuma parvula* Gage
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Curcuma petiolata* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Marlar
- Curcuma plicata* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
- Curcuma reclinata* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Yangon
- Curcuma roscoeana* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Marlar-ni, Taw-sa-nwin
- Curcuma rubescens* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Curcuma sessilis* Gage
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Curcuma strobilifera* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago
- Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Long zedoary, Round zedoary, Sa-nwin

Curcumorpha longiflora (Wall.) Rao & Verma

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Elettaria cardamomum (Roxb.) Maton

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Lesser cardamon, Phalar-phyu, Phalar-yaing

Elettariopsis stenosphon (K. Schum.) Burt & Smith

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Etlingera araneosa (Baker) R.M. Sm.

Cited as: *Amomum araneosum* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Cited as: *Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan.,

Phaeomeria speciosa (Blume) Koord.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Plastic-pan, Torch ginger

Etlingera linguiformis (Roxb.) R.M. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Etlingera littoralis (Koenig) Giseke

Cited as: *Amomum littorale* Koenig, *Amomum megaloscheilos* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Etlingera sulphurea (R. Parker) R.M. Sm.

Cited as: *Amomum sulphurea* R. Parker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Gagnepainia godefroyi (Baill.) K. Schum.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Globba arracanensis Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine

Globba bracteolata Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Globba bulbifera Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Padein-ngo

Globba cernua Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Globba expansa Baker

Cited as: *Globba canarensis* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Globba hookeri C.B. Clarke ex Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Waso

Globba insectifera Ridley

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Globba kerrii Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Globba laeta K. Larsen

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Globba macroclada Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Globba marantina L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Phalar-gale, Waso pan

Globba mogokensis W.W. Sm. & Banerji

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Globba multiflora Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Globba orixensis Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Waso-pan

Globba pauciflora Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Globba pendula Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Globba racemosa Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Globba schomburgkii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Waso-pan

Globba sessiliflora Sims

Cited as: *Globba refractibulbigera* Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
Globba stenothyrsa Baker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Globba subscaposa* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Shan
- Globba substrigosa* King
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi
- Globba winitii* C.H.C. Wright
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedychium bordelonianum* W.J. Kress & K.J. Williams, ined.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Distribution: Magway, Rakhine
- Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Kaukyin-gyi, Scarlet ginger lily
- Hedychium coronarium* Koenig
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Butterfly lily, Ginger lily, Ngwe-pan
- Hedychium elatum* R. Br.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Phalar
- Hedychium ellipticum* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Hedychium flavum* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Shwe-pan, Yellow ginger lily
- Hedychium forrestii* Diels
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Hedychium gomezianum* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedychium gracile* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Pade-gaw
- Hedychium marginatum* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Hedychium spicatum* Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Kuns-gamon-akyi, Spiked ginger lily
- Hedychium stenopetalum* Lodd.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Hpalan, Tonma
- Hedychium thyrsiforme* Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Hedychium venustum* Wight
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Hedychium villosum* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Hemiorchis burmanica* Kurz
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Hemiorchis pantlingii* King
 Cited as: *Hemiorchis plantingii* King
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Hemiorchis rhodorrhachis* K. Schum.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Sagaing
- Hitchenia careyana* Benth.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Hitchenia glauca* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Marlar
- Kaempferia andersoni* Baker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kaempferia candida* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Magway, Mandalay, Rakhine, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Edible gingerwort, Pa-dat-sa, Panu, Panu-phyu, Taukta
- Kaempferia elegans* (Wall.) Baker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kun-kado
- Kaempferia galanga* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated

- Common Name(s): Kursa-gamon
Kaempferia gilbertii Hort.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Kaempferia luteum* Hort. Agl. ex Link
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Kaempferia macrochlamys* Baker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Kaempferia marginata* Carey ex Roscoe
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Kaempferia ovalifolia* Roxb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): E-la-gamon
- Kaempferia parviflora* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago
 Common Name(s): Gamon-ni
- Kaempferia roscoeana* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Daung-gamon, Peacock plant
- Kaempferia rotunda* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Myay-padauk, Pan-gamon, Resurrection lily
- Kaempferia siphonantha* King
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Kaempferia speciosa* Baker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mantisia saltatoria* Sims
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Chauk-pan
- Mantisia spathulata* (Roxb.) Roem. & Schult.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Mantisia wardii* B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Mantisia wengerii* Fischer
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Pommereschia lackneri* Wittmack
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pommereschia spectabilis* (King & Prain) K. Schum.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Shan
- Rhynchanthus beesianus* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchanthus bluthianus* Wittm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchanthus johnianus* Schlechter
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Rhynchanthus longiflorus* Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Roscoea alpina* Royle
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Roscoea australis* E.J. Cowley
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Roscoea brandisii* King
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Roscoea purpurea* Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Roscoea tibetica* Batalin
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Roscoea wardii* E.J. Cowley
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Smithatris myanmarensis* W.J. Kress, ined.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Stadiochilus burmanicus* R.M. Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Stahlianthus involucratus* (King ex Baker) Craib ex Loesener
 Cited as: *Kaempferia involucrata* King ex Baker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Mala-nge
- Zingiber barbatum* Wall.
 Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Meik-thalin
- Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Meik-tha-lin
- Zingiber gracile* Jack
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Zingiber gramineum* Noronha
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zingiber kerrii* Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Zingiber ligulatum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Zingiber macrostachyum* Dalzell
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing, Yangon
- Zingiber montanum* (Koenig) Link ex Dietr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Zingiber nimmonii* Dalzell
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Zingiber officinale* Roscoe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ginger, Gyin, Gyinsein
- Zingiber panduratum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hpala, Pha-lar
- Zingiber pardocheihum* Wall. ex Voigt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zingiber parishii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Zingiber roseum* (Roxb.) Roscoe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
- Zingiber rubens* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Zingiber squarrosum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taukta
- Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Roscoe ex J.E. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Linne-gyi

Zosteraceae

- Zostera marina* L.
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Grass wrack

DICOTYLEDONS

Acanthaceae

Acanthus ebracteatus Vahl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kayar, Khaya

Acanthus ilicifolius L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Holly-leaved acanthus, Kaya-chon, Kha-yar, Kha-yar-chon, Sea holly

Acanthus leucostachyus Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kha-yar

Acanthus longibracteatus Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Acanthus longipetiolatus Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Acanthus volubilis Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kha-yar-nwe

Adhatoda oreophila Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan

Aechmanthera tomentosa Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Andrographis echinoides Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Andrographis hygrophiloides (T. Anders.) W.J.

Kress & R.A. DeFilipps

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): King of bitters, Sega-gyi, Se-khar-gyi

Andrographis tenuiflora T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Asystasia chelonoides Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. AndersonCited as: *Asystasia coromandeliana* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Asystasia macrocarpa Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Asystasia neesiana Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Barleria arnottiana Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Barleria cristata L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Leik-tha-ywe-pya

Barleria polytricha Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hnithi-pan, Pyo-ma-naing

Barleria prionitis L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Leik-su-ywe

Barleria stenophylla Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Barleria strigosa Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Blepharis maderaspatensis (L.) Roth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Cardanthera avana Benth. ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Cardanthera griffithii Benth. ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Chroesthes lanceolata (T. Anderson) B. Hansen

- Cited as: *Asystasia lanceolata* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Codonacanthus pauciflorus* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Crossandra undulaefolia* Salisb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Firecracker flower, Moe-sway-pan, Moeswe-pan
- Cystacanthus cymosus* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cystacanthus insignis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Tabyetse-kyan, Ta-myet-si-kyan, Tasmase-kyan
- Cystacanthus paniculatus* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Cystacanthus pulcherrimus* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Htingra
- Daedalacanthus ciliatus* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Yangon
- Daedalacanthus microstachyus* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Dianthera nodosa* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Dicliptera bupleuroides* Nees
Cited as: *Dicliptera roxburghiana* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Dicliptera kurzii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Dicliptera magnibracteata* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dicliptera minbuensis* Bor
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway
- Dicliptera reptans* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dicliptera riparia* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Dicliptera speciosa* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Dipteracanthus longifolia* Stocks
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Ebermaiera angustifolia* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ebermaiera argentea* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Ebermaiera beddomei* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera coriacea* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Ebermaiera glauca* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera gracilis* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Ebermaiera helferi* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera humilis* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ebermaiera incana* Hassk.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera lanceolata* Hassk.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera lasiobotrys* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ebermaiera maclellandii* (Nees) T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Ebermaiera macrophylla* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Ebermaiera merguensis* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Taninthayi
Ebermaiera obtusa T. Anderson
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera paniculata* Kuntze
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Ebermaiera parviflora* T. Anderson
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon
- Ebermaiera racemosa* Miq.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon
- Ebermaiera thyrsoides* Nees
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eranthemum album* Nees
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing
- Eranthemum angustifolium* Ridl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eranthemum blumei* Hassk.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Eranthemum ciliatum* (Craib) Benoist
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon
- Eranthemum griffithii* (T. Anderson) Bremck. & Nann.-Bremck.
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus griffithii* T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Eranthemum indicum* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eranthemum macrophyllum* Wall.
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus macrophyllum* (Wall.) T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Tamase, Ta-myet-si
- Eranthemum montanum* Roxb.
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus montanus* (Roxb.) T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway
- Eranthemum polyneuron* C.B. Clarke ex Kuntze
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus nervosus* T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Eranthemum purpurascens* Nees
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus purpurascens* T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway, Rakhine
- Eranthemum splendens* Siebert & Voss
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Paung-thaung, Sok-sali
- Eranthemum strictum* Colebr.
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus strictus* T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Eranthemum suffruticosum* Roxb.
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus suffruticosus* T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
- Eranthemum tapingense* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan
- Eranthemum tetragonum* Nees
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus tetragonus* T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Pan-zat
- Eranthemum tubiflorum* (T. Anderson) Radlk. ex Lindau
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus tubiflorus* T. Anderson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Eranthemum wardii* (W.W. Sm.) N.P. Balakr.
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus wardii* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Eranthemum wattii* (Bedd.) Stapf
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus wattii* Bedd.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt
 Cited as: *Fittonia argyroneura* E. Coem.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Graptophyllum pictum* Griff.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Caricature plant, Nwe-pan,

Zalaphi

- Gymnostachyum leptostachyum* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gymnostachyum trilobum* Ridl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson
Cited as: *Hemigraphis colorata* Hallier f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Blue black
- Hemigraphis elegans* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Hemigraphis flaccida* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Hemigraphis flava* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Buso, Kyit-pa-sit, Myet-hra-pan, Phon-so-gale, Tamase-kyan
- Hemigraphis glaucescens* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hemigraphis griffithiana* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hemigraphis quadrifaria* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Hygrophila auriculata* (Schum.) Heine
Cited as: *Hygrophila spinosa* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Le-padu, Su-padaung
- Hygrophila difformis* (L. f.) Blume
Cited as: *Cardanthera triflora* (Roxb. ex Nees) Buch.-Ham. ex Voigt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Hygrophila dimidiata* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Burma linseed, Migyaung-kunbat

- Hygrophila polysperma* (Roxb.) T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Hygrophila quadrivalvis* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Laipin-hka
- Hygrophila schulii* (F. Hamilton) M.R. & S.M. Almeida
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Hypoestes triflora* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Justicia adhatoda* L.
Cited as: *Adhatoda vasica* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hitingra-hpraw, Htingra-hpraw, Malabar nut tree, Mauk-salum, Maya-gyi, May-gyi, My-yar-gyi, Ye-magyi
- Justicia alternifolia* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia andrographioides* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia argyrostachya* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan
- Justicia atkinsoni* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Justicia boerhaaviaefolia* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Justicia brandisii* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayin
- Justicia burmanica* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Justicia caloneura* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
- Justicia carnea* Lindl.
Cited as: *Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) Nichols.
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Justicia dasycarpa* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Justicia decussata* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ma-yar-thein, Nat-pan, Tamase-kyan
- Justicia diffusa* Willd.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Shan, Yangon
- Justicia fasciculata* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Naturalized
- Justicia flaccida* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Justicia flagelliformis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia flava* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Justicia fragilis* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bawanet, Htingra-hpraw, Pha-wa-net
- Justicia grandifolia* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Justicia grossa* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia helferi* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia kurzii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Justicia montana* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Justicia neurantha* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Justicia patentiflora* Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Justicia procumbens* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Phet-ya, Phet-yar
- Justicia simplex* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Justicia vagans* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Justicia valida* Ridl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia vasculosa* (Nees) T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Magway, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Justicia ventricosa* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Justicia zollingeriana* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lepidagathis chlorostachya* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lepidagathis dulcis* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Lepidagathis falcata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Lepidagathis fasciculata* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Naturalized
- Lepidagathis hyalina* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Lepidagathis linearis* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Lepidagathis purpuricaulis* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Lepidagathis simplex* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lepidagathis strobilifera* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Mon
- Lepidagathis strobilina* T. Anderson ex Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lepidagathis subuninervia* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Lepidagathis thymifolia* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.
Cited as: *Nelsonia campestris* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Neuracanthus grandiflorus* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Neuracanthus tetragonostachyus* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
- Nomaphila parishii* T. Anderson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Odontonema nitidum* Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Ophiorrhizophyllum macrobotryum* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayin, Mon
- Pachystachys lutea* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Na-ga-mauk-shwe
- Peristrophe acuminata* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Peristrophe andamanica* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Peristrophe fera* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Peristrophe lanceolaria* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Peristrophe paniculata* (Forssk.) Brummitt
Cited as: *Peristrophe bicalyculata* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Phaulopsis dorsiflora* (Retz.) Santapau
Cited as: *Phaulopsis parviflora* Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Phlogacanthus curviflorus* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Maiding
- Phlogacanthus elongatus* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Phlogacanthus gomezii* (Nees) J.R.I. Wood
Cited as: *Phlogacanthus wallichii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Linda-amauk
- Phlogacanthus jenkinsii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Sagaing
- Phlogacanthus parviflorus* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Phlogacanthus pochinii* Raiz.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin
- Phlogacanthus pubinervius* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Mauk-salun
- Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis* (Hardwicke) Mabblerley
Cited as: *Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Phlogacanthus tubiflorus* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Lada-pa-byin, Linda-amauk
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin
Cited as: *Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* L.H. Bailey
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Pseuderanthemum cinnabarinum* (Nees) Radlk.
Cited as: *Eranthemum cinnabarinum* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Pseuderanthemum latifolium (Vahl) B. Hansen

Cited as: *Eranthemum palatiferum* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Pseuderanthemum parishii (C.B. Clarke) Lindau

Cited as: *Daedalacanthus parishii* T. Anderson,

Eranthemum parishii (T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,
Taninthayi

Pseuderanthemum polyanthum (C.B. Clarke)

Merr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Rhinacanthus calcaratus Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine

Rhinacanthus communis Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Htaw-labat

Ruellia ciliata Hornem.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Ruellia macrosiphon Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Ruellia patula Jacq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ruellia repens L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Ruellia tuberosa L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing,
Shan

Common Name(s): Byauk, Naga-hmaing

Rungia beddomei C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Rungia brandisii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Rungia burmanica (C.B. Clarke) B. Hansen

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rungia javensis C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Rungia pectinata (L.) Nees

Cited as: *Rungia parviflora* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay,
Yangon

Rungia repens Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ka-nyo

Sphinctacanthus parkinsonii Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Staurogyne grandiflora E. Hossain

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Staurogyne humilis (Nees) Kuntze

Cited as: *Ebermaiera polybotrya* Nees

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Staurogyne lasiobotrys (Nees) Kuntze

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Staurogyne longibracteata E. Hossain

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Staurogyne macrophylla T. Anderson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Staurogyne parviflora T. Anderson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Staurogyne polybotrya (Nees) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Staurogyne shanica W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Staurogyne thyrsoides Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Strobilanthesacrocephala T. Anderson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Strobilanthes acuminatus T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Strobilanthes aenobarba W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Strobilanthes angustifrons C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

- Strobilanthes apricus* T. Anderson ex Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes arenicola* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Strobilanthes auriculatus* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hmaw-yan, Paung-thaung, Saingnan
- Strobilanthes birmanica* (Bremek.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes brandisii* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin
Common Name(s): Tampee
- Strobilanthes calvata* J.R.I. Wood
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes candida* J.R.I. Wood
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes capitatus* (Nees) T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin
- Strobilanthes congesta* Terao
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes connatus* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes crataegifolius* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes cystolithigera* Lindau
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes dalzielii* (W.W. Sm.) Benoist
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes dasyspermus* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Strobilanthes debilis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Strobilanthes extensa* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Strobilanthes falconeri* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes farinosus* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Strobilanthes fimbriata* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes flaccidifolius* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Hun, Mah-tatap, Me-gyi, Mun-gyi
- Strobilanthes foetidissima* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Strobilanthes frondosa* J.R.I. Wood
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes fruticosa* (Chatterjee) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes glandulosus* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes glomeratus* (Nees) T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Strobilanthes gregalis* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Strobilanthes hamiltoniana* (Steud.) Bosser & Heine
Cited as: *Strobilanthes colorata* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Strobilanthes haplanthoides* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Strobilanthes helferi* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes hossei* C.B. Clarke

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Kadu
- Strobilanthes imbricatus* Nees
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes inlayae* J.R.I. Wood
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes inflata* T. Anderson
Cited as: *Strobilanthes wardii* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
- Strobilanthes kunthianus* T. Anderson ex Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Megyi
- Strobilanthes lamifolius* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin
- Strobilanthes lamioides* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Strobilanthes lanceifolius* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes longipes* C.B. Clarke
Cited as: *Strobilanthes spatulatus* Parker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes maclellandi* C.B. Clarke
Cited as: *Strobilanthes dyerianus* Masters
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Strobilanthes microcarpa* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes mogokensis* Lace
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Strobilanthes nagaensis* (Bremek.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes neesii* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes obtusibracteata* Terao
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes oresbia* W.W. Sm.
- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Strobilanthes panichanga* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Strobilanthes paniculata* Nees
Cited as: *Strobilanthes subcapitatus* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes parishii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes paucinervis* T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes pectinatus* T. Anders.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Strobilanthes pentstemonoides* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Strobilanthes perfoliatus* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Strobilanthes phyllostachyus* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Yamazi, Ye-magyi
- Strobilanthes rex* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes rosea* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Me-gyi
- Strobilanthes rufescens* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Lahk-ran, Mawyan, Moyan, Myauk-yo, Saingnan
- Strobilanthes scaber* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ku-thi
- Strobilanthes serrata* Imlay
Cited as: *Gutzlaffia glandulosa* Lace
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay

- Strobilanthes setosa* J.R.I. Wood
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes shanensis* (Bremek.) J.R.I. Wood
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes simonsii* T. Anderson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes stramineus* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Strobilanthes unilateralis* J.R.I. Wood
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes wallichii* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Strobilanthes yunnanensis* Diels
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Thunbergia adenophora* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Shan
- Thunbergia affinis* S. Moore
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
- Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Black-eyed Susan
- Thunbergia coccinea* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Kyi-ni-nwe, Mokku-ku, Nwe-nyo, Shanang-kaji
- Thunbergia erecta* T. Anderson
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kwa-nyo
- Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pan-ye-sut
- Thunbergia grandiflora* (Roxb. ex Rottl.) Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pan-ye-sut-nwe
- Thunbergia hossei* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Naturalized

- Common Name(s): Shanang, Shanangkaba
- Thunbergia lacei* Gamble
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyi-kan-hnok-thi, Kyini-nwe, Nwe-nyo, Pan-ye-sut-nwe
- Thunbergia lutea* T. Anderson
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Thunbergia maculata* Lace
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Thunbergia papilionacea* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Thunbergia smilacifolia* Kurz
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aceraceae

- Acer buergerianum* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay
- Acer campbellii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Acer caudatum* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Acer chionophyllum* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Acer chloranthum* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Acer davidii* Franch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Acer erosum* Pax
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Acer isolobum* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon
- Acer laetum* C.A. Mey.
Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Kachin
Acer laevigatum Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Taung-nga-yok
- Acer laurinum* Hassk.
 Cited as: *Acer niveum* Blume
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Acer oblongum* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Himalayan maple
- Acer pinnatinervium* Merr.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Acer sikkimense* Miq.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Acer taronense* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Acer tetramerum* Pax
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Acer thomsonii* Miq.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Acer villosum* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Acer wardii* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon
- Acer wilsonii* Rehd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Actinidiaceae

- Actinidia callosa* Lindl.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Actinidia forrestii* Comber
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin
- Saurauia armata* Kurz
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saurauia cerea* Griff.

- Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Maraw, Numraw
- Saurauia macrotricha* Kurz
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Maraw, Numraw
- Saurauia napaulensis* DC.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Maraw, Numraw
- Saurauia punduana* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon
 Common Name(s): Maraw, Numraw, Patok
- Saurauia roxburghii* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Chiellay, Patok, Thit-nga-yan
- Saurauia subspinoso* Anthony
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Aizoaceae

- Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Tetragonia expansa* Thunb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Ice plant
- Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pallas) Kuntze
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Ice plant, New Zealand spinach
- Trianthema crystallina* Vahl
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-war
- Trianthema decandra* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-war
- Trianthema portulacastra* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-wa

Alangiaceae*Alangium barbatum* (R. Br.) Baill.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan,
Taninthayi*Alangium begoniaefolia* (Roxb.) Baill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,
Shan, TaninthayiCommon Name(s): Hmaik, Hpunpraw, Letkadon,
Saga-thein, Tabuya, Taw-posa*Alangium chinense* (Lour.) Harms

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,
Sagaing, Shan, TaninthayiCommon Name(s): Hmaik, Hpunpraw, Letkadon,
Saga-thein, Tabuya, Taw-posa*Alangium ebenaceum* (C.B. Clarke) Harms

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Alangium kingianum Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Alangium kurzii Craib

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Alangium nobile (C.B. Clarke) Harms

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Alangium salviifolium (L. f.) WangerinCited as: *Alangium lamarckii* Thwaites

Habit: Small tree, Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): On-hnye

Aerva sanguinolenta (L.) BlumeCited as: *Aerva scandens* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mo-kyai-pwin, Taw-kyet-mauk

Alternanthera nodiflora R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kanabaw

Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Alternanthera pungens H.B.K.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): E-su

Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Pazun-sar

Alternanthera triandra Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Pazun-sar

Amaranthus blitoides S. Wats.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hinka-nwe, Hin-nu-nwe, Phat-
khun-khaik*Amaranthus caudatus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk, Love lies bleeding

Amaranthus gangeticus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Grain amaranth, Hin-nu-nwe

Amaranthus mangostanus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe

Amaranthus paniculatus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe

Amaranthus spinosus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe-subauk, Spiny
amaranthus**Amaranthaceae***Achyranthes aspera* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk-pyan, Kyet-mauk-
sue-pyan, Naukpo, Prickly chaff*Achyranthes bidentata* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Aerva glabrata Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Aerva javanica Juss.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan,
Yangon

Amaranthus tricolor L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe-ywet-hla, Joseph's coat

Amaranthus viridis L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe

Bosea amherstiana Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Celosia allmanoides Moq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk

Celosia argentea L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk, Wild cock's comb

Celosia cristata L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cock's comb, Kyet-mauk

Centrostachys aquatica (R. Br.) Wall. ex Moq.Cited as: *Achyranthes aquatica* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk-pyan

Cyathula tomentosa (Roth.) Moq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Deeringia amaranthoides (Lam.) Merr.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyet-sa-gwe

Deeringia celosioides R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Deeringia indica Zoll.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Digera muricata (L.) Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Yut-na-daung

Gomphrena celosioides Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan, Yangon

Gomphrena globosa L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bachelor's button, Globe amaranth, Ma-nyo-lon-pan

Kochia scoparia Schrad.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan-pu, Summer cypress

Nothosaerva brachiata Wight

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Psilotrichum ferrugineum (Roxb.) Moq.Cited as: *Psilotrichum trichotomum* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Pupalia lappacea Moq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Stilbanthus scandens Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Trichurus monsoniae (L. f.) C.C. Towns.Cited as: *Aerva monsoniae* (L. f.) Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

Anacardiaceae*Allospondias laxiflora* Lace

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Gekolay

Anacardium occidentale L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cashew nut, Mak-mong-sang-yip, Thiho-thayet

Bouea burmanica Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Baran, Barine, Mayan, Taw-mayan

Buchanania acuminata Turcz.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Buchanania arborescens (Blume) Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

- Buchanania florida* Sch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Buchanania glabra* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Magway, Mon, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Thit-twet
- Buchanania lancifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thayet-thin-baung
- Buchanania lanzan* Spreng.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Che, Cuddapah almond, Lunbo, Lung-lah, Lunzan, Mai-hakphu, Thitsi-bo
- Buchanania latifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Che, Lunbo, Thit-si-bo
- Dracontomelon dao* (Blume) Merr. & Rolfe
Cited as: *Dracontomelon mangiferum* (Blume) Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ngar-bauk, Paya-ngar-su, Taw-thit-kya
- Dracontomelon duperreanum* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nga-su
- Drimycarpus racemosus* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-thitsi, Thitsi-bo
- Gluta coarctata* Griff.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gluta elegans* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gluta longipetiolata* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Che
- Gluta reinghas* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thayet-thitsi
- Gluta tavoyana* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thayet-thitsi
- Holigarna albicans* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon
Common Name(s): Kalay, Thu-hkame
- Holigarna helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Shit-le
- Holigarna kurzii* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Che, Che-po, Hkri-pun, Thit-si-bo
- Holigarna longifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Che
- Lannea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr.
Cited as: *Lannea wodier* (Roxb.) Adelb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Latang, Laupe, Mai-hkam, Nabe, Taung-gwe, Zun-burr
- Mangifera caloneura* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sinnin-thayet, Taw-thayet
- Mangifera foetida* Lour.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Lamut, Thayet-pok
- Mangifera indica* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kerk, Kruk, La-mung, Mak-mong, Ma-monton, Mamung, Mango, Sagyaw, Shagyaw, Takau, Thayet, Thayet-phyu, Umung
- Mangifera longipes* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon
Common Name(s): Mak-mong-kan-leng, Thayet-pya, Thayet-thisi, Umung
- Mangifera mariana* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mangifera parkinsonii* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mangifera sylvatica* Roxb.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Mak-mong-sang-yip, Sinna-thayet, Taw-thayet

Melanorrhoea glabra Wall.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kayin, Magway, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Taung-thitsi

Melanorrhoea usitata Wall.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Burmese lacquer tree, Hak, Hkri, Leeng, Mai-hak, Sa, Thitsi

Parishia insignis Hook. f.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Pwe-baung

Pistacia coccinea Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Muttagy

Pistacia integerrima Stew.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Kakri-singi, Kattara-thinche

Pistacia vera L.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Pistachio nut, Pista-thee-bin

Rhus amherstensis W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon

Rhus griffithii Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Rhus javanica L.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Chying-ma, Mai-kokkyin

Rhus lancea L. f.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mandalay

Rhus paniculata Wall.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Benwe, Khaung-bin, Khaung-gale, Pyidin, Pyizin, Taung-gyobo

Rhus parviflora Roxb.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Mai-kokkyin

Rhus punjabensis J.L. Stew. ex Brand.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mandalay

Rhus semialata Murr.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Chying-ma, Mai-kokkyi, Mai-kokkyin

Rhus succedanea L.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Japanese wax tree, Kakkata-theingi, Kattara-thinche

Schinus molle L.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): California pepper tree, Pepper tree

Semecarpus acuminata Kurz

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Rakhine

Semecarpus albescens Kurz

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago

Semecarpus anacardium L. f.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Che, Mai-ka-aung, Marking nut tree, Thitsi-bo

Semecarpus cassuvium Roxb.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Semecarpus cuneifolius Roxb.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
 Common Name(s): Che-pin

Semecarpus heterophyllus Blume

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Semecarpus kurzii Engl.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon
 Common Name(s): Che

Semecarpus microcarpa Wall.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Semecarpus pandurata Kurz

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

- Common Name(s): Che, Thitsi-bo
Semecarpus panduriformis Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Semecarpus subpanduriformis* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Semecarpus subracemosa* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Semecarpus subspathulata* King
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Spondias axillaris* Roxb.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Spondias dulcis* Forst. f.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Golden apple, Gwe-cho, Otaheite apple
- Spondias haplophylla* Airy Shaw & Forman
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spondias laxiflora* (Kurz) Airy Shaw & Forman
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Gekoilay
- Spondias malayana* Kosterm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spondias mangifera* Willd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Gwe
- Spondias pinnata* (L.) Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Bwe-baung, Ding-kok, Gwe, Hog plum, Hpunnam-makawk, Mai-kawk, Mai-mak-kawk
- Swintonia floribunda* Griff.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Shitle, Taung-sagaing, Taung-thayet, Thayet-kan, Thayet-kin, Thayet-le, Thayet-san
- Swintonia helferi* Hook. f.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi

- Swintonia schwenkii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Teijsm. & Binn.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Shitle-pyu, Thayet-san
- Tapirira hirsuta* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan

Ancistrocladaceae

- Ancistrocladus attenuatus* Dyer
 Habit: Climber/Crepper
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ancistrocladus extensus* Wall.
 Habit: Climber/Crepper
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk-nwe
- Ancistrocladus griffithii* Planch.
 Habit: Climber/Crepper
 Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Pan-bin
- Ancistrocladus tectorius* (Lour.) Merr.
 Cited as: *Ancistrocladus pinangianus* Planch.
 Habit: Climber/Crepper
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ancistrocladus wallichii* Planch.
 Habit: Climber/Crepper
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Annonaceae

- Alphonsea boniana* Finet & Gagnep.
 Cited as: *Alphonsea glabrifolia* Craib
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Shan
- Alphonsea ventricosa* Hook. f. & Thomson
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing
- Anaxagorea luzonensis* A. Gray
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi
- Annona cherimolia* Mill.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Cherimoyer, Thinbaw-awza
- Annona muricata* L.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Duyin-awza, Soursop

- Annona reticulata* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bullock's heart, Thinbaw-awza
- Annona squamosa* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Awzar, Custard apple, Sweetsop
- Artabotrys burmanicus* A. DC.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ngabye-shin, Nyane, Ta-daing-hmwe
- Artabotrys crassifolius* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Artabotrys cubittii* Chatterjee
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bandari
Cited as: *Artabotrys odoratissimus* R. Br.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kadat-ngan, Padat-ngan, Tadaing-hmwe
- Artabotrys kurzii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Ngan-say, Nyane
- Artabotrys multiflorus* Fisch.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mon
- Artabotrys parkinsonii* Chatterjee
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Artabotrys siamensis* Miq.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Padat-ngan
- Artabotrys speciosus* Kurz
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Bago
- Artabotrys suaveolens* (Blume) Blume
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nga-pye-yin
- Artabotrys uniflorus* (Griff.) Craib
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kadat-ngan, Saga-sein, Ylang-ylang
- Cyathocalyx martabanicus* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Pazun-gok
- Cyathocalyx uniflorus* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cyathocalyx zeylanicus* Champ. ex Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dasymaschalon blumei* (Blume) Finet & Gagnep.
Cited as: *Unona dasymaschala* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Tanat-sa
- Desmos caudatus* Fisch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Desmos chinensis* Lour.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Sinswe-pan, Tanat-sa
- Desmos cochinchinensis* Lour.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Saingswe
- Desmos dumosus* Saff.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmos latifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Ellipeia costata* King
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin
- Ellipeia ferruginea* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Ellipeiopsis ferruginea* (Buch.-Ham. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) R.E. Fries
Cited as: *Uvaria ferruginea* Buch.-Ham. ex Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Encisanthum merguiense* (Chatterjee) J. Sincl.
Cited as: *Uvaria merguiensis* Chatterjee

- Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Fissistigma bicolor* (Roxb.) Merr.
Cited as: *Melodorum bicolor* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing
- Fissistigma bracteolatum* Chatterjee
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Fissistigma minuticalyx* (McGregor & W.W. Sm.) Chatterjee
Cited as: *Melodorum minuticalyx* McGregor & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Sagaing
- Fissistigma rubiginosum* (A. DC.) Merr.
Cited as: *Melodorum rubiginosum* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Fissistigma scandens* Griff.
Cited as: *Melodorum griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Fissistigma thorelii* (Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.) Merr.
Cited as: *Melodorum thorelii* Pierre
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Fissistigma verrucosum* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Merr.
Cited as: *Melodorum verrucosum* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin
- Friesodielsia discolor* (Craib) D. Das
Cited as: *Oxymitra biswasiana* Chatterjee
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Friesodielsia fornicata* (Roxb.) D. Das
Cited as: *Oxymitra fornicata* (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Friesodielsia maclellandii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Das
Cited as: *Goniiothalamus burmanicus* Fischer, *Oxymitra maclellandii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Friesodielsia unonaefolia* (A. DC.) Steenis
Cited as: *Oxymitra unonaefolia* Hook. f. & Thomson
- Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniiothalamus giganteus* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Goniiothalamus griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Goniiothalamus meeboldii* Craib
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniiothalamus peduncularis* King & Prain
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Goniiothalamus sawtehii* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniiothalamus sesquipedalis* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Goniiothalamus tavoyensis* Chatterjee
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniiothalamus tenasserimensis* Biswas
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniiothalamus undulatus* Ridl.
Cited as: *Goniiothalamus latestigma* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Melodorum macranthum* Kurz
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Melodorum polyanthum* (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Miliusa glandulifera* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Miliusa longipes* King
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan
- Miliusa macrocarpa* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Miliusa roxburghiana* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree

- Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Thabut-thein
- Miliusa saccata* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Miliusa sclerocarpa* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kurz
Cited as: *Saccopetalum sclerocarpum* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Miliusa thorelii* Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-saga-sein
- Miliusa tristis* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Miliusa unguiculata* (Fischer) J. Sincl.
Cited as: *Saccopetalum unguiculatum* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Miliusa velutina* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mai-nang-sang, Thabut-gyi
- Mitrephora javanica* Backer
Cited as: *Mitrephora vulpina* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mitrephora keithii* Ridl.
Cited as: *Mitrephora lophophora* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mitrephora teysmanni* Scheff.
Cited as: *Mitrephora maingayi* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Thabut-net
- Mitrephora tomentosa* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
- Mitrephora vandaeflora* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Orophea acuminata* A. DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Orophea brandisii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Orophea polycarpa* A. DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Oxymitra stenopetala* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Polyalthia bifaria* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Polyalthia costata* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Polyalthia crassa* Parker
Cited as: *Polyalthia cerasoides* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Gyopan, Thabut-thein
- Polyalthia hookeriana* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bok
- Polyalthia jenkinsii* Benth. & Hook. f.
Cited as: *Polyalthia andamanica* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-kabut, Thanlung
- Polyalthia laterifolia* (Blume) King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon
Common Name(s): Hteik-kaung-pin
- Polyalthia longifolia* (Lam.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Arthaw-ka, Lan-tama, Thinbaw-te
- Polyalthia macrophylla* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Polyalthia membranacea* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Polyalthia nitida* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Polyalthia rufescens* Hook. f. & Thomson
Cited as: *Phaeanthus moulmeinensis* Craib
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Polyalthia simiarum* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hook. f.

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-saga-sein, Taw-thabut, Thabut
- Polyalthia suberosa* (Roxb.) Thwaites
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Polyalthia sumatrana* (Miq.) Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Polyalthia wrayi* Ridl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Popowia helferi* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Popowia pisocarpa* (Blume) Endl.
Cited as: *Popowia ramosissima* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pseuduvaria indochinensis* Merr.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pseuduvaria multiovulata* (C.E.C. Fisch.) J. Sincl.
Cited as: *Mitrephora multiovulata* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Plong
- Pseuduvaria reticulata* (Blume) Miq.
Cited as: *Mitrephora reticulata* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Pseuduvaria rugosa* (Blume) Merr.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sageraea bracteolata* Parker
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pa-ngan
- Sageraea elliptica* (A. DC.) Hook. f. & Thomson
Cited as: *Bocagea elliptica* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabut
- Sageraea listeri* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Banmaw, Thit-kalaw
- Sphaerocoryne blandfordiana* Fischer
- Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Banmaw
- Trivalvaria dubia* (Kurz) J. Sincl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trivalvaria macrophylla* Miq.
Cited as: *Popowia kurzii* King
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Unona brandisana* Pierre
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Unona dunalii* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uvaria bracteata* Roxb.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uvaria cordata* Schum. & Thonn.
Cited as: *Uvaria macrophylla* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kan-kaya, Nwe-dan, Phetchin, Thabut, Thabut-gyi, Thabut-nwe
- Uvaria dulcis* Dun.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uvaria grandiflora* Roxb. ex Hornem.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabut
- Uvaria hamiltonii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kywe-nothi-nwe
- Uvaria hirsuta* Jack
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Uvaria micrantha* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uvaria ovalifolia* Blume
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Wide
- Uvaria ptychocalyx* Miq.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabut

Apiaceae*Aciphylla squarrosa* Forst.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bayonet plant

Acronema pilosum C. Norman

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Acronema rivale C. Norman

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Aegopodium henryi Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Anethum graveolens L.Cited as: *Anethum sowa* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): European dill, Indian dill,
Sameik*Apium graveolens* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Celery, Phat-kyi-che, Ta-rok-
nannan, Taru-ta-na-ngaw, Tayok-nannan*Bupleurum candollei* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Bupleurum falcatum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Bupleurum hamiltonii N.P. Balakr.Cited as: *Bupleurum flexuosum* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Bupleurum kurzii P.K. Mukh.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Bupleurum mucronatum Wight & Arn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Bupleurum setaceum Fenzl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Carum carvi L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Caraway, Karaway, Karaway-si

Caucalis anthriscus Scop.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Myin-hkwa

Coriandrum sativum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Coriander, Nannan, Phat-kyi,
Ta-ner-hgaw*Cuminum cyminum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cumin, Ziya, Ziya-byu

Daucus carota L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): U-wa-yaing, Wild carrot

Eryngium foetidum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Paung-bok, Shan-nan-nan

Ferula asafoetida Karst.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Asafoetida, Shein-ngo-bin

Foeniculum vulgare Mill.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Fennel, Samon-saba

Heracleum barmanicum Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Heracleum biternatum W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Heracleum candicans Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Su-lar-na-phar, Taung-pharlar

Hydrocotyle burmanica Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Hydrocotyle rotundifolia Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Seimyin-kwa

Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC.

- Cited as: *Oenanthe stolonifera* (Roxb.) Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Water dropwort
- Pastinaca sativa* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Parsnip, Ywetsa-monla
- Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Parsley, Tayok-nanan
- Peucedanum dhana* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Min-yothey
- Peucedanum parkinsonii* Fedde
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Hpala-napeik
- Pimpinella acronemaefolia* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pimpinella anisum* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Anise, Samon-saba, Sweet fennel
- Pimpinella cambodgiana* H. Boissieu
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Samon-saba
- Pimpinella diversifolia* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pimpinella heyneana* (Wall. ex DC.) Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin
Common Name(s): Taung-sa-meik
- Pimpinella parishiana* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleurospermum benthamii* (DC.) C.D. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Pleurospermum stylosum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Sanicula europaea* L.
Cited as: *Sanicula elata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Schulzia crinita* (Pall.) Spreng.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Selinum striatum* (Wall. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Selinum wallichianum* (DC.) Raizada & H.O. Saxena
Cited as: *Selinum tenuifolium* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Seseli indicum* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Samon-pyu-yaing
- Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bishop's weed, Lovage, Samok
- Trachyspermum khasianum* (C.B. Clarke) H. Wolff
Cited as: *Carum khasianum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Trachyspermum roxburghianum* (DC.) Craib
Cited as: *Carum roxburghianum* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kant-balu

Apocynaceae

- Adenium obesum* Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Yodaya-saga
- Aganosma cymosa* (Roxb.) G. Don
Cited as: *Echites cymosa* G. Don
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Aganosma lacei* Raiz.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aganosma marginata* (Roxb.) G. Don
Cited as: *Echites marginata* G. Don
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kaung-nwe, Khaung-tan, Kyetmauk-po, Kyet-paung-bo

Aganosma schlechterianum Lev.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Agonosma breviloba Kerr

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Agonosma gracilis Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agonosma wallichii G. DonCited as: *Agonosma calycina* A. DC., *Echites calycina* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Allamanda blanchetii DC.Cited as: *Allamanda violacea* Gaertn.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Yangon

Allamanda cathartica L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Shwe-pan-nwe, Shwewa-pan

Allamanda schottii Hook.Cited as: *Allamanda neriifolia* Hook.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Alstonia rostrata FischerCited as: *Alyxia calophylla* Wall., *Winchia calophylla* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kalar-paung

Alstonia scholaris (L.) R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Devil tree, Dita bark, Letpan-ga, Taung-mayo, Taung-meoak

Alyxia reinwardtii BlumeCited as: *Alyxia odorata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Amalocalyx burmanicus Chatterjee

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Amalocalyx microlobus Pierre

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Anodendron paniculatum A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Twin-net

Beaumontia breviflora MacGregor & Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

Beaumontia grandiflora Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Herald's trumpet, La-pan

Beaumontia khasiana Hook.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Beaumontia macrantha (Ridl.) RudjimanCited as: *Beaumontia rosea* Fischer

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Bousigonia angustifolia Pierre ex Spire

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Carissa carandas L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Karaunda, Khan

Carissa spinarum A. DC.Cited as: *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Khanzat, Natal plum, Taw-khan-pin

Catharanthus pusilla (Murr.) G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Taw-nga-yoke

Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. DonCited as: *Catharanthus alba* (L.) G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Periwinkle, Thinbaw-ma-hnyo-pan, Thinbaw-ma-hnyo-pan-aphyu, Vinca

Cerbera fruticosa Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cerbera manghas L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dogbane, Kalwa, Salut, Za-lat

Chilocarpus atroviridis (Wall.) BlumeCited as: *Hunteria atroviridis* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Chilocarpus costatus Miq.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

- Chonemorpha griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Chin
- Chonemorpha verrucosa* (Blume) D.J.
Middleton
Cited as: *Rhynchodia wallichii* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Taw-kyet-paung, Taw-sabe
- Echites glandulifera* Wall.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Echites odoratissima* Griff.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Epigynum cochinchinensis* (Pierre) D.J.
Middleton
Cited as: *Nouettea cochinchinensis* Pierre
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Shan
- Epigynum griffithianum* Wight
Cited as: *Epigynum perakensis* King & Gamble
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gynopogon breviflorum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Holarrhena pubescens* Wall. ex G. Don
Cited as: *Holarrhena antidysenterica* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Danghkyam-kaba, Dangkyam, Kurchi conessi, Lettok, Lettok-gyi, Mai-hkao-long, Mai-yang
- Hunteria zeylanica* (Retz.) Gard. ex Thwaites
Cited as: *Hunteria corymbosa* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Myinlaban
- Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) W.T. Aiton
Cited as: *Ichnocarpus volubilis* Merr.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Black creeper, Taw-sabe, Twinnet-kado
- Ichnocarpus polyanthus* (Blume) P.I. Forst.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kibatalia arborea* (Blume) G. Don
Cited as: *Vallis arborea* Fischer
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Kibatalia macrophylla* (Pierre ex Hua) Woodson
Cited as: *Trachelospermum anceps* (Wall.) Dunn & R. Will., *Vallis anceps* Wall.
Habit: Small tree, Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Non-kai-tong-nwe
- Kopsia fruticosa* A. DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kalabin, Mai-lang, Thinbaw-zalut, Zalut-ni, Zalut-panyaung
- Melodinus henryi* Craib
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon
- Melodinus khasianus* Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Ngansein-nwe
- Melodinus monogynus* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Rakhine
- Nerium oleander* L.
Cited as: *Nerium indicum* Mill.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Nwe-tha-gee, Oleander, Rose bay, Sweet-scented Indian oleander, Tayok-hnin-si
- Parameria laevigata* (Juss.) Mold.
Cited as: *Parameria barbata* K. Schum.
Habit: Small tree, Climber
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nwe-chin, Talaing-zok
- Parameria polyneura* Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Parsonsia alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabb.
Cited as: *Parsonsia helicandra* Hook. & Arn.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ye-padauk
- Parsonsia oblonga* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plumeria alba* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
- Plumeria obtusa* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Akyaw, Tayok-saga-aphyu

Plumeria rubra L.Cited as: *Plumeria acuminata* Ait.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Frangipani, Mawk-sam-ka,
Mawk-sam-pailong, Pagoda tree, Red plumeria,
Sonpabataing, Tayok-saga, Tayoksaga-ani*Pottsia laxiflora* (Blume) KuntzeCited as: *Pottsia cantoniensis* Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Rauvolfia microcarpa Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Taung-zalat

Rauvolfia rivularis Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Rauvolfia serpentina (L.) Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,
Yangon

Common Name(s): Bonma-yaza

Rauvolfia verticillata (Lour.) Baill.Cited as: *Rauvolfia densiflora* (Thwaites) Benth.,*Rauvolfia ophiorrhizoides* (Kurz) Kerr,*Rauvolfia perakensis* King & Gamble

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Sin-bonma-yaza, Thit-nga-yok,
Ye-zalat*Strophanthus caudatus* (L.) KurzCited as: *Strophanthus dichotomus* DC.,*Strophanthus scandens* (Lour.) Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Strophanthus divaricatus Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Strophanthus gratus (Wall. & Hook.) Baill.Cited as: *Roupellia grata* Wall. & Hook.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Strophanthus perakensis Scort. ex King &

Gamble

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

Strophanthus wallichii A. DC.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Nasha-gyi, Strophanthus

Tabernaemontana bovina Lour.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tabernaemontana corymbosa Roxb. ex Wall.Cited as: *Pagiantha peninsularis* Kerr

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex
Roem. & Schult.Cited as: *Ervatamia coronaria* (Willd.) Stapf,*Ervatamia divaricata* Burkill, *Ervatamia
recurva* (Roxb.) Lace

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cape jasmine, Lashi,
Moonbeam, Taw-zalat, Zalat, Zalat-setkya*Tabernaemontana graciliflora* Wall.Cited as: *Ervatamia graciliflora* (Wall.) Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Tabernaemontana membranifolia KurzCited as: *Ervatamia membranifolia* (Kurz) Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Tabernaemontana ophiorrhizoides KurzCited as: *Ervatamia ophiorrhizoides* (Kurz)

Markgraf

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Myet-hna-pan, Myethna-pan

Tabernaemontana pauciflora BlumeCited as: *Ervatamia calycina* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Tabernaemontana peduncularis Wall.Cited as: *Ervatamia peduncularis* (Wall.) King &
Gamble

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Tabernaemontana rostrata Wall.Cited as: *Ervatamia rostrata* (Wall.) Markgraf,*Tabernaemontana crispa* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,
Taninthayi, Yangon*Tabernaemontana subcapitata* Wall.Cited as: *Ervatamia subcapitata* (Wall.) Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Zalat-thein

Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Schum.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mawk-hkam-long, Payaung-

Dicotyledons: Apocynaceae - Apocynaceae

pan, Sethnayathi, Yellow oleander

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Sieb. & Zucc.)

Nakai

Cited as: *Trachelospermum gracilipes* Hook. f.,

Trachelospermum siamense Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Trachelospermum axillare Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Trachelospermum fragrans Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

Trachelospermum jasminoides (Lindl.) Lemaire

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese star jasmine, Tayok-sabe

Urceola lucida (Wall. ex G. Don) Benth. ex

Kurz

Cited as: *Urceola esculenta* Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-paung

Urceola micrantha (Wall. ex G. Don) D.J.

Middleton

Cited as: *Ecdysanthera micrantha* A. DC.,

Ecdysanthera multiflora King & Gamble

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kwe-tang-tu, Nwe-do, Sitkauk

Urceola tournieri (Pierre) D.J. Middleton

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Vallis solanacea (Roth) Kuntze

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Khinbok, Nabu-nwe

Vinca rosea L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Thinbaw-mahnyo-pan

Willughbeia edulis Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Talaing-no, Thitkyauk-nwe

Wrightia arborea (Dennst.) Mabb.

Cited as: *Wrightia tomentosa* Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Danghkyam-kaii, Lettok-thein,

Mai-lang, Mai-yang-hka-oaun, Taung-zalut

Wrightia collettii Ngan

Habit: Tree, Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Wrightia dubia (Sims) Spreng.

Cited as: *Strophanthus jackianus* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Wrightia laevis Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Wrightia religiosa Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bontayasa

Aquifoliaceae

Ilex atrata W.W. Sm.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Ilex burmanica Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Ilex corallina Franch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Ilex crenata Thunb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ilex cymosa Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ilex cyrtura Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Ilex dipyrena Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Ilex embelioides Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Ilex englishii Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Ilex fragilis Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Ilex franchetiana Loesen.

Habit: Small tree

- Distribution: Kachin
Ilex georgei Comber
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Ilex godajam Colebr.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Paganbo
Ilex griffithii Hook. f.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin
Ilex hookeri King
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Ilex intricata Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Ilex macrophylla Hook. f.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Ilex melanotricha Merr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Ilex micrococca Maxim.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Ilex nothofagacifolia Kingdon-Ward
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Ilex perayi Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Ilex perryana S.Y. Hu
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Ilex sulcata Hook. f.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Saukyo, Thabye-pinpwa
Ilex theaeifolia Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Ilex thomsoni Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Ilex umbellulata (Wall.) Loes.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kauktu, Saukyo
Ilex venulosa Hook. f.

- Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Ilex wallichii Hook. f.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Ye-thabye
Ilex wardii Merr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Ilex yunnanensis Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Araliaceae

- Aralia balfouriana* Andre
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
Aralia foliolosa Seem.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Tan-nam
Aralia gantungensis C.Y. Wu ex K.M. Feng
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Aralia montana Blume
 Cited as: *Aralia armata* (Wall.) Seem.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
 Common Name(s): Dagang
Aralia thomsonii Seem.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Dagang, Dagang-chyamut
Brassaia capitata C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Brassaiopsis aculeata (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don)
 Seem.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Brassaiopsis castaneifolia Philipson
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
Brassaiopsis ciliata Dunn
 Cited as: *Brassaiopsis rockii* Merr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Brassaiopsis ficifolia Dunn
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Brassaiopsis glomerulata* (Blume) Regel
Cited as: *Brassaiopsis speciosa* Decne. & Planch.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Baw
- Brassaiopsis griffithii* C.B. Clarke
Cited as: *Brassaiopsis trilobata* Merr.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Brassaiopsis hainla* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Seem.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kha-rnawng
- Brassaiopsis hispida* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Brassaiopsis mitis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin
- Brassaiopsis palmata* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Dagang
- Dendropanax dentiger* (Harms) Merr.
Cited as: *Dendropanax burmanicus* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Eleutherococcus trifolius* (L.) S.Y. Hu
Cited as: *Acanthopanax aculeatum* Seem.,
Acanthopanax trifolius Schn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Gamblea longipes* Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedera helix* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): English ivy, Kyaukkat-nwe
- Hedera nepalensis* K. Koch
Cited as: *Hedera himalaica* Tobler
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Heptapleurum elatum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Heptapleurum venulosum* Seem.
Habit: Small tree, Climber
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myauk-letwa, Natthami-letwa, Tauktet-letwa
- Heteropanax fragrans* (Roxb. ex DC.) Seem.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyaungdauk, Kyaung-sha-letto, Mai-aw-sang, Mai-mak-long-ka-hkam, Tachanza
- Macropanax dispermus* (Blume) Kuntze
Cited as: *Macropanax oreophilum* Miq., nom. illegit.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Mon
- Macropanax undulatus* (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Magway
- Merrillioanax listeri* (King) H.L. Li
Cited as: *Dendropanax listeri* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Panax ginseng* C.A. Mey.
Cited as: *Panax schin-seng* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Asiatic ginseng, Chinese ginseng, Kauli-thein
- Panax pseudoginseng* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Panax quinquefolium* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): American ginseng
- Pentapanax armata* Seem.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Pentapanax leschenaultii* Seem.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Pentapanax racemosa* Seem.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Pentapanax stellatum* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan
- Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kalon-letthe
- Schefflera bengalensis* Gamble
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Schefflera heptaphylla (L.) Frodin

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schefflera hypoleuca (Kurz) Harms

Cited as: *Heptapleurum hypoleucum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mon

Common Name(s): Kane-pee

Schefflera impressa (C.B. Clarke) Harms

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schefflera khasiana (C.B. Clarke) R. Viguier

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schefflera lawranceana R. Viguier

Cited as: *Heptapleurum lawranceanum* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Schefflera minutistellata Merr. ex H.L. Li

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Schefflera subintegra (Craib) Frodin

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schefflera tenuis Li

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Trevesia palmata (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Vis.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dagang, Hpaw, Nbaudagang

Tupidanthus calyptratus Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Satay

Woodburnia penduliflora Prain

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Aralidiaceae

Aralidium pinnatifidum Miq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Aristolochiaceae

Aristolochia atropurpurea Par.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon

Aristolochia bracteata Retz.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Poe-that

Aristolochia cucurbitoides Liang

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aristolochia griffithii Hook. f. & Thomson ex Duch.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aristolochia hookeriana Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Fly catching plant

Aristolochia indica L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Eik-tha-ra-muli, Indian birth wort

Aristolochia pierreii Lecomte

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aristolochia roxburghiana Klotzsch

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kayin, Sagaing, Yangon

Aristolochia saccata Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Aristolochia tagala Cham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Yangon

Aristolochia transsecta (Chatterjee) C.Y. Wu

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aristolochia wardiana Ma

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Asarum cordifolium Fischer

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Thottea tomentosa (Blume) Ding Hou

Cited as: *Bragantia tomentosa* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

Common Name(s): Alpam root

Asclepiadaceae

Adelostemma gracillimum Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Sagaing

- Asclepias curassavica* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Blood flower, False ippecacuanha, Pandein-ngo, Shwedagon
- Atherolepis venosa* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Atherolepis wallichii* Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Twin-net
- Atherostemon javensis* Blume
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon
- Brachystelma edulis* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calotropis gigantea* (L.) Dryand. ex W.T. Aiton
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Giant swallow-wort, Mayo-gyi, Vercum
- Calotropis procera* (Ait.) R. Br.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Mayo, Swallow-wort
- Caralluma fimbriata* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing
- Caralluma umbellata* Haw.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Tazaung-ga, Tazaung-gyin
- Ceropegia arnottiana* Wight
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): U-ta-lon
- Ceropegia attenuata* Hook.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ceropegia elegans* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Ceropegia farrokhi* McCann
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Ceropegia kachinensis* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Ceropegia longifolia* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ceropegia lucida* Wall.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ceropegia nana* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ceropegia pubescens* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ceropegia trichantha* Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cryptolepis buchanani* Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nasha-gyi, Thaman-gya
- Cryptolepis elegans* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cynanchum callialata* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Cynanchum corymbosum* Wight
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cynanchum megalanthum* M.G. Gilbert & P.T. Li
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia acutifolia* Maingay ex Hook. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia benghalensis* Colebr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia clavata* Wall.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia hirsuta* Decne.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia imbricata* (Blume) Steud.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia lancifolia* Ridl.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia major* (Vahl) Merr.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia micholitzii* N.E. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Dischidia nummularia* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia punctata* (Blume) Decne.
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia rafflesiana* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dregea volubilis* Benth. ex Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gwedauk-nwe
- Finlaysonia obovata* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Genianthus auriantiacus* (C.Y. Wu ex Tsiang & P.T. Li) J. Klackenberg
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Genianthus bicoronatus* J. Klackenberg
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Genianthus laurifolius* (Roxb.) Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nyaung-ban-nwe
- Gongronema nepalense* Decne.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Gymnema acuminatum* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi
- Gymnema glabrum* Wight
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay
- Gymnema griffithii* Craib
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gymnema hirsutum* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gymnema lacei* Craib
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gymnema lactiferum* R. Br.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gymnema latifolium* Wall. ex Wight
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Gymnema molle* Wall. ex Wight
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Gymnema tingens* Spreng.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) W.T. Aiton
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Indian sarsaparilla, Upa-tha-ka
- Holostemma annularis* Schum.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Hoya bella* Hook.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Payaung-ban
- Hoya burmanica* Rolfe
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hka-mone
- Hoya carnosa* R. Br.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Wax plant
- Hoya commutata* M.G. Gilbert & P.T. Li
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hoya dickasoniana* P.T. Li
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hoya diversifolia* Blume
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Hoya erythrostemma* Kerr
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hoya fusca* Wall.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Hoya kingdonwardii* P.T. Li

- Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hoya lanceolata* Wall. ex D. Don
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Hoya linearis* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Hoya longifolia* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Hoya manipurensis* Deb
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Hoya micrantha* Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hoya multiflora* Blume
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Hoya myanmarica* P.T. Li
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hoya obtusifolia* Wight
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hoya parviflora* Wall. ex Traill.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hoya verticillata* (Vahl) G. Don
Cited as: *Hoya parasitica* Wall.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Payaung-pan
- Leptadenia reticulata* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Gon-cho, Gon-nwe
- Lygisma angustifolia* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Marsdenia barbata* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Marsdenia carnosa* Lace
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Marsdenia leiocarpa* King & Prain ex Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Marsdenia tenacissima* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Marsdenia tinctoria* R. Br.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Micholitzia obcordata* N.E. Br.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Myriopterum extensum* (Wight) K. Schum.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gwedauk-nwe, Singumanum, Sumru-manam
- Oxystelma esculentum* R. Br.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kauk-yo-nwe
- Pentanura khasiana* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pentasacme caudatum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan
- Pentasacme shanense* MacGregor & W.W. Sm.
Cited as: *Gymnema shanense* MacGregor & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay
- Periploca calophylla* (Wight) Falc.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Physostelma carnosa* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Raphistemma pulchellum* (Roxb.) Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon
- Sarcolobus carinatus* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sarcolobus globosus* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kayein, Kayu
- Sarcostemma acidum* (Roxb.) Voigt
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway
- Sarcostemma viminalis* (L.) R. Br.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stephanotis floribunda* Brogn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Madagascar jasmine, Thinbaw-zalat
- Streptocaulon griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Streptocaulon tomentosum* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hon-pin, Myinsa-gonni
- Telosma minor* (Andrews) Craib
Cited as: *Pergularia minor* Andrews
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Dauk-salat
- Telosma pallida* (Wight & Arn.) Craib
Cited as: *Pergularia pallida* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gwedauk-thein, Swe-daw-nwe
- Toxocarpus griffithii* Decne.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Toxocarpus himalensis* Falc. ex Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Toxocarpus villosus* Decne.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tylophora flexuosa* R. Br.
Cited as: *Tylophora tenuis* Blume
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Tylophora helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Country ipecac, Upa-tha-ka, Vomiting swallow-wort
- Tylophora longifolia* Wight
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Tylophora macrantha* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Tylophora purpurea* Wall. ex Wight
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tylophora squarrosa* Ridl.
Cited as: *Tylophora wallichii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Wattakaka volubilis* (L. f.) Stapf
Cited as: *Marsdenia volubilis* (L. f.) Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gwe-dauk-nwe

Asteraceae

- Acanthospermum australe* (Schränk) Kuntze
Cited as: *Acanthospermum xanthoides* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Achillea clavennae* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Acilepis aspera* (Buch.-Ham.) H. Robinson
Cited as: *Vernonia roxburghii* Less.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kunga-seni-ok
- Acilepis clivorum* (Hance) H. Robinson
Cited as: *Vernonia clivorum* Hance
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon
- Acilepis dendigulensis* (DC.) H. Robinson
Cited as: *Vernonia indica* Wall. ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Acilepis saligna* (DC.) H. Robinson
Cited as: *Vernonia saligna* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kun-nyin
- Acilepis silhetensis* (DC.) H. Robinson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Acilepis squarrosa* D. Don
Cited as: *Vernonia teres* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Pan-thadee, Taw-kyet-mauk
- Acmella calva* (DC.) R.K. Jansen
Cited as: *Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murray
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Hingala, Pe-lenyin, Shadon-po
- Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R.K. Jansen
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sin-bizat-gyi
- Ageratum conyzoides* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Goatweed, Kadu-hpo
- Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Paung-khon-pan
- Ainsliaea angustifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Ainsliaea aptera* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay
- Ainsliaea brandisiana* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayin
- Ainsliaea latifolia* (D. Don) Schultz-Bip.
Cited as: *Ainsliaea pteropoda* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Anacyclus pyrethrum* (L.) Lagasca
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kok-ka-ya, Pellitory
- Anaphalis busua* (Buch.-Ham.) DC.
Cited as: *Anaphalis araneosa* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kant-pa-lu
- Anaphalis contorta* (D. Don) Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Anaphalis corymbifera* Chang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anaphalis griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Cited as: *Anaphalis cinnamomea* C.B. Clarke
- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Anaphalis nepalensis* (Spreng.) Hand.-Mazz.
Cited as: *Anaphalis cuneifolia* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Anaphalis royleana* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway
- Anisopappus chinensis* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Arctotis stoechadifolia* P.J. Bergius
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): African daisy, Kya-myet-lon
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch.-Bip.
Cited as: *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Artemisia annua* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Artemisia indica* Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan
- Artemisia japonica* Thunb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Pha-let-wa
- Artemisia myriantha* Wall. ex Bess.
Cited as: *Artemisia burmanica* Pampan.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Artemisia pallens* Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Dawna-pan
- Artemisia parviflora* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Ngan-say, Thit-nan-gaing
- Artemisia persica* Boiss.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Let-ka-du
- Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Artemisia vulgaris* L.
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Fleabane, Indian wormwood,
Me-di-dok, Thit-nan-gaing
- Aster albescens* (DC.) Wall. ex Koehne
Cited as: *Microglossa albescens* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Aster amellus* L.
Cited as: *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Aster, Maymyo-pan, Maymyo-
pan-yaing
- Aster fuscescens* Bur. & Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aster helenae* Merr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Aster salwinensis* Onno
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Aster wattii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Bellis perennis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Daisy, Mya-ta-pwint
- Bidens alba* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay,
Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ta-sae-ark, Ta-sae-ut
- Bidens biternata* (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bidens pilosa* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Spanish needle, Ta-sae-ut
- Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Blumea aromatica* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ya-nat
- Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
- Common Name(s): Phon-ma-thein, Shan camphor
- Blumea bifoliata* (L.) DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Blumea clarkei* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Blumea densiflora* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ngar camphor, Phon-mathein
- Blumea diffusa* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Blumea fistulosa* (Roxb.) Kurz
Cited as: *Blumea glomerata* DC., *Blumea nodiflora*
Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi
- Blumea hieracifolia* (D. Don) DC.
Cited as: *Blumea chinensis* DC., *Blumea sericans*
Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
- Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Blumea lanceolata* (DC.) Warb.
Cited as: *Blumea myriocephala* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Blumea mollis* (D. Don) Merr.
Cited as: *Blumea wightiana* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Blumea napifolia* DC.
Cited as: *Blumea membranacea* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
- Blumea oxyodonta* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Blumea repanda* (Roxb.) Hand.-Mazz.
Cited as: *Blumea procera* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Blumea sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.
Cited as: *Blumea laciniata* (Roxb.) DC.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Blumea virens DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kadu
- Brachycome iberidifolia* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Khin-po-mai, Swan River daisy
- Caesulia axillaris* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calendula officinalis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Calendula, Pot marigold, Shwe-ta-sok
- Callistephus chinensis* (L.) Nees
Cited as: *Aster chinensis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Aster, Maymyo-pan
- Carpesium cernuum* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Carpesium trachelifolium* Less.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Carthamus tinctorius* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Safflower, Tsu-ban
- Centaurea moschata* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Beik-theik-pan, Sweet sultan
- Centipeda minima* (L.) A. Br. & Asch.
Cited as: *Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Chay-sat, Sat-cahy, Sneezewort
- Centratherum burmanicum* Gamble
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chaetoseris hastata* (Wall. ex DC.) Shih
Cited as: *Lactuca hastata* Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Robinson
Cited as: *Eupatorium odoratum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Bezat, Bizat, Jamani-chon
- Chrysanthemum roxburghii* Desf.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Eingaleik-gandama
- Cichorium endivia* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Endive
- Cichorium intybus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chicory, Chi-ko-ri
- Cirsium chinense* Gardn. & Champ.
Cited as: *Cnicus sinensis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cirsium eriophoroides* (Hook. f.) Petrak
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Cirsium involucreatum* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Cissampelopsis corifolia* C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cissampelopsis volubilis* (Blume) Miq.
Cited as: *Senecio araneosus* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Cissampelopsis walkeri* (Arn.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen
Cited as: *Senecio walkeri* Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Cnicus eriophoroides* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Conyza aegyptiaca* (L.) Ait.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Conyza burmeana* Gamble
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Conyza japonica* Less.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon
- Conyza semipinnatifida* Wall. ex DC.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Byaing-wah-pin-zauk
- Conyza spinellosa* Miq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Conyza stricta* Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. Walker
Cited as: *Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Fleabane
- Conyza viscidula* Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay
- Coreopsis grandiflorus* Nutt. ex Champ.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Coreopsis maritima* (Nutt.) Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sea dahlia
- Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Golden coreopsis, Sein-chai-pan
- Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cosmos, Mawlamyaing-pan, Shwe-din-ga-pan
- Cosmos caudatus* H.B.K.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Taninthayi
- Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Paw-me-tar, Sein-chai-kadipa
- Cotula hemisphaerica* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing
- Cousinia prolifera* Jaub. & Spach
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Cremanthodium acernum* Good
- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium atrocapitatum* Good
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium campanulatum* (Franch.) Diels
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium citriflorum* Good
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium delavayi* Diels ex Leveille
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium farreri* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Cremanthodium gracillimum* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium pulchrum* Good
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium wardii* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Crepis chloroclada* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crepis silhetensis* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Crepis subscaposa* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Robinson
Cited as: *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kadu-pyan
- Cyanthillium patulum* (Aitch.) H. Robinson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Cyathocline birmanica* Gand.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyathocline lyrata* Cass.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mayagan

- Cynara cardunculus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Globe artichoke
- Dahlia imperialis* Roetzl
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Tree dahlia
- Dahlia pinnata* Cav.
Cited as: *Dahlia variabilis* Desf.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Dahlia, Mogok-pan
- Dichrocephala auriculata* (Thunb.) Druce
Cited as: *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway
- Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L. f.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dicoma tomentosa* Cass.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dubyaea atropurpurea* (Franch.) Stebbins
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dubyaea chimiliensis* (W.W. Sm.) Stebbins
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Echinacea purpurea* (L.) Moench
Cited as: *Rudbeckia speciosa* Wender.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Cornflower
- Echinops cornigerus* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
- Echinops echinatus* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Su-lon
- Echinops niveus* Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyeik-hman
- Elephantopus scaber* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ka-tu-pin, Ma-tu-pin, Sin-che
- Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Enhydra fluctuans* Lour.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kana-hpaw
- Epaltes divaricata* (L.) Cass.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Erigeron alpinus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing
- Erigeron asteroides* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Byaing-chi
- Erigeron karwinskianus* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Daisy fleabane
- Erigeron mucronatus* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eupatorium cannabinum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bizat, Hkwe-thay-pan
- Eupatorium lindleyanum* F. Newell
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
Common Name(s): Bizat
- Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Blanket flower, Daung-pan, Kalamet-ywet-kya
- Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Gerbera, On-ma-dan-ni, Transvaal daisy

Gerbera piloselloides (L.) Cass.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Glossocardia bosvallia DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Gnaphalium adnatum Wall.

Cited as: *Anaphalis adnata* (Wall.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Gnaphalium flaccidum Kurz ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Gnaphalium indicum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Yangon

Common Name(s): Byaing-che, Taw-dawna

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Byaingehi-byu

Goniocaulon glabrum Cass.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway

Grangea maderaspatana (L.) Poir.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-ma-hnyo-lon, Ye-tazwet

Guizotia abyssinica (L. f.) Cass.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-hnan

Gymnanthemum andersonii (C.B. Clarke) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia andersoni* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Gymnanthemum arboreum (Buch.-Ham.) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia arborea* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Gymnanthemum cylindriceps (C.B. Clarke) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia cylindriceps* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Ngapasi

Gymnanthemum obovatum Gaudich.

Cited as: *Vernonia scandens* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Gymnanthemum solanifolium (Benth.) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia solanifolia* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Gymnanthemum vidalii (Merr.) H. Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia vidalii* Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Gymnanthemum volkameriifolium (DC.) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia volkameriaefolia* (Wall.) DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Arl-koop, Pa-yan-phyu, Se-damauk, Se-gyi, Unhtung

Gynura crepidioides Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway

Gynura cusimbua (D. Don) S. Moore

Cited as: *Gynura angulosa* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kadu

Gynura nepalensis DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Gynura nitida DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Gynura pseudochina DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan

Helianthus annuus L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Negya, Sunflower

Helianthus decapetalus L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Negya-yaing, Wild sunflower

Helianthus tuberosus L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Jerusalem artichoke, Pe-po-di, Sunroot

- Helipterum roseum* Benth.
Cited as: *Acroclinium roseum* Hook.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemistrepta lyrata* Bunge
Cited as: *Saussurea affinis* Spreng.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Pan-nu
- Inula cappa* (Buch.-Ham.) DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Inula divaricatum* (Benth. & Hook. f.) B. Fedtsch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Inula eupatorioides* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Inula paludosa* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Inula polygonata* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Inula rubricaulis* (DC.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Magway
- Ismelia versicolor* Cass.
Cited as: *Chrysanthemum tricolor* Andrews
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Chrysanthemum, Gandama
- Ixeridium sagittarioides* (C.B. Clarke) Shih
Cited as: *Ixeris sagittarioides* (C.B. Clarke) Stebbins
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Ixeris polycephala* Cass.
Cited as: *Lactuca polycephala* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Jurinea edulis* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Jurinea salwinensis* Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jurinea taraxacifolia* Anthony
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kalimeris indica* (L.) Sch. Bip.
Cited as: *Boltonia indica* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Kleinia grandiflora* (Wall. ex DC.) N. Rani
Cited as: *Notonia crassissima* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Lactuca gracilipetiolata* Merr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Lactuca grandiflora* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Lactuca longifolia* (Wall.) DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Lactuca sativa* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Lettuce, Sa-la, Salat, Salat-ywet, Thaba-bo-ku
- Laggera alata* Sch.-Bip. ex Oliv.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Laggera aurita* Sch.-Bip. ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Laggera flava* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kadu-kywet-na
- Laggera pterodonta* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway
- Launaea acaulis* (Roxb.) Babcock ex Kerr
Cited as: *Crepis acaulis* Hook. f., *Microrhynchus glaber* Wight
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kadu-galay-pin
- Launaea sarmentosa* (Willd.) Merr. & Chun
Cited as: *Launaea pinnatifida* Cass.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Leontopodium alpinum* Cass.
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Kachin
Leontopodium aurantiacum Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leontopodium delavayanum* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leontopodium forrestianum* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leontopodium jacotianum* Beauverd
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Leucanthemum maximum* (Rom.) DC.
 Cited as: *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Oxeye daisy
- Leucomeris decora* Kurz
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Kael-koop, Ni-a-pway, Phet-pya, Wet-hmwe-sok-pin
- Ligularia chimiliensis* Chang
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ligularia dentata* (A. Gray) Hara
 Cited as: *Senecio clivorum* Maxim.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Ligularia hookeri* (C.B. Clarke) Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ligularia phyllocolea* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ligularia racemosa* DC.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ligularia schizopetala* (W.W. Sm.) Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Melampodium divaricatum* DC.
 Cited as: *Melampodium paludosum* H.B.K.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Japan-ne-gya
- Melanthera biflora* (L.) Wild
 Cited as: *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Microglossa pyrifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Bizat
- Microglossa volubilis* DC.
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Bezat, Bizat
- Mikania micrantha* H.B.K.
 Cited as: *Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Montanoa bipinnatifida* C. Koch
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Tree daisy
- Myanmaria calycina* (DC.) H. Robinson
 Cited as: *Vernonia calycina* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Naturalized
- Myriactis nepalensis* Less.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Myriactis wallichii* Less.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Notonia vestita* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pentanema indicum* (L.) Ling
 Cited as: *Vicoa auriculata* Cass.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Picris hieracioides* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Pluchea doniana* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Shan
 Common Name(s): Khayu, Wabalu
- Prenanthes hookeri* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon
- Prenanthes hothae* Kurz
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Prenanthes volubilis* Merr.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Prenanthes yakoensis* J.F. Jeffrey
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pterocaulon redolens* (Willd.) F. Vill.
Cited as: *Pterocaulon cylindrostachyum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Rhynchospermum verticillatum* Reinw.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Rudbeckia hirta* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Black-eyed Susan
- Saussurea atrata* W.E. Evans
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saussurea deltoidea* (DC.) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Saussurea peguensis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio andersoni* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio biligulatus* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio bulleyanus* Diels
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio calocephalus* Chang
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio chrysanthemoides* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Senecio cymatocrepis* Diels
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio diversifolius* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio kingianus* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Senecio kurzii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Senecio ligularia* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Senecio nudicaulis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Senecio obtusatus* Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Senecio peguanus* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio rhabdos* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin
- Senecio royleanus* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio saxatilis* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Senecio scandens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Tsing-daw
- Senecio zeylanicus* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Sinosenecio euosmus* (Hand.-Mazz.) B. Nord.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sinosenecio oldhamianus* (Maxim.) B. Nord.
Cited as: *Senecio oldhamianus* Maxim.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Yabaing-pin
- Solidago ulmifolia* Muhl. ex Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Goldenrod, Khaing-shwe-wa
- Sonchus arvensis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Sonchus hotha* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sphaeranthus africanus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Sphaeranthus indicus L.Cited as: *Sphaeranthus hirtus* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Da-naung, East Indian globe thistle, Kadu, Mon-di

Sphaeranthus peguensis C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago

Common Name(s): Kadu

Sphaeranthus senegalensis A. DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sphagneticola calendulacea (L.) PruskiCited as: *Wedelia calendulacea* (L.) Less.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nay-kyar-gale, Negya-gale

Stenosotis graciliflora (Wall. ex DC.) ShihCited as: *Lactuca graciliflora* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Syncalathium souliei (Franch.) LingCited as: *Lactuca souliei* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bizat-hpo

Synotis alata (Wall. ex DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L.

Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Synotis birmanica C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Synotis cappa (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C.

Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen

Cited as: *Senecio densiflorus* Wall.

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Wide

Synotis nagensium (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey &

Y.L. Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Synotis pseudoalata (Ching) C. Jeffrey & Y.L.

Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Synotis triligulata (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C.

Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen

Cited as: *Senecio pentanthus* Merr., *Senecio triligulatus* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Synotis yui C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tagetes erecta L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): African marigold, Aztec marigold, Dewali-pan, Kala-pan

Tagetes patula L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): French marigold

Tanacetum cinerariifolium Sch.-Bip.Cited as: *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* (Trev.) Vis. & Bocce.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pyrethrum, Se-gandama

Taraxacum mitalii Soest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Thespis divaricata DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tithonia diversifolia A. Gray

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Nay-kyar, Negya

Tithonia rotundifolia (Mill.) S.F. BlakeCited as: *Tithonia tagetifolia* Desf.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mexican sunflower, Negya-ni

Tragopogon porrifolius L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Monla-u-chin, Oyster plant, Salsify

Tricholepis karenium Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Tridax procumbens L.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Coat button, Hmwezok-ne-gya
- Vernonia adenophylla* Mart. ex DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vernonia alpinii* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Vernonia attenuata* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Vernonia birmanica* (Kuntze) Merr.
Cited as: *Cacalia burmanica* Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vernonia blanda* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Vernonia bracteata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vernonia divergens* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Vernonia elaeagnifolia* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Vernonia extensa* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Vernonia gymnoclada* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Sagaing
- Vernonia helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vernonia hyalina* Fischer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Vernonia lobbii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vernonia mollissima* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vernonia parishii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Vernonia peguensis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine
- Vernonia subsessilis* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Rakhine
- Vernonia tavoyana* Fischer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Vernonia thomsonii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wedelia montana* (Blume) Boerl.
Cited as: *Wedelia wallichii* Less.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Wedelia urticaefolia* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bizat-hpo
- Xanthium strumarium* L.
Cited as: *Xanthium americanum* Walt.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Burrweed, Gyosa-gauk-pin, Katsine, Kyat, Pinle-zi
- Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.
Cited as: *Crepis japonica* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Zinnia elegans* Jacq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Common zinnia, Htattaya-pan, Zinnia

Aucubaceae

- Aucuba chinensis* Benth.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Aucuba himalaica* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Avicenniaceae

- Avicennia alba* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Lame

Avicennia officinalis L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Lame, Meppin, Thame, Thame-net

Balanitaceae

Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) Delile

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Desert date, Su-balwe, Thit-palwe

Balanites triflora Tiegh.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Salwe, Su-balwe, Thit-palwe

Balanophoraceae

Balanophora dioica R. Br.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Shan

Balanophora globosa Jungh.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Balanophora indica Wall.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Balsaminaceae

Hydrocera triflora (L.) Wight & Arn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens allanii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens andersoni Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens arguta Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Impatiens balsamina L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common garden balsam, Dan-pan, Dantalet, Pan-shit

Impatiens brandisii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens burmanica Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens capillipes Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Impatiens cathcartii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine

Impatiens ceratophora Comber

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens chimiliensis Comber

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens chinensis L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-dan-gale

Impatiens circaeoides Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Impatiens clavicuspis Hook. f. & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens craddockii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Impatiens curvipes Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Impatiens delicata Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens ecalcarata Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens erubescens Dunn

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens florulenta Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens helferi Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens jurpia Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Impatiens kachinensis Hook. f. ex Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens kamtilongensis Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens lacei Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Impatiens laevigata Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Impatiens masoni Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens micromeris Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens mokimi Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens parishii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Impatiens parkinsonii Fisch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens peguana Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens porphyrea Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens pritchardii Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens pulchra Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Impatiens radiata Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Impatiens rangoonensis Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Impatiens reticulata Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Impatiens sarissiformis Fischer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens sicutifera Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens sinlumiensis C. Grey-Wilson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Impatiens tavoyana Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon

Impatiens thomsoni Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Impatiens toppinii Dunn

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Impatiens tripetala Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Impatiens violaeiflora Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Impatiens xanthina Comber

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Basellaceae

Basella alba L.

Cited as: *Basella rubra* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ginbeik, Indian spinach

Boussingaultia baselloides H.B.K.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gaw-thazin, Madeira vine,

Mignonette

Begoniaceae

Begonia acetosella Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Begonia alaecida C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Yangon

Begonia andamensis Parish ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

- Begonia barbata* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Begonia bowringiana* Champ.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Begonia brandisiana* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia burmensis* L.B. Sm. & Wasshausen
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Begonia cathcartii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Begonia coccinea* Host. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Begonia crenata* Dryand.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Begonia delicatula* Par.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia dux* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia fibrosa* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia flaccidissima* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Begonia gigantea* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Sein-taung
- Begonia goniotis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Begonia herveyana* King
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Begonia hydrocotylifolia* Otto
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pennywort begonia
- Begonia hymenophylloides* Kingdon-Ward
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Begonia integrifolia* Dalzell
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
- Begonia laciniata* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kyaukchin-gyi
- Begonia lubbersii* E. Morr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Begonia lucerna* Hort.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Begonia martabanica* A. DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia megaptera* A. DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Begonia modestiflora* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Rakhine
- Begonia moulmeinensis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia nivea* Par.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia paleacea* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia palmata* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Begonia parishii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia parvuliflora* A. DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia picta* Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Begonia procrdifolia* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Begonia prolifera* A. DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia rex* Putz.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
Begonia roxburghii A. DC.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Begonia sandalifolia C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide

Begonia scutata Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide

Begonia sikkimensis A. DC.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin

Begonia sinuata Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Begonia subperfoliata Par.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon

Begonia surculigera Kurz
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Rakhine

Begonia thomsonii A. DC.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin

Begonia tricuspidata C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon

Begonia triradiata C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon

Begonia verticillata Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon

Berberidaceae

Berberis aemulans Schn.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Berberis amabilis C.K. Schneider
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Berberis asiatica Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Barberry, Se-wa-gyi

Berberis bhutanensis Ahrendt
 Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Berberis bicolor Lev.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Berberis buchananii C.K. Schneider
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Berberis burmanica Ahrendt
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Berberis capillaris Cox ex Ahrendt
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Berberis colletii Schn.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Berberis coxii Schn.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Berberis favosa W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Berberis hypokerina Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Berberis incrassata Ahrendt
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Berberis insignis Hook. f. & Thomson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Berberis laevis Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan

Berberis metapolyantha Ahrendt
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Berberis rufescens Ahrendt
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Berberis telomaica Ahrendt
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Berberis venusta Schn.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Berberis victoriana D.F. Chamberlain & C.M.
 Hu
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Berberis wallichiana DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Mahonia aristulata Ahrendt

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Mahonia calamicaulis Spare & Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Mahonia lomariifolia Takeda

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Mahonia nepalensis DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Khaing-shwe-wa, Khine-shwe-war

Mahonia pruinosa Franch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Mahonia siamensis Takeda

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Mahonia sikkimensis Takeda

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Mahonia thomsoniana Schn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Mahonia thunbergii DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Su-pan

Betulaceae

Alnus nepalensis D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Alder, Hyang, Mai-bau, Nbau, Ning-bau, Yang-bau

Betula alnoides Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Shan

Common Name(s): Birch, Bu-za-bat-pin, Cherry-bo, Hriang

Betula cylindrostachya Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Betula utilis D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Bu-za-bat-pin

Bignoniaceae

Campsis grandiflora (Thunb.) K. Schum.

Cited as: *Tecoma grandiflora* Loisel.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Yangon

Campsis radicans Seem.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese trumpet vine, Shwe-zezawa

Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyetthun-hpyu-nwe, Nwe-pay

Dolichandrone atrovirens Sprague

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Thakut

Dolichandrone falcata Seem.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thakut

Dolichandrone serrulata Seem.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tha-khut

Dolichandrone spathacea (L. f.) K. Schum.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hingut, Mangrove trumpet tree, Thakut, Thakut-ma

Dolichandrone velutina Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Heterophragma adenophylla (Wall.) Seem. ex

Benth. & Hook.

Cited as: *Haplophragma adenophylla* (Wall.) Dop

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Karen wood, Mayu-de, Petthan, Phet-than

Heterophragma sulfureum Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mayude, Petthan, Thit-linda

Jacaranda acutifolia Humb. & Bonpl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Seinban-apy, Seinban-pya

Jacaranda rhombifolia G. Mey.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Seinban-apy-ywet-seit

Kigelia africana (Lam.) Benth.Cited as: *Kigelia pinnata* DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Sausage tree

Macfadyena unguis-cati (L.) A.H. GentryCited as: *Doxantha unguis-cati* (L.) Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Cat's claw creeper, Nwe-bya

Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. GentryCited as: *Pseudocalymma alliacea* (Lam.) Sandw.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-thun-phyu-nwe

Markhamia stipulata (Wall.) Seem. ex K.

Schum.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kwe, Ma-hlwa, Mai-kye, Mayu-de, Pauk-kyan

Mayodendron igneum (Kurz) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Egayit-ni, Hpun-hpaw, Mai-pyit, Sumhtung, Sumtung-kyeng

Millingtonia hortensis L. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Egayit, Indian cork tree, Mai-long-ka-hkam, Sum-tung-hpraw

Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora Teijsm. & Binn.Cited as: *Nyctocalos shanica* MacGregor & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Byili pili, Cat's tongue, Kyaung-sha, Mai-maklin-sang, Mai-ma-leinka

Pajanelia longifolia (Willd.) K. Schum.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyaung-dauk, Kyaung-sha-letto

Pauldopia ghorta (Buch.-Ham. ex G. Don)

Steenis

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Shan

Pyrostegia venusta (Ker Gawl.) Miers

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Golden shower, Kyet-thon-pyu-nwe, Shwe-let-chaung, Shwe-zizawa

Radermachera borii Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

Radermachera glandulosa (Blume) Miq.Cited as: *Stereospermum glandulosum* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thakut

Saritaea magnifica (Steenis) Dugand

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Shwe-zezawa

Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): African tulip tree, Ar-fri-ka-kyu-lit-pin

Stereospermum colais (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn)

Mabb.

Cited as: *Stereospermum personatum* (Hassk.)

Chatterjee

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hingut-pho, Hingut-po, Kywe-ma-gyo-lein, Sin-gwe, Thakut-pho, Thakut-po, Thande, Than-tay

Stereospermum crenulatum Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Stereospermum fimbriatum (Wall. ex G. Don) A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Paw-taw-yer, Thakut-po, Than-that, Than-thit

Stereospermum grandiflorum Cubitt & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Thande

Stereospermum hypostictum Miq.

Cited as: *Radermachera gigantea* Miq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Stereospermum neuranthum Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kundan, Latsen, Thanbe, Thande

Stereospermum serrulatum DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Stereospermum suaveolens DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Kywema-gyo-lein, Mai-kye, Thakut-po, Thande

Stereospermum wallichii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rosy trumpet tree, Ta-bay-bu-ah

Tecoma stans (L.) H.B.K.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sein-ta-kyu, Yellow bells, Yellow elder

Tecoma undulata G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thinwin-ni

Bixaceae

Bixa orellana L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Annatto, Hpawng-long-awn, Lipstick tree, Po-thidin, Thidin, Tun-hpawng

Bombacaceae

Bombax anceps Pierre

Cited as: *Salmalia anceps* (Pierre) Stearn

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kokhe, Mai-hnyot-pah

Bombax ceiba L.

Cited as: *Bombax malabaricum* DC., *Salmalia malabarica* (DC.) Schott & Endl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kadung, Kawl-tung-peng, Kroik, Letpan, Mai-nio, Red silk cotton tree, Tri

Bombax insigne Wall.

Cited as: *Salmalia insignis* Schott & Endl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Didok, Didu, Kadaung, Kloh, Pa-raik, Taung-let-pan, Tum-peng, White silk cotton tree

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kapok, Le-moh-pin, Lewah, Thinbaw-letpan

Durio burmanicus Soegeng

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Durio malaccensis Planch. ex Mast.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Durio mansonii (Gamble) Bakh.

Cited as: *Boschia mansonii* Gamble

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

Common Name(s): Taw-duyin, Turimi

Durio zibethinus Murray

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Civet fruit, Durian, Duyen, To-ray

Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urban

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Balsa, Cork tree, Hpaw-thit, Wool tree

Boraginaceae

Anchusa azurea Mill.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Anchusa capensis Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Coldenia procumbens L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

- Common Name(s): Taukte-letwa
Cordia brunnea Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Taung-thanat
- Cordia clarkii* Brace
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Cordia dichotoma* Forst.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayah, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Hpak-mong, Kal, Kasondeh, Sebasten tree, Thanat, Thanut, Tun-paw-man
- Cordia fragrantissima* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Hmatkyauk, Kawok, Sandawa, Taung-kalamet
- Cordia gharaf* Ehrenb. ex Asch.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Thanat, Thanut
- Cordia globifera* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Cordia grandis* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Hmaik, Pak-man, Taung-thanut
- Cordia mhaya* Kerr
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cordia monoica* Roxb.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mon
- Cordia myxa* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Taung-thanut, Thanat
- Cordia subcordata* Lam.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thanat
- Cordia wallichii* G. Don
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Large sebasten, Thanat-gyi
- Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Common Name(s): Chinese forget-me-not, May-bu-maung
Cynoglossum furcatum Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Cynoglossum glochidiatum* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cynoglossum micranthum* Desf.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Shan
- Cynoglossum zealanica* (Vahl.) Thunb.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Ehretia acuminata* R. Br.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Petthin, Taw-petsut, Zibyin
- Ehretia confinis* I.M. Johnst.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ehretia laevis* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Gyaung-byu, Kadu-milaung, Moksoam-kan, Tawkunkauk, Taw-swen-kyauk
- Ehretia macrophylla* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Magway
- Ehretia obtusifolia* Hochst. ex DC.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Ehretia parallela* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Ehretia retusa* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Ehretia wallichiana* Hook. f. & Thomson
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk
- Heliotropium indicum* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Yangon
 Common Name(s): Sin-hna-maung, Sin-let-maung
- Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forssk.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Sin-let-maung-gale
- Heliotropium paniculatum* R. Br.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Heliotropium strigosum* Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Sin-letmaung-gale
- Heliotropium supinum* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Sin-letmaung-gale
- Onosma bracteatum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nasha-gyi
- Onosma burmanicum* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Onosma thomsoni* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing
- Paracarum glochidiatum* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Rotula aquatica* Lour.
Cited as: *Rhabdia lycioides* Mart.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Tournefortia hookeri* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Tournefortia khasianum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Tournefortia ovata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Milaungeha
- Tournefortia roxburghii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sin-hna-maung, Thanpetkyot
- Tournefortia ternata* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tournefortia viridiflora* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Trichodesma calycosum* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Trichodesma decurrens* Banerjee
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichodesma khasianum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Trichodesma zeylanicum* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay

Brassicaceae

- Alyssum canescens* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sein-nagat-pan, Sweet alyssum
- Arabis alpina* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Rock cress
- Brassica alba* Boiss.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Monnyin-byu, White mustard
- Brassica campestris* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Colze, Swedish turnip, Wild mustard
- Brassica juncea* Coss.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Brown mustard, Indian mustard, Monnyin-ni, Samon-ni
- Brassica nigra* (L.) Koch
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Black mustard, Monnyin-net, True mustard
- Brassica oleracea* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kale
- Brassica rapa* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kabu-hpyu, Monla, Tayok-monla, Turnip
- Cardamine calthifolia* Lev.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cardamine circaeoides Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cardamine flexuosa Withering

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cardamine fragariifolia O.E. Schulz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cardamine hirsuta L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Monnyin

Iberis amara L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Candytuft, Pauk-pauk-sok

Iberis umbellata L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Candytuft, Pauk-pauk-sok

Lepidium sativum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden cress, Samon-ni

Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sweet alyssum

Mathiola incana R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common stock, Pyo-do-maung

Megacarpaea delavayi Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Nasturtium officinale R. Br.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Taung-kya-gale, Watercress

Pegaeophyton minutum Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pegaeophyton scapiflorum (Hook. f. & Thomson) C. Marquand & Airy Shaw

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Raphanus sativus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Monla, Monla-u, Radish

Rorippa benghalensis H. Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rorippa dubia (Pers.) H. Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rorippa indica (L.) Hiern

Cited as: *Nasturtium indicum* (L.) DC., *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pauk-thi-bin, Taw-mon-hnyin

Sisymbrium alliaria Scop.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Chon-monhnyin, Hedge mustard

Buddlejaceae

Buddleja acutifolia C.H. Wright

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Buddleja asiatica Lour.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Butterfly bush, Kyaung-migo, Mai-yun-puk, Majitala, Ya-pun-puk

Buddleja candida Dunn

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Buddleja forestii Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Buddleja hookeri Marq.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Buddleja limitanea W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway

Buddleja longifolia Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Buddleja macrostachya Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Mai-nin-mauk, Pya-ye, Yo-na-kam

Buddleja myriantha Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Buddleja officinalis Maxim.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Buddleja paniculata Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kaji-ta

Burseraceae

Canarium bengalense Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi

Canarium bennettii Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Canarium coccineo-bracteatum Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kalaw-maw

Canarium commune L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Java almond, Kenari-nut tree

Canarium euphyllum Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

Canarium manii King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Canarium subulatum Guill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Garuga pinnata Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Chinyok, Mai-kham, Sinyok, Taesap

Protium serratum Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Madi, Maidi, Mai-ti, Thadi, Yit-padi

Buxaceae

Sarcococca pruniformis Lindl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Khwe-ei-pok

Sarcococca saligna (D. Don) Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Sarcococca vagans Stapf

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Cabombaceae

Cabomba aquatica Aubl.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Wide

Cactaceae

Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Mill.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon

Common Name(s): Kalasaung-letwa

Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Kalazaung-letwa, Kalazaw,

Kyasha, Prickly pear, Shazaung-letwa

Opuntia elatior Mill.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Naturalized

Opuntia monacantha Haw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Naturalized

Pereskia aculeata Mill.

Cited as: *Pereskia reflexa* A. Dietr.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mahaga-kywe-yay-kya

Pereskia grandifolia Haw.

Cited as: *Pereskia grandiflora* Pfeiff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Phyu-pya-mu-yar

Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn

Cited as: *Cassytha baccifera* J.S. Muell.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Cultivated

Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose

Cited as: *Cereus grandiflorus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Night-flowering cactus, Nyahmwe-gamon

Selenicereus testudo (Karw. ex Zucc.) F. Buxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Caesalpiniaceae

Acrocarpus fraxinifolius Wight ex Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mayanin, Pink cedar, Ye-tarna

Azelia martabanica (Prain) J. Leonard

Cited as: *Pahudia martabanica* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pyin-padauk

Azelia xylocarpa (Kurz) Craib

Cited as: *Pahudia cochinchinensis* Pierre, *Pahudia xylocarpa* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Amherstia nobilis Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Queen of flowering trees, Thawka, Thawka-gyi

Bauhinia acuminata L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mahahlega-phyu, Orchid tree, Palan, Swe-daw

Bauhinia bidentata Jack

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Bauhinia brachycarpa Wall. ex Benth.

Cited as: *Bauhinia enigmatica* Prain, *Bauhinia parkinsonii* Fisch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Nwe-palan

Bauhinia bracteata (Grah. ex Benth.) Baker

Cited as: *Bauhinia helferi* Craib, *Bauhinia kurzii* Prain, *Bauhinia rosea* Kurz, *Bauhinia tortuosa* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nwe-palan

Bauhinia diphylla Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ketlan, Leikpya-nwe, Palan-nwe

Bauhinia ferruginea Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Bauhinia galpinii N.E. Br.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Bauhinia glabrifolia (Benth.) Baker

Cited as: *Bauhinia sericea* Lace

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Bauhinia glauca (Wall. ex Benth.) Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nwe-palan

Bauhinia involucellata Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon

Bauhinia lyrata Raizada

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway

Common Name(s): Palan-nwe

Bauhinia malabarica Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bwegyin, Chinbyit, Selik, Shin-le yat

Bauhinia meeboldii Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Bauhinia monandra Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Swedaw

Bauhinia nervosa (Wall. ex Benth.) Baker

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Palan, Patsho

Bauhinia ornata Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Myauk-hlega, Swedaw-nwe

Bauhinia piperifolia auct., non Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

Bauhinia pottingeri Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Bauhinia pottsii G. Don

Cited as: *Bauhinia elongata* Korth.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Bauhinia prainiana Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Bauhinia purpurea L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Butterfly tree, Maha-hlega-ni, Swedaw-ni

Bauhinia racemosa Lam.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mai-sio, Palan

Bauhinia scandens L.Cited as: *Bauhinia anguina* Roxb.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Ketlan, Myauk-hlega, Sha-lip-lakang, Snake climber

Bauhinia semibifida Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Bauhinia similis Craib

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Bauhinia stipularis Korth.Cited as: *Bauhinia albolutea* Prain

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Bauhinia sulphurea Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Swedaw

Bauhinia tomentosa L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Lahkyang, Mahahlega-wa, St. Thomas tree

Bauhinia touranensis Gagnep.Cited as: *Bauhinia genuflexa* Craib

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Shan

Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bwegyin, Mai-sio, Swedaw, Wut

Bauhinia variegata L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Shan

Bauhinia viridescens Desv.Cited as: *Bauhinia fusifera* Fischer, *Bauhinia polycarpa* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Lahkyang, Swedaw

Bauhinia wallichii McBrideCited as: *Bauhinia macrostachya* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Bauhinia yunnanensis Franch.Cited as: *Bauhinia diptera* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Ketlan-nwe

Brownea grandiceps Jacq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rose of Venezuela, Taung-america-thawka

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Caesalpinia bonducella (L.) Fleming

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Caesalpinia burmanica Prain

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Wide

Caesalpinia cinclidocarpa Miq.

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Sagaing

Caesalpinia coriaria (Jacq.) Willd.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): American sumac, Divi-divi, Sun-lethe

Caesalpinia crista L.Cited as: *Caesalpinia nuga* (L.) Ait. f.

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bonduc nut, Fever nut, Kalein, Malem, Malin, Nicker nut, Sugauk-net, Suk yan-bo

Caesalpinia cucullata Roxb.Cited as: *Mezoneuron cucullatum* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyaung-kyet, Lamaw juru, Sun-letthe

Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) AlstonCited as: *Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Crepper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Mai-mak-ka-leng, Mysore thorn, Suk-yan-bo

Caesalpinia digyna Rottl.

- Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kalein, Mak-sup-ka-lun, Sun-
lethe
- Caesalpinia enneaphylla* Roxb.
Cited as: *Mezoneuron enneaphyllum* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyaung-kyet, Sun-letthe
- Caesalpinia furfuracea* (Prain) Hattink
Cited as: *Mezoneuron furfuraceum* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Caesalpinia grandis* Wall.
Cited as: *Mezoneuron grande* Heyne ex Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kyaung-kyet
- Caesalpinia hymenocarpa* (Prain) Hattink
Cited as: *Mezoneuron hymenocarpum* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kalein
- Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kalein
- Caesalpinia microphylla* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Sun-letthe
- Caesalpinia mimosoides* Lam.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gyabo-zawnan, Sukyanbo,
Tikayan-gyi
- Caesalpinia minax* Hance
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Alai-apaw, Barbados pride,
Daung-sok, Peacock flower, Seinban-gale,
Suma, Zaung-gale
- Caesalpinia regia* Prain
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay
- Caesalpinia sappan* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan,
Taninthayi
- Common Name(s): Maikpan, Sappan wood,
Sunthe, Teinnyet
- Caesalpinia tortuosa* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cassia alata* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hpak-lam-mon-long, Mezali-
gyi, Pwesay-mezali, Ringworm shrub
- Cassia angustifolia* Vahl
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Arabian senna, Indian senna,
Pwegaing, Tinnevelly senna
- Cassia auriculata* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Mataran tea, Peik-thingat,
Tanner's tea
- Cassia bakeriana* Craib
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cassia bicapsularis* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Dan-kywe
- Cassia corymbosa* Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cassia fistula* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gawkungu, Indian laburnum,
Ka-zo, Mai-lum, Ngu, Ngu-gyi, Ngu-shwe,
Ngushwe-ama, Purgine cassia, Pwabet
- Cassia glauca* Lam.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pyiban-nyo, Pyiban-shwe
- Cassia grandis* L. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Horse cassia, Ngu-padamya,
Nguzat-gyi, Pink shower
- Cassia italica* (Mill.) Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Dan-gywe

Cassia javanica L.Cited as: *Cassia nodosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mai-lum-awn, Ngok, Ngu, Ngu-sat, Ngu-thein, Pink cassia, Pink shower tree, White shower tree

Cassia laevigata Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Dangywe-gyi

Cassia leschenaultiana DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Cassia marginata Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ngu-sat-ni, Red cassia

Cassia mimosoides L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Mezali

Cassia multijuga Rich.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thiho-ngu

Cassia obtusa Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kathaw-pok, Nawnam, Negro coffee, Shan-kazaw, Wild coffee

Cassia occidentalis L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Country senna, Dangwe, Kazaw-bok

Cassia pumila Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Cassia senna L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Alexandrian senna, Pwegaing

Cassia sophora L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Dangywe, Foetid cassia, Kazaw-pok-nge

Cassia spectabilis DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Panama-ngu

Cassia tomentosa Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kazazaw-bok

Cassia tora L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dangywe, Metal seed, Myay-pe-naw-nam Dinghkri, Ngusat

Colvillea racemosa Bojer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Crudia mansonii Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cynometra cauliflora L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nam-nam

Cynometra craibii Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Cynometra ramiflora L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Myinga, Ye-minga

Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Flamboyant, Gold mohur, Royal poinciana, Seinban

Dialium indum L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taung-kaye

Gleditsia microcarpa Metcalf

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Gleditsia sinensis Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Gymnocladus burmanicus C.E. Parkinson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Common Name(s): Mya-pe-lar

Gymnocladus chinensis Baill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Intsia bijuga (Colebr.) Kuntze

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

- Common Name(s): Saga-lun, Tat-talum
Intsia palembanica Miq.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lysidice rhodostegia* Hance
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mezoneuron glabrum* Desf.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mezoneuron pubescens* Desf.
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Parkinsonia aculeata* L.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Jerusalem thorn, Mya-sein, Myinsa-goni
- Peltophorum dasyrachis* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Peltophorum ferrugineum* (Decne.) Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Back. ex K. Heyne
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Rusty shield bearer, Thinbaw-mezali
- Pterolobium densiflorum* Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Chongyit-nwe, Sinyit-nwe
- Pterolobium indicum* A. Rich.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Naturalized
- Pterolobium microphyllum* Miq.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Chong yit-nwe, Sinyit-nwe
- Saraca bijuga* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Pan-sayeik
- Saraca declinata* (Jack) Miq.
 Cited as: *Saraca cauliflora* Baker, *Saraca triandra* Baker
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Soan-pan
- Saraca griffithiana* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Anya-thawka, Dawngkhreng
- Saraca indica* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Asoka tree, Thawka, Thawka-po
- Saraca lobbiana* Baker
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Natthami
- Saraca thaipingensis* Cantley ex Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senna hirsuta* (L.) Irwin & Barneby
 Cited as: *Cassia hirsuta* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Kandauk
- Senna obtusifolia* (L.) Irwin & Barneby
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Senna siamea* (Lam.) Irwin & Barneby
 Cited as: *Cassia siamea* Lam.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Mai-mye-sili, Mejari, Mezali, Siamese cassia, Taw-mezali
- Senna tinoriensis* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby
 Cited as: *Cassia tinoriensis* DC.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Taung-mezali, Taw-mezali, Wild cassia
- Sindora siamensis* Teysm. ex Miq.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sindora wallichii* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tamarindus indica* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Beng-kong, Magyeng, Magyi, Mai-kyaing, Mak-k yeng, Manglon, Tamarind
- Touchiroa mansonii* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Tsintamu
- Trachylobium verrucosum* Oliver

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Swedaw

Wagatea spicata Dalzell

Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Callitrichaceae

Callitriche stagnalis Scop.

Habit: Aquatic
 Distribution: Shan

Campanulaceae

Campanula colorata Wall.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan

Campanula khasiana Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Campanula robertsonii Gamble

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Campanula wallichii Babu

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago

Campanumoea celebica Blume

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi

Campanumoea javanica Blume

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Campanumoea parviflora Benth.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Naturalized

Cephalostigma paniculatum A. DC.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Soo-la-nahpa

Codonopsis benthamii Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin

Codonopsis chimiliensis Anth.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin

Codonopsis convolvulacea Kurz

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan

Codonopsis farreri Anth.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyananthus inflatus Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin

Cyananthus insignis R.E. Grahame

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyananthus lobatus Wall.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin

Isotoma longiflora Presl

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Lobelia alsinoides Lam.

Cited as: *Lobelia griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson,
Lobelia microcarpa C.B. Clarke, *Lobelia*
trigona Roxb.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Lobelia heyneana Roem. & Schult.

Cited as: *Lobelia trialata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago

Lobelia nicotianaefolia Heyne

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kyu-gyi, Wild tobacco

Lobelia pyramidalis Wall.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Lobelia rosea Wall.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Mon

Pratia montana (Reinw.) Hassk.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Wahlenbergia gracilis DC.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay

Wahlenbergia marginata (Thunb.) DC.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide

Cannabaceae

Cannabis lupulus L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Bin, Byit-pan

Cannabis sativa L.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Bhang, Grass, Hashish, Pot, Se-gyauk, Soft Hemp, True hemp

Humulus lupulus L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Bin, Byit-pan, Hops

Capparaceae

Borthwickia trifoliata W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Boscia prunoides Gage

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway

Boscia variabilis Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Thamon

Capparis ambigua Kurz

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Capparis auricans Craib

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Capparis bhamoensis Raizada

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Capparis burmanica Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Kauk-kweza

Capparis cataphyllosa M. Jacobs

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Capparis cathcarti Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Jupuru

Capparis crassifolia Kurz

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Capparis disticha Wall.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Capparis flavicans Wall.

Habit: Small tree, Climber
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Saungkyan

Capparis floribunda Wight

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady

Capparis gallatlyi King

Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Capparis glauca Wall.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Mon
 Common Name(s): Kaukkwe

Capparis grandis L. f.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Kaunggwe, Kawngwa

Capparis hastigera Hance

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Capparis longispina Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Capparis membranifolia Kurz

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Capparis micracantha DC.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Capparis multiflora Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Capparis olacifolia Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Nwa-mani-thanlyet

Capparis orbiculata Wall.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway, Sagaing

Capparis polymorpha Kurz

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Capparis pumila Champ.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Mon

Capparis roydsiaefolia Kurz

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Capparis rufidula M. Jacobs

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Capparis sabiaefolia Hook. f. & Thomson

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
- Capparis sepiaria* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Capcr, Hnget-kway-sa, Sugauk
- Capparis siamensis* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Capparis spinosa* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kywe-hna-kaung-gyeik
- Capparis subtenera* Craib & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Wide
- Capparis tenera* Dalzell
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Alolay, Lamaw juriu, Mani-thanlyet
- Capparis trinervia* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Letmaung-nwe
- Capparis versicolor* Griff.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Capparis viminea* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Capparis xanthophylla* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Capparis zeylanica* L.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Mai-nam-lawt, Mani-thanl-yet, Nwamani-than-lyet
- Cleome burmanii* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-hingala
- Cleome chelidonii* Bojer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Cleome heptaphylla* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Cleome spinosa* L.
- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Spider flower
- Cleome viscosa* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gant-galar, Pingu-pan, Spider flower
- Crateva hygrophila* Kurz
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ye-kadat, Ye-kadet
- Crateva lophosperma* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Crateva magna* (Lour.) DC.
Cited as: *Crateva nurvala* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Balwe-tie, Garlic tree, Kadet, Kadet-kha, Kon-kadet, Mai-kom phat-kom, Three-leaved caper
- Crateva religiosa* G. Forst.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Merr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Caravalla, Gangala, Hingala, Taw-hingala
- Gynandropsis speciosa* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Niebuhreria siamensis* Kurz
Habit: Tree, Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Roydsia fasciculata* King
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kayin
Common Name(s): Ngapyu
- Roydsia obtusifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ngaphyu
- Roydsia parviflora* Griff.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Wide
- Roydsia suaveolens* Roxb.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ngan-nwe

Stixis nayarii R. Sundara Raghavan
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Caprifoliaceae

Leycesteria formosa Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Leycesteria glaucophylla C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Nhkra nhkra-la

Leycesteria gracilis (Kurz) Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Leycesteria insignis Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Leycesteria stipulata (Hook. f.) Fritsch

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Lonicera acuminata Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Lonicera braceana Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Gawnkyeng

Lonicera buechananii Lace

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera chlamydata W.W. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera collettii King

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Shan

Lonicera cyanocarpa Franch.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera ferruginea Rehd.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Shan

Lonicera glabrata Wall.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Lonicera henryi Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera hildebrandiana Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Large honeysuckle

Lonicera hispida Pall. ex Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera japonica Thunb.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Japanese honeysuckle

Lonicera lanceolata Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera leiantha Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Lonicera macrantha DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Gawnkyeng

Lonicera myrtillos Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera obscura Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Lonicera ovata Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Lonicera purpurascens Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera robertsonii Gamble

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Shan

Lonicera saccata Rehd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Lonicera sempervirens L.

Habit: Climber/Creeping

Distribution: Cultivated

Lonicera trichosantha Bur. & Franch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Sambucus hookeri Rehder

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Sambucus javanica Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

- Common Name(s): Elderberry, Pale-ban
Viburnum atrocyaneum C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway
- Viburnum colebrookianum* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Viburnum cordifolium* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Viburnum coriaceum* Blume
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Shan
 Common Name(s): Bawng-hprawng, Bawng-prawn, Kaingpya
- Viburnum cuttingianum* Merr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Viburnum cylindricum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Viburnum erubescens* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Viburnum foetidum* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Mai-daugyen, Pazun-myetsi, Prang-chyingma
- Viburnum griffithianum* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Viburnum inopinatum* Craib
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan
- Viburnum odoratissimum* Ker Gawl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Viburnum punctatum* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Viburnum shweliense* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Viburnum simonsii* Hook. f. & Thomson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Viburnum tengyuchense* (W.W. Sm.) P.S. Hsu
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Viburnum tricostatum* Fischer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Viburnum veitchii* C.H. Wright
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Viburnum wardii* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Cardiopteridaceae

- Cardiopteris quinqueloba* (Hassk.) Hassk.
 Cited as: *Cardiopteris lobata* R. Br.
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Gan-gaw-nwe

Caricaceae

- Carica papaya* L.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Mak-sang-hpaw, Papaya, Sanghpaw, Thinbaw

Caryophyllaceae

- Arenaria pogonantha* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Arenaria roseiflora* Sprague
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Brachystemma calycinum* D. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Yangon
- Dianthus barbatus* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Mani-saythu-pan, Sweet William
- Dianthus caryophyllus* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Border carnation, Zaw-hmwa-gyi
- Dianthus chinensis* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Dianthus, Pinks, Zaw-hmwa-gale

Dianthus plumarius L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Laced pink, Zaw-hmwa

Gypsophila elegans M. Bieb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Baby's breath, Let-htat-pan

Gypsophila paniculata L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Baby's breath, Let-htat-pan

Lepyrodiclis holosteoides (C.A. Mey.) Fenzl ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.Cited as: *Arenaria holosteoides* (C.A. Mey.)

Edgew.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Lychnis inflata Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Paronychia birmanica Gandoger

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Polycarpon prostratum (Forssk.) Asch. &

Schweinf. ex Asch.

Cited as: *Polycarpon loeflingiae* Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Byaing-che

Silene burmanica Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Stellaria crispata Wall. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Casuarinaceae*Casuarina equisetifolia* Forst.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Beefwood, Casuarina, Kabwi,

Pinle-kabwe, Pinle-tinyu

Casuarina junghuhniana Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Cecropiaceae*Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.Cited as: *Conocephalus suaveolens* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyagyaw-nwe

Celastraceae*Bhesa paniculata* Arn.Cited as: *Kurrimia paniculata* Wall. ex Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Inkyaw

Bhesa robusta (Roxb.) Ding Hou

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwedauk, Tagu-bok, Thit-sat

Celastrus approximata Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Celastrus hindsii Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Celastrus hookeri Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Celastrus monospermus Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway, Rakhine, Shan

Celastrus paniculatus Willd.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Black oil plant, Hpak-ko-suk,

Myin-gaung-nayaung, Myin-gondaing, Myin-laik-yaung, Nwe-ni

Celastrus stylosus Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Chin

Common Name(s): Muchinding

Celastrus vaniotii (Leveille) Rehder

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Celastrus venulosa Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Elaeodendron glaucum Pers.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Elaeodendron subrotundum Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

- Distribution: Taninthayi
Euonymus acanthocarpus Franch.
 Cited as: *Euonymus longipes* Lace
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Euonymus burmanicus* Merr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Euonymus calocarpus* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euonymus cochinchinensis* Pierre
 Cited as: *Euonymus timorensis* Zipp.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Euonymus cornutus* Hemsl.
 Cited as: *Euonymus cornutoides* Loes.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Euonymus echinatus* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus frigidus* Wall.
 Cited as: *Euonymus amygdalifolius* Franch.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Euonymus fusiformis* R. Parker
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euonymus garinoides* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Euonymus glaber* Roxb.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Euonymus grandiflorus* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
- Euonymus griffithii* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Sagaing
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus javanicus* Blume
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Sauk, Thitkha-bo
- Euonymus kachinensis* Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus lawsonii* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus laxiflorus* Champ. ex Benth.
 Cited as: *Euonymus forbesianus* Loes.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus subsulcatus* Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Euonymus theifolius* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Euonymus tingens* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Euonymus vagans* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Euonymus wardii* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Glyptopetalum calocarpum* (Kurz) Prain
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Glyptopetalum quadrangulare* Prain
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum* (Kurz) Prain
 Cited as: *Euonymus sclerocarpus* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Gymnosporia montana* Roxb.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Kun-kala
- Gymnosporia oblanceolata* Laws.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Gymnosporia pallida* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Hippocratea arborea* Roxb.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin
- Hippocratea fuscescens* Kurz
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Hippocratea indica* Willd.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Hippocratea lobbii* Laws.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon
- Hippocratea macrantha* Korth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hippocratea obtusifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hippocratea pallida* Craib
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hippocratea pentandra* Griff.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hippocratea serrata* Griff.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kokoona filiformis* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Kokoona littoralis* Laws.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mon-daing, Pinle-mondaing, Wet-chok
- Kurrimia robusta* (Roxb.) Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gwedauk, Hpak-wun, Tagu-bok, Thit-sat
- Lophopetalum celastroides* Laws.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Magway, Mon, Taninthayi
- Lophopetalum filiforme* Laws.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Yemane-ani
- Lophopetalum fimbriatum* Wight
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-yemane, Yemane-apyu
- Lophopetalum floribundum* Wight
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lophopetalum littorale* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lophopetalum wallichii* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mon-daing-bin, Thit-payaung, Thit-pha-yaung, Ye-thabye
- Maytenus acuminata* (L. f.) Loes.
Cited as: *Gymnosporia acuminata* L. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Maytenus hookeri* Loes.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Maytenus thomsonii* (Kurz) Roju & Babu
Cited as: *Gymnosporia thomsoni* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin
- Microtropis beddomei* Merr. & Freeman
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microtropis bivalvis* (Jack.) Wall.
Cited as: *Microtropis filiformis* King
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taw-kyai
- Microtropis discolor* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
Common Name(s): Miblaung
- Microtropis gagei* Merr. & Freeman
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microtropis longifolia* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Microtropis macrophylla* Merr. & Freeman
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microtropis pyramidalis* C.Y. Cheng & T.C. Kao
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microtropis scottii* R. Parker
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pottingeria acuminata* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Salacia chinensis* L.
Cited as: *Salacia prinoides* DC.
Habit: Climber

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine,
Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bu, Bwe-thein

Salacia densiflora Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Salacia flavescens Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Salacia floribunda Wight

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Salacia grandiflora Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Salacia multiflora Wight

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Salacia myrtifolia Griff.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Salacia polyantha Steud.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Salacia roxburghii Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Konbu, Mayan-gyaung

Salacia smaliana Brandis

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Sagaing

Common Name(s): Nwe-ngan

Salacia tortuosa Griff.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

Salacia verrucosa Wight

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Sauk-kala

Salacia viminea Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hpun-ja, Myauk-okshit,
Woibaw

Tripterygium wilfordii Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Ceratophyllaceae

Ceratophyllum demersum L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ye-hnyi

Ceratophyllum muricatum Chamisso

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Chenopodiaceae

Beta vulgaris L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Beet, Beetroot, Garden beet, U-
ni

Chenopodium album L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Goosefoot, Lamb's quarters,
Myu

Chenopodium ambrosioides L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mexican tea, Say-myu,
Wormseed

Salicornia brachiata Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine

Suaeda maritima Dum.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Chloranthaceae

Chloranthus elatior Link

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Chloranthus glabra (Thunb.) Makino

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Chloranthus insignis Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Chloranthus nervosus Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Chloranthus officinalis Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thanat-kha, Yuzara

Dicotyledons: Ceratophyllaceae - Chloranthaceae

Chrysobalanaceae*Parastemon urophyllus* A. DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Parinari corymbosum Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Parinari costata (Korth.) Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tauk-kade

Parinari griffithianum Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Parinari helferi Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tauk-kade

Clethraceae*Clethra delavayi* Franch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Cochlospermaceae*Cochlospermum religiosum* (L.) Alston

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Maha-hlega, Peruvian cotton

Combretaceae*Anogeissus acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hpunsha, Mai-hio, Mai-pi, Yon

Anogeissus phyllireaefolia Van Heurck & Muell. Arg.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-hyom, Yon, Yon-akauk-chaw

Combretum acuminatum Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nabu-nwe, Sinleng

Combretum apetalum Wall.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyettct-nwe

Combretum aureum Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Combretum chinensis Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Combretum coccineum Lam.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Combretum dasystachyum Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Lasa-matut, Simakan-nwe

Combretum decandrum Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Thamaka-nwe

Combretum deciduum Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Magway

Combretum flagrocarpum C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Combretum indicum (L.) R.A. DeFilippsCited as: *Quisqualis indica* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dawe-hmaing-nwe, Mawknang-nang, Rangoon creeper

Combretum kachinense King & Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Combretum latifolium BlumeCited as: *Combretum extensum* Roxb. ex Don

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mana-nwe, Maung-ma-khaw-nwe

Combretum mokimii M. Gangopadhyay & T.

Chakrabarty

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Combretum nanum Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Combretum ovale R. Br.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

- Common Name(s): Kyettet-nwe
Combretum pilosum Roxb.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Badangdip-sinleng, Kyettet-nwe
- Combretum pyrifolium* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Combretum quadrangulare* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Combretum squamosum* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Gytut-nwe, Kamyang-sa-shaw, Kywet-nwe, Yepin-nwe
- Combretum tetragonocarpum* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Sagaing
- Combretum trifoliatum* Vent.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Yangon
 Common Name(s): Sauk, Ye-nabu-nwe
- Combretum wallichii* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Getonia floribunda* Roxb.
 Cited as: *Calycopteris floribunda* (Roxb.) Lam.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Gytut-nwe, Kywet-nwe
- Lumnitzera littorea* (Jack) Voigt
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
- Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Rakhine
 Common Name(s): Dawei-hmaing, Eilk-pathwe, Yinye
- Quisqualis densiflora* Wall.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Terminalia alata* (Heyne) Roth
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Paung, Taukkyan
- Terminalia argyrophylla* King & Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin
 Common Name(s): Mana
- Terminalia arjuna* Wight & Arn.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Kalar-taukkyant, Kala-taukkyan
- Terminalia bellerica* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Belleric, Hroirwk, Mai-hen, Mai-mahen, Mai-naw, Makalaw, Myrobalan, Tawitho, Thiag-riang, Thit-seint
- Terminalia bialata* Steud.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Daung-aiktan, Graywood, Indian silver, White chuglan
- Terminalia burmanica* King ex Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Terminalia catappa* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Badan, Banda, Indian almond
- Terminalia chebula* Retz.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Mai-mak-na, Mai-man-nah, Mana, Myrobalan, Panga, Phan-kha, Thankaung
- Terminalia citrina* (Gaertn.) Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyasu
- Terminalia coriacea* Wight & Arn.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Taukkyan-ywetgyi
- Terminalia crenulata* (Heyne) Roth
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Htauk-kyant, Taukkyan, Taukkyan-thi-gwi, Taukkyan-ywet-gyi, Taukkyan-ywet-she, Thaukkyan-ywet-they
- Terminalia foetidissima* Griff.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Terminalia myanmarensis* W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & Muell.

Arg.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Shi-la, Ye-taukkyan

Terminalia nigrovemulosum Pierre

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Than-bo

Terminalia obliqua Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Terminalia oliveri Brandis

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Than

Terminalia pyrifolia Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Lein

Terminalia tomentosa Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Dap, Mai-hok-hpa, Merokwa, Paung, Taukkyan, Tauk-kyant

Terminalia tripteroides Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Than-bo, Thanpe

Terminalia venosa Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Connaraceae

Agelaea wallichii Hook. f.

Cited as: *Castanola wallichii* (Hook. f.) Schellenb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

Cnestis palala (Lour.) Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cnestis ramiflora Griff.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwe-dauk, Kyet-mauk-ni, Taw-kyet-mauk

Connarus gibbosus Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Connarus grandis Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Connarus latifolius Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Connarus monocarpus L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kadok-kadet

Connarus oligophyllus Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Connarus paniculatus Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hlae-sar-nwe, Hlesa-nwe, Kadut-kadet, Nwe-ni, Taw-danyin

Connarus semidecandrus Jack

Cited as: *Connarus griffithii* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Nwe-yoo-bin

Connarus stictophyllus Kurz

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Connarus yunnanensis Schellenb.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin

Ellipanthus calophyllus Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Ellipanthus helferi Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ellipanthus monophyllus Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ellipanthus sterculiaefolius Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ellipanthus tomentosus Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Rourea birmanica Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Rourea brevircemosa Gamble

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan
Rourea commutata Planch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Mayan-kaung, Talidi

Rourea emarginata (Jack) Jongkind
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rourea pulchella Planch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Rourea stenopetala (Griff.) Hook. f.
 Cited as: *Roureopsis stenopetala* Schl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Rourea villosa Planch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Rourea wallichiana Planch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Taeniochlaena birmanica Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Convolvulaceae

Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Argyreia argentea Arn. ex Choisy
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Mai-hkum-ku

Argyreia barbata (Wall.) Raizada
 Cited as: *Lettsomia barbata* (Wall.) C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Pazun-za

Argyreia barbigera Choisy
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Min-go-ga, Ok-hmon-nwe

Argyreia bracteosa (C.B. Clarke) Raizada
 Cited as: *Lettsomia bracteosa* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Bago

Argyreia burneyi Gage
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Argyreia capitiformis (Poir.) Ooststr.

Cited as: *Lettsomia peguensis* C.B. Clarke,
Lettsomia setosa Roxb., *Lettsomia strigosa* Roth
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Min-go-ga, Nwe-ni, Nwe-phyu

Argyreia confusa (Prain) Raiz.
 Cited as: *Lettsomia confusa* Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Argyreia hirsutissima (C.B. Clarke) Raiz.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Shan

Argyreia hookeri C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): O-na-gok-nwe

Argyreia kurzii (C.B. Clarke) Boerl.
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Argyreia lanceolata Choisy
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Argyreia laxiflora (Prain) Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Argyreia longifolia (Collett & Hemsl.) Raizada
 Cited as: *Lettsomia longifolia* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Mandalay

Argyreia mastersii (Prain) Raizada
 Cited as: *Lettsomia mastersii* Prain
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Chin

Argyreia maymyensis (Lace) Raizada
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Mandalay

Argyreia maymyo (W.W. Sm.) Raizada
 Cited as: *Lettsomia maymyo* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mandalay

Argyreia mollis (Burm. f.) Choisy
 Cited as: *Argyreia championi* Benth., *Argyreia oblecta* C.B. Clarke, *Convolvulus oblectus* Wall.
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Wide

Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer
 Cited as: *Argyreia speciosa* (L. f.) Sweet
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Elephant creeper, Kazun-gyi

Argyreia osyrensis Choisy

- Cited as: *Lettsomia aggregata* Roxb.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Argyreia pallida* Choisy
Cited as: *Lettsomia pallida* (Choisy) Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Argyreia roxburghii* Choisy
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Argyreia rubicunda* Choisy
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Argyreia setosa* (Roxb.) Choisy
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Argyreia sikkimensis* (C.B. Clarke) Ooststr.
Cited as: *Lettsomia sikkimensis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Argyreia splendens* (Hornem.) Sweet
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing
- Argyreia venusta* Choisy
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Argyreia wallichii* Choisy
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Naturalized
- Blinkworthia convolvuloides* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Magway, Sagaing
- Blinkworthia lycioides* Choisy
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Pan-khaung-laung, Taungbo-lelin, Taungbo-lulin
- Bonamia elegans* (Wall.) Hallier f.
Cited as: *Breweria elegans* Choisy
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Bonamia semidigyna* (Roxb.) Hallier f.
Cited as: *Breweria cordata* Blume
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Rakhine
- Calystegia hederacea* Wall.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Convolvulus arvensis* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Common Name(s): Bindweed, Deer's foot, Kauk-yo-nwe
- Convolvulus sinuatodentatus* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cuscuta capillaris* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Parasitic herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.
Habit: Parasitic herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Dodder, Shwe-nwe
- Dichondra repens* J.R. & G. Forst.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dinetus decorus* (W.W. Sm.) Staples
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dinetus dinetoides* (C.K. Schneid.) Staples
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dinetus racemosus* (Roxb.) Sweet
Cited as: *Porana racemosa* Roxb.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Ma-ywe
- Dinetus truncatus* (Kurz) Staples
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erycibe citriniflora* Griff.
Cited as: *Erycibe glomerata* Blume, *Erycibe wallichii* Prain & Hallier
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Eikhmwwe
- Erycibe coriacea* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Erycibe expansa* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Erycibe fragrans* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erycibe glaucescens* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Erycibe griffithii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Erycibe malaccensis* C.B. Clarke

- Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon
- Erycibe peguensis* Prain
Cited as: *Erycibe paniculata* sensu auct., non Roxb.
(partim ?)
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Erycibe stapfiana* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Erycibe subspicata* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyauk-hkwe-pin
- Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
- Hewittia malabarica* (L.) Suresh
Cited as: *Hewittia bicolor* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Ipomoea aculeata* Blume
Cited as: *Ipomoea yomae* Kurz
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ipomoea alba* L.
Cited as: *Calonyction aculeatum* House
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kyahin, Moon flower, Nwe-kazun-phyu
- Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kazun-galay, Kazun-ywet, Rabbit greens, Ye-kazun
- Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kazun, Kazun-nwe, Man-lyan, Mrauk-oo, Sweet potato, Wun-gala-hti
- Ipomoea biflora* (L.) Pers.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sw.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Railway creeper
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): La-thar-pan
- Ipomoea dasysperma* Jacq.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Pan-kazun
- Ipomoea edithae* Gage
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea eriocarpa* R. Br.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Shan
- Ipomoea gomezii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea gracillima* Prain
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea hederifolia* L.
Cited as: *Ipomoea coccinea* sensu auct., non L.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Myat-lay, Star ipomoea
- Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
Cited as: *Ipomoea learii* Paxton
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Blue dawn flower
- Ipomoea littoralis* Blume
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea lobata* (Cerv.) Thell.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea marginata* (Desr.) Verdcourt
Cited as: *Ipomoea maxima* sensu auct., non (L.) G.
Don
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Taw-kazun
- Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.
Cited as: *Ipomoea digitata* sensu auct., non L.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kazun, Pan-kazun
- Ipomoea nana* Collett & Hemsl.

- Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth
Cited as: *Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Taung-kazun
- Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea palmata* Forssk.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Goat's foot creeper, Pinle-kazun
- Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Myauk-kazun, Tigerfoot ipomoea
- Ipomoea pileata* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Ipomoea popahensis* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Morning glory, Pan-kazun-nwe
- Ipomoea quamoclit* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cypress vine, Indian pink, Myet-lay-ne, Red jasmine
- Ipomoea sepiaria* Koen. ex Roxb.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
- Ipomoea soluta* Kerr
Cited as: *Ipomoea campanulata* sensu auct., non L.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Ipomoea strigosa* Roth
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
- Ipomoea sumatrana* (Miq.) Ooststr.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea trichosperma* Blume
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Ipomoea triloba* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
- Ipomoea turbinata* Lagasca
Cited as: *Calonyction muricatum* (L.) G. Don
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Kazun-nwe
- Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Cited as: *Convolvulus parviflorus* Vahl
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Lepistemon binectariferum* (Wall.) Kuntze
Cited as: *Lepistemon wallichii* Choisy
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lettsomia campanuliflora* Gage
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lettsomia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hallier. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lettsomia melvillei* S. Moore
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lettsomia sphaerocephala* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urban
Cited as: *Ipomoea pentaphylla* Jacq.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Anya-myin-kwa, Kywet-na, Myinkhwa-tu
- Merremia gemella* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.
Cited as: *Ipomoea linifolia* Blume

Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Bago

Merremia kingii (Prain) Kerr

Cited as: *Ipomoea kingii* Prain

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Merremia mammosa (Lour.) Hallier f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Merremia quinata (R. Br.) Ooststr.

Cited as: *Ipomoea quinata* R. Br.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle

Cited as: *Ipomoea tuberosa* L.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Wood rose

Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.

Cited as: *Ipomoea cymosa* Roem. & Sch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kya-hin, Zizaw

Merremia vitifolia (Burm. f.) Hallier f.

Cited as: *Ipomoea vitifolia* Sw.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyet-hingale-nwe

Neuropeltis racemosa Wall.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Operculina petaloidea (Choisy) Ooststr.

Cited as: *Ipomoea petaloidea* Choisy

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): U-min

Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Indian jalap, Kyahin-bin,

Myauk-kazun, Nyan-nwe

Porana truncata Kurz

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Porana volubilis Burm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kodeik-sein, Pyinthat-pan,

Saung-daw-gu

Poranopsis discifera (C.K. Schneid.) Staples

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty

Cited as: *Porana paniculata* Roxb.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bridal wreath, Christmas-pan, December-pan, Nwe-nyo

Quamoclit lobata (Cerv.) House

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Star-glory

Rivea ornata (Roxb.) Choisy

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Shan

Rivea roxburghii Prain ex Brandis

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan

Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.

Cited as: *Ipomoea grandiflora* Lam., *Argyrea tiliifolia* (Desr.) Wight

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taung-kazun-gyi

Tridynamia megalantha (Merr.) Staples

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tridynamia spectabilis (Kurz) P.J. Parmar

Cited as: *Porana spectabilis* Kurz

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gaw-tha-zin

Xenostegia tridentata (L.) Austin & Staples

Cited as: *Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Coriariaceae

Coriaria nepalensis Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Mussoorie berry

Cornaceae

Benthamidia capitata (Wall.) Hara

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Strawberry tree

Cornus capitata Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

Cornus chinensis Wangerin

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Cornus controversa Hemsl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Cornus oblonga Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Dogwood

Cornus suecica L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Helwingia himalaica Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Helwingia rusciflora Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Mastixia arborea C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin

Mastixia euonymoides Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Nyssa bifida Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine

Nyssa javanica (Blume) Wangerin

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Nyssa megacarpa R. Parker

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Panga-po

Nyssa sinensis Oliver

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corylaceae

Carpinus londoniana H. Winkl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Hornbeam, Pan-gyauk

Carpinus viminea Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Hornbeam

Corylus ferox Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Himalayan hazel

Crassulaceae

Crassula deltoidea L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Silver beads

Crassula nemorosa Endl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Crassula trifidum Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Echeveria glauca Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Kalanchoe integra (Medic.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ywetkya-pinpauk

Kalanchoe laciniata (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Mi-malaung-pan

Kalanchoe multicaule Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Cited as: *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Air plant, Ywet-kya-pin-pauk

Kalanchoe trifidum Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Kalanchoe trulliperalum Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Rhodiola atuntsuensis (Pracger) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rhodiola bupleuroides (Wall. ex Hook. f. &

Thomson) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rhodiola dumulosa (Franch.) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rhodiola kirilowii (Regel) Maxim.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rhodiola macrocarpa (Praeger) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rhodiola nobilis (Franch.) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rhodiola ovatisepala (Raymond-Hamet) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rhodiola wallichiana (Hook.) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sedum elatinoides Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sedum kingdonii H. Ohba

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Sedum oligospermum Maire

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sedum oreades (Decne.) Raymond-Hamet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sedum quadrifidum Pall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sedum susanneae Raymond-Hamet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sedum trientaloides Praeger

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sedum victorianum Jans.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Sedum yunnanense Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sempervivum tectorum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): House leek

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Anan-bo, Hmaw-yone

Crypteronia pubescens Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ananbo, Yon

Crypteronia wallichii A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cucurbitaceae

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.

Habit: Climber/Creepers

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ash pumpkin, Kyauk-pha-yon, Lun-tha, Pora-mat, Wax gourd, White gourd

Cephalandra indica Naud.

Habit: Climber/Creepers

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ivy gourd, Kinmon, Taw-kinmon, Wild snake gourd

Citrullus colocynthis (L.) Schrad.

Habit: Climber/Creepers

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Colocynth, Kyi-ah

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Habit: Climber/Creepers

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hpaye, Watermelon

Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt

Habit: Creepers

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

Cucumis hystrix Chakrav.

Habit: Creepers

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cucumis melo L.

Habit: Climber/Creepers

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cantaloupe, Musk melon, Sweet melon, Thakwa-hmwe

Cucumis moschata Duch.

Habit: Climber/Creepers

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Musk melon, Tha-kha-ma

Cucumis muriculatus Chakrav.

Habit: Climber/Creepers

Distribution: Wide

Cucumis sativus L.

Habit: Climber/Creepers

Crypteroniaceae

Crypteronia paniculata Blume

- Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cucumber, Tha-khwar-thi
- Cucumis trigonus* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kasit, Nga-pyok-thakwa
- Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Lu-cha, Ma-part, Pumpkin, Shwe-payon
- Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hpayon, Musk marrow
- Cucurbita pepo* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bu-thakwa, Field pumpkin, Vegetable marrow
- Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) C. Jeffrey
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gomphogyne heterosperma* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Gymnopetalum chinense* (Lour.) Merr.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gymnopetalum conchinchinense* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-kinmon
- Gymnopetalum integrifolium* (Roxb.) Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Gymnopetalum quinquelobum* Miq.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
- Gynostemma burmanica* King ex Chakrav.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Gynostemma laxa* Cogn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thunb.) Makino
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemsleya heterosperma* (Wall.) C. Jeffrey
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hodgsonia heteroclita* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nang-mu, Wettha-kauk
- Hodgsonia macrocarpa* (Blume) Cogn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Kedrostis courtallensis* (Arn.) C. Jeffrey
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kedrostis foetidissima* (Jacq.) Cogn.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bottle gourd, Bu, Bu-thabeik
- Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bonlon, Kala-kha-we, Kha-we-yaing, Ribbed luffa, Tha-but-nwe
- Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Loofah, Sponge gourd, Tha-but-chaw, Thabut-kha, Tha-but-nwe
- Melothria heterophylla* (Lour.) Cogn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kyet-sha, Myauk-tha-kwa
- Melothria maderaspatana* (L.) Cogn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Sagalay-thakwa, Sa-thakwa
- Momordica charantia* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bitter gourd, Carilla fruit, Hkaw-hka, Kyet-hin-khar, Kyet-hun-kha-thi, Ma-hary-khan
- Momordica cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hpak-se-saw, Samon-nwe, Taw-thabut, Tha-myet
- Momordica dioica* Roxb. ex Willd.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hinga-baung, Kyet-hin-ga, Kyet-hin-khar
- Momordica macrophylla* Gage

- Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Samyit, Tha-byet
- Momordica subangulata* Blume
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M. Roem.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neoalsomitra clavigera* (Roem.) Hutch.
Cited as: *Alsomitra clavigera* Roem.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Bago
- Neoalsomitra integrifoliola* (Cogn.) Hutch.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neoalsomitra pubigera* (Prain) Hutch.
Cited as: *Alsomitra pubigera* Prain
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Neoalsomitra sarcophylla* (Wall.) Hutch.
Cited as: *Alsomitra sarcophylla* Wall.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kyi-ah
- Schizopepon bicirrhosa* (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Schizopepon dioicus* Cogn. ex Oliv.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chayote, Gorakha-buthi, Gorakha-thi
- Solena amplexicaulis* (Lam.) Gandhi
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thladiantha calcarata* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Thladiantha cordifolia* (Blume) Cogn.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thladiantha dubia* Bunge
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin
- Thladiantha hookeri* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Thladiantha lijiangensis* A.M. Lu & Zhi Y. Zhang
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes bracteata* (Lam.) Voigt
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Bonlon, Kyi-arh
- Trichosanthes cordata* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Kyi-ah-gyi
- Trichosanthes cucumerina* L.
Cited as: *Trichosanthes anguina* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bonlon, Na-we-ngon, Pe-lin-mwe, Pe-lum-mwe-thi, Pu-lultha, Snake gourd, Thabut-kha
- Trichosanthes dunniana* Lev.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes grandibracteata* Kurz
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes integrifolia* Thwaites
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Sa-tha-kwa
- Trichosanthes ovigera* Blume
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes rubriflos* Thorel ex Cayla
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes subrosea* C.Y. Cheng & C.H. Yuch
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes tricuspidata* Lour.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes truncata* C. B. Clarke
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes wallichiana* (Ser.) Wight
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Zanonia indica* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin

Zehneria indica (Lour.) Keraudren

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Zehneria maysorensis (Wight & Arn.) Arn.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Zehneria umbellata Thwaites

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyet-sha, Myauk-tha-kwa, Sat-tha-kwa

Zehneria wallichii (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey

Cited as: *Melothria wallichii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Bago

Daphniphyllaceae

Daphniphyllum beddomei Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

Daphniphyllum himalayense Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

Daphniphyllum majus Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Datiscaceae

Tetrameles nudiflora R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bad-awng, Baing, Mai-nao-nau, Mai-taung, Mai-yummyen, Thitpok

Diapensiaceae

Berneuxia tibetica Decne.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Diapensia himalaica Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Diapensia purpurea Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Diplarche multiflora Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Dichapetalaceae

Dichapetalum gelonioides Engl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Dichapetalum helferianum (Kurz) Pierre

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Dichapetalum kerrii Craib

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Dichapetalum longipetalum (Turcz.) Craib

Cited as: *Chaillietia longipetala* Turcz.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Dichapetalum macropetala Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Dilleniaceae

Delima sarmentosa L.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Dillenia aurea Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Byu, Masang, Masen, Metkauk, Mik-kyin-nu

Dillenia elata Pierre

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

Common Name(s): Zinbyun

Dillenia floribunda Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dillenia indica L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Thabyu

Dillenia kerrii Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayah

Dillenia maymyensis Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Dillenia ornata Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Zinbyun

Dillenia parkinsonii Hoogland
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Wet-zinbyun

Dillenia parviflora Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyet-zinbyum, Lin-yaw, Zinbyun

Dillenia pentagyna Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Graw-grawp, Kalot, Kaulong, Khwaw, Mai-mak-san, Mai-masan, Zin-byun

Dillenia pulcherrima Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dillenia scabrella Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Byu

Tetracera indica (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.
Cited as: *Tetracera assa* DC.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Tetracera sarmentosa (L.) Vahl
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Wormia mansonii Gage
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi

Wormia suffruticosa Griff.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated

Dipentodontaceae

Dipentodon sinicus Dunn
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kaehin

Dipsacaceae

Dipsacus asper Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin

Dipsacus inermis Wall.
Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan

Scabiosa maritima L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Papa-waddy, Sweet scabiosa

Dipterocarpaceae

Anisoptera costata Korth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kaban, Kaban-bok, Kaban-bwe

Anisoptera curtisii Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kaban, Kaunghmu

Anisoptera odorata Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Anisoptera scaphula (Roxb.) Pierre
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kaban-ywet-the, Kaung-hmu, Pan-thitya, Taung-sagaing

Dipterocarpus alatus Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanyin, Kanyin-byu, Ka-yaing-bataing, Kyau-wa, Mai-hao

Dipterocarpus baudii Korth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kanyin

Dipterocarpus costatus Gaertn. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanyin-ni, Kanyin-wettaung, Kanyin-ywet-the

Dipterocarpus dyeri Pierre
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanyin

Dipterocarpus gonopteris Turcz.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Dipterocarpus grandiflorus Blanco
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kanyin, Kanyin-byan

- Dipterocarpus incanus* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dipterocarpus kerrii* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanyin-byan, Sabin
- Dipterocarpus obtusifolius* Teysm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Inbo, In-hmwe-sok, Kanyin-gok
- Dipterocarpus retusus* Blume
Cited as: *Dipterocarpus gracilis* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanyin, Kanyin-ni
- Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Dawng-ding, In, Kahur, Kauklawtro, Mai-teen, Mai-tong, Ung
- Dipterocarpus turbinatus* Gaertn. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kanyin, Kanyin-ni, Kanyin-wet-taung, Kawtho, Kyauwar, Mai-hao, Shinglim, Wood oil tree
- Hopea apiculata* Sym.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Hopea griffithii* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hopea helferi* (Dyer) Brandis
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thingan-kyauk, Thingan-net
- Hopea micrantha* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
- Hopea minutiflora* Fisch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hopea oblongifolia* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mai-thein-oopin, Tanyin-byan
- Hopea odorata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sauchi, Sawkwai, Thingan, Thingan-shwe, Thit-singan
- Hopea sangal* Korth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thingan-magale, Thingan-pwe
- Oleoxylon balsamifera* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Parashorea buchananii* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Myauk-thingan
- Parashorea dussaudii* Tardieu
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mai si
- Parashorea stellata* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kabba, Kadut, Kadut-me, Kadut-ni, Kawwe, Thingadu
- Shorea argentea* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Shorea assamica* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kyilan
- Shorea buchananii* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Myauk-thingan
- Shorea cinerea* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kadut, Kadut-ni
- Shorea farinosa* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
Common Name(s): Kyauk-thingan, Thingan-phyu, U-ban
- Shorea gratissima* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): U-ban-kaya
- Shorea helferi* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Shorea henryana* Pierre

- Cited as: *Shorea sericeiflora* C.E.C. Fisch. & Hutch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kaban-than-gyin
- Shorea nervosa* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Shorea obtusa* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mai-hok-hpi, Mai-ngye, Mai-nye, Masa, Thit-ya
- Shorea robusta* Gaertn. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Lon-mani-ingyin, Sal
- Shorea rogersiana* Raiz. & Smitin.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Shorea roxburghii* G. Don
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kaban-thangyin, Kaban-ywet-they
- Shorea siamensis* (Kurz) Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ang, Ingyin, Mai-pao, Wak, Wakbau
- Shorea stellata* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Shorea symingtonii* G.H.S. Wood
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Shorea thorelii* Pierre ex Laness.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanyaung
- Vatica cinerea* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vatica dyeri* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanyin-kyaung-che
- Vatica faginea* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Vatica griffithii* Brandis
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Vatica helferi* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vatica lanceaefolia* (Korth.) Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Let-touk, Pan-thitya
- Vatica maingayi* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanyin-kyaung-che
- Vatica odorata* (Griff.) Sym.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kamyin, Kayin-kyaung-che, Myauk-thayet
- Vatica scaphula* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Kaban

Droseraceae

- Drosera burmanii* Vahl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Drosera indica* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Nay-hnin-pauk-pin
- Drosera peltata* Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Sundew

Ebenaceae

- Diospyros albiflora* Alston
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diospyros brachiata* King & Gamble
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Diospyros brandisiana* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Diospyros burmanica* Kurz

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Hpun-mang, Mai-mak-ho-ling, Mai-mate-si, Te
- Diospyros cauliflora* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Diospyros chartacea* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Diospyros chloroxylon* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Green ebony, Persimmon
- Diospyros crumentata* Thwaites
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-bok
- Diospyros dasyphylla* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Diospyros decandra* Lour.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diospyros densiflora* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine
- Diospyros dictyoneura* Hiern.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
- Diospyros discolor* Willd.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kadiba, Kadiba-thi, Tayok-te, Velvet apple
- Diospyros ehretioides* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Aukchinsa, Bok-pin, Thipok
- Diospyros embryopteris* Pers.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mepyaung
- Diospyros glandulosa* Lace
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Te
- Diospyros hasseltii* Zoll.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diospyros heterophylla* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Choke-pin
- Diospyros impressa* Dunn & R. Williams
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Diospyros kaki* L. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Hpun-mang sabyin, Persimmon, Taw-te, Tayok-te, Te
- Diospyros kika* Debbarm. & Biswas
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diospyros kurzii* Hiern.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Andaman marble, Aukchinsa, Kinmya, Zebrawood
- Diospyros lanceaefolia* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Diospyros lotus* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
Common Name(s): Hpunmang
- Diospyros malabarica* (Desv.) Kostel.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bok-pyin, Yengan-bok
- Diospyros martabanica* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Diospyros mollis* Griff.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Te
- Diospyros montana* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gyok, Mountain persimmon, Tawbut
- Diospyros oblonga* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mon
Common Name(s): Thit-kha-yar
- Diospyros oleifolia* Wight

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Gyok
- Diospyros packmanni* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Diospyros pendula* Hasselt. ex Hassk.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
Common Name(s): Magyi-pway
- Diospyros peregrina* (Gaertn.) Gurke
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bok-pin, Gaub persimmon, Yay-te, Yengan-bok
- Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Diospyros pilosula* (A. DC.) Hiern.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Diospyros pyrrhocarpa* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Te
- Diospyros ramiflora* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine
- Diospyros rhodocalyx* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Diospyros sapotoides* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Diospyros sumatrana* Miq.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Diospyros toposia* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing
- Diospyros undulata* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hingadu, Pinle-bok
- Diospyros variegata* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gyt, Te
- Diospyros wallichii* King & Gamble

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Palaw
- Maba buxifolia* Pers.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mepyaung
- Maba merguensis* Hiern.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Elaeagnaceae

- Elaeagnus hortensis* M. Breb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin
- Elaeagnus latifolia* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hmangu, Maloh, Saring, Tahtu-moo
- Elaeagnus rivularis* Merr.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Elaeocarpaceae

- Elaeocarpus balansae* A. DC.
Cited as: *Elaeocarpus tectoniaefolius* Ridl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Elaeocarpus braceanus* Watt ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Gyianbo
- Elaeocarpus bracteatus* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thit-pwe
- Elaeocarpus cuneatus* Wight
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Budalet
- Elaeocarpus dubius* A. DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Khamkawng
- Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Banghkri, Mai-ma-mon-pan,

- Thitpwe, Thitya-hmwe
Elaeocarpus grandiflorus J.E. Sm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Ye-saga
- Elaeocarpus griffithii* (Wight) A. Gray
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kalamín-kye, Makauksan
- Elaeocarpus hainanensis* Oliv.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Elaeocarpus hygrophilus* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin
 Common Name(s): Jahtung-banghri
- Elaeocarpus lacei* Craib
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Elaeocarpus lanceifolius* Roxb.
 Cited as: *Elaeocarpus lacunosus* Wall. ex Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Banghkri, Budalet, Gyian, Thitpwe
- Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr.
 Cited as: *Elaeocarpus littoralis* Teysm. & Binn. ex Kurz, *Elaeocarpus robertsoni* Gamble
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Elaeocarpus petiolatus* (Jack) Wall.
 Cited as: *Elaeocarpus integer* Wall. ex Mast.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Elaeocarpus photiniaefolius* Hook. & Arn.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Elaeocarpus prunifolius* Wall. ex C. Muell.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan
 Common Name(s): Banghkri
- Elaeocarpus quadratus* C.E.C. Fisch.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin
 Common Name(s): Moo-tiya, Thitkya-bo
- Elaeocarpus robustus* Roxb.
 Cited as: *Elaeocarpus helferi* Kurz ex Mast., *Elaeocarpus leptostachyus* Wall. ex C. Muell., *Elaeocarpus lucidus* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Hminkya, Kaya-hmwe, Kyeng-
- Iwai, Mai-lim, Taw-magyi
Elaeocarpus rugosus Roxb.
 Cited as: *Elaeocarpus aristatus* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Shan
- Elaeocarpus serratus* L.
 Cited as: *Elaeocarpus oblongus* Gaertn.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Elaeocarpus simplex* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (Gaertn.) K. Schum.
 Cited as: *Elaeocarpus ganitrus* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Bead tree
- Elaeocarpus stapfianus* Gagnep.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Elaeocarpus stipularis* Blume
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Elaeocarpus tectorius* Poir.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Elaeocarpus varunua* Buch.-Ham. ex Mast.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Elaeocarpus wallichii* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Bamaw, Thitya-hmwe, Waso
- Sloanea chingiana* Hu
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sloanea dasycarpa* (Benth.) Hemsl.
 Cited as: *Echinocarpus dasycarpus* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sloanea forrestii* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sloanea parkinsonii* C.E.C. Fisch.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Sloanea sigun* (Blume) K. Schum.

- Cited as: *Echinocarpus sigun* Blume
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Sloanea sinensis* (Hance) Hemsl.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sloanea sterculiacea* (Benth.) Rehder & E.H. Wilson
 Cited as: *Echinocarpus sterculiaceus* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Sloanea tomentosa* (Benth.) Rehder & E.H. Wilson
 Cited as: *Echinocarpus tomentosus* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Elatinaceae

- Bergia capensis* L.
 Habit: Creeper
 Distribution: Yangon
- Bergia verticillata* Willd.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Yangon

Epacridaceae

- Styphelia malayana* (Jack) Spreng.
 Cited as: *Leucopogon malayanus* Jack
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Ericaceae

- Agapetes adenobotrys* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes angulata* (Griff.) Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes angustifolia* (Knagg) Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes auriculata* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon
- Agapetes brachypoda* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes bracteata* Hook. f.

- Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon
- Agapetes brandisiana* W.E. Evans
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes bulleyana* Diels
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes burmanica* W.E. Evans
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agapetes campanulata* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon
- Agapetes corallina* Cowan
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agapetes dispar* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Agapetes epacridea* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agapetes fasciculiflora* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes forestii* W.E. Evans
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes glabra* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Yashat
- Agapetes haemantha* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes hillii* Brandis
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes hyalocheilos* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes inopinata* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Agapetes interdicta* (Hand.-Mazz.) Sleumer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes kingdonis* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Wide
Agapetes lacei Craib
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes leptantha* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Agapetes lobbii* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
- Agapetes loranthiflora* D. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung
- Agapetes macrantha* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Agapetes macrostemon* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon
- Agapetes neriifolia* (King & Prain) Airy Shaw
 Cited as: *Desmogyne neriifolia* King & Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Agapetes oblonga* Craib
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes obovata* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin
- Agapetes odontocera* Benth. & Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pachyacme* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Agapetes parishii* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung
- Agapetes pensilis* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pilitera* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pottingeri* Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pseudogriffithii* Airy Shaw
- Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pubiflora* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pyrolifolia* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Agapetes rubropedicellata* P.F. Stevens
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agapetes saligna* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Agapetes setigera* D. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kayin, Mon
 Common Name(s): Paw-wa-ga-me
- Agapetes spissiformis* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes stenantha* Rehder
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agapetes subvinacea* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes toppinii* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Woi-machang-fu
- Agapetes trianguli* Airy Shaw
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes unwinii* W.E. Evans
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Agapetes variegata* D. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon
- Agapetes vernayana* Merr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes wardii* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes yunnanensis* Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Cassiope dendrotricha* Hand.-Mazz.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Cassiope myosuroides* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Cassiope selaginoides* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Corallobotrys acuminata* (D. Don ex G. Don)
Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Craibiodendron henryi* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Craibiodendron stellatum* W.W. Sm.
Cited as: *Craibiodendron shanicum* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Briar, U-byat
- Craibiodendron yunnanense* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Diplycosia alboglaucula* Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Diplycosia discolor* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Diplycosia pauciseta* Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Enkianthus chinensis* Franch.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Enkianthus deflexus* (Griff.) Schn.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Enkianthus pauciflorus* E.H. Wilson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria cardiosepala* Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria discolor* Nutt.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway
- Common Name(s): Akyawsi-bin, Wintergreen
- Gaultheria griffithiana* Wight
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria hookeri* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria hypochlora* Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria laxiflora* Diels
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria minuta* Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria nummularioides* D. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria punctata* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Gaultheria pyrolaefolia* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria pyroloides* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria semi-infera* (C.B. Clarke) Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria sinensis* Anthony
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria stapfiana* Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Gaultheria thymifolia* Stapf ex Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria trichophylla* Royle
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria yunnanensis* (Franch.) Rehd.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Leucothoe griffithiana* (Hook. f.) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Lyonia ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude

- Cited as: *Lyonia doyonensis* Hand.-Mazz., *Pieris doyonensis* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Bum-shing-teng-hpun, Nman-hpun, Wanpang
- Lyonia villosa* (Wall. ex C.B. Clarke) Hand.-Mazz.
 Cited as: *Pieris villosa* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Monotropa uniflora* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Monotropastrum humile* (D. Don) Hara
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Pentapterygium flavum* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Pentapterygium interdictum* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pieris formosa* D. Don
 Cited as: *Pieris forrestii* Harrow ex W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Pyrola rotundifolia* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron aemulorum* Balf.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron agapetum* Balf. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron aiolosalpinx* Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron anthopogon* D. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron aperantum* Balf. f. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron araiophyllum* Balf. & W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron arboreum* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
- Common Name(s): Chak-hlei, Ngay-sheek, Taung-zalat-ni
- Rhododendron arizelum* Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron asperulum* Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron bainbridgeanum* Tagg & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron beanianum* Cowan
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron beesianum* Diels
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron brachystylum* Balf. f. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron bullatum* Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron burmanicum* Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron butyrium* Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron calciphilum* Hutch. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron callimorphum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron calostrotum* Balf. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron caloxanthum* Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron campanulatum* D. Don
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron campylogynum* Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron carneum* Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron cephalanthum Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Rhododendron cerasiflorum Kingdon-Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Rhododendron cerasinum Tagg
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron cerinum Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron chaetomallum Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron charapoeum I.B. Balf. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron charidotes I.B. Balf. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhododendron charitopes Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron charitostreptum Balf. f. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron charopoeum Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron chawchiense Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron chionanthum Tagg & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhododendron chryseum Balf. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron chrysolepis Hutch. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Rhododendron ciliicalyx Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhododendron ciliipes Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Rhododendron citriniflorum Balf. f. & Forrest

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron coelicum Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron commodum Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron crebreflorum Hutch. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron cremnastes Balf. f. & Ward
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron crinigerum Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan
Rhododendron cubittii Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Rhododendron cuffeanum Craib ex Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Rhododendron decorum Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron delavayi Franch.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Rhododendron dendricola Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron desquamatum Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron diaprepes Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron dichroanthum Diels
 Cited as: *Rhododendron herpesticum* Balf. & Ward, *Rhododendron scyphocalyx* Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron eelectum Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron edgeworthii Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

- Rhododendron eriogynum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron eritimum* Balf. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron euchaetes* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron euchroum* Balf. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron euryssiphon* Tagg & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron exasperatum* Tagg
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron facetum* Balf. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron falconeri* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron formosum* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
Common Name(s): Panlawng
- Rhododendron fortunei* (T. Moore) Lindl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron fulgens* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron fulvum* Balf. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron gaultheriifolium* (Griff.) Hook. f.
ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron genestierianum* Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron glischroides* Tagg & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron glischrum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron griersonianum* I.B. Balf. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron habrotrichum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron haematodes* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron heliolepis* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron heptamerum* Balf. f. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron hodgsonii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron horlickianum* Davidian
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron hylaeum* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron hypolepidotum* (Franch.) Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron imperator* Hutch. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron inaequale* Hutch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Rhododendron indicum* Sw.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Azalea
- Rhododendron insculptum* Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron irroratum* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron jenestierianum* Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron johnstonianum* Watt ex Hutch.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron kasoense* Hutch. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron kyawi* Lace & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron leptothrium* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Tzi-tzo-ti
- Rhododendron lindleyi* T. Moore
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron lithophilum* Balf. f. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron luteiflorum* Davidian
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron mackenzianum* Forrest
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron maddenii* Hook.
Cited as: *Rhododendron crassum* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron magnificum* Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron mallotum* Balf. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron manipurense* Balf. & Watt
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron martinianum* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron meddianum* Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron medoense* W.P. Fang & M.Y. He
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron megacalyx* Balf. f. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron megeratum* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron melinanthum* Balf. & Kingdon-Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron micromeres* Tagg
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron microphyton* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron mirabile* Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron moulmainense* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Zal-at-pyu
- Rhododendron myiagrum* I.B. Balf. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron myrtilloides* Balf. f. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron neriiflorum* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron ngawchangensis* M.N. Philipson & W.R. Philipson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron niphargum* Balf. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron niphobolum* Balf. f. & Farrer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron nitens* Hutch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron notatum* Hutch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron nuttallii* Booth
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron nwaiense* I.B. Balf. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

- Rhododendron obtusum* Planch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron ombrochares* Balf. f. & Ward
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron oporinum* Balf. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron oulotrichum* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron oxyphyllum* Franch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Rhododendron pankimense* Cowan & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron parishii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
- Rhododendron peramoenum* I.B. Balf. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron phaedropum* Balf. f. & Farrer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron phoenicodum* I.B. Balf. & Farrer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron ponticum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron praestans* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron preptum* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron prophantum* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron protistum* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron pruniflorum* Hutch. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron pseudociliipes* J. Cullen
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron recurvoides* Tagg & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron regale* Balf. & Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron repens* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron rex* Lev.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron riparium* Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron rivulare* Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron rubiginosum* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron rubrantherum* Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron rude* Tagg & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron rupicola* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron saluense* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron sanguineum* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron sciaphilum* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron seinghkuense* Kingdon-Ward
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron selense* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron sidereum* Balf. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron simsii* Planch.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Ke-kha-pan, Laung-pan
Rhododendron sinogrande Balf. & W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron sinonuttallii Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
Rhododendron siolereum Balf. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
Rhododendron sperabile Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron spilotum Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron spodopeplum Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron stamineum Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhododendron stenaulum Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron stewartianum Diels
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron suberosum Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Chanyinku
Rhododendron sulfureum Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron supranubium Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Rhododendron surasianum Balf. & Craib
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron taggianum Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron tamaense Davidian
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhododendron tanastylum Balf. f. & Ward

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron tapeinum I.B. Balf. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhododendron taronense Hutch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron tephropeplum Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron tetrastylum Balf. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron thomsonii Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron timeteum Balf. f. & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron torquatum Balf. f. & Farrer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron trichocladum Franch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron triflorum Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron vacciniaceum (Roxb.) Sleumer
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Rhododendron vaccinioides Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Rhododendron veitchianum Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan,
 Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Ain-paw, Panlawng, Paw-tha-
 mein
Rhododendron vesiculiferum Tagg
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhododendron vestitum Tagg & Forrest
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Rhododendron xanthostephanum Merr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

- Rhododendron yunnanense* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron zaleucum* Balf. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium adenochoetum* Sleumer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium ardisioides* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Vaccinium bancanum* Miq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Seik-ting
- Vaccinium chaetothrix* Sleumer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium delavayi* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Vaccinium dendrocharis* Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Vaccinium donianum* Wight
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Vaccinium dunalianum* Wight
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
- Vaccinium gaultheriifolium* (Griff.) Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium glauco-album* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium jacobeanum* P.F. Stevens
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium kachinense* Brandis
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Pang, Pin-lwng-lap
- Vaccinium lanigerum* Sleumer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Vaccinium malaccense* Wight
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Vaccinium modestum* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium monetarium* Sleumer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium oreogenes* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium paucicrenatum* Sleumer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium praeces* P.F. Stevens
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium pubicalyx* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium pumilum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Vaccinium retusum* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Vaccinium scopulorum* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium serratum* Wight
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Vaccinium sikkimense* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium sprengelii* (G. Don) Sleumer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium vacciniaceum* (Roxb.) Sleumer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium verticillatum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Erythroxylaceae

- Erythroxylum cuneatum* (Miq.) Kurz
Cited as: *Erythroxylum burmanicum* Griff.
Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Cocaine, Kakane

Erythroxylum kunthianum Kurz

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Erythroxylum monogynum Roxb.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago

Escalloniaceae

Itea chinensis Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Itea macrophylla Wall.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Mehmu, Mu-nam, Shel-lay, Yekun

Itea riparia Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Yekun

Polyosma integrifolia Blume

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Euphorbiaceae

Acalypha acmophylla Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Acalypha fruticosa Forssk.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bird-leaved acalypha, Pan-lahpet

Acalypha hispida Burm.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chenille plant, Kyaung-hmi-pan, Redhot cattail

Acalypha indica L.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyaung-se-pin, Kyaung-yo-the

Acalypha lacei Hutch.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing

Acalypha lanceolata Willd.

Cited as: *Acalypha fallax* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Acalypha marginata Spreng.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Copperleaf

Acalypha siamensis Oliv.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Laphet-nyo

Acalypha wilkesiana Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Beef-tea plant, Copperleaf, Saydan-kya

Actephila excelsa Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Taw-zalatpyu

Agrostistachys gaudichaudi Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Agrostistachys indica Dalzell

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi

Alchornea rugosa Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Alchornea sicca Blume

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon

Alchornea tiliacifolia Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Taninthayi

Alchornea villosa Muell. Arg.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Aleurites cordata (Thunb.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated

Aleurites fordii Hemsl.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Tung oil tree

Aleurites moluccana (L.) Willd.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Belgaum walnut, Candle nut, Kanyin-ni, Mai-yao-lik, Mak-man-yao, Mat-yao-hkai, Nbu, Shan-kanyin-ni, Tanyin-si, Taw-thit-kya

- Aleurites montana* (Lour.) Wils.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Tan-si-pin, Tung oil tree, Wood oil tree
- Andrachne emicans* Dunn
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Antidesma acuminatum* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Antidesma alatum* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Antidesma buniis* (L.) Spreng.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Shan
Common Name(s): Kinbalin, Kywe-pyisin
- Antidesma collettii* Craib
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Kinbilin
- Antidesma cuspidatum* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Antidesma diandrum* Roth.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kanbawngnap, Kinbalin
- Antidesma fallax* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Antidesma fruticosum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Antidesma ghesaembilla* Gaertn.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Byechin, Byisin, Kinbalin, Mai-mao, Ntenren, Pyisin
- Antidesma gymnogyne* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Byechin-nwe
- Antidesma helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Antidesma macrophyllum* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Antidesma martabanicum* Presl
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Antidesma menasu* Miq. ex Tul.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Antidesma moritizii* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Antidesma pachystemon* Airy Shaw
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Antidesma rotatum* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Antidesma roxburghii* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Nten-ren-chyamut
- Antidesma sootepensis* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Antidesma velutinosum* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): The-po
- Antidesma velutinum* Tul.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kinbalin
- Aporosa aurea* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
- Aporosa clellandii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Aporosa duthieana* King
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aporosa ficifolia* Baill.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aporosa frutescens* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kayin
Common Name(s): Liyo
- Aporosa lanceolata* Thwaites
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Aporosa macrophylla* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree

- Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Inchin
- Aporusa microstachya* (Tul.) Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Aporusa oblonga* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nle
- Aporusa obovata* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aporusa octandra* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) A.R. Vickery
Cited as: *Aporusa dioica* (Roxb.) Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Aporusa planchoniana* Baill.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aporusa roxburghii* Baill.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hpun-nammachya, Thit-khauk, Thitsat, Ye-mein
- Aporusa villosa* Baill.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Mai-mate, Thit-sat, Ye-mein
- Aporusa villosula* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thitbu, Thit-khauk, Thit-sat
- Aporusa wallichii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kadauk
- Baccaurea bracteata* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Lawma
- Baccaurea flaccida* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kanaso
- Baccaurea parviflora* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanaso, Mai-mak-hpa
- Baccaurea ptychopyxis* Airy Shaw
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Taninthayi
- Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Baccaurea sapida* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Cholera fruit, Kanaso, Myanmar grape, Shanyo, Shayu, Shiyu
- Baliospermum axillare* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Hnat-cho, Ya-wo-mo, Ya-wo-po
- Baliospermum calycinum* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Baliospermum densiflorum* D.G. Long
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Baliospermum micranthum* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
- Baliospermum yui* Y.T. Chang
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bennettia longipes* Oliv.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay
- Bischofia javanica* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Aukkyu, Aukkywe, Bishop's wood, Hka-shatawi, Kywe-tho, Po-gaungsa, Tayok-the, Ye-padauk, Yepadon
- Botryophora kingii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Breynia angustifolia* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ye-chin-ya
- Breynia coronata* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan
- Breynia patens* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Shan-tabjetsi, Taw-meyaing

- Breynia rhamnoides* (Retz.) Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gonnyin-ya, Mak-nung-hpyeng
- Bridelia alnifolia* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bridelia glauca* Blume
Cited as: *Bridelia pubescens* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Baung-baung, Seik-chi-ywet-the
- Bridelia griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Bridelia insulana* Hance
Cited as: *Bridelia minutiflora* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bridelia montana* (Roxb.) Willd.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Bridelia ovata* Decne.
Cited as: *Bridelia burmanica* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Seik-che, Seik-che-phalan
- Bridelia retusa* (L.) A. Juss.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hle-kanan, Mak-kawng-tawn, Seik-chi, Seikchi-bo
- Bridelia stipularis* (L.) Blume
Cited as: *Bridelia dasycalyx* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hlekan, Lahpaw, Lahpawkru, Saung-me-ka, Seik-chi-nwe, Sinma-no-pyin
- Bridelia tomentosa* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Baung-bin, China, Lahpaw, Seik-chi-nwe
- Cephalocroton discolor* Baill.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pilaw-pinan-u-ywethla
- Chaetocarpus castanocarpus* Thwaites
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hmanba, Sa-o-ya
- Chrozophora plicata* A. Juss.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Gyo-sagauk
- Claoxylon indicum* Hassk.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Claoxylon leucocarpum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Mon, Rakhine
- Claoxylon longipetiolatum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Claoxylon molle* Endl.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Cleidiocarpum laurinum* Airy Shaw
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleidion bishnui* T. Chakrabarty & M. Gangopadhyay
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleidion spiciflorum* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Limi, Taw-kanako
- Cleistanthus chartaceus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Cleistanthus helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cleistanthus lancifolius* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cleistanthus meeboldii* Jobl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Chinmanan
- Cleistanthus myrianthus* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Chinmanan, Mya-ya-pho, Seik-chi-nwe
- Cleistanthus papyraceus* Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Mandalay
Cleistanthus stenophyllus Kurz
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Cnesmone javanica* Blume
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Petya-nwe, Phet-yar-nwe
- Coccoceras plicatum* Muell. Arg.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Yaungban, Yegyin, Ye-kaing
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Blume
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Garden croton, Paw-bye-la, Ywehla-kyet-hmi, Ywethla
- Coelodiscus glabriusculus* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Coelodiscus hirsutulus* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Coelodiscus lappaceus* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Coelodiscus longipes* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
- Croton argyratus* Blume
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Croton birmanicus* Muell. Arg.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Croton calderi* T. Chakrabarty & N.P. Balakr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Croton calococcus* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kanakho-gale
- Croton caudatus* Geisel.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Awle, Taung-salat
- Croton chlorocalyx* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Croton erythrostachys* Hook. f.

- Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Croton flocculosus* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Thala
- Croton joufra* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thetyin-gale, Thetyin-kado
- Croton meeboldianus* T. Chakrabarty & N.P. Balakr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Croton oblongifolius* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Thetyin-gyi
- Croton rhodostachyus* Muell. Arg.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Croton robustus* Kurz
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Thetyin
- Croton roxburghianus* N.P. Balakr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Ha-yang, Maisat-lan, Thetyin-gyi, Umawng
- Croton sublyratus* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Croton tiglium* L.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Kanakho, Mai-hkang
- Croton tomentosus* Muell. Arg.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Croton wallichii* Muell. Arg.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Thetyin-kado
- Cyclostemon helferi* Hook. f.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cyclostemon subsessilis* Kurz
 Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalechampia bidentata* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dalechampia burmanica* Mukerjee
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalechampia kurzii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dimorphocalyx meeboldii* Pax & K. Hoffm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Drypetes assamica* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon
- Drypetes balakrishnanii* T. Chakrabarty & M. Gangopadhyay
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Drypetes eglandulosa* (Roxb.) Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Yangon
- Drypetes elliptica* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Drypetes griffithii* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Thit-e-gyin
- Drypetes kurziana* C.E.C. Fisch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Drypetes macrophylla* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-kya
- Drypetes subsessilis* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Drypetes sumatrana* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Chay-ahkya, Htakyu, Ku-hlu, Mai-hkam, Set-kalwe, Set-thalwe, Shabyu, Tasha, Taya, Zibyu
- Endospermum chinense* Benth.
Habit: Tree
- Dicotyledons: Euphorbiaceae - Euphorbiaceae
- Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Euphorbia antiquorum* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kun, Milk hedge, Tazaung-gyi, Tazaung-pyathat
- Euphorbia atoto* Forst.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia burmanica* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Euphorbia clavdigitata* Gage
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia cyanophylla* Lev.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Euphorbia epiphylloides* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kywe-kyaung-myin-si
- Euphorbia hirta* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hmin-that-pin
- Euphorbia kingdon-wardii* Binojk. & N.P. Balakr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Euphorbia kuraiana* Fisch.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
- Euphorbia lacei* Craib
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taung-zaung, Tazaung-pyathat
- Euphorbia laciniata* Panigrahi
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia laetia* Heyne
Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Cultivated
Euphorbia microphylla Heyne
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia milii* Moutins.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Crown of thorns, Kiss-me-quick, Shazaung-tinga-neah
- Euphorbia minbuensis* Gage
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia neriifolia* L.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Oleander-leaved euphorbia, Shazaung-myin-na, Ta-zaung, Zizaung
- Euphorbia nivulia* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Shazaung, Tazaung-myin-na
- Euphorbia parkeri* Binojk. & N.P. Balakr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia pilulifera* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Asthma herb, Kya-bahon, Milkweed
- Euphorbia prolifera* Buch-Ham.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan
- Euphorbia pucherrima* Willd.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Ganaing-kyetthayay, Poinsettia, Ywt-hla
- Euphorbia royleana* Boiss.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia scabrifolia* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia sessiliflora* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago
- Euphorbia sikkimensis* Boiss.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euphorbia tavoyensis* N.P. Balakr.
 Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Taninthayi
Euphorbia thymifolia Burm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Thyme-leaved spurge
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Finger tree, Milk bush, Tazaung-letyo
- Euphorbia trigona* Haw.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Shazaung-pyatthat
- Excoecaria agallocha* L.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kayaw, Tayaw
- Excoecaria cochinchinensis* Lour.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Padamya-tahpet-mya-tahpet
- Excoecaria formosana* (Hayata) Hayata
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Excoecaria holophylla* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Excoecaria oppositifolia* Griff.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kalaw-ga
- Excoecaria orientalis* Pax & Hoffm.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Flueggea leucopyrus* Willd.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): China-pyu, Kon-chinya
- Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt
 Cited as: *Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kon-chinya, Mai-kang-pa, Tingroi, Ye-chinya, Ye-gyin-ya
- Gelonium bifarium* Roxb.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gelonium glomerulatum* (Blume) Hassk.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide

Gelonium multiflorum A. Juss.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Lemin, Mai-nun-kun, Se-than-baya

Glochidion arboreum Wight

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Yuandong

Glochidion assamicum Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Htamin-sok-phyu, Tamasok

Glochidion brunneum Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Glochidion coccineum Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hta-ma-soke, Kon-mama, Tamasok, Taw-insok, Washa-nam

Glochidion coronatum Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tamasok

Glochidion daltoni Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Glochidion dasystylum Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Glochidion desmogyne Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Glochidion fagifolium Miq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tamasok-gyi

Glochidion gamblei Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Glochidion glaucifolium Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hta-ma-sok, Hta-min-sok

Glochidion helferi Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Glochidion heyneanum Wight

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

Common Name(s): Hpo-kwe, Hta-ma-sok

Glochidion hirsutum Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hta-min-sok, Tamasok

Glochidion hohenackeri Bedd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Tamasok

Glochidion hongkongense Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Thit-maleinma

Glochidion insulare Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Glochidion kerrii Craib

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Glochidion laevigatum (Muell. Arg.) Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Glochidion leiostylum Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thabye-ywetthay

Glochidion multiloculare Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mamam, Tamasok, Taminsok, Wa-sha-nam

Glochidion nanogynum Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Glochidion nepalense Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Glochidion nubigenum Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Glochidion obscurum Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Glochidion sphaerogynum Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Buzo

Glochidion subscandens Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Glochidion subsessile N.P. Balakr. & T.

Chakrabarty

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Glochidion subterblancum Fisch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyanma

Glochidion superbum Baill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Glochidion velutinum Wight

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Buso, Buzo

Glochidion villicaule Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan,
Taninthayi

Hemicyclia andamanica Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Hemicyclia sumatrana Muell. Arg.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Muell.
Arg.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kawbat, Kyetpaung, Para
rubber tree

Homonoia riparia Lour.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Shan

Common Name(s): Ye-chanya, Ye-kyin-yar, Ye-
nay, Ye-tagyi

Hura crepitans L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Monkey dinner bell, Sandbox
tree

Hymenocardia punctata Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ye-gin, Yegyin

Jatropha curcas L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyet-su-gyi, Makman-yoo,
Physic nut, Purging nut, Siyo-kyetsu, Thinbaw-
kyetsu, Tun-kong

Jatropha glandulifera Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Taw-kyetsu

Jatropha gossypifolia L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyetsu-kanako, Taw-kanako,
Thinbaw-kanako

Jatropha hastata Jacq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Fiddle-leaved jatropha

Jatropha integerrima Jacq.

Cited as: *Manihot diversifolia* Sweet

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Jatropha multifida L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bein-hpo, Coral bush,
Semakhan

Jatropha podagrica Hook.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gouty-stemmed jatropha,
Tabin-shwe-hti

Jatropha pungens Forssk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyetsu, Taw-kanako

Kirganelia reticulata (Poir.) Baill.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi,
Yangon

Common Name(s): Ye-chinya

Macaranga brandisii King

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Macaranga denticulata Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin,
Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Laja Lahkran, Ngapi-bet,
Nwong-kye Vongkael, Pada-nge, Pethla, Pet-
waing, Phet-waing, Phet-wun

Macaranga indica Wight

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mon

Macaranga membranacea Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Macaranga minutiflora Muell. Arg.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Macaranga pustulata* King
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Magway
- Macaranga tanarius* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pada
- Macaranga triloba* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus acuminatus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Mallotus albus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Lahkru, Petwaing, Petwun-byu
- Mallotus barbatus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus clellandii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Indaing-thidin, Mai-paung-tame, Taw-thidin
- Mallotus cochinchinensis* Lour.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Lahkru, Lahkru-kaji, Petwaing, Petwun, Taung-pet-wun
- Mallotus decipiens* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus distichum* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Mallotus filiformis* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus floribundus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-kado
- Mallotus helferi* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taunglon-gyaw
- Mallotus khasianus* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus kurzii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Daukyat
- Mallotus leptostachyus* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus longipes* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
- Mallotus macrostachyus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus nepalensis* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Lahkru, Petwun, Tui
- Mallotus pachypodus* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus paniculatus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
- Mallotus peltatus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Mallotus philippinensis* (Lam.) Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hpadawng, Hpawng-awn, Indian kamala, Mai-hpawng-tun, Palannwc, Po-thi-din, Taw-thi-din
- Mallotus polyneurus* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus repandus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ngahlaing-bo, Taw-thidin-nwe
- Mallotus ricinoides* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus roxburghianus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Naturalized
- Mallotus subpeltatus* (Blume) Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Mallotus tristis* Pax & Hoffm.

- Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing
- Mallotus wallichianus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Manihot esculenta* Crantz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Cassava, Kala-marauk, Nie-thir-hti, Palaw-pi-nan-u-pin, Tapioca
- Manihot glaziovii* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ceara rubber, Kawbut
- Microdesmis caseariaefolia* Planch. ex Hook.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Neoscortechinia philippinensis* (Merr.) Welzen
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neotrigonostemon diversifolius* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
- Nepentandra lanceolata* Spencer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ostodes helferi* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ostodes paniculata* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ye-badon-gale
- Pedilanthus latifolius* Millsp. & Britton
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Gongaman
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* Poit.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Gongaman, Slipper plant
- Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels
Cited as: *Cicca acida* (L.) Merr.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Mak-hkam-sang-paw, Star gooseberry, Thinbaw-zibyu
- Phyllanthus albizzioides* (Kurz) Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Common Name(s): Sha-ma, Shit-sha
- Phyllanthus baeobotryoides* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Phyllanthus birmanicus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phyllanthus clarkei* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Phyllanthus columnaris* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kalon-letthe, Mak-sup-kalawn, Ye-tasha
- Phyllanthus distichus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thin-baw-ziphyu
- Phyllanthus elegans* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Phyllanthus gomphocarpus* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Phyllanthus hamiltonianus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Phyllanthus lanceolarius* (Roxb.) Muell. Arg.
Cited as: *Glochidion lanceolarium* (Roxb.) Voigt
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hta-min-sok, Tamasok
- Phyllanthus macrocarpus* (Blume) Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Taw-ziphyu
- Phyllanthus nanus* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Mye-shit-sha-gale
- Phyllanthus niruri* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Flor-de-joja, Kyet-tha-hin, Yaung-ma-ywet
- Phyllanthus parvifolius* Buch.-Ham.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Phyllanthus pomiferus* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Chyahkya, Mai-mak-hkam, Sha-byu, Zibyu
- Phyllanthus prainianus* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ye-chin-yar
- Phyllanthus rheedii* Wight
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ma-shaw, Ma-shaw-se
- Phyllanthus roeperianus* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Phyllanthus simplex* Retz.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Shit-sha
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Mye-shit-sha, Mye-ziphyu
- Plukenetia corniculata* Sm.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Badi-byu, Daukyat, Mai-mot, Mai-motawn, Taukyat, Ye-padi
- Ricinus communis* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Castor oil plant, Kyetsu, Mai-kong-leng, Sha-pang, Toon
- Ryparia caesia* Blume ex Baill.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Naturalized
- Sapium baccatum* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Common Name(s): Awle, Le-lun, Lin-lun, Ye-badon
- Sapium discolor* (Champ. ex Benth.) Muell. Arg.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sapium eugeniifolium* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Aw-le
- Sapium indicum* Willd.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bonlon, Padat
- Sapium insigne* (Muell. Arg.) Trimen
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Lin-lun, Se-wet-thakauk, Taung-kala, Thit-pyauk
- Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chinese tallow tree, Payaung
- Sapium virgatum* Benth.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Sauropus albicans* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kyet-tha-hin, Maung-makaw, U-sangau-la, Yaungma-kinnyo
- Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Ma-shaw
- Sauropus bicolor* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Sauropus brevipes* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sauropus compressus* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Hmansi
- Sauropus concinnus* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Sauropus grandifolius* Pax & Hoffm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Sauropus macranthus* Hassk.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sauropus macrophyllus* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Sauropus quadrangularis* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Sauropus trinervius* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Muell. Arg.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Securinega obovata* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kon-chinya
- Sumbavia macrophylla* Muell. Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Petwaing-byu
- Tragia burmanica* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trewia nudiflora* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Naturalized
Common Name(s): Setkadon, Ye-hmyok
- Trewia polycarpa* Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trigonostemon birmanicus* T. Chakrabarty & N.P. Balakr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trigonostemon heteranthus* Wight
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Trigonostemon laetus* Baill.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trigonostemon longifolius* Baill.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Trigonostemon nigrifolius* N.P. Balakr. & T. Chakrabarty
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trigonostemon sunirmalii* T. Chakrabarty & N.P.

- Balakr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trigonostemon villosus* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Wetria insignis* (Steud.) Airy Shaw
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fabaceae

- Abrus precatorius* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Chek-awn, Crab's eyes, Ywe, Ywe-nge, Ywe-nwe
- Abrus pulchellus* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Aeschynomene aspera* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aeschynomene indica* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nay-bin
- Aganope heptaphylla* (L.) Polhill
Cited as: *Derris sinuata* Benth. ex Thwaites
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Maknim-lai, Myauk-gonnyin
- Aganope thyrsiflora* (Benth.) Polhill
Cited as: *Derris thyrsiflora* (Benth.) Benth.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Alysicarpus bupleurifolius* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Alysicarpus hendersonii* Schindl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alysicarpus monilifer* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Alysicarpus prainii* Schindl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alysicarpus rugosa* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Than-ma-naing-kyauk-ma-naing
- Amorpha fruticosa* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Apios carnea* Benth. ex Baker
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Arachis hypogaea* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Groundnut, Monkey nut, Myay-pe, Peanut
- Astragalus vicioides* Graham
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Atylosia barbata* Baker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Atylosia burmanica* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Atylosia crassa* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Atylosia mollis* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Butea frondosa* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Bastard teak, Bengal kino, Palas tree, Pauk
- Butea minor* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Kuntze
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Changan, Flame of the forest, Khapone Tanom, Mai-kao, Pauk, Pawpan, Shang-gan
- Butea parviflora* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Laban-ru, Nwe-ni, Pauk-nwe, Rubanru
- Butea superba* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kao-hko, Kosot-lot, Pauk-nwe, Paw-tohkaw
- Cajanus cajan* (L.) Mills
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bo-chang, Hpunlasi, Hpyan, Pe-sin-gon, Pigeon pea
- Cajanus lineatus* (Wight & Arn.) L.J.G. van der Maesen
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cajanus niveus* (Benth.) L.J.G. van der Maesen
Cited as: *Atylosia nivea* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Sagaing
- Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thou. ex Graham
Cited as: *Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot
Cited as: *Milletia atropurpurea* (Wall.) Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kywe-danyin, Letzin, Tanyi-ni
- Campylotropis burmanicus* Ohashi
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Campylotropis kingdonii* Ohashi
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Campylotropis luhitensis* Ohashi
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Campylotropis rogersii* Schindl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Campylotropis sessilifolia* Schindler
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Canavalia ensiformis* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Canavalia gladiata* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Horse bean, Jack bean, Nam-nawbaw, Pe-dalet, Pe-dama, Pe-damouk, Pe-det, Pe-gale, Pe-naung-ni, Rar Bu-shot Kwe-e

- Canavalia turgida* Grach.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bosape, Tayok-pe
- Canavalia virosa* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Pe-dalet-yaing
- Castanospermum australe* A. Cunn.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Black bean, Moreton Bay chestnut, Thawka-mala
- Cicer arietinum* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Gram chickpea, Kala-pe, Myinsa-pe, Singaung-pe
- Clitoria macrophylla* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Clitoria mariana* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-peik-san, Taw-pesein
- Clitoria ternatea* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Aung-mai-hpyu, Aung-me-nyo, Butterfly pea, Pe-nauk-ni
- Crotalaria acicularis* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham. ex G. Don
Cited as: *Crotalaria bialata* Schrank
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Chu-bin
- Crotalaria albida* Heyne
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Crotalaria assamica* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Crotalaria bracteata* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Crotalaria burhia* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pikesan-thein
- Crotalaria burmanica* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crotalaria calycina* Schrank
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Crotalaria chinensis* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi
- Crotalaria colletti* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Crotalaria dubia* Grah.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Crotalaria ferruginea* Grah.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
- Crotalaria filiformis* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Crotalaria juncea* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pan-paiksan, Pikesan, Sunn hemp
- Crotalaria khasiana* N.P. Balakr. ex K. Thothatri & A.A. Ansari
Cited as: *Crotalaria capitata* Benth. ex Baker
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Crotalaria kurzii* Baker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Yangon
- Crotalaria linifolia* L.f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Pike-san-gyi
- Crotalaria macrophylla* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Pe-yaing-gale
- Crotalaria neriifolia* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Crotalaria orixensis* Rottl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

- Common Name(s): Taw-pikesan
Crotalaria peguana Benth. ex Baker
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago
- Crotalaria perpusilla* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crotalaria psoraloides* D. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Taw-pikeson
- Crotalaria retusa* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Glory of Mahabaleshwar, Taw-pikesan
- Crotalaria sericea* Retz.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Taw-pike-san
- Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay
- Crotalaria shanica* Lace
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crotalaria stocksii* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Crotalaria striata* DC.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kyachu, Taw-pike-san
- Crotalaria tetragona* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Chu-pin
- Crotalaria usaramoensis* E.G. Baker
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Camel thorn, Sulanapha, Tulanapha
- Crotalaria venusta* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago
- Crotalaria verrucosa* L.
 Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Pikesan
- Cruddasia insignis* Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Cyamopsis tetragonloba* (L.) Taub.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago
 Common Name(s): Cluster bean, Guar, Pe-pazun, Pe-wali
- Cylista scarisoa* Roxb.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Dalbergia assamica* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Medeloa
- Dalbergia burmanica* Prain
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Tamalan-bo
- Dalbergia cana* Grah.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Yitmaung-sa
- Dalbergia collettii* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Madama
- Dalbergia confertiflora* Benth.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia congesta* Grah.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia cultrata* Grah.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Amhri, Hkior, Hlwain, Mai-viet, The-rhe, Yin-daik, Zaungi
- Dalbergia cumingiana* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalbergia foliacea* Wall.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Daungtalaung, Taw-gale-met
- Dalbergia fusca* Pierre
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon

- Common Name(s): Yinzat
Dalbergia glomeriflora Pierre
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia hemsleyi* Prain
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Tamalan-bo
- Dalbergia henryana* Prain
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kayu-lakka, Ton-nwe
- Dalbergia kerrii* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon
- Dalbergia kingiana* Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Dalbergia kurzii* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Thitpok
- Dalbergia lacei* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Shan
- Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin
 Common Name(s): Laungle, Thit-pagan
- Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalbergia maymyensis* Craib
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Yindaik
- Dalbergia muliflora* Heyne
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Thit-pagan
- Dalbergia nigrescens* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Thit-nan-nwin
- Dalbergia obtusifolia* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Common Name(s): Moksoma, N-wa-ulang, Wun-byaung
Dalbergia oliveri Gamble
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Burmese rosewood, Mai-ho-gwan, Tabauk, Tamalan
- Dalbergia ovata* Grah.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Axe-handle wood, Gyoboywet-the, Madama, N-wai-ylang, Sawidi, Wun-byaung
- Dalbergia paniculata* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Tapauk, Thitsanwin
- Dalbergia peguensis* Thoth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Magyi-nwe
- Dalbergia prainii* Thoth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Dalbergia prazeri* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Tamalan-bo
- Dalbergia pseudo-ovata* Thoth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Dalbergia purpurea* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia reniformis* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Dauk-laung, Dauk-ma, Yemagyi
- Dalbergia rimosa* Roxb.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Dauk-ta-laung, Ndawng-karawng
- Dalbergia rubiginosa* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Wide
- Dalbergia sisoo* Roxb.

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kala-padauk, Sisso
- Dalbergia spinosa* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Byaik, Ye-chinya
- Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Dauk-ta-laung, Kyar-kun-thi, Tamalan-nwe, Thit-magyi, Yai-yaw
- Dalbergia torta* Graham
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia volubilis* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Dauk-talaung, Daung-da-laung, Padon-nwe
- Dendrobium triangulare* (Retz.) Schindler
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Derris amherstianus* K. Thothatri
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Derris amoena* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Derris andamanica* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
- Derris cuneifolia* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon
- Derris elegans* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Leik-u-nwe, Migyaung-nwe
- Derris elliptica* (Roxb.) Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hon, Myin-gaung-nwe, Tuba root derris
- Derris ferruginea* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Derris, Indian tuba root, Migyaung-nwe-hmwe-sok
- Derris floridunda* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Derris indica* Burret
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Thinwin-pyu
- Derris kingdonwardii* K. Thothatri
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Derris lacei* Dunn
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Derris latifolia* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Derris malaccensis* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Derris
- Derris marginata* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Derris microphylla* (Miq.) B.D. Jacks.
Cited as: *Derris dalbergioides* Baker
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nga-ya-nin, Taw-mezali
- Derris microptera* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kywe-gale
- Derris mitis* (L.) Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Derris monticola* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon
- Derris pulchra* Gage
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Magway
- Derris robusta* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Derris tree, Kundu-bo, Pokthinma-myet-kauk, Thit-pagan, Thit-sa-nwin-ywet-the, Zaungi
- Derris scandens* (Roxb.) Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper

- Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Crocodile creeper, Migyaung-nwe
- Derris timorensis* Blume ex Miq.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Derris trifoliata* Lour.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago
Common Name(s): Black creeper, Nwe-net
- Derris wallichii* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Desmodium auricomum* Graham
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Desmodium biarticulatum* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Desmodium birmannicum* Watt ex Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Desmodium capitatum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium cephalotes* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gyo-lay-pyauk, Laukmin, Mwe-bet, Tingsi, Yato-pyek
- Desmodium cephalotoides* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Desmodium concinnum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Desmodium diffusum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gyat-pin
- Desmodium flexuosum* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Desmodium floribundum* G. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Desmodium gangeticum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kyemi-hpo, Than-byet-gyi
- Desmodium grande* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Desmodium gyrans* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nra-lap, Se-ka-myin, Shikkho-pin
- Desmodium gyroides* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Se-kamyin-pin
- Desmodium henryi* Schin.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Desmodium hispidum* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium insigne* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay
- Desmodium karenium* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium kingianum* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Desmodium kurzii* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Desmodium laburnifolium* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium lacei* Schindl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Desmodium latifolium* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kyopan, Tingsi
- Desmodium laxiflorum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ywet-kat
- Desmodium longipes* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon

- Desmodium megaphyllum* Zoll.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Desmodium multiflorum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Desmodium obcordatum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Desmodium oblatum* Baker ex Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium oblongum* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kyu, Sewah-gale, Ya-hak-lin
- Desmodium olivaceum* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Se-thanlyet
- Desmodium parvifolium* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium podocarpum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Desmodium polycarpum* (Poir.) DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Desmodium prainii* Schendl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Naturalized
- Desmodium pulchellum* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Bahon, Pan-letwa, Se-leik-pya, Tabyetse, Taung-damin
- Desmodium renifolium* (L.) Schindler
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kayu-pin pauk
- Desmodium reniforme* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Desmodium reticulatum* Champ.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Naturalized
- Desmodium retroflexum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Desmodium rottleri* Baker
- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Desmodium rufihirsutum* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Desmodium rugosum* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium sequax* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Desmodium sinuatum* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Desmodium styracifolium* Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium subtipulaceum* Blume ex Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium teres* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Desmodium tiliaefolium* (D. Don) G. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Desmodium toppinii* Schindler
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium triangulare* (Retz.) Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Three-flowered beggarweed
- Desmodium umbellatum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC..
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Desmodium vestitum* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Desmodium wallichii* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Palaung-thay
- Dicerma hispidum* Schindler
- Dicotyledons: Fabaceae - Fabaceae

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioclea wilsonii* Strandl.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Sea bean
- Dolichos candicans* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dolichos falcatus* Klein
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Magway, Mandalay
- Dolichos lanceolatus* Graham
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Dolichos subaequalis* R. Graham
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dolichos subcarnosus* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin
- Dolichos tetragonolobus* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Goa bean, Htapang, Ku-bemya, Pe-myt, Pe-zaungya, San-to-nan, To-pan
- Dolichos umbellatus* Thunb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dolichos uniflorus* Lam.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Goa bean, Horse bean, Horsegram, Pe-bizat
- Dumasia nitida* Chun ex Y.T. Wei & S.K. Lee
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dumasia prazeri* S.V. Predeep & M.P. Nayar
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dumasia villosa* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin
- Dunbaria burmanica* K. Thothatri & P. Satyanarayana
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dunbaria circinalis* Baker
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dunbaria gracilipes* Lace
- Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dunbaria maymyoensis* P. Satyanarayana & K. Thothatri
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dunbaria micholitzii* N.E. Br.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Dunbaria podocarpa* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dysolobium grande* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Khwe-labyut-nwe
- Eriosema chinense* Vogel
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pike-san-gale
- Eriosema pilosum* Lace
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erythrina arborescens* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kathit, Maga
- Erythrina bisetosa* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erythrina crista-galli* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cockspur, Coral tree, Thinbaw-kaththit
- Erythrina fusca* Lour.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kathit, Kon-kathit, Purple coral tree
- Erythrina holosericea* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erythrina lithosperma* Blume ex Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Ye-kathit
- Erythrina stricta* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kathit, Mai-ton, Taung-kathit

- Erythrina suberosa* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kathit
- Erythrina subumbrans* (Hassk.) Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ye-kathit
- Erythrina variegata* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Coral tree, In-kathit, Kathit, Kathit-phyu, Pinle-kathit, Tiger's claw
- Flemingia angusta* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Pokthinmi
- Flemingia chappar* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Bahun, Gyo-pan, Kyabahon, Se-laik-pya
- Flemingia fluminalis* C.B. Clarke & Als.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Flemingia helferiana* Presl
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flemingia involucrata* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Flemingia lacei* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Merr.
Cited as: *Flemingia congesta* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Palan-byu, Phalan-phyu, Taw-shwe-war
- Flemingia paniculata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
- Flemingia stricta* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Flemingia strobilifera* R. Br.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon
Common Name(s): Se-laik-pya, Thingu-gyat
- Flemingia wallichii* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Galactia oxyphylla* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Geissaspis cristata* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Walp.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Madre, Thinbaw-ngusat
- Glycine grahami* Wall. ex Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Glycine max* (L.) Merr.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ber-hrum, Hsan-to-nouk, Nga-see, Pe-bok, Pe-ngapi, Soy bean
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Liquorice, Thinbaw-nwecho
- Grona filicaulis* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Grona grahamii* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Hedysarum fistulosum* Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Indigofera anil* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Mahtat, Me, Meyaing
- Indigofera atropurpurea* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Meyaing
- Indigofera bella* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Indigofera brunoniana* Graham
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Taung-maisein, Taung-meyaing
- Indigofera caloneura* Kurz

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Indigofera cuneaphylla* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Indigofera dosua* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Mahtat, Me
- Indigofera emmae* I. de Kort & G. Thijssse
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Indigofera endecaphylla* Jacq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Trailing indigo
- Indigofera enneaphylla* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Meyaing
- Indigofera galeoides* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-meyaing
- Indigofera gerardiana* Graham
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Indigofera hamiltoni* Graham
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Indigofera hirsuta* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hairy indigo
- Indigofera hover* Forssk.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Indigofera howellii* Craib & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Indigofera lacei* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Meyaing, Tame
- Indigofera linifolia* Retz.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing
- Indigofera maymyoensis* M. Sanjappa
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Indigofera meghalayensis* M. Sanjappa
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Indigofera minbuensis* Gage
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway
- Indigofera nigrescens* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Indigofera pulchella* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Kan-tin, Mawk-kham, Taw-meyaing
- Indigofera reticulata* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Indigofera squalida* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Indigofera stachyodes* Lindl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Shan-mai
- Indigofera tinctoria* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Indigo, Me, Me-nai, Me-net
- Indigofera trita* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Mai-kop, Me-mai, Meyaing-gale
- Indigofera viscosa* Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kalon-taing-baw
- Lablab niger* Medik
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bepi, By-lap, Indian bean, Lablab bean, Nwai-pe, Pe-letma, Pe-maung-makaw, Pe-pazum, Pe-seik-gyo, Pe-wa-kyeik, Pe-wet-swe, To-tat
- Lathyrus aphaca* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Chickling vetch, Tawt-sadawpe, Yellow-flowered pea
- Lathyrus odoratus* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated

- Common Name(s): Pe-pan, Sweet pea
Lathyrus sativus L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Pe-chinbaung, Pe-sali
- Lens culinaris* Medic
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Dhal, Lentil, Masur, Pe-ni-ale, Pesan-ban, Pe-yaza
- Lespedeza decora* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Lespedeza juncea* Pers.
 Cited as: *Lespedeza cuneata* (Courset) G. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Lespedeza parviflora* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan
- Lespedeza pinetorum* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Lespedeza prainii* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kye-byu
- Lespedeza rogersii* Schindler
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lespedeza sericophylla* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan
- Lespedeza sessilifolia* Gamble
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lespedeza stenocarpa* Max.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Lespedeza thomsoni* Benth.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
 Common Name(s): Vetch
- Lourea campanulata* Benth.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lourea obcordata* Desv.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
- Lourea paniculata* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lupinus albus* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): White lupin
- Lupinus angustifolius* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Blue lupin
- Lupinus luteus* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Yellow lupin
- Mecopus nidulans* Benn.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Yangon
- Melilotus alba* Lam.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Pe-yaing, White sweet clover
- Melilotus indica* (L.) All.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Pe-yaing, Yellow sweet clover
- Millettia brandisiana* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Thit-pagan
- Millettia caerulea* Baker
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
- Millettia cana* Benth.
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Millettia cinerea* Benth.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Se-min
- Millettia cubittii* Dunn
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Thinbaw-pauk-pan-phyu
- Millettia dielsiana* Harms
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Kachin
- Millettia dorwardii* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Noibawru
- Millettia eriocalyx* Dunn

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Semein, Win-u
- Millettia erythrocalyx* Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Millettia extensa* Benth.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Dama-nge, Kai-sang-mi, Semein, Win-u
- Millettia filipes* Dunn
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Millettia fruticosa* Benth.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
- Millettia glaucescens* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pyin-po, Taungka, Taung-kazaw, Thinwin-pauk-phyu
- Millettia griffithii* Dunn
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Millettia harrowiana* Diels
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Millettia ichthyochtona* Bureau & Franch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Millettia leiogyna* Kurz
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mon
- Millettia macrostachya* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Pwin-nan, Ye-thinwin
- Millettia monticola* Kurz
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mon
- Millettia multiflora* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Pingan, Thitpagan
- Millettia ovalifolia* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nantha, Thin-win
- Millettia pachycarpa* Benth.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mi-gyaung-nwe, Nhtau-ru, Semein
- Millettia peguensis* Ali
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Nantha, Thinwin
- Millettia pendula* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Thinwin, Thin-win
- Millettia piscidia* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Natha-phyu, Thinwin
- Millettia podocarpa* Dunn
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
- Millettia pubinervis* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Thinwin-bo
- Millettia puerarioides* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Millettia pulchra* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Swethe, Thinwin-zat, Thitpagan
- Millettia racemosa* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nan-khwe-yaing, Thitpagan, Yazawin-nwe
- Millettia rivularis* Khanna & Cep.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Millettia sericea* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Millettia subpalmata* Dunn
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Millettia tetraptera* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Thinwin
- Millettia trifoliata* Dunn

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): San-che
- Milletia utilis* Dunn
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Thinwin
- Milletia wrightiana* Prain
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan
- Milletia xylocarpa* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Moghania bracteata* (Roxb.) Li
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thing-gyat
- Moghania grahamiana* Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Moghania latifolia* (Benth.) Mukerj.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Moghania lineata* Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kyeni
- Moghania macrophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kye-ni, Lachost, Saphah, Taw-shwewa
- Moghania nana* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway
- Moghania semialata* (Roxb.) Mukerj.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Thagya-nai
- Moghania sericans* (Kurz) Mukerj.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Shan
- Moghania strobilifera* (L.) Aiton f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gaung-onsa, Palan-byu, Seleik-byu
- Mucuna bracteata* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Nwe-bok, Wee-te
- Mucuna cochinchinensis* Cheval.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Gwe-nge-pe, Khway-lay-pe, Lyon bean, Pe-det-net, White-flowered velvet bean
- Mucuna collettii* Lace
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Mucuna exserta* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
Common Name(s): Sea bean
- Mucuna hainanensis* Hayata
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mucuna imbricata* DC.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mucuna macrocarpa* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Pauk-net
- Mucuna monosperma* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myauk-do, Myauk-go-nyin
- Mucuna nigricans* (Lour.) Steud.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Wide
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.
Cited as: *Mucuna prurita* Hook.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gwin-nge, Hko-mak-awa, Khwele-ya, To-ma-awn
- Mucuna sempervirens* Hemsl.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Mucuna utilis* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Aong-lawk, Gwe-nge-pe, Kwe-ye-pe, Kywele-pe, Pe-det-anet, Purple-flowered velvet bean, Ra, Yom-nung
- Mucuna venulosa* (Piper) Merr. & Metcalf
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Neocolletia gracilis Hemsl.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ormosia dubia Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Ormosia inopinata Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Ormosia laxa Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Ormosia robusta Wight

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing,
Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kabe, Kywe-danyin

Ormosia stricta Dunn

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Ormosia tavoyana Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Talaing-zin

Ormosia watsonii Fisch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

Common Name(s): Lezin

Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urban

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi,
Yangon

Common Name(s): Chinese potato, Mah-pra,
Mrauk-u, Pe-sein-sa, Yam bean

Parochetus communis Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Phaseolus aconitifolius Jacq.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Taw-pe-nauk, Tepary bean

Phaseolus angustatus Wall.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Phaseolus aureus Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mung bean, Pe-di-wa, Suna

Phaseolus calcaratus Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Beli, Be-nauk, Be-pwe, Be-sang, Be-te, Be-tyel, Ning krung-shapre, Pe-nauk-saung, Pe-yin, Rice bean

Phaseolus depauperatus Graham

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Phaseolus fuscus Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

Phaseolus grandis Dalzell & A. Gibson

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Khwe-labut-nwe

Phaseolus lunatus L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Butter bean, Htawbat-pe, Kal-beir-kan, Kawl-be, Lima bean, Pe-bra, Pe-byu-gyi, Pe-gya, Santagu-pe, Tim-sin, Tunoran

Phaseolus mungo L.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Black gram, Mat-pe

Phaseolus radiatus L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mung dhal, Pe-di, Pe-di-sein,
Pe-nauk, To-pi-si

Phaseolus sublobatus Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Phaseolus tenuicaulis Baker

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago

Phaseolus trilobus Ait.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Taw-matpe

Phaseolus velutinus Graham

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon

Phaseolus vexillatus L.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bo-sa-pe, Bush bean, French bean, Hto-pe-ton, Kidney bean, Mete-beir, Pra-say-taut, Ta-la-pe, To-Tok

Phylacium majus Collett & Hemsl.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Piptanthus leiocarpus* Stapf
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Piptanthus nepalensis* Sweet
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Shan
- Piptanthus tomentosus* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pisum elatius* Stern
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Taw-sadawpe, Wild pea
- Pisum sativum* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pe-leikpya, Pe-sa-u, Pe-si-lon, Sadawpe, San-too-see, To-kam, Wan-du-si
- Pongamia mitis* (L.) Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Pongamia pinnata* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thinwin-pyu
- Priotropis cytisoides* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Myaing-dauk-ywe
- Psoralea corylifolia* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Babchi, Nehle, Prairie turnip
- Pterocarpus dalbergioides* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Katpali-padauk
- Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pan-padauk, Pashu-padauk
- Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mai-chi-tawk, Mai-pi-tawk, Myanmar rosewood, Padauk, Padok, Thit-padauk
- Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Padauk
- Pterocarpus santalinus* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Natha-ni, Red sandalwood
- Pueraria alopecuroides* Craib
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Kachin
- Pueraria brachycarpa* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago
- Pueraria candollei* Wall. ex Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago, Mon
Common Name(s): Ma-u-nwe, Wun-u-nwe
- Pueraria collettii* Prain
Cited as: *Pueraria stricta* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Chiya
- Pueraria hirsuta* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago
- Pueraria lacei* Craib
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Magway
- Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Ohwi
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kudzu
- Pueraria peduncularis* Graham
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Pueraria phaseoloides* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kudzu, Taw-pe
- Pueraria thomsoni* Benth.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Pueraria tuberosa* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kyway-byu, U-hmone-u
- Pueraria wallichii* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

- Rhynchosia avensis* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Taw-pe
- Rhynchosia bracteata* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Rhynchosia candicans* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchosia himalensis* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Taw-pe
- Rhynchosia pilosa* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Rhynchosia rufescens* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Rhynchosia sericea* Span.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Robinia pseudoacacia* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Black locust, False acacia
- Sesbania aegyptiaca* Poir.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Ye-tha-gyi
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) Fawcett & Rendle
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Dhunchee hemp, Nyan
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nyan
- Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Poir.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Paukpan-byu
- Sesbania javanica* Miq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sesbania paludosa* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nyan
- Sesbania procumbens* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nyan-thein, Paw pauk
- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Ye-thagyi
- Shutteria bracteosa* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Shutteria hirsuta* Baker
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Shutteria suffulta* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Shutteria vestita* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Smithia sensitiva* Ait.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nwa-ha-min
- Sophora acuminata* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Sophora benthamii* Steenis
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Sophora dunii* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Sophora exigua* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sophora praseri* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Sophora tomentosa* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thinbaw-magyi
- Spatholobus acuminatus* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Spatholobus listeri* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Yangon

- Common Name(s): Don-nwe
Spatholobus merguensis Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Spatholobus pottingeri* Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Spatholobus riparius* Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago
 Common Name(s): Pauk-nwe
- Spatholobus roseus* Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Spatholobus roxburghii* Benth.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Da-ma-nge, Labanru, Nwe-ni, Pauk-nwe, Rubanru
- Spatholobus squamiger* Prain
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago
- Tadehagi rodgeri* (Schindler) H. Ohashi
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi
 Cited as: *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Lauk-thay, Moko-lanma, Shwe-gu-than-hlet, Thagya-hlandin
- Tephrosia candida* (Roxb.) DC.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Boga-mediloo, Toe-hay
- Tephrosia coccinea* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tephrosia hirta* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Yangon
 Common Name(s): Me-yaing
- Tephrosia pauciflora* Graham
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
- Tephrosia purpurea* Pers.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
- Common Name(s): Bastard indigo, Me-yaing
Tephrosia senticosa Pers.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Tephrosia tinctoria* Pers.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tephrosia villosa* Pers.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Yangon
- Teramnus flexilis* Benth.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago
- Teramnus labialis* Spreng.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Taw-pe
- Teramnus wallichii* Kurz
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trifolium latinum* Sebast.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Berseem
- Trifolium repens* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Stone clover, White clover
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Fenugreek, Pe-natha
- Ulex europaeus* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Gorse
- Uraria barbata* Lace
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Uraria clarkii* Gagnep.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Uraria collettii* Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uraria cordifolia* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Uraria crinita* Desv.
 Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Uraria gracilis* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uraria hamosa* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Uraria henryi* Schindler
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uraria kurzii* Schindler
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uraria lacei* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Uraria lagopodioides* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyaungme-pan, Than-hlyet-gale
- Uraria lagopus* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Uraria latifolia* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Uraria macrostachya* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyaungme-ku
- Uraria picta* Desv.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kyemi-ma
- Uraria repanda* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Uraria rufescens* Schindler
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vicia faba* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Bosa-pe, Pe-let-ma, San-du-si, San-to-pe, Tayok-pe
- Vicia sativa* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Pe-ni-gale, Pesan-ban, Taw-pe,
- Vetch
- Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Marechal
Cited as: *Phaseolus adenanthus* G. Mey.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Wild sword bean
- Vigna brachycarpa* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Rakhine
- Vigna catjang* Walp.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Bo-cate-pe, Bui-loi som-pi-nark Vark-yell, Cow pea, Pe-doung-she, Pe-let-kauk, Pe-lon, Pe-lun, Pe-nga-shan, Pe-sa-u, San-to hai, Wagaung-pe
- Vigna lucens* Baker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vigna lutea* (Sw.) A. Gray
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Beach pea
- Vigna luteola* Benth.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pe-dalet-yaing, Wild sword bean
- Vigna pilosa* Baker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Taw-pe
- Vigna repens* Baker
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & Ohashi
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wisteria chinensis* Sieb. & Zucc.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Zornia diphylla* Pers.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Fagaceae*Castanea mollissima* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Castanea sativa Mill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Spanish chestnut, Sweet chestnut, Thit-e

Castanopsis argentea A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Chyaran, Matauk-takauk, Thit-e

Castanopsis argyrophylla King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Fa-hear, Gon, Mai-kaw, Thit-e, Thittat

Castanopsis armata Spach

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Thit-e

Castanopsis birmanica A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Castanopsis clarkei King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Metlein

Castanopsis diversifolia King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Common Name(s): Kyanza

Castanopsis griffithii A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Castanopsis hystrix A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Castanopsis indica A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Ginsa, Gon, Indian chestnut, Kinsa, Matsawi, Thit-e, Thit-e-gyin

Castanopsis inermis (Lindl. ex Wall.) Benth. &

Hook. f.

Cited as: *Castanopsis sumatrana* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Castanopsis javanica A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Castanopsis parishii King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin

Castanopsis rhamnifolia A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyanza, Wet-thit-ta

Castanopsis tribuloides A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Ginsa kinsa, Ginsa-matsawi

Castanopsis wallichii King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Lithocarpus acuminata Rehd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Lithocarpus amherstianus (Wall.) A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thabeik-thitta

Lithocarpus calathiformis Skan

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Naba, Pin-sauk

Lithocarpus chittagonga (King) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Magway

Common Name(s): Wa-sagam

Lithocarpus collettii (King) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sagat, Sagat-pyaung, Thit-e-myet-pye

Lithocarpus dealbatus (Hook. f. & Thoms.)
Rehd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Kywet-sa-ni, Thit-e

Lithocarpus dolichostachys A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Lithocarpus elegans (Blume) Hatusima ex

Soepadmo

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lithocarpus encleisacarpus (Korth.) A. CamusCited as: *Quercus encleisacarpa* Korth.

Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Lithocarpus eumorphus (Kurz) A. Camus
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Lithocarpus falconeri* (Kurz) Rehd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thabeik, Yun
- Lithocarpus fenestrata* (Roxb.) Rehd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kamyin, Ta-en, Thitcha, Thit-e, Thitpayang, Tsahkai
- Lithocarpus grandifolia* (D. Don) S.N. Biswas
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Man-weik-taw, Sagat, Thabeikshaw, Thit-cha, Thit-e-gon, Ye-petyaing
- Lithocarpus jenkinsii* (Benth.) C.C. Huang & Y.T. Chang
 Cited as: *Quercus jenkinsii* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Shalawng-sagang
- Lithocarpus kingianus* (Gamble) A. Camus
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Wun-thabok
- Lithocarpus lappaceus* (Roxb.) Rehd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Tanyin, Thitcha
- Lithocarpus lindleyanus* (Wall.) A. Camus
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Phet-kyan
- Lithocarpus listeri* (King) Grierson & D.G. Long
 Cited as: *Quercus listeri* King
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Lithocarpus magnificus* (Brandis) A. Camus
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
 Common Name(s): Mai-kaw-wo, Mai-man-pauwau, Thit-e-ni
- Lithocarpus pachyphylla* (Kurz) Rehd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway
- Lithocarpus parkinsonii* A. Camus
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Lithocarpus pleiocarpus* A. Camus
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Lithocarpus polystachya* (Wall.) Rehd.
 Cited as: *Quercus bancana* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Meik-kaw-kaw, Thit-e-gyin, Thit-e-pan
- Lithocarpus rodgerianus* A. Camus
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mon
- Lithocarpus spicatus* (Sm.) Rehd. & E. Wilson
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lithocarpus thomsonii* (Miq.) Rehd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
 Common Name(s): Thit-e
- Lithocarpus truncata* (King) Rehd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Cheng meik-taw, Kywetsa-net, Thit-e
- Lithocarpus variolosa* (Franchet) Chun.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Lithocarpus viridis* (Schottky) Rehd. & E. Wilson
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Lithocarpus wrayi* (King) A. Camus
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Wet-thitcha
- Lithocarpus xylocarpus* (Kurz) Markgraf
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine
 Common Name(s): Thit-e-gon
- Quercus augustinii* Skan
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Quercus brandisiana* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Shan
 Common Name(s): Natthami-tan-phoo, Palat, Ta-ok, Thitcha
- Quercus divaricata* Lindl.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Quercus engleriana* Von Seem.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Quercus gilliana* Rehd. & Wils.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Magway
- Quercus glauca* Thunb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Meik-kekawpa, Sagat, Thit-e
- Quercus griffithii* Hook. f. & Thoms. ex Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Nyan-baung, Nyanbo, Thitcha
- Quercus helferiana* A. DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Thabeik, Yingu-akyi
- Quercus hilldebrandii* A. Camus
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Quercus ilex* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Quercus incana* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Htal-ting
- Quercus junghuhnii* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Quercus kerrii* Craib
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Quercus kingii* Craib
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Quercus lamellosa* Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Thit-e
- Quercus lanata* Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Quercus lanceaefolia* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Sagat, Se-shing, Thit-e
- Quercus lanuginosa* D. Don
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Quercus lineata* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Rakhine, Shan
Common Name(s): Thinya-gyi
- Quercus lodicosa* E.F. Warb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Quercus mespilifolia* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kinsa, Thite, Yingu-athe
- Quercus monimotricha* Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Quercus oidocarpa* Korth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Quercus pachyphylla* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Quercus ramsbottomii* A. Camus
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Quercus rex* Hemsl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Dowaing, Thit-e-leebye
- Quercus semicarpifolia* Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Magway
- Quercus semiserrata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Sagat-kun-kyan, Thit-e, Wet-thitcha
- Quercus serrata* Thunb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Burma oak, Met-lein, Nyan, Thit-e
- Quercus spicata* Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Sagam, Sagang, Wa-myi, Yephethkyan
- Quercus thomsoni* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Quercus velutina* Lindl.
Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Zaw-gyi

Quercus xanthoclada Drake

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Dowaing

Flacourtiaceae

Aberia gardnerii Clos

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ceylon plum, Jung-pung,
Naywe-po

Casearia andamanica King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Casearia canziana Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Casearia esculenta Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Casearia glomerata Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Casearia graveolens Dalzell

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hon-zaya

Casearia kurzii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Casearia lobbiana Turcz.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Casearia vareca Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Flacourtia cataphracta Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyetyo-po, Mak-kyen, Naywe,
Puncala plum, Sumbrung

Flacourtia helferi Gamble ex Ridley

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Naywe

Flacourtia inermis Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Lovi-lovi, Naywe

Flacourtia mollis Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Sumbrung

Flacourtia ramontchi L'Her.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Madagascar plum, Naywe

Flacourtia rotundifolia Clos

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago

Flacourtia sapida Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Flacourtia sepiaria Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Flacourtia sumatrana Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Gynocardia odorata R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Joung-pung, Kalaw

Gynocardia prainii Desprez

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Homalium bhamoense Cubitt & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing

Homalium burmanicum M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Homalium foetidum Griff.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Homalium grandiflorum Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Te-bo

Homalium griffithianum Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Gyo-gin, Taung-kapyaw

Homalium longifolium Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Common Name(s): Pyauk-seik
Homalium minutiflorum Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Homalium propinquum* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago
- Homalium schleichii* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Homalium tomentosum* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Mai-kan-ang, Myauk-chaw, Thewala
- Hydnocarpus anthelmintica* Pierre
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Kalaw, Kalaw-pyu, Kalaw-wa
- Hydnocarpus dawnensis* C.E. Parkinson & C.E.C. Fisch.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Hydnocarpus heterophyllus* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
 Common Name(s): Kalaw-so
- Hydnocarpus kurzii* (King) Warburg
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Chaulmoogra, Kalaw, Kalaw-so
- Hydnocarpus macrocarpa* Bedd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kalaw, Kalaw-ni
- Hydnocarpus verrucosus* C.E. Parkinson & C.E.C. Fisch.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kalaw-ni
- Scolopia burmanica* N. Muk.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Yangon
- Scolopia kermodei* C.E.C. Fisch.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Scolopia lucida* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi

- Scolopia rhinantha* Clos
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Yangon
- Scolopia roxburghii* Clos
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Scolopia spinosa* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Yangon
- Scolopia sumatrana* Planch.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Xylosma longifolium* Clos
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Gentianaceae

- Canscora andrographioides* Griff.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Yonlon-chantha
- Canscora decussata* Roem.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Shan
 Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan
- Canscora diffusa* R. Br.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan
- Canscora helferiana* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon
- Canscora parishii* Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Canscora schultesii* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Cho-sa-lok
- Comastoma stellariifolium* (Franch.) Holub
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cotylanthera caerulea* Lace
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
- Crawfurdia angustata* C.B. Clarke
 Cited as: *Crawfurdia trailiana* Forrest
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Crawfurdia bulleyana* Forrest

- Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Crawfurdia dimidiata* (Marq.) Harry Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Exacum bicolor* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Exacum hamiltonii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Exacum pteranthum* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Exacum stylosum* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Exacum sutaepense* Hosseus ex Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Exacum teres* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Shan
- Exacum tetragonum* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pa-deing-ngo
- Gentiana bomareoides* Marq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Gentiana bryophylla* H. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana burmensis* Marq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana campanulata* Reyn. ex Griseb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana capitata* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway
- Gentiana caryophyllea* H. Smith
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana cephalantha* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana coelestis* (Marq.) Harry Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana crassa* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mon, Shan
- Gentiana crawfurdoides* Marquand
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana cuneibarba* Harry Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana damyonensis* Marq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana decorata* Diels
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana exquisita* H. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana fascicularis* Marq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Gentiana filistyla* Balf. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana gilvostriata* Marq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana handeliana* H. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana infelix* C.B. Clarke
Cited as: *Gentiana microtophora* Marq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana kurroo* Royle
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sayga-gyi, Se-pale
- Gentiana masonii* T.N. Ho
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana melvillei* S. Moore
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana microphyta* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana muscicola* Marq.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana napulifera* Forrest
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana nubigena* Edgew.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Gentiana nudicaulis* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Gentiana oreodoxa* Harry Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana otophora* Franch. ex Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana pedicellata* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana phyllocalyx* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana quadrifaria* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Gentiana recurvata* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana rigescens* Franch. ex Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana saltuum* Marquand
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana serra* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Gentiana setulifolia* Marquand
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana sichitoensis* Marq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana sikkimensis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana sinkuensis* Marq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gentiana sino-ornata* Balf. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana streptopoda* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana veitchiorum* Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana wardii* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Halenia elliptica* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Swertia angustifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Cited as: *Swertia lacei* Craib, *Swertia pulchella*
Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Pwedaung-hinga, Shan-sega-gyi
- Swertia bimaculata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Swertia burmanica* Harry Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Swertia cordata* (Wall. ex G. Don) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Swertia exacoides* Burkill
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Swertia kachinensis* Lace
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Swertia macrosperma* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Swertia paniculata* Wall.
Cited as: *Swertia griffithii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Swertia paupera* Burkill
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Swertia striata* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Swertia stricta* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tripterospermum fasciculatum (Wall.) Chater

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tripterospermum membranaceum (Marq.) Harry Sm.

Cited as: *Gentiana membranacea* Marq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Tripterospermum volubile (D. Don) Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Geraniaceae

Geranium nepalense Sweet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Geranium pogonanthum Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Geranium polyanthes Hook. f. & Edgew.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Geranium refractum Edgew. & Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Geranium wardii Yeo

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Geranium yunnanense Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pelargonium hortorum L.H. Bailey

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden geranium

Pelargonium zonale L'Her.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Gesneriaceae

Achimenes grandiflora (Schiede) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Achimenes, Akim-mani

Achimenes longiflora DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Achimenes, Than-bu-lam

Aeschynanthus acuminatus Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Aeschynanthus andersonii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aeschynanthus bracteatus Wall. ex DC.

Cited as: *Aeschynanthus peelii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Aeschynanthus chiritooides C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aeschynanthus fulgens Wall. ex R. Br.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Aeschynanthus gracilis Parish ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Aeschynanthus griffithii R. Br.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Aeschynanthus hildebrandii Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aeschynanthus hookeri C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aeschynanthus linearifolius C.E.C. Fisch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aeschynanthus longicaulis Wall. ex R. Br.

Cited as: *Aeschynanthus marmoratus* T. Moore

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Aeschynanthus masoniae Kurz ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago

Aeschynanthus mimetes B.L. Burt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aeschynanthus parasiticus (Roxb.) Wall.

Cited as: *Aeschynanthus grandiflorus* (G. Don) Spreng.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pedalet-swe

Aeschynanthus stenosepalus Anthony

Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Aeschynanthus superbus C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Aeschynanthus tubulosus Anthony
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Aeschynanthus wardii Merr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Beccarinda cordifolia (Anthony) B.L. Burt
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Beccarinda griffithii (C.B. Clarke) Kuntze
 Cited as: *Slackia griffithii* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
Boea wallichii R. Br.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Boeica porosa C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Briggsia kurzii (C.B. Clarke) W.E. Evans
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Briggsia longifolia Craib
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
Briggsia muscicola (Diels) Craib
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
Chirita adenocalyx Chatterjee
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
Chirita anachoreta Hance
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita calva C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita hamosa R. Br.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Chirita heterostigma B.L. Burt
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita insignis C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita lacei (W.W. Sm.) B.L. Burt
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita lachenensis C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Chirita longipedicellata B.L. Burt
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita macrophylla Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Chirita oblongifolia (Roxb.) Sinclair
 Cited as: *Chirita acuminata* Wall. ex R. Br.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Chirita peduncularis B.L. Burt
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita pumila D. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita reptans B.L. Burt & Panigrahi
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita speciosa Kurz
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Chirita urticifolia Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Corallodiscus lanuginosus (Wall. ex R. Br.) B.L. Burt
 Cited as: *Didissandra lanuginosa* (Wall. ex R. Br.) C.B. Clarke, *Didissandra taliensis* Craib
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
Didymocarpus acuminatus R. Br.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Didymocarpus aromaticus Wall. ex D. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Didymocarpus aureoglandulosus C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Didymocarpus barbinervius C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon
Didymocarpus bracteatus MacGregor & W.W.

- Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus burkei* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus elatior* Prain
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus gageanus* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing
- Didymocarpus graciliflorus* MacGregor & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus mollis* Wall. ex A. DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan
- Didymocarpus paucinervius* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Didymocarpus platycalyx* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Didymocarpus praeteritus* B.L. Burtt & R. Davidson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Didymocarpus pteronema* B.L. Burtt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus purpureobracteatus* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus rufipes* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Episcia cupreata* (Lindl.) Hanst.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Episcia punctata* (Lindl.) Hanst.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Epithema carnosum* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Epithema dentatum* (C.B. Clarke) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Mon
- Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Henckelia reptans* (Jack) Spreng.
Cited as: *Didymocarpus reptans* Jack
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Kaisupeea herbacea* (C.B. Clarke) B.L. Burtt
Cited as: *Boea herbacea* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Leptoboea multiflora* (C.B. Clarke) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Loxostigma griffithii* (Wight) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kanghko
- Lysionotus confertus* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lysionotus gracilis* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lysionotus levipes* (C.B. Clarke) B.L. Burtt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lysionotus pubescens* C.B. Clarke
Cited as: *Lysionotus wardii* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lysionotus serratus* D. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Ornithoboea lacei* Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ornithoboea parishii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Paraboea connata* (Craib) C.Y. Wu ex H.W. Li
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paraboea glanduliflora* Barnett
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paraboea glutinosa* (Hand.-Mazz.) K.Y. Pan
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Paraboea kerrii* (Craib) B.L. Burt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paraboea martinii* (Lev. & Vaniot) B.L. Burt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paraboea multiflora* (R. Br.) Burt
Cited as: *Boea multiflora* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mon
- Paraboea neurophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) B.L. Burt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paraboea prolixa* (C.B. Clarke) B.L. Burt
Cited as: *Boea prolixa* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Paraboea sinensis* (Oliver) B.L. Burt
Cited as: *Phylloboea sinensis* Oliver
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Petrocosmea kerrii* Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Petrocosmea kingii* (C.B. Clarke) Chatterjee
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phylloboea glandulosa* B.L. Burt
Cited as: *Phylloboea amplexicaulis* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
- Rhynchotechum alternifolium* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhynchotechum brandisii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchotechum ellipticum* (Wall. ex D. Dietr.) A. DC.
Cited as: *Rhynchotechum latifolium* Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Labu-sa-kaw, Wa-la-kaw
- Rhynchotechum vestitum* Wall. ex C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

- Common Name(s): Hpun-htawk-hpun
- Saintpaulia ionantha* Wendl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): African violet
- Stauroanthera grandiflora* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Streptocarpus burmanicus* Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trisepalum acutum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trisepalum amplexicaule* (C.B. Clarke) B.L. Burt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trisepalum birmanicum* (Craib) B.L. Burt
Cited as: *Boea birmanica* Craib, *Dichiloboea birmanica* (Craib) Stapf
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trisepalum obtusum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trisepalum prazeri* B.L. Burt
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Gisekiaceae

- Gisekia pharnaceoides* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Gangala, Hingala

Goodeniaceae

- Scaevola koenigii* Vahl
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pinle-tan

Grossulariaceae

- Ribes glaciale* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Ribes laciniatum* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ribes laurifolium Jancz.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Ribes rubrum L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ribes takare D. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Haloragaceae

Haloragis philippinensis Merr.

Cited as: *Haloragis isomera* R. Parker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Myriophyllum tetrandrum Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Myriophyllum tuberculatum Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hamamelidaceae

Altingia excelsa Noronha

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Burmese storax, Nantayok

Corylopsis manipurensis Hemsl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Distylium indicum Benth.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex Griff.) R.W.

Br.

Cited as: *Bucklandia populnea* R. Br. ex Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Liquidambar styraciflua L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sweet gum

Rhodeleia forrestii Chun. ex Exell

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Hernandiaceae

Gyrocarpus americanus Jacq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

Common Name(s): Pinle-thit-kauk, Pinle-ye-hmyok

Gyrocarpus jacquinii Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ka-thit-nyaung, Pinle-thi-kauk

Hernandia ovigera L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Illigera coryzadenia Meissn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Illigera khasiana C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Illigera kurzii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Illigera nervosa Merr.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Illigera villosa C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hippocastanaceae

Aesculus indica (Wall. ex Camb.) Hook.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Horse chestnut, Taung-yemyaw

Aesculus punduana Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Horse chestnut, Kataw-chying-hkrang, Pun-pan, Wesinni, Yemyaw

Hippuridaceae

Hippuris vulgaris L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hydnoraceae

Hydnora angustifolia Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hydrangeaceae

- Deutzia corymbosa* R. Br. ex G. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Deutzia discolor* Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Deutzia glomeruliflora* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Deutzia hookeriana* Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Deutzia macrantha* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Deutzia purpurascens* Rehd.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Deutzia scabra* Thunb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Nam-lahtaw, Yinbya
- Hydrangea aspera* D. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Hydrangea hortensia* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chauk-la-pan, Garden hydrangea
- Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): French blue hydrangea
- Hydrangea pottingeri* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Hydrangea robusta* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Hka-chyingtawng
- Hydrangea stylosa* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

- Hydrangea subferruginea* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Hydrangea xanthoneura* Diels
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hydrangea yunnanensis* Rehd.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Philadelphus coronarius* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Philadelphus delavayi* (L.) Henry
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Schizophragma integrifolia* Oliver
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hydrophyllaceae

- Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Hypericaceae

- Calophyllum amoenum* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tharapi
- Calophyllum inophyllum* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Alexandrian laurel, Hpang, Pon-nyet
- Calophyllum kunstleri* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tharapi
- Calophyllum parkeri* Fisch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tharapi
- Calophyllum polyanthum* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Tharapi
- Calophyllum soulattri* Blume
Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pan-taga, Tharapi
- Calophyllum spectabile* Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calophyllum venustum* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine
Common Name(s): Tharaphi
- Cratoxylum arborescens* (Vahl) Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cratoxylum carneum* (Wall.) Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Saung-gale
- Cratoxylum formosum* Benth.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Cratoxylum ligustrinum* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Bebya, Metayaw
- Cratoxylum neriifolium* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Bebya, Mahkame
- Cratoxylum polyanthum* Korth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Mei-thanyo
- Cratoxylum pruniflorum* Kurz
Cited as: *Cratoxylum prunifolium* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Bamachet, Ma-chyangai, Mye-mu-se, Sa-thange-ohnauk
- Cratoxylum uralum* Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Garcinia anomala* Planch. & Triana
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin
- Garcinia choisyana* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Garcinia cornea* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Aycyarwady, Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Garcinia cowa* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kagi, Pala-kye, Taung-thale, Ye-kabyin
- Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Madaw
- Garcinia elliptica* Choisy
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Tanat-taw
- Garcinia heterandra* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Parawa, Taw-mingut, Thanat-taw
- Garcinia lancaefolia* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Npri-nprai, Saukchin
- Garcinia mangostana* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Mangosteen, Mingut
- Garcinia merguensis* Wight
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ketmya
- Garcinia microstigma* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-thale-ani
- Garcinia moulmeinensis* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Garcinia nigrolineata* Planch. ex T. Anders.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garcinia paniculata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Metlin, Sani
- Garcinia pedunculata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Metlin-chin, Sani
- Garcinia rostrata* Hassk.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Garcinia speciosa* Wall.

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bawa Bwa, Palawa, Parawa
- Garcinia stipulata* T. Anders.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Garcinia succifolia* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Sagaing
- Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Daungyan, Dawyan-ban, Hmandaw, Madaw
- Hypericum bellum* H.L. Li
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum burmanicum* S.N. Biswas
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum cordifolium* Choisy
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Hypericum elodeoides* Choisy
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Hypericum henryi* H. Lev. & Vainot
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum hookerianum* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Mai-tagu, Tagu, Taung-ye-kyanya
- Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Hypericum lacei* N.K.B. Robson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum monanthemum* Hook. f. & Thomson ex Dyer
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum mysorense* Heyne
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
- Hypericum nepaulense* Choisy
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Hypericum pachyphyllum* Collett & Hemsl.
Dicotyledons: Icacinaceae - Icacinaceae
- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Prangnampan
- Hypericum patulum* Thunb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Taung-ye-chinya
- Hypericum sampsoni* Hance
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Kayea assamica* King & Prain
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Kayea floribunda* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Kayea kunstleri* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye
- Kayea sukoeana* Bor
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Shan
- Mesua ferrea* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Gangaw, Ironwood tree, Kawtanok, Mai-kam-kaw, Mai-ting
- Mesua nervosa* Planch. & Triana
Cited as: *Kayea nervosa* (Planch. & Triana) T. Anderson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-gangaw, Thabye-gangaw
- Ochrocarpos nervosus* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ochrocarpos siamensis* T. Anderson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Tharapi
- Icacinaceae**
- Apodytes andamanica* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay
- Apodytes cambodiana* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

- Gomphandra crassipes* Mast.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago
- Gomphandra lanceolata* King
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin
- Gomphandra penangiana* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Gomphandra polymorpha* Wight
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin
- Gomphandra serrata* King & Prain
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Gomphandra tomentella* Mast.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Gonocaryum gracile* Miq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gonocaryum griffithianum* (Miers) Kurz
Cited as: *Phlebocalymna griffithiana* (Miers)
Benth. & Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gonocaryum lobbianum* (Miers) Kurz
Cited as: *Phlebocalymna lobbiana* (Miers) Benth.
& Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Gonocaryum wallichii* Mast.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Iodes brandisii* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Iodes ovalis* Blume
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mappia foetida* Miers
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mappia tomentosa* Miers
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kayin
- Natsiatopsis thunbergiaefolia* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Natsiatum herpeticum* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Phytocrene bracteata* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Phytocrene gigantea* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Pittosporopsis kerrii* Craib
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan
- Sarcostigma wallichii* Baill.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Stemonurus umbellata* King
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi

Illiciaceae

- Illicium burmanicum* Wils.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Illicium cambodianum* Hance
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Illicium griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tauktu-ywe
- Illicium majus* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Illicium manipurense* Watt
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Illicium merrillianum* A.C. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Illicium wardii* A.C. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Illicium yunnanense* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Irvingiaceae

- Irvingia malayana* Oliver
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon

Irvingia oliveri Pierre

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

Common Name(s): Taung-thayet

Ixonanthaceae*Ixonanthes chinensis* Champ.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Juglandaceae*Engelhardtia acerifolia* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon

Engelhardtia colebrookiana Lindl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Engelhardtia serrata Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Engelhardtia spicata Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Lahpa, Mantoy, Pan-swelwe,

Petsut, Pyin-sit, Taminsok, Taung-taminsok,

Thit-sawbwa, Thit-swele

Engelhardtia wallichiana Lindl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Juglans regia L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bu bunk-rawp, Hru, Taung-

thit-hpyu, Thitkya, Walnut

Ajuga ovata Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Anisochilus carnosus Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Feverleaf, Samon-byu

Anisochilus pallidus Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Rakhine, Sagaing

Anisomeles candicans Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Cat mint, Taw-hnan

Anisomeles indica (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Anisomeles ovata R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Calamintha umbrosa Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Ka-la-min-tha

Colebrookea oppositifolia Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Chying-htawng-la

Coleus aromaticus Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kappra-walli-ya, Yawa-ni-ywet, Ziya-ywet

Coleus blumei Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kadiba-ywethla, Painted leaves

Coleus parviflorus Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Country potato, Kala-ahlu

Colquhounia coccinea Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Colquhounia elegans Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan

Craniotome versicolor Rchb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Cymaria dichotoma Benth.**Lamiaceae***Achyropermum wallichianum* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Taninthayi

Acrocephalus verbenifolius Watt ex Mukerjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Ajuga lobata D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Ajuga macrosperma Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cymaria elongata* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dysophylla cruciata* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Dysophylla helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dysophylla kachinensis* H. Mukerjee
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Dysophylla quadrifolia* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Taninthayi
- Dysophylla verticillata* (Roxb.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Le-hin-ga
- Elsholtzia beddomei* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Elsholtzia blanda* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Yaung-bway, Yon-pa-bo
- Elsholtzia fruticosa* (D. Don) Rehder
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Elsholtzia griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Elsholtzia incisa* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Elsholtzia kachinensis* Prain
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Elsholtzia pilosa* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Elsholtzia rugulosa* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Geniosporum coloratum* (D. Don) Briq.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Geniosporum strobiliferum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Saing-nan-hpo
- Gomphostemma acaule* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Rakhine
- Gomphostemma crinitum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gomphostemma javanicum* (Blume) Benth.
Cited as: *Gomphostemma oblongum* Wall. ex Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kaingmin-pin
- Gomphostemma lacei* Muk.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Gomphostemma lucidum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Htama-gyauk
- Gomphostemma parviflourum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Khaing-nan-pho, Khaing-nan-pya-pin
- Gomphostemma strobilinum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Saing-nan-hpo
- Gomphostemma wallichii* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay
- Hyptis brevipes* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hyssopus officinalis* L.
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Lavandula burmanni* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

- Common Name(s): Taw-lavender
Lavandula stoechas L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Arabian lavender, French lavender
- Lavandula vera* DC.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Lavender
- Leonurus sibiricus* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Leucas aspera* Spreng.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Taw-hnan, Taw-pin-sein
- Leucas cephalotes* Spreng.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kayah, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Pin-gu-hteik-peik
- Leucas ciliata* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin
- Leucas collettii* Prain
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leucas decemdentata* (Willd.) Sm.
 Cited as: *Leucas flaccida* R. Br., *Leucas mollissima* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Taw-hnan-gale
- Leucas helferi* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Leucas hyssopifolia* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Leucas lavandulaefolia* Rees
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Taw-hnan
- Leucas ovata* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Leucas pilosa* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Leucas teres* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Leucas zeylanica* R. Br.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Yangon
 Common Name(s): Taw-hnan
- Leucosceptrum canum* Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Melissa parviflora* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin
- Mentha aquatica* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Budi-nan, Marsh mint, Pusi-nan, Water mint
- Mentha arvensis* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Budi-nan, Field mint, Pusi-nan
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Hudson
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Budi-nan, Horse mint, Pusi-nan, Wild mint
- Mentha piperita* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Bala-shin, Peppermint
- Mentha spicata* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Budi-nan, Garden mint, Pusi-nan, Spearmint
- Microtoena insuavis* (Hance) Prain ex Dunn
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Moschosma polystachyum* Benth.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Nepeta erecta* Benth.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin
- Nepeta lamiopsis* Benth.
 Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Wide
Nothochaeta hamosa Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Ocimum americanum* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Hoary basil, Pin-sein
- Ocimum basilicum* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Common basil, Pin-sein, Sweet basil, Zi-yar-aphyu
- Ocimum exsul* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Shrubby basil
- Ocimum gratissimum* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Shrubby basil
- Ocimum sanctum* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Holy basil, Kala-pi-sein, Pin-sein-net, Sacred basil
- Origanum marjorana* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Sweet marjoram, Yon-bwe
- Origanum vulgare* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Common marjoram, Taw-yon, Wild marjoram, Yon-bwe
- Orthosiphon incurvus* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Orthosiphon parishii* Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Orthosiphon rubicundus* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Tha-gya-ma-geik
- Orthosiphon spiralis* (Lour.) Merr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Si-cho
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Brit.
 Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Shan-hnan
- Phlomis burmanica* Muker.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Phlomis tibetica* Marquand & Airy Shaw
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Platostoma calcaratum* (Hemsl.) A.J. Paton
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Platostoma coloratum* (D. Don) A.J. Paton
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Platostoma palustre* (Blume) A.J. Paton
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus brandisii* Prain
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus coetsa* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Plectranthus crenulatus* Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus fulvescens* Prain
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus gerardianus* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Plectranthus helferi* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Plectranthus hispidus* Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Plectranthus incanus* Link
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus macranthus* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Plectranthus meeboldii* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Plectranthus parishii* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

- Plectranthus striatus* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Plectranthus ternifolius* D. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Plectranthus tuberosus* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Maung-ma-khaw-u
- Pogostemon auricularius* (L.) Hassk.
Cited as: *Dysophylla auricularia* (L.) Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Pogostemon elsholtzioides* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Rakhine
- Pogostemon fraternus* Miq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Rakhine
- Pogostemon glaber* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Pogostemon griffithii* Prain
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon heyneanus* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Patchouli, Thanat-pyit-si
- Pogostemon hispidus* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Pogostemon macgregorii* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon officinalis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Pogostemon paniculatus* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Pogostemon parviflorus* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pogostemon peguanus* (Prain) Press
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon plectranthoides* Desf.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Sagaing
- Pogostemon pumilus* (Graham) Press
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon purpurascens* Dalzell
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Pogostemon sessile* Relb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pogostemon stellatus* (Lour.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon wattii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Prunella vulgaris* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Salvia campanulata* Walz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Salvia coccinea* A. Juss.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kalya-ni, Pin-sein-ban, Red salvia
- Salvia codonantha* Stib.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Salvia farinacea* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Blue sage
- Salvia leucantha* Cav.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): White sage
- Salvia officinalis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sage
- Salvia plebeia* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Salvia schizocalyx* Stib.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Salvia splendens* Ker Gawl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kalya-ni, Scarlet sage

Scutellaria barbata D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Scutellaria discolor Coleb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Scutellaria glandulosa Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Scutellaria incurva Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Scutellaria repens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Scutellaria semicircularis S. Moore

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Scutellaria violacea Heyne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Stachys cordifolia Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Stachys tuberifera Nand.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Chinese artichoke, Pe-po-di

Teucrium annandalei Mukerjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Teucrium burmanicum Mukerjee

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Teucrium quadrifarium Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Teucrium shanicum Muk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Teucrium stoloniferum Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Thymus serpyllum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden thyme, Samon-phyu-yaing

Thymus vulgaris L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common thyme, Samon-phyu

Lardizabalaceae

Decaisnea insignis Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Holboellia latifolia Wall.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Parvatia brunoniana Decne.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago

Stauntonia racemosa Chatterjee

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lauraceae

Actinodaphne angustifolia Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Na-lin-gyaw, Se-pyat-that, Shwe-gyaw, Taung-bamaw, Thitkya-saung

Actinodaphne concolor Nees

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Actinodaphne leiophylla (Kurz) Hook. f.

Cited as: *Litsea leiophylla* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Actinodaphne obovata (Nees) Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Sagaing

Actinodaphne sesquipedalis Hook. f. & Thoms.
ex Meissner

Cited as: *Litsea macrophylla* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Medaung

Actinodaphne sikkimensis Meissner

Habit: Tree

Distribution: chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Alseodaphne andersonii (King ex Hook. f.)

Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Alseodaphne birmanica Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Alseodaphne dumicola W.W. Sm.

- Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing
- Alseodaphne griffithii* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alseodaphne keenanii* Gamble
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Maru, Ondon-gyi
- Alseodaphne khasyana* (Meissner) Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alseodaphne petiolaris* (Meissner) Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Thitsi-bo
- Alseodaphne rubriflora* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan
- Beilschmiedia argentata* Kosterm.
Cited as: *Beilschmiedia argentea* Kosterm.,
Daphnidium argenteum Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Beilschmiedia assamica* Meissner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Beilschmiedia elegantissima* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Beilschmiedia globularia* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
- Beilschmiedia macrophylla* Meissner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Beilschmiedia robertsoni* Gamble
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan
- Beilschmiedia roxburghiana* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Minyi, Myauk-okshit, Shawdu, Thitsat
- Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa* Winkler
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thwe-gyo
- Cassytha filiformis* L.
Habit: Parasitic herb
- Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Shwe-nwe
- Cinnamomum aubletii* Lukmanoff
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Cinnamomum bamoense* Lukmanoff
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum bejolghota* (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum birmanicum* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
- Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) Nees & Eberm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Japan camphor tree, Payok, Payuk
- Cinnamomum cecidodaphne* Meissner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Nepal camphor, Sassafras
- Cinnamomum cupulatum* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum ellipticifolium* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum glanduliferum* (Wall.) Meissner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kyun-gado, Taw-seik-nan-gyi
- Cinnamomum glauciphyllum* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum helferii* Lukmanoff
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cinnamomum hkinlumense* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum impressinervium* Meissner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Karaway, Karawe, Maza
- Cinnamomum inunctum* Meissner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Kara-way, Karawe, Nak-zik
- Cinnamomum kingdon-wardii* Kosterm.

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum lucens* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cinnamomum macrocarpum* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Kara-way, Karawe
- Cinnamomum multiflorum* Wight
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Karawe
- Cinnamomum nalangway* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Nalingway
- Cinnamomum nitidum* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Na-lin-gyaw, Nasha-gyi
- Cinnamomum obtusifolium* (Roxb.) Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Hman-thein, Lulin-gyaw, Maza, Nakzik, Na-lin-gyaw, Tauku-ywe, Thit-kyabo
- Cinnamomum pachyphyllum* Kosterm.
Cited as: *Cinnamomum iners* Reinw. ex Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hman-thin, Maza-la
- Cinnamomum parthenoxylon* Meissner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Karawe, Martaban camphor, Sinkosi, Thit-lai-nyin
- Cinnamomum pauciflorum* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan
- Cinnamomum rougierii* Lukmanoff
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Cinnamomum sulphuratum* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cinnamomum tamala* (Buch.-Ham.) Nees & Eberm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Shan
Common Name(s): Cassia cinnamon, Indian cassia
- lignea, Maza, Shing-nam, Thikya-bo
- Cinnamomum tavoyanum* Meissner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hmanthin-po, Tauktu-ywe
- Cinnamomum verum* Presl
Cited as: *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ceylon cinnamon, Cinnamon, Hman-thin, Thi-ho-thit-kyabo, Thit-kyabo
- Cryptocarya amygdalina* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Cryptocarya ferrea* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Cryptocarya griffithiana* Wight
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kalak-thiang
- Cryptocarya kurzii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Cryptocarya pustulata* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cryptocarya rubiginosa* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dehaasia candolleana* (Meissner) Kosterm.
Cited as: *Dehaasia cuneata* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyese-satna
- Dehaasia kurzii* King ex Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyese-kyi-chi
- Dodecadenia grandiflora* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Endiandra firma* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Lindera aromatica* Brandis
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kayin
Common Name(s): Karaway

- Lindera assamica* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Karaway
- Lindera bifaria* (Nees) Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Lindera caudata* (Nees) Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Chyahkraw, Jahkraw, U-lang-ang
- Lindera cercidifolia* Hemsl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera dictyophylla* C.K. Allen
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Lindera hemsleyana* (Diels) Allen
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera laureola* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Lindera megaphylla* Hemsl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera meissneri* King ex Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindera melastomacea* (Nees) Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Lindera nacusua* (D. Don) Merr.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera neesiana* (Nees) Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Lindera praetermissa* Grierson & D.G. Long
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindera pulcherrima* (Nees) Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon
Common Name(s): Shwe-nwe-pan
- Lindera sericea* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lindera sikkimensis* Meissner
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lindera supracostata* Lecomte
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindera thomsonii* Allen
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera vernayana* Allen
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Lindera wardii* Allen
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Litsea albicans* (Kurz) Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Litsea brachypoda* Allen
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Litsea calophylla* (Kurz) Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Litsea citrata* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Litsea costalis* (Nees) Kosterm.
Cited as: *Alseodaphne costalis* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Litsea cuttingiana* Allen
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Litsea elongata* (Nees) Benth.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tagu-ni
- Litsea euosma* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Litsea forrestii* Diels
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Litsea garrettii* Gamble
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Shan, Yangon

Litsea glutinosa (Lour.) C.B. Rob.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mai-mi-myen, Mai-ong-tong,
Ondon, Tagu-shaw

Litsea grandis (Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bamaw, Tagu-ni

Litsea helferi Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Litsea khasyana Meissner

Cited as: *Litsea meissneri* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Ondon

Litsea kurzii King ex Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Sagaing

Litsea laeta (Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing

Litsea lancifolia (Roxb. ex Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Chying-ling, Na-lin-gyaw,
Timling

Litsea laurifolia (Jacq.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ondon

Litsea leiantha (Kurz) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Litsea longifolia (Nees) Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon

Litsea longipes (Meissner) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Litsea martabanica (Kurz) Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Litsea mollifolia Chun.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Litsea monopetala (Roxb.) Pers.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Keyse, Masa-magu, Ondon-

laukya, Tagu-ni, Taung-kaukno

Litsea moupinensis Lecomte

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Litsea myristicaefolia (Wall.) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Taninthayi

Litsea nitida (Roxb.) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Nasha

Litsea noronhae Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Litsea nuculanea (Kurz) Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Litsea oblonga Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

Litsea panamanja (Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,
Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tagu-shaw

Litsea polyantha Juss.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Ondon

Litsea pungens Hemsl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Litsea rangoonensis (Meissn.) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Litsea robusta Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing

Litsea rubescens Lecomte

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Litsea salicifolia (Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi,
Yangon

Common Name(s): Ching-ling, Ondon, Shing-lawi,
Tagu-thein

Litsea santapaui Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Litsea semecarpifolia (Nees) Hook. f.

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Tagu
- Litsea tomentosa* (Roxb.) Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Litsea umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.
Cited as: *Litsea amara* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thingan-pwe
- Litsea wallichii* Hook. f.
Cited as: *Lindera nervosa* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Litsea wightiana* (Nees) Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
- Litsea wilsonii* Gamble
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Machilus bombycina* King ex Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Sagaing
- Machilus fruticosa* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Chai, Ondon, Ondon-ma
- Machilus gamblei* King ex Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi
- Machilus gammieana* King ex Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin
- Machilus kingii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Sagaing, Shan
- Machilus kurzii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon
- Machilus odoratissima* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Maihkaw, Seik-nan-gyi, Seneng
- Machilus robusta* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Machilus shweliensis* W.W. Sm.
- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Machilus villosa* (Roxb.) Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Mana, Tha-but-thein
- Machilus yunnanensis* Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Neocinnamomum caudatum* (Nees) Merr.
Cited as: *Cinnamomum caudatum* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Panen
- Neolitsea cassia* (L.) Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neolitsea lanuginosa* (Nees) Gamble
Cited as: *Litsea lanuginosa* Nees
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Na-lin-kyaw
- Neolitsea umbrosa* (Nees) Gamble
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Ondon-bo
- Neolitsea zeylanica* (Nees) Merr.
Cited as: *Litsea foliosa* (Nees) Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ondon-hle-ga
- Nothaphoebe condensa* Ridley
Cited as: *Alseodaphne merguensis* C.E. Parkinson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kye-se-payon
- Parasassafras confertiflora* (Meissner) D.G.
Long
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Persea americana* Mill.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Avocado, Htaw-bat-thi, Htaw-bat-thi-pin
- Persea declinata* (Blume) Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phoebe angustifolia* Meissner
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Phoebe attenuata (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hwaol, Thit-ya-hmwe, Thitya-wa

Phoebe birmanica Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Phoebe lanceolata (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyese-ywetsa, Saneng, Seik-nan

Phoebe pallida (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Phoebe paniculata (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taung-ka-nyin, Thabye-kyet-chi

Phoebe tavoyana (Meissner) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyese

Lecythydaceae*Barringtonia acutangula* (L.) Gaertn.Cited as: *Barringtonia kermodei* Fischer,*Barringtonia spicata* Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyi, Kyi-ni, Ye-kyi

Barringtonia angusta KurzCited as: *Barringtonia pterocarpa* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyi, Kyi-gyi, Kyi-tha, Taw-kyi

Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyi-gyi

Barringtonia conoidea Griff.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Barringtonia cymosa Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyi-pin, Taung-kyi

Barringtonia macrocarpa Hassk.Cited as: *Barringtonia helferi* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Barringtonia macrostachya (Jack) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyi-they

Barringtonia pendula (Griff.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Barringtonia racemosa (L.) Spreng.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Kyi-byu, Taung-kyi

Barringtonia reticulata Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ye-kyi

Careya arborea Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bambwe, Hou-no, Mai-pinngo, Sangawn-gmawt, Thelawaw

Careya herbacea Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Couroupita guianensis Aubl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Amyauk-san-bin, Cannonball tree

Gustavia augusta L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Banbwe-pyu

Gustavia superba Berg

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Leeaceae*Leea acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Leea aequata L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Jing jawngla, Kya-petthein, Naga-mauk

Leea alata Edgew.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Leea aspera Edgew.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Leea coccinea Planch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Leea compactiflora Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

Leea crispa L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kaphet-thein, Kya-petthein,
Mak-tasu-awn, Mak-tasu-long, Nabet-gale,
Naga-mauk-ni*Leea edgeworthii* Santapau

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Common Name(s): Nagamauk

Leea herbacea Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thagya-nwethan

Leea hirta Banks

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

Common Name(s): Nagamauk-hpyu

Leea indica Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kalet, Naga-mauk, Taung-
baung*Leea laeta* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Leea macrophylla Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kya-hpetgyi, Mai-sung-hkong-
long, Mak-tasu-long*Leea parallela* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Leea pumila Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Leea robusta Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Tama-ye

Leea rubra Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nagamauk-ni

Leea tuberculosemen C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lentibulariaceae*Utricularia albiflora* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia aurea Lour.Cited as: *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Bladderwort, Bubaung-pin

Utricularia australis R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Utricularia bifida L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia brevilabris Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia caerulea L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia corynephora P. Taylor

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia forrestii P. Taylor

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia gibba L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Utricularia graminifolia Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia lilacina Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia minutissima Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia orbiculata Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia punctata Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Utricularia racemosa Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Utricularia rogersiana Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia scandens Benj.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia stellaris L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia striata J.E. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Utricularia striatula J.E. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia subrecta Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Utricularia uliginosa Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Linaceae*Anisadenia pubescens* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Anisadenia saxatilis Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Shan

Linum usitatissimum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bi-thwar, Flax, Hnan-kyat,
Linseed, Paiksan*Reinwardtia tetragyna* Planch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing,
Shan

Common Name(s): Paiksan, Yellow flax

Reinwardtia trigyna Planch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Loganiaceae*Fagraea auriculata* Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Fagraea birmanica Gandoger

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fagraea carnososa Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Fagraea ceilanica Thunb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fagraea fragrans Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ahnyin, Anan

Fagraea morindaefolia Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fagraea obvata Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Mai-hpa-mu-hpi, Thagya-letwa

Fagraea racemosa Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thit-palu

Gaertnera lasianthoides Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Gardneria ovata Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Gelsemium elegans Benth.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Lashiru, Palaungse

Mitrasacme alsinoides R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Mitrasacme polymorpha R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Mitreola paniculata Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Strychnos acuminata Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

- Common Name(s): Kabaung-nwe
Strychnos axillaris Colebr.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strychnos hypogyna* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Climber/Creepers
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kabaung-nwe
- Strychnos laurina* Wall.
 Habit: Climber/Creepers
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kabaung-nwe
- Strychnos nux-blanda* A.W. Hill
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Burmese strychnine tree, Hkawlum, Kabaung, Mai-mak-tung, Mai-mating, Thesaw-wa, Woibaw
- Strychnos nux-vomica* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Kabaung
- Strychnos potatorum* L. f.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Kabaung-ye-kyi, Mango-tawka-tit
- Strychnos rufa* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strychnos thorelii* Pierre
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Strychnos wallichiana* Steud. ex A. DC.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Loranthaceae

- Dendrophthoe falcata* (L. f.) Ett.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung
- Dendrophthoe lanosa* (Kort.) Danser
 Cited as: *Loranthus casuarinae* Ridl.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Thayet-kyi-baung

- Helixanthera cylindrica* (Jack) Danser
 Cited as: *Loranthus heteranthus* DC.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hyphear delavayi* (Tiegh.) Danser
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Hyphear odoratum* (Wall.) Danser
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
- Loranthus albidus* Blume
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyi-baung
- Loranthus ampullaceus* (Roxb.) G. Don
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Loranthus balfourianus* Diels
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Loranthus brandisianus* Kurz
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Loranthus capitellatus* Wight & Arn.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Yangon
- Loranthus coccineus* Jack
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kyee-baung
- Loranthus cochinchinensis* Lour.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Mondaing-kyi-baung, Thitya-kyi-baung
- Loranthus collettii* King
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Pun-crowng-pun
- Loranthus cordifolius* Wall.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung
- Loranthus corynitis* Spreng.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Loranthus crassus* Hook. f.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Yangon
- Loranthus cultarum* Craib
 Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Loranthus delavayi Tiegh.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Loranthus elegans Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Magway

Loranthus formosus Blume

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Loranthus globosus Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Loranthus graciliflorus Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Win-u-kyi-baung

Loranthus grandiflorus King

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Loranthus hypoglaucus Kurz

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Mon

Loranthus involucratus Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Loranthus ligustrinus Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

Loranthus meeboldii Gamble

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Wide

Loranthus monoicum Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Wide

Loranthus odoratus Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Kyi-baung

Loranthus orientale Willd.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Wide

Loranthus ovalifolium Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Wide

Loranthus parishii Hook. f.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Loranthus pentapetalus Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyi-baung, Shingta

Loranthus pulverulentus Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyibaung

Loranthus rhopalocarpus Kurz

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

Loranthus robertsonii Gamble

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Shan

Loranthus scurrula (L.) L.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Thit-pha-yaung-kyi-baung,
Winu-kyibaung

Loranthus umbellifer Sch.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Macrosolen cochinchinensis (Lour.) Tiegh.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Shingta

Phyllodesmis delavayi (Tiegh.) Tiegh.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Taxillus delavayi (Tiegh.) Danser

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Taxillus vestitus (Wall.) Danser

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lythraceae

Ammannia baccifera L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Blistering ammannia, Kanyut

Ammannia octandra L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ammannia pygmaea Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ammannia rotundifolia Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Ammannia subrotunda Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Mandalay
Duabanga grandiflora (Roxb. ex DC.) Walp.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Hkalam, Kamaung-yegy, Kaung-laung, Lin-zin, Mai-kayong, Mai-sa-lao-long, Mau-lettan, Myaukngo, Shala, Tadet-ko, Tadetti, Thit-kazaw
- Lagerstroemia calyculata* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon
 Common Name(s): Leza-byu
- Lagerstroemia costa-draconis* Furtado & Montien
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack
 Cited as: *Lagerstroemia turbinata* Koehne
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kamaung-phyu, Pyinma-phyu
- Lagerstroemia hypoleuca* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Katpali-pyinma
- Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Indian lilac, Pan-ci
- Lagerstroemia macrocarpa* Kurz
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Eikmwe, Kon-pyima, Mai-sa-hpong, Pyinma-ywet-gyi
- Lagerstroemia parviflora* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Kyetsa-dan, Kyet-tawsa, Mai-mawt-sao, Sam, Samhka-lam, Zaungbale-bo, Zinbye-bo
- Lagerstroemia reginae* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Pride of India, Pyin-ma, Queen flower
- Lagerstroemia siamica* Gagnep.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Common Name(s): Gawkng-uchyamang, Hani, Mai-sa-hpong, Pyinma, Pyinma-yetthey, Thwemu
- Lagerstroemia tomentosa* Presl
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kamaing-thwe, Kyon-pha, Leza, Leza-ni, Mahon, Thabeik
- Lagerstroemia venusta* Wall. ex C.B. Clarke
 Cited as: *Lagerstroemia collettii* Craib
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Mahon, Maik-sow, Zaung-bale-ywet-gyi
- Lagerstroemia villosa* Wall. ex Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Zaungbale, Zinbye
- Lawsonia alba* Lam.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Dan, Dan-gyi
- Lawsonia inermis* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Dan, Henna
- Pemphis acidula* Forst.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala cordata* Koehne
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala densiflora* (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Koehne
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala hexandra* Wall. ex Koehne
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala illecebroides* Koehne
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne
 Cited as: *Ammannia indica* Willd., *Ammannia peploides* Spreng.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
- Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rotala rosea (Poir.) C.D.K. Cook

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rotala rotundifolia (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.)

Koehne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rotala simpliciuscula (Kurz) Koehne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rotala stipulata Blatter & Hallb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rotala subrotunda (Wall. ex Kurz) Koehne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rotala wallichii (Hook. f.) Koehne

Cited as: *Hydrolythrum wallichii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Sonneratia griffithii Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Laba, Tabyu lame

Woodfordia floribunda Salisb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Panle, Pan-swe, Patta-gyi, Yet-kyi

Woodfordia fruticosa (L.) Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Pan-le, Panswe, Pattagyi, Yetkyi

Magnoliaceae

Liriodendron tulipifera L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Tulip tree

Magnolia campbellii Hook. f. & Thomson

Cited as: *Alcimandra cathcartii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Dandy, *Magnolia mollicomata* W.W. Sm., *Michelia cathcartii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Magnolia globosa Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Magnolia grandiflora L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ta-daing-hmwe, Tree lotus

Magnolia griffithii Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Magnolia liliifera (L.) Baill.

Cited as: *Talauma candollei* Blume, *Talauma hodgsoni* Hook. f. & Thomson, *Talauma mutabilis* Blume, *Talauma rabaniana* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Lai-makhan-phang, Leigeru, Ondon-hlega

Magnolia nitida W.W. Sm.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Magnolia pterocarpa Roxb.

Cited as: *Magnolia sphenocarpa* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Magnolia rostrata W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Manglietia caveana Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Manglietia hookeri Cubitt & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Magru-lakung, Sagasein-gyi

Manglietia insignis (Wall.) Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Kaung, Saga-po, Taung-saga, Tondon

Manglietia utilis Dandy

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Saga-po, Saga-yebaw

Michelia baillonii (Pierre) Finet & Gagnep.

Cited as: *Talauma phellocarpa* King, *Talauma spongocarpa* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Dauthu-kimdu-phang, Saga-byu, Saga-phyu, Thit-linne

Michelia champaca L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,
Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Champaka, Laran, Mawk-sam-
lung, Saga, Sagawa

Michelia doltsopa Buch.-Ham. ex DC.

Cited as: *Michelia manipurensis* Watt ex Brandis
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Saga-phyu

Michelia excelsa Blume

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Michelia floribunda Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin

Michelia lacei W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Saga-byu, Ye-sagawa

Michelia lanuginosa Wall.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Michelia oblonga Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing

Michelia uniflora Dandy

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Michelia velutina DC.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Malpighiaceae

Aspidopterys concava A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Aspidopterys floribunda Hutch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi

Aspidopterys helferiana Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi

Aspidopterys hirsuta A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Aspidopterys nutans Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Aspidopterys obcordata Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Aspidopterys roxburghiana A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Lashiru

Aspidopterys tomentosa A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago

Galphimia glauca Cav.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Rain of gold

Galphimia gracilis Bartl.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Japan-padauk

Hiptage acuminata Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin

Hiptage arborea Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Taung-suka-pan

Hiptage benghalensis (L.) Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Bein-nwe, Nwe-nathan-gwin

Hiptage candicans Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Bein-thein, Taung-thawka,
Zani, Zimani, Zi-palan

Hiptage madablota Gaertn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay

Hiptage malaiensis Niedenzu

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide

Hiptage obtusifolia DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Taung-saga

Hiptage sericea Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi

Malpighia coccigera L.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated

Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium A. Juss.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi

Stigmaphyllon reticulatum A. Juss.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Thryallis glauca Kuntze

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-padauk

Tristellateia australasiae A. Rich.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Galphimia vine, Mya-kwanyo

Malvaceae

Abelmoschus crinitus Wall.

Cited as: *Hibiscus cancellatus* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-wah

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench

Cited as: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Lady's finger, Okra, Yonbade

Abelmoschus ficulneus (L.) Wight & Arn. ex

Wight

Cited as: *Hibiscus ficulneus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Taw-yonbade

Abelmoschus manihot (L.) Medik.

Cited as: *Hibiscus manihot* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kon-kado, Okra

Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.

Cited as: *Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Balu-wah, Kon-kado, Taw-wah

Abutilon amoenum K. Schum.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Abutilon bidentatum Hochst. ex A. Rich.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bauk-nwe

Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Bauk-gale, Bauk-khway, Bauk-khway-gale, Country mallow, Thamu-chyok

Abutilon persicum (Burm. f.) Merr.

Cited as: *Abutilon polyandrum* G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hollyhock, Pan-chinbaung

Decaschistia crassiuscula Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Decaschistia ficifolia Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Decaschistia parviflora Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fioria vitifolia (L.) Mattei

Cited as: *Hibiscus vitifolius* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Thin-paung

Gossypium arboreum L.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cotton tree, Indian cotton, Thagya-wah, Wah-gyi

Gossypium barbadense L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kidney cotton, Nu-wah, Sea Island cotton

Gossypium herbaceum L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Levant cotton, Wah

Gossypium hirsutum L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): American upland cotton, Wah

Hibiscus cannabinus L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bombay hemp, Chin-baung-gyi, Chin-baung-kha, Kenaf

Hibiscus decaspermus Koerd. & Valet.

Cited as: *Hibiscus flavotrichus* Fisch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Hibiscus diversifolius Jacq.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Hibiscus floccosus Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Hibiscus fragrans Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Hibiscus grewiaefolius Hassk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bawthi-ni, Thitsho

Hibiscus heterophyllus Griff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hibiscus hispidissimus Griff.Cited as: *Hibiscus furcatus* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-chin-baung

Hibiscus hostilis Wall. ex Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hibiscus lunarifolius Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinbaung-yaing

Hibiscus micranthus L. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Hibiscus mutabilis L.Cited as: *Hibiscus venustus* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyet-shaw, Rose of Sharon,
Taw-wah, Thon-ban-hla*Hibiscus ovalifolius* (Forssk.) Vahl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hibiscus panduriformis Burm. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-yon-padi

Hibiscus parkinsonii Fischer

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Yodaya-shaw

Hibiscus procerus Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Hibiscus radiatus Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese hibiscus, Khaung-yan,
Khaung-yan-ywet-hla, Mawk-manu,
Mawkmnae, Pan-swe-le, Shoe flower*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bilat-chinbaung, Chinbaung-ni,
Chin-bong, Chinebaune, Hasip, Phat-swon-pan,
Rozelle, Sum-bawng*Hibiscus scandens* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Hibiscus surattensis L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi,
YangonCommon Name(s): Taw-chin-baung, Wetma-chin-
baung*Hibiscus syriacus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rose of Sharon, Thon-ban-hla

Hibiscus trionum L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hibiscus watsonii W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Kydia calycina Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Baluma-shaw, Dwabok,
Magan, Magan-kaja, Magap, Miekayat, Phet-
wun-ni, Tabo, Tayaw-ni*Kydia glabrescens* Mast.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Magan, Pet-shat

Kydia zizyphifolia Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Malachra capitata L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sinma-hmwe-sok

Malva sylvestris L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Taw-pilaw
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
Cited as: *Malvaviscus grandiflorus* H.B.K.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ok-htok-pan, Turk's cap
- Malvaviscus penduliflorus* Moc. & Sesse ex DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Turk's cap
- Pavonia odorata* Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Bala
- Pavonia procumbens* (Wight & Arn.) Walp.
Cited as: *Pavonia glechomifolia* A. Rich.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pavonia rigida* (Wall. ex Mast.) Hochr.
Cited as: *Urena rigida* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Wetchi-pan
- Sida acuta* Burm. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sida carpinifolia* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kayin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bala-phan, Jivika, Katsi-ne
- Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.
Cited as: *Sida veronicaefolia* Lam.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Katsi-ne-gale
- Sida cordifolia* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Country mallow, Katsi-ne
- Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sida rhombifolia* L., s.l.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Katsi-ne, Queensland hemp
- Sida spinosa* L.
Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Katsi-ne, Nagbala, Thabyetsi-bin
- Sida subcordata* Span.
Cited as: *Sida corylifolia* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Katsi-ne
- Talipariti macrophyllum* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Fryxell
Cited as: *Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb., *Hibiscus vulpinus* Reinw.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Dawng-hku, Petwun-gyi, Shaw-wah, Taung-petwun, Yetwun, Ywit-win
- Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell
Cited as: *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Lenya-shaw, Thinban, Yengnan-shaw
- Thespesia lampas* (Cav.) Dalzell & A. Gibson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Palowa, Taw-wah, Thaman-shaw, Thinbaung-shaw, Wet-thinbaung
- Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Correa
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pinle-swedaw, Portia tree, Sabu-bani
- Urena lobata* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kat-sine, Popee, Wetchi-pan
- Urena repanda* Roxb. ex J.E. Sm.
Cited as: *Urena speciosa* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Wetchi-pan
- Urena sinuata* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Wetchi-pan

Melastomataceae

- Allomorpha hispida* Kurz
Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Mon
- Allomorphia umbellulata* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anerincleistus esquirolii* (Lev.) J.F. Maxwell
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anerincleistus griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anerincleistus helferi* Hook. f. ex Triana
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anplectrum barbatum* Triana
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dissochaeta glauca* Blume
Cited as: *Anplectrum glaucum* Triana
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Medinilla erythrophylla* (Wall.) Lindl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Medinilla griffithii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Medinilla merguensis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Epiphyte
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Medinilla rubicunda* (Jack) Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Melastoma clarkeanum* Cogn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Melastoma decemfidum* Jack
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyet-gale
- Melastoma houtteanum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Melastoma imbricatum* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Melastoma malabathricum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyet-gale, Linda-pabyin, Myetpye, Nyaung-ye-o-pan, Sahkao, Shame, Wachyang Wagangga
- Melastoma normale* D. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Melastoma sanguineum* Sims
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Memecylon amherstianum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Memecylon caeruleum* Jack
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye-on
- Memecylon celastrinum* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye, Thabye-on
- Memecylon edule* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kayin, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Byin-gale, Lee-ko-kee, Me-byaung, Mi-nauk
- Memecylon elegans* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyeiksats
- Memecylon grande* Retz.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-phyu
- Memecylon griffithianum* Naud.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Memecylon helferi* Cogn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Memecylon heteropleurum* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Memecylon intermedium* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Memecylon laevigatum* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Memecylon oleaefolium* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Taungzon-in-pet
- Memecylon pauciflorum* Blume
Habit: Small tree

- Distribution: Taninthayi
Memecylon plebejum Kurz
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Lciko, Tazin
Memecylon umbellatum Burm. f.
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Byin-gale, Ironwood tree, Lee-kokee, Thabye-on
Ochthocharis javanica Blume
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Oritrephes septentrionalis W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Osbeckia aspericaulis Hook. f. ex Triana
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Osbeckia chinensis L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
Osbeckia crinita Benth. ex Naud.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Linda-pabyin, Pantaga, Wachyang, Wagangga
Osbeckia hildebrandii Stapf
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
Osbeckia nepalensis Hook.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Nat-ye-ta-goung
Osbeckia racemosa Craib
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Linda-pabyin
Osbeckia rostrata D. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon
 Common Name(s): Hmwe-zak, Padein-ngo
Osbeckia stellata Buch.-Ham. ex Ker Gawl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Osbeckia truncata D. Don ex Wight & Arn.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mon, Yangon
Osbeckia zeylanica L. f.
 Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Ayeyarwady
Otanthera bracteata Korth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Otanthera moluccana Blume
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Oxyspora paniculata (D. Don) DC.
 Cited as: *Oxyspora vagans* Hook.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Oxyspora rupicola Lace
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan
Oxyspora serrata Diels
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Pachycentria tuberculosa Korth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Plagiopetalum esquirolii (Lev.) Rehd.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
Pseudodissochaeta assamica (C.B. Clarke) Nayar
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Pseudodissochaeta septentrionalis (W.W. Sm.) Nayar
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
Pternandra caerulescens Jack
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Pternandra capitellata Jack
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Sarcopyramis humilis A.P. Nayar
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Wide
Sarcopyramis nepalensis Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Sonerila brandisiana Kurz
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Sonerila collina R. Parker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Taninthayi
Sonerila erecta Jack

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
Sonerila helferi C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb, Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sonerila khasiana* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Sonerila linearis* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Sonerila maculata* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Sonerila margaritacea* Lindl.
Habit: Herb, Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sonerila neglecta* Nayar
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sonerila nudiscapa* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sonerila picta* Korth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sonerila secunda* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Linlay-taung-pwin
- Sonerila stricta* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Sonerila tenera* Royle
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Sonerila violaefolia* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Sporoxeia sciadophilla* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Meliaceae**
- Aglaia andamanica* Hiern
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tagat-thitto
- Aglaia argentea* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tagat-thitto
- Aglaia crassinervia* Kurz ex Hiern
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aglaia edulis* A. Gray
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aglaia elliptica* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aglaia griffithii* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aglaia lanuginosa* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
- Aglaia odorata* Lour.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Thanatka-wa, Thanatkha-pan
- Aglaia odoratissima* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Me-ke, Thanatka-wa
- Aglaia oligophylla* Miq.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aglaia paniculata* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
- Aglaia pedicellaris* DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aglaia simplicifolia* (Bedd.) Harms
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amoora chittagonga* Hiern
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tagat-thitto, Tazit-ni, Thit-pasaing
- Amoora cucullata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Myauk-le-seik, Thit-ni
- Amoora decandra* Hiern
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Amoora dysoxylodes* Kurz

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amoora lactescens* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amoora moulmeiniana* DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Amoora rohituka* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Chaya-kaya, Ta-gat-net, Than-that-gyi, Thit-ni
- Amoora wallichii* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Auchinsa-ni, Khalzung
- Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Margosa tree, Neem, Tama, Tamaga
- Cedrela febrifuga* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Mai-yum, Petsut-ye-tama, Shin-shit, Ye-tama
- Cedrela microcarpa* C. DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Taw-tama
- Cedrela serrata* Royle
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Hill toon, Taung-tama, Thitma-e
- Chisocheton divergens* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thagat
- Chisocheton dysoxylifolius* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Chisocheton grandiflorus* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mai-yum-hom, Thit-kadon
- Chisocheton paniculatus* Hiern
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Auchinsa, Khalaung-byu,

- Tagat-pyu
- Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Chittagong wood, Golden mahogany, Kin-thabut-gyi, Taw-yinma, Yinma
- Chukrasia velutina* Roem.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Yang-ma, Yinma
- Cipadessa baccifera* (Roth.) Miq.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Dysoxylum alliaceum* (Blume) Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Dysoxylum binectariferum* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Aukchinsa-ni, Hkung-rang-shat, Kakaung-ni
- Dysoxylum cochinchinensis* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Zinnyin
- Dysoxylum excelsum* Blume
Cited as: *Dysoxylum turbinatum* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dysoxylum grande* Hiern
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Tagat-ni
- Dysoxylum oliveri* Brandis
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dysoxylum procerum* Hiern
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Tagat-pwe-baung
- Heynea trijuga* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Tagat-ta-gyi
- Lansium decandrum* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Lansium domesticum* Jack
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Duku, Langsat

Melia azedarach L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bead tree, Hlim hlerm, Pan-tama, Persian lilac, Thinbaw-pan-tama

Melia birmanica Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pan-tama, Taw-tamaga

Melia composita Willd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pan-tama

Melia dubia Hiern

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-tama

Melia excelsa Jack

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tama-gale

Munronia wallichii Wight

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Sandoricum koetjape (Burm. f.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Santal, Thitto

Soymida febrifuga A. Juss.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Dant-tagu-ni

Swietenia macrophylla King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mahogany

Swietenia mahagoni L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): True mahogany

Toona ciliata M. RoemerCited as: *Cedrela toona* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Indian mahogany, Kashit-ka, Latsai, Mai-yum, Moulmein cedar, Red cedar, Taung-tama, Thit-kado, Toon

Turraea pumila Benn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Walsura candollei King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

Walsura hypoleuca Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Walsura multijuga King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Walsura pinnata Hassk.Cited as: *Walsura glauca* Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Walsura robusta Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Gyobo

Walsura trichostemon Miq.Cited as: *Walsura villosa* (Wall. ex Voigt, nom. nud.) Hiern

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gyobo, Gyo-khamet

Xylocarpus carnulosa Zoll.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Xylocarpus gangeticus (Prain) C.E. Park.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pinle-on

Xylocarpus moluccensis (Lam.) Roem.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyana, Kyat-nan, Pinle-ohn, Pinle-on

Meliosmaceae*Meliosma arnottiana* Walp.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Meliosma beaniana Rehd. & Wils.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

Meliosma collettiana King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Meliosma lanceolata Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Meliosma laui Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Meliosma mannii Lace

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Meliosma microcarpa (Wight & Arn.) Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Tun

Meliosma pinnata Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Pet-kanan

Meliosma pungens (Wall.) Walp.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Meliosma simplicifolia Walp.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Lale, Paya-ama, Pet-taung-yaing, Prang-kinsa

Meliosma thomsoni King ex Brandis

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Meliosma wallichii Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Menispermaceae*Anamirta paniculata* Colebr.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Crow killer, Hon-nwe, Kaka-mayi, Kyi-that-pin

Cissampelos pareira L.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): False pareira brava, Kywet-nabaung, Velvet leaf

Cocculus glaucescens Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin

Cocculus hirsutus (L.) Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kywet-nabaung

Cocculus laurifolius DC.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Shan

Cocculus linnaeanus Kurz

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cocculus macrocarpus Wight & Arn.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cocculus nudiflorus Griff.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyclea arnottii Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwe-dauk-hmwe-sok

Cyclea bicristata (Griff.) Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Mandalay

Cyclea peltata Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwedauk-hmwe-sok

Cyclea wallichii Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

Diplocisia glaucescens (Blume) Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Fibraurea tinctoria Lour.Cited as: *Fibraurea chloroleuca* Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Hypserpa nitida Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Limacia cuspidata Hook. f.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

Limacia triandra Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Limacia velutina Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

Lophophyllum bicristatum Griff.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin

Menispermum dioicum Griff.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pachygone dasycarpa Kurz

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

Pachygone ovata (Poir.) Miers

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ngapyu, Ngapyu-gyi

Parabaena sagittata Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Pericampylus glaucus (Lam.) Merr.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Sindon-ma-nwe

Pericampylus macrophyllus L.L. Forman

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pycnarrhena pleniflora Miers

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

Stephania brachyandra Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

Stephania delavayi Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Stephania discolor Spreng.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Taung-kya

Stephania elegans Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Stephania gracilentia Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Stephania japonica (Thunb.) Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Shanaze-nwe, Taw-saung-mega, Yele

Stephania reticulata Forman

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

Stephania rotunda Lour.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sin-don-ma-nwe, Taung-kya

Stephania venosa (Blume) Spreng.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Sindon-ma-nwe, Taung-kya

Tiliacora racemosa Colebr.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Tinomiscium petiolare Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing

Tinospora cordifolia Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Sin-don-ma-nwe, Sin-ngo-mani, Sin-sama-nwe

Tinospora crispa Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Sagaing

Tinospora malabarica Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

Tinospora nudiflora Kurz

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hku-sang-ma-nwai, Sindon-ma-nwe, Sinthama-nwe

Tinospora palminervis Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tinospora tomentosa Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Menyanthaceae

Nymphoides hydrophylla (Lour.) Kuntze

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

Cited as: *Limnanthemum indicum* (L.) Thwaites

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Floating heart, Kya-linban

Nymphoides parvifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze

Cited as: *Limnanthemum parvifolium* Griseb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Mimosaceae

Abarema bigemina (L.) Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi

- Common Name(s): Danyin, Labrar, Tanyin
Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Acacia brunnescens* C.E. Parkinson
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Acacia caesia* (L.) Willd.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Acacia campbellii* Arn.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Magway
- Acacia canescens* Graham
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Magway
- Acacia catechu* Willd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Cutch, Mung-ting, Nya, Sha, Shaji, Tun-sa-se
- Acacia chundra* Willd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Sha
- Acacia concinna* DC.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Hpak-ha Sum-hkawn, Kinmun, Kinmun-gyin
- Acacia confusa* Merr.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Acacia dealbata* Link.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Silver wattle
- Acacia decurrens* Willd.
 Cited as: *Acacia mollissima* Willd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Black wattle
- Acacia diadenia* Parker
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
- Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Mawk-nawn-hkam, Nan-lon-kyaing
- Acacia ferruginea* DC.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Sha-byu
- Acacia gageana* Craib
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Acacia inopinata* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Sha-ha-naung
- Acacia intsia* Willd.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Suboke
- Acacia kingii* Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Acacia laevis* Parker
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Yo-peing-nwe
- Acacia leucophloea* (Roxb.) Willd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Tanaung, White-barked acacia
- Acacia macrocephala* Lace
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Acacia meeboldii* Craib
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Acacia megaladena* Desv.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Subok
- Acacia microcephala* Graham
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Sha-tanaung
- Acacia modesta* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Thinbaw-tanaung
- Acacia myaingii* Lace
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Su-magyi, Tagaung-net
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile
 Cited as: *Acacia arabica* Willd.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Naturalized

- Common Name(s): Babu, Babul, Indian gum-arabic tree, Subyu
Acacia obcordata Hemsl.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.
 Cited as: *Acacia insuavis* Lace
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Hpak-ha-awn, Htaura, Suboke-gyi, Suyit
- Acacia podalyraefolia* A. Cunn.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Acacia pruinescens* Kurz
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Kinmum-gyin
- Acacia rugata* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Kinmun-gyin, Subok-nwe
- Acacia suma* Kurz ex Brandis
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago
 Common Name(s): Gum arabic tree, Tanaung
- Acacia tomentosa* Willd.
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Adenanthera pavonina* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Bead tree, Chek-long, Coral wood, Mai-cheek, Red sandalwood, Ywe, Ywe-gyi, Ywe-ni
- Albizia angulata* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia burmanica* I. Nielsen
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Bonmeza, Drum siris, Kayun, Mai-kang, Veng-fek
- Albizia crassiramea* Lace
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago
- Albizia elegans* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Albizia falcata* (L.) Backer
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Thinbaw-magyi
- Albizia gamblei* Prain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon
- Albizia garrettii* Nielsen
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia heterophylla* Kurz
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia julibrissin* Duraz.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
 Common Name(s): Vang-nyong
- Albizia kalkora* (Roxb.) Prain
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Albizia lebbek* (L.) Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Anya-koko, Kokko, Mai-kokko, Tama-kai, Zo-fek
- Albizia lebbekoides* (DC.) Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Anya-koko, Lay-min, Thitmagyi
- Albizia lucidior* (Steud.) Nielsen
 Cited as: *Albizia lucida* Benth.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Num-hypun-kap, Thanthat
- Albizia mollis* Boiv.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin
 Common Name(s): Vang-tik-ting
- Albizia myriophylla* Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Nwe-cho
- Albizia odoratissima* (L. f.) Benth.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Mai-kying-lwai, Mai-tawn, Meik-kye, Taung-magyi, Thit-magyi
- Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kayun, Mai-tawn, Sibok, Sit, Thit-pyu, Vang-fek
- Albizia teysmanni* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia vernayana* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Archidendron clypearia* (Jack) Nielsen
Cited as: *Abarema angulata* (Benth.) Kosterm.,
Abarema clypearia (Jack) Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kyet-kon, Taw-mezali
- Archidendron conspicuum* (Craib) Nielsen
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Archidendron glomeriflorum* (Kurz) Nielsen
Cited as: *Abarema glomeriflora* (Kurz) Kosterm.,
Albizia glomeriflora Kurz
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
- Archidendron jiringa* (Jack) Nielsen
Cited as: *Albizia jiringa* (Jack) Kurz,
Pithecellobium jiringa Prain, *Pithecellobium lobatum* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Danyin, Dog fruit, Tanyin
- Calliandra calothyrsus* Meissn.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Calliandra
- Calliandra griffithii* Benth.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Red powderpuff, Sha-ni
- Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Redhead powderpuff
- Calliandra kingii* Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Tanaung-subyu
- Calliandra umbrosa* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kakhit, Kyagyi, Kyansa, Wakhit-jangnai
- Dichrostachys cinerea* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sitbyu, Tabu
- Entada arborea* Griff.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Entada glandulosa* Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Entada phaseoloides* (L.) Merr.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Entada pursaetha* DC.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Do, Do-nwe, Elephant creeper, Gon-nyin, Gon-nyin-nwe, Hko-mak-nim, Hko-mak-num, Sea bean, Shamyenru
- Entada scandens* Benth.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Cultivated
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum* Griseb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit
Cited as: *Leucaena glauca* (L.) Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Aseik-pye, Aweya, Bawzagaing, Lamtoro seeds
- Mimosa pudica* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kaya, Nam-ya-haiawn, Sensitive plant, Tikayon
- Mimosa rubicaulis* Lam.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Bilatt-tikayon
- Neptunia acinaciformis* (Spannagel) Miq.
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neptunia javanica* Miq.
Cited as: *Neptunia triquetra* auct., non (Vahl) Benth.
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hti-ga-yon-gale
- Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
Habit: Aquatic
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Neptunia robertsonii Raiz.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway

Common Name(s): Thayon

Parkia biglandulosa Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Parkia insignis Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Locust bean, Myauk-htan-nyet

Parkia javanica Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Parkia leiophylla Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thet-magyi, Thit-tawt

Parkia sumatrana Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Parkia timoriana (DC.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pithecellobium affine Baker

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi

Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kala-magyi, Kyeng-preng, Kywe-danyin, Tayok-magyi

Pithecellobium montanum Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyetkan

Pithecellobium unguis-cati Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Prosopis juliflora DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gandasein, Honey locust, Mesquite

Prosopis spicigera L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gandasein, Mesquite

Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rain tree, Thinbaw-kokko

Xylocarpus xylocarpa (Roxb.) Taub.Cited as: *Xylocarpus dolabriformis* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Burmese ironwood, Hpat, Maisalan, Pkhay, Praing, Pran, Prway, Pyin, Pyinkado

Molluginaceae*Glinus lotoides* Loefl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myet-pan

Glinus oppositifolius (L.) A. DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ganga, Ganga-la-acho, Jin-ga

Mollugo cerviana (L.) Ser.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Myet-pan

Mollugo pentaphylla L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myetpan

Mollugo stricta L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Moraceae*Alaeanthus kurzii* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Hkan-gowngru, Malaing, Yeyun

Antiaris toxicaria (Pers.) Lesch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Aseik, Hkang-awng, Hmya-seik, Upas tree

Artocarpus altalis (C.E. Park.) Fosberg

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Breadfruit, Paung-mok-thi

Artocarpus calophyllus Kurz

Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-bein
- Artocarpus champeden* Spreng.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sone-padat
- Artocarpus chaplasha* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Panoh-deh, Taung-peinne
- Artocarpus gomeziana* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Myauklu
- Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Mak-lang, Mung-dung, Ndung, Pa-noh, Panwe, Peinne
- Artocarpus kunstleri* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Artocarpus lakoocha* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mai-mak-hat, Mayauklok-ni, Meik-mahot, Myauk-laung, Myauk-lok
- Artocarpus rigida* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Johore Jack, Sone-padat
- Artocarpus rufescens* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Balanostreblus ilicifolia* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Jangnai, Jang-nai-jutu, Kyansa
- Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hmaing-kan-setku, Mai-sa, Mai-sai-le, Mai-sau, Mai-tun-sao, Malaing, Paper mulberry, Tha-le
- Cudrania fruticosa* Wight ex Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Cudrania pubescens* Trecul
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Daung-kyettet
- Ficus affinis* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Ficus altissima* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nyaung-peinne
- Ficus annulata* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nyaung-tha-phan, Than-thay
- Ficus auriculata* Lour.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Lagum, Na-gum, Sin-thapan, Taba, Thu-hpak-lu-sang
- Ficus benghalensis* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Banyan, Pyi-nyaung
- Ficus benamina* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyet-kadut, Nyaung-lun, Nyaung-thabye
- Ficus bhotanica* King
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Magwithpauwu
- Ficus callicarpa* Miq.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus callosa* Willd.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
- Ficus caloneura* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus carica* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Common fig, Thinbaw-thapan
- Ficus chartacea* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tha-phan
- Ficus chittagonga* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Thapan-pin

- Ficus cinerascens* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus clavata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Ka-aung-gale, Ke-shing-zaung, Klau-ne, Thaphan
- Ficus comosa* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gatzi, Kyet-kadut
- Ficus consociata* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus cunia* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ka-dut, Lamai, Mai-hpang, Mai-lusang, Tha-dut, Ye-ka-on
- Ficus drupacea* Thunb.
Cited as: *Ficus pilosa* Reinw. ex Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Ficus elastica* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Ganoi, India rubber, Kanoi, Moih-krat Kanoi Ganoi, Nyaung-kyetpaung
- Ficus euphylla* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus excelsa* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Nyaung-thabye
- Ficus filicauda* Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
- Ficus fistulosa* Reinw.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus foveolata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing
- Ficus fulva* Reinw. ex Blume
Cited as: *Ficus chrysocarpa* Reinw. ex Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus geniculata* Kurz
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Nyaung-thabye
- Ficus glabella* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nyaung-pan, Nyaung-thabye
- Ficus glaberrima* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus glandulifera* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus globosa* Blume
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus glomerata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hpak-lu, Mayen, Taung-thaphan, Thapan, Ye-thapan
- Ficus grisea* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
- Ficus heteromorpha* Hemsl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Ficus heterophylla* L. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Creeping fig, Kanwe-bin
- Ficus heteropleura* Blume
Cited as: *Ficus urophylla* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Yangon
- Ficus hirta* Vahl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Aak-tay, Bainamchyubawng, Khwe-ka-dut, Kyasha-tha-phan, Nawi-hawng
- Ficus hispida* L. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Country fig, Hpauwu, Ka-aung, Kadut, Kha-aung, Mai-nawt-hpu
- Ficus incisa* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus indica* L.
Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nyaung-thabye
- Ficus insignis* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Ficus ischnopoda* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Ficus kurzii* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
- Ficus lacor* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hpak-hi, Nyaung-gyin
- Ficus laevis* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Ficus lamponga* Miq.
Cited as: *Ficus lepidosa* Wall. ex Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ficus lanceolata* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ye-thapan
- Ficus lepicarpa* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus maclellandi* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus macropoda* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus montana* Burm. f.
Cited as: *Ficus quercifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus mysoriensis* Heyne
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gattung, Nyaung-peinne
- Ficus nemoralis* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Ficus neriifolia* J.E. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus nervosa* Heyne ex Roth
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mai-hong, Nyaung-peinne
- Ficus obpyramidata* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus obscura* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Phet-aung
- Ficus obtusifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Mai-hai, Nyaung-gyat
- Ficus oligodon* Miq.
Cited as: *Ficus pomifera* Wall. ex King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ka-aung
- Ficus palmata* Forssk.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Indian fig, Kala-thapan
- Ficus peduncularis* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus pisifera* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kayah, Kayin, Shan
- Ficus praetermissa* Corner
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Ficus prominens* Wall. ex Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus pubigera* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus pumila* L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Creeping fig, Kyauk-kat-nyaung-nwe
- Ficus regia* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Sin-thapan
- Ficus religiosa* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated

- Common Name(s): Bawdi-nyaung, Bo tree, Lagat,
Mai-nyawng, Pipal
- Ficus retusa* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nyaung-ok
- Ficus rhododendrifolia* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus ribes* Reinw.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus rostrata* Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Ficus roxburghii* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus rumphii* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nyaung-phyu
- Ficus saemocarpa* Miq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ye-thapan
- Ficus sagittata* Vahl
Cited as: *Ficus ramentacea* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus scandens* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon,
Taninthayi
- Ficus schwarzii* Koord.
Cited as: *Ficus miquelii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus semicordata* Buch.-Ham. ex J.E. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus sikkimensis* Miq.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Ficus silhetensis* Miq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus smaragdina* Moore
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus subrepanda* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus subulata* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus sundaica* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus thomsoni* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus tinctoria* G. Forst.
Cited as: *Ficus gibbosa* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mai-hai-sa-pye Mai-hai,
Nyaung-thabye
- Ficus triloba* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Ficus variegata* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ficus vasculosa* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus virens* Aiton
Cited as: *Ficus infectoria* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi,
Yangon
Common Name(s): Hpak-hi, Nyaung-gyin,
Nyaung-shin
- Hullettia griffithiana* King
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Maclura cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Corner
Cited as: *Cudrania javensis* Trecul.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Peinne-nwe
- Morus alba* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Posa, White mulberry
- Morus australis* Poir.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Morus indica* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Labri, Mawn, Mulberry, Ngap-septing, Posa, Soit

Morus laevigata Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Andi, Labri, Malaing, Taw-posita, Wild mulberry

Morus macroura Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Plecosperrum andamanicum King ex Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Pseudostreblus indica Bur.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Streblus asper Lour.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Hkajang-nai, Mai-hkwai, Okhne

Streblus microphylla Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago

Streblus mitis Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Streblus taxoides (K. Heyne) Kurz

Cited as: *Phyllochlamys spinosa* (Roxb.) Bureau

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Taxotrophis caudata Hutch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Taxotrophis ilicifolia Vidal.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Taxotrophis triapiculata Gamble

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Taxotrophis zeylanica Thwaites

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyansa

Morinaceae

Morina nepalensis D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Moringaceae

Moringa oleifera Lam.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Dan-da-lun, Drumstick tree, Horseradish tree, Ushan

Myricaceae

Myrica esculenta Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Myrica nagi Thunb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Bay berry, Box myrtle, Ga-ok, Gowt, Kat-pho

Myrica sapida Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Ga-ok, Mak-mawn-awn

Myristicaceae

Horsfieldia globularia (Hook. f. & Thoms.)

Warb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Myristica amygdalina Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nat-kun, Nat-tha-mi-kun-thi, Taung-saga

Myristica angustifolia Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kywe-thwe, Myauk-ma-kun-thwe

Myristica cantleyi Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Myristica conferta King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Myristica erratica Hook. f. & Thoms.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Myristica fragrans Houtt.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nutmeg, Sar-deik-bo-thi,
Zadeik-po

Myristica furfuracea Hook. f. & Thoms.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Yangon

Myristica geminata Miq.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Myristica gibbosa Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago

Myristica glabra Blume

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Myristica glauca Blume

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Myristica glaucescens Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kywe-thwe, Thit-tan

Myristica guatterifolia A. DC.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Myristica irya Gaertn.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Myristica kingii Hook. f.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine

Myristica linifolia Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Sar-deik-pho, Zadeik-po

Myristica longifolia Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Zadeik-po

Myristica malabarica Lam.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taw-zadeik-po

Myristica malayana Warb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Myristica missionis Wall.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Myristica nagi Thunb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon

Myristica prainii King

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kywe-thwe

Myrsinaceae

Aegiceras corniculatum (L.) Blanco

Cited as: *Aegiceras majus* Gaertn.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Butalet, Kaya, Yegon, Yetagon

Ardisia anceps Wall.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Ardisia andamanica Kurz

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi

Ardisia arborescens Wall.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Ardisia attenuata Wall. ex A. DC.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ardisia brandisiana Kurz

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon

Ardisia colorata Roxb.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kyetma-ok

Ardisia crispa A. DC.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Ardisia dawnacea C.E. Parkinson

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Mon

Ardisia dawnensis M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ardisia depressa C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Ardisia floribunda Wall.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Ardisia gracilis Lace

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ardisia grandifolia A. DC.

Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Taninthayi
Ardisia helferiana Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ardisia humilis* Vahl
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyet-ma-oak
- Ardisia icara* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Ardisia kachinensis* Mez
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Ardisia khasiana* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Ardisia kurzii* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ardisia neglecta* M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ardisia neriifolia* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Ardisia oxyphylla* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kyet-ma-ok
- Ardisia paniculata* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Sagaing
- Ardisia polycephala* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyetma-ok
- Ardisia reflexa* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyet-ma-oak
- Ardisia rigida* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ardisia russellii* M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Common Name(s): Kyetma-ok, Kyetma-ok-po, Pri-prawn, Shadwe
Ardisia sumatrana Miq.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ardisia thomsonii* Mez
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyetma-ok
- Ardisia vestita* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ardisia virens* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Ardisia wallichii* A. DC.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Hpu-no, Kyet-ma-ok
- Embelia clarkei* Bedd.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Embelia ferruginea* Wall.
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Yangon
- Embelia floribunda* Wall.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Embelia furfuracea* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Embelia gallatlyi* King & Gamble
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Embelia gamblei* Kurz ex C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin
- Embelia kurzii* Mez
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Embelia limpani* Scheff.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Embelia myrtillus* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago
- Embelia nagushia* D. Don
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Embelia nutans* Wall.

- Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Embelia parviflora* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Embelia pulchella* Mez
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Myingaung-nagaung
- Embelia reticulata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Embelia ribes* Burm. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Myingaung-nayaung, Sawbwa-sa, Yup-nga-ru
- Embelia robusta* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin
Common Name(s): Eik-hmwe-nwe
- Embelia rodergi* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Embelia sessiliflora* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan
- Embelia tsjeriam-cottam* A. DC.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin
Common Name(s): Eik-hmwe-nwe
- Embelia undulata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Embelia vestita* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hymenandra narayanaswamii* M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Maesa argentea* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Maesa indica* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Jadum, Jingdum, Kinbalin-anet, Taw-lahpet, Va-kol-kay
- Maesa kurzii* Mez
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Maesa marionae* Merr.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Maesa mollis* A. DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Jadum, Jadum-kaba
- Maesa muscosa* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Maesa paniculata* A. DC.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Maesa permollis* Kurz
Habit: Tree, Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Maesa ramentacea* A. DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kaung-nyin, Nga-nwa
- Maesa rugosa* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Myrsine avenis* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Myrsine capitellata* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Kler-po, Pinle-myet-hnar
- Myrsine semiserrata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kazaw, Ngasi
- Pimelandra eugeniaefolia* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pimelandra griffithii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Rapanea neriifolia* Mez.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Sadiria eugenifolia* (Wall.) Mez
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Myrtaceae*Acmena acuminatissima* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.

Perry

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Baeckea frutescens L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) SkeelsCited as: *Callistemon lanceolatus* DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Bottle brush tree, Payoksi-bin

Callistemon linearis DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Callistemon viminalis G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Australian bottle brush,
Payoksi-bin*Cleistocalyx nervosum* (DC.) Kosterm.Cited as: *Cleistocalyx operculatus* (Roxb.) Merr. &
L.M. Perry, *Eugenia paniala* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Thabye-gyin, Ye-thabye

Decaspermum parviflorum (Lam.) A.J. ScottCited as: *Decaspermum fruticosum* auct., non J.R.
& G. Forst.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taung-thabye

Eucalyptus albens Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eu-ca-lit, White gum

Eucalyptus amygdalina Labill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hngetchawk

Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk, Pyi-lon-chantha,
U-ca-lit*Eucalyptus cinerea* F. Muell. ex Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eu-ca-lit

Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk

Eucalyptus cornuta Labill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk

Eucalyptus deglupta Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bagras eucalyptus

Eucalyptus globulus Labill

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Blue gum, Hnget-chawk

Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Shan-thabye

Eucalyptus microcorys F. Muell.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Eucalyptus obliqua L'Her.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Eucalyptus ovata Labill.Cited as: *Eucalyptus stuartiana* F. Muell.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eu-ca-lit

Eucalyptus pilularis Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk

Eucalyptus ptychocarpa F. Muell.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-eu-ca-lit, Pan-ukalip,
Swamp bloodwood*Eucalyptus radiata* Sieb. ex DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Eucalyptus resinifera Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk

Eucalyptus saligna Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk

- Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Forest red gum
- Eucalyptus torelliana* F. Muell.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Nget-chauk, Pyi-lon-chantha
- Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Manna gum, Nhget-chauk
- Eugenia albiflora* Duthie
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Shan
Common Name(s): Thabye-ga
- Eugenia amplexicaulis* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eugenia andamanica* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eugenia aquea* Burm. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Rose apple, Ye-thabye
- Eugenia balsamea* Wight
Cited as: *Syzygium balsameum* (Wight) Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Ye-thabye-thein
- Eugenia brachiata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eugenia bracteata* (Willd.) Roxb.
Cited as: *Syzygium bracteatum* (Willd.) Raiz.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye-hmwe-sok
- Eugenia bracteolata* Wight
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bey-maga, Thabye
- Eugenia claviflora* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye-kywe-gaung, Thabye-pin-bwa, Thabye-yit-pauk
- Eugenia contracta* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye
- Eugenia cuneata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Ye-thabye
- Eugenia densiflora* DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Lumshun
- Eugenia inophylla* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Thabye-sat-chi
- Eugenia khasiana* Duthie
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eugenia kunstleri* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Eugenia lepidocarpa* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eugenia mangifolia* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Thayet-thabye
- Eugenia manii* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eugenia oblata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye-ni, Thabye-sat-chi
- Eugenia occidentalis* Bourd.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eugenia operculata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Rakhine, Shan
Common Name(s): Kon-thabye, Thabye-shin, Ye-thabye
- Eugenia pellucida* Duthie
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eugenia praetermissa* Gage
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye
- Eugenia rubens* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eugenia rubricaulis* Duthie

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eugenia tristis* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eugenia venusta* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon
Common Name(s): Thabye-ga
- Leptospermum javanicum* Blume
Cited as: *Leptospermum flavescens* Craib & Ridl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Lophostemon confertus* (R. Br.) P.G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.
Cited as: *Tristania griffithii* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Melaleuca alternifolia* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Thinbaw-kalan
- Melaleuca cajaputi* Powell
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Melaleuca leucadendron* (L.) L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cajuput paperbark, Hnget-kyauk, Kalan
- Psidium acidum* Mart.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Acid guava, Malaka-chin
- Psidium guajava* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Guava, Mai-mak-ka, Malaka, Maling-ga
- Psidium guineense* Sw.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Red flesh guava
- Rhodamnia trinervia* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-kamyaing
- Rhodomyrtus cinerea* Jack
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Hassk.
- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Rose myrtle
- Syzygium abortivum* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Syzygium aciculinum* Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Sagaing
- Syzygium albiflorum* (Duthie & Kurz) Bahadur & R.C. Gaur
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium angkae* (Craib) P. Chantaranonthai & J. Parn.
Cited as: *Eugenia spissa* Craib, *Syzygium spissum* (Alston) Craib
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mai-wa
- Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Clove tree, Lay-hnyin
- Syzygium attenuatum* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Cited as: *Eugenia barringtonii* R.S. Hole, *Syzygium rhamphiphyllum* (Craib) Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye
- Syzygium cerasoides* (Roxb.) Raiz.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Thabye-gyin
- Syzygium cinereum* (Kurz) P. Chantaranonthai & J. Parn.
Cited as: *Eugenia pseudosubtilis* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Syzygium claviflorum* (Roxb.) A.M. Cowan & Cowan
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Thabye-kywe-gaung, Tha-bye-yitpauk
- Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels
Cited as: *Eugenia cuminii* (L.) Druce
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Java plum, Tame, Thabye-kyet-

- chi, Thabye-phyu, Wa-pasan
Syzygium curranii (L.) Alston
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium cuttingii* Merr. & Perry
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Syzygium cymosum* DC.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thabye-kyetter, Thitni
- Syzygium diospyrifolium* (Wall. ex Duthie) S.N. Mitra
 Cited as: *Eugenia diospyrifolia* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Meen, Taung-thabye, Thabyu-thabye
- Syzygium fastigiatum* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Baymaga, Thabye
- Syzygium formosum* (Wall.) Masam.
 Cited as: *Eugenia formosa* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kywe-thabye, Mai-si-sen, Sonmyet, Thabe-pinbwa, Thabye-pinbwa, Wabaw, Ye'-hmyok
- Syzygium fruticosum* DC.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Taw-thabye, Thabye-ywet-thay
- Syzygium glaucum* (King) P. Chantaranonthai & J. Parn.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium grande* (Wight) Walp.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Thabye-gyi, Thabye-pinbwa, Thabye-ywet-gyi
- Syzygium gratum* (Wight) S.N. Mitra
 Cited as: *Eugenia grata* Wight
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thabye-pauk-pauk
- Syzygium griffithii* (Duthie) Merr. & Perry
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Syzygium helferi* (Duthie) P. Chantaranonthai & J. Parn.
 Cited as: *Eugenia helferi* Duthie
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
 Common Name(s): Mataw
- Syzygium inophyllum* DC.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thabye-satche
- Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston
 Cited as: *Eugenia jambos* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Hnin-thi-pin, Rose apple, Thabu-thabye, Thabyu-thabye
- Syzygium kurzii* (Duthie) N.P. Balakr.
 Cited as: *Eugenia kurzii* Duthie
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thabye-nyo
- Syzygium laetum* (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi
 Cited as: *Eugenia laeta* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Syzygium leptanthum* (Wight) Niedenzu
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Syzygium lineatum* (DC.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thabye
- Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
 Cited as: *Eugenia malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry, *Eugenia megacarpa* Craib
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Di-la, Malay rose apple, Thabye-byu, Thabyu-thabye, Zabu-thabye-ahni
- Syzygium megacarpum* (Craib) Rathakr. & N.C. Nair
 Cited as: *Eugenia macrocarpa* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Syzygium myrtifolia* Roxb.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Syzygium oblatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M. Cowan & Cowan
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Pya-te, Thabye-ni, Thabye-

- satche
- Syzygium pachyphyllum* (Kurz) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye-cho
- Syzygium palembanicum* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Malaga, Mathaka
- Syzygium polypetalum* (Wight) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Ye-saga
- Syzygium praecox* (Roxb.) Rathakr. & N.C. Nair
Cited as: *Eugenia praecox* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Htum-kan-pun, Sun-thabye, Than-thabye
- Syzygium pseudolaetum* (Fischer) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kabey
- Syzygium pycnanthum* Merr. & L.M. Perry
Cited as: *Eugenia corymbosa* Lam.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium ripicola* (Craib) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
- Syzygium siamense* (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium stenurum* Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Syzygium subrufum* (King) Masam.
Cited as: *Eugenia smaliana* Brandis
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tawgyi-gangaw, Thabye
- Syzygium syzygioides* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Cited as: *Eugenia syzygioides* (Miq.) M.R. Henderson
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thabye-pauk-pauk
- Syzygium tetragonum* (Wight) Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Syzygium thumra* (Roxb.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Cited as: *Eugenia punctifolia* Ridl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-thabye, Thabye-gyi, Thabye-ywetgyi, Thabye-ywet-gyi, That-thabye
- Syzygium toddalioides* (Wight) Walp.
Cited as: *Eugenia toddalioides* Wight
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Syzygium winitii* (Craib) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thabye-bauk, Thabye-ni
- Syzygium zimmermannii* (Warb.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tristania merguensis* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mya-kamaung
- Tristania rufescens* Hance
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tristaniopsis burmanica* (Griff.) P.G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.
Cited as: *Tristania burmanica* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Daukyat, Taung-thabye, Taungyo-pyizin
- Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Griff.) P.G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Nelumbonaceae*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese water-lily, Indian lotus, Padon-ma-kya, Sacred lotus

Nyctaginaceae*Boerhavia chinensis* (L.) Rottb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Boerhavia diffusa L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-war, Spreading hogweed

Boerhavia repanda Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-war

Bougainvillea glabra Choisy

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bougainvillea, Paper flower, Sekku-pan

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sekku-pan

Mirabilis jalapa L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Four o'clock, Lay-nar-yi-pan, Marvel of Peru, Mye-su

Pisonia aculeata L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Pisonia excelsa Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Nymphaeaceae*Barclaya longifolia* Wall.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kya-hkaung-laung

Euryale ferox Salisb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Fox nut, Gorgon fruit, Sin-kya

Nymphaea alba L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): European white water-lily, Kya-byu

Nymphaea nouchali Burm. f.Cited as: *Nymphaea stellata* Willd.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Indian blue water-lily, Indian water-lily, Kya-ni, Kya-nyo, Kya-pya

Nymphaea pubescens Willd.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kya-phyu

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kya-pu, Pygmy water-lily

Ochnaceae*Brackenridgea hookeri* (Planch.) A. GrayCited as: *Gomphia hookeri* Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Campylospermum serratum (Gaertn.) Bittrich & M.C.E. AmaralCited as: *Gomphia sumatrana* Jack

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ochna andamanica Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Ochna brevipes Planch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago

Ochna fruticulosa Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Indaing-seni

Ochna jabotapita L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sin-nwe, Si-nwe

Ochna pumila Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Tan-kyetmauk

Ochna wallichii Planch.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Indaing-seni, Yodaya

Olacaceae

Anacolosia griffithii Mast.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Taw-thana-kha

Anacolosia ilicoides Mast.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Anacolosia puberula Kurz

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Erythralium scandens Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Le-lu

Erythralium vagum Mast.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Olex acuminata Wall.

Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Pachilaing

Olex imbricata Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Olex merguensis Planch.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Olex nana Wall.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Olex psittacorum (Willd.) Vahl

Cited as: *Olex scandens* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Lelaw, Lelu, Taung-lelu

Olex zeylanica L.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Schoepfia acuminata Wall.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Schoepfia fragrans Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Dauk-yat, Kop-kwai

Strombosia javanica Blume

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Banatha, Yin-bada

Ximenesia americana L.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Pinle-kayin, Pinle-zi

Oleaceae

Chionanthus decipiens P.S. Green

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Chionanthus macrocarpus Blume

Cited as: *Linociera insignis* (Miq.) C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Taw-sabe

Chionanthus ramiflora Roxb.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Taw-kyet-sa, Taw-phet-sut

Fraxinus floribunda Wall.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan
 Common Name(s): Indian ash, Se-ga

Fraxinus griffithii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
 Common Name(s): Se-kha-gyi

Jasminum anastomosans Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Jasminum angustifolium Vahl

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Taw-sabe-gyi, Wild jasmine

Jasminum arborescens Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Sabe

Jasminum attenuatum Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Kadawn

Jasminum auriculatum Vahl

Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Zun-pan

- Jasminum brevipetiolatum* Duthie
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jasminum caudatum* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Hking-ko
- Jasminum coarctatum* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Tawsabe-nwe
- Jasminum decipiens* P.S. Green
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jasminum decussatum* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Sabe
- Jasminum dispernum* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Jasminum diversifolium* Kobuski
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Jasminum duclouxii* (H. Lev.) Rehder
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Jasminum elongatum* (Bergius) Willd.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Jasminum excellens* King & Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Jasminum farreri* Gilmour
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jasminum flexile* Vahl
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Magway
- Jasminum funale* Decne.
Cited as: *Jasminum extensum* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Jasminum glandulosum* Wall.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Chin
- Jasminum grandiflorum* L.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Mawk-mu-le, Myat-lay-pan,
Spanish jasmine
- Jasminum griffithii* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Jasminum heterophyllum* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin
- Jasminum humile* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Yellow jasmine
- Jasminum laetum* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jasminum lanceolaria* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jasminum lanceolarium* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Jasminum latipetalum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon
- Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Taw-sabe
- Jasminum listeri* King
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jasminum mesnyi* Hance
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Primrose jasmine
- Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Downy jasmine, Kadawn,
Kadawnla, Sabe-hmwe-sok, Tawsabe
- Jasminum nervosum* Lour.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jasminum nobile* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kayin, Mon
- Jasminum pericallanthum* Kobuski
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Jasminum rigidum* Zenker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Jasminum rottlerianum* Wall.

- Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyet-yon, Taw-sabe
- Jasminum roxburghianum* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Jasminum sambac* (L.) Ait.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Arabian jasmine, Mawk-sam-pai, Sabe, Sabe-gyi
- Jasminum scandens* Vahl
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sai-pai-tan, Taw-kanzat, Taw-sabe
- Jasminum sessiliflorum* Vahl
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Taw-sabe
- Jasminum simplicifolium* Forst.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Angel-wing
- Jasminum smalianum* Brandis
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Taw-sabe
- Jasminum subglandulosm* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Jasminum subtriplinerve* Blume
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Jasminum syringaefolium* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taw-sabe
- Jasminum trineuron* Kobuski
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Shan
- Jasminum undulatum* Ker Gawl.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Jasminum velutinum* Kobuski
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
Common Name(s): Taung-teik
- Ligustrum confusum* Decne.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Ligustrum delavayanum* Hariot
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Ligustrum lindleyi* (Wall. ex G. Don) P.S. Green
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Ligustrum massalongianum* Vis.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Ligustrum nepalense* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Lachin
- Ligustrum robustum* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Waso-pan
- Linociera caudata* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera grandiflora* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Linociera intermedia* Wight
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera loranthifolia* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera macrophylla* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Legyun-lahpet, Myauk-okshit, Thabye-gyi, Thabye-nyo
- Linociera minutiflora* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Linociera oblonga* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera paludosa* King & Gamble
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera parkinsonii* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Linociera pauciflora* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Linociera ramiflora (Roxb.) Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kyet-sa, Taw-petsut

Linociera robertsonii Gamble

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Linociera terniflora Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Aycyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayin,
Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, YangonCommon Name(s): Pado-bin, Sabwe, Sanse, Tazin,
Ye-myehtnapan*Myxopyrum serrulatum* A.W. Hill

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Night-flowering jasmine, Seik-
hpalu*Olea attenuata* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Olea dentata Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kaya, Taung-kamin

Olea dioica Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Hak-hpu, Thitsibo

Olea gamblei C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Osmanthus fragrans Lour.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sweet olive, Thanlwin-thi

Osmanthus suavis King. ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Schrebera swietenoides Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Mai-hawk-tik, Myauk-okshit,
Taw-gwebyu, Thitswele

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Circaea alpina L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Clarkia pulchella PurshCited as: *Clarkia elegans* Douglas

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Tabat-pan

Epilobium angustifolium L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Fireweed

Epilobium brevifolium D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Epilobium kermodei Raven

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Epilobium parviflorum Schreb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-swe-le

Ludwigia adscendens (L.) H. HaraCited as: *Jussiaea repens* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kanabaw, Lay-hnyin-pan, Ye-
hti-gayon*Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ludwigia linifolia (Vahl) Rolla Rao

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) RavenCited as: *Jussiaea erecta* L., *Jussiaea suffruticosa*
L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan,
Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Lay-nyin-gyi

Ludwigia perennis L.Cited as: *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Ka-nyut

Onagraceae*Chamerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub

Ludwigia prostrata Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Oenothera biennis L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Don-la-ban, Evening primrose

Oenothera rosea L'Her. ex Aiton

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Oenothera tetraptera Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nyan-ne-pan

Opiliaceae

Cansjera helferiana Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Cansjera parvifolia Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,

Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Yam

Cansjera rheedei Gmel.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Champereia manillana (Blume) Merr.

Cited as: *Champereia griffithiana* Planch. ex Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Lepionurus oblongifolius Mast.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lepionurus sylvestris Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

Opilia amentacea Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Urobotrya siamensis Hiepko

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Oxalidaceae

Averrhoa bilimbi L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Bilimbi, Shiyam, Tayok-

zaungya, Tree sorrel

Averrhoa carambola L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Carambola, Mak-hpung,

Zaung-yar

Biophytum reinwardtii (Zucc.) Klotzsch

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): De-wouk

Biophytum sensitivum (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi,
Yangon

Common Name(s): Shun-bwet-hti-gayon, Tabin-
shwe-te

Oxalis acetosella L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Oxalis corniculata L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,

Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hmo-chin, Indian sorrel

Oxalis griffithii Edgew. & Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Oxalis latifolia H.B.K.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hmo-chin-gyi, Thinbaw-hmo-
chin

Paeoniaceae

Paeonia emodi Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Peony, Pho-la-min, Sanda,
Sandra

Pandaceae

Galearia filiformis Boerl.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Galearia fulva (Tul.) Miq.

Cited as: *Galearia phlebocarpa* (R. Br.) Miq.,

Galearia wallichii (R. Br.) Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Galearia helferi Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

Papaveraceae

Argemone mexicana L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Khaya, Mexican prickly poppy

Corydalis aconitiflora Liden

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis birmanica Liden

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis borii Fischer

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis dulongjianensis X. Chuang

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis enantiophylla Liden

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis farreri Liden

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis flaccida Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Corydalis gracillima C.Y. Wu

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis leptocarpa Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Corydalis leptophylla Liden

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis lopinensis Franch.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis mayae Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis saltatoria W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Corydalis trifoliata Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Corydalis yunnanensis Franch.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dactylicapnos grandifoliolata Merr.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Dicentra burmanica K.R. Stern

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dicentra macrantha Oliver

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Eschscholzia californica Cham.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bein-pan, California poppy

Meconopsis betonicifolia Franch.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Meconopsis horridula (Hook. f. & Thomson)
Kingdon Ward

Cited as: *Meconopsis calciphila* Kingdon-Ward
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Meconopsis impedita Prain

Cited as: *Meconopsis rubra* Kingdon Ward
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Meconopsis integrifolia (Maxim.) Franch.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Meconopsis lancifolia (Franch.) Franch. ex Prain

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Meconopsis lyrata (Cummins & Prain) Fedde ex
Prain

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Meconopsis napaulensis DC.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Meconopsis racemosa Maxim.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Meconopsis smithiana (Hand.-Mazz.) G. Taylor

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Meconopsis violacea Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Papaver rhoeas L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bein-ni, Corn poppy, Red poppy

Papaver somniferum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bein, Opium poppy, White poppy

Parnassiaceae

Parnassia acuminata Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Parnassia chinensis Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Parnassia farreri W.E. Evans

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Parnassia mysorensis Heyne ex Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Passifloraceae

Adenia cardiophylla (Mast.) Engl.

Cited as: *Modecca cardiophylla* Mast.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kinmon, Kyet-hinkha-nwe

Adenia trilobata (Roxb.) Engl.

Cited as: *Modecca trilobata* Roxb.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Bago

Modecca apiculata Mast.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Modecca furfuracea Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Passiflora assamica Chakrav.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Passiflora burmanica Chakrav.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Passiflora edulis Sims

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Edible passion flower, Pin-hme

Passiflora foetida L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Stinking passion flower, Sukar-gale, Taw-suka

Passiflora incarnata L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Wild passion flower

Passiflora laurifolia L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bell apple, Nweni-natpan

Passiflora leschenaultii DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Passiflora quadrangularis L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Aka-wadi, Giant granadilla

Pedaliaceae

Martynia annua L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Devil's claw, Se-kalon, Tiger's claw

Pedaliium murex L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Su-le-gyi

Sesamum indicum (L.) DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnan, Hnan-gyi, Sesame

Pentaphragmataceae

Pentaphragma begoniifolium (Roxb. ex Jack)

Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Phytolaccaceae

Phytolacca acinosa Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Dicotyledons: Parnassiaceae - Phytolaccaceae

Piperaceae*Peperomia exigua* Miq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Peperomia heyneana Miq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Peperomia moulmeiniana Cas.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Peperomia pellucida (L.) H.B.K.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Shiny peperomia, Thit-yay-gyi

Peperomia reflexa A. Dietr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi

Peperomia tetraphylla (Forst. f.) Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Piper acutistigma C. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Piper attenuatum Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sayo

Piper aurantiacum Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Ye-nu-pin

Piper avium Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Piper betle L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Betel vine, Kun, Kun-ywet-pin

Piper boehmeriaefolium Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Piper caninum Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Piper cubebe L. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Cubebe, Nga-yok-kaung-gyi,

Peik-chin

Piper diffusa Vahl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Piper kurzii A. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

Piper leptostachyum Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon

Piper longum L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Long pepper, Nga-yok-kaung,
Peik-chin*Piper nigrum* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Black pepper, Bumawng-ru,
Nga-yok-kaung, Sayo-me, U-pinlong*Piper peepuloides* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Piper porrectum C. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Piper pothiforme Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Piper pothoides Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Piper ribesioides Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kun

Piper sumatranum Cas.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kun

Piper sylvaticum Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kun

Piper umbellatum L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Piper wallichii (Miq.) Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Pittosporaceae*Pittosporum chatterjeeanum* Gowda

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Pittosporum ferrugineum Ait.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi

Pittosporum floribundum Wight & Arn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Mayanin, Ye-kadi

Pittosporum glabratum Lindl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Pittosporum johnstonianum Gowda

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pittosporum kerrii Craib

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Mayanin

Pittosporum napaulensis (DC.) Rehder &

Wilson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Mayanin, Ye-kadi, Yene

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Badan, Pinle-sa

Ceratostigma asperrimum Stapf ex Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Plumbago auriculata Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kan-gyoknyo, Kye-pya

Plumbago capensis Thunb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kan-gyok-nyo, Kan-gyok-pya

Plumbago indica L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kangyok

Plumbago rosea L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kangyok-ni

Plumbago zeylanica L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kan-gyok-phyu

Statice bonduelli Lestib.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-gyauk, Sea lavender

Plagiopteraceae*Plagiopteron suaveolens* Griff.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi

Plantaginaceae*Plantago major* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Ah-gyaw-paung-ta-htaung, Se-gyaw-paung-ta-htaung, Se-kyaw-gyi, Sepodi, Way bread

Plantago ovata Forssk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eikta-pha-gula, Isphagula, Lepa-du, Spogel

Plumbaginaceae*Aegialitis rotundifolia* Roxb.**Podoaceae***Dobinea vulgaris* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Podostemaceae*Hydrobryum griffithii* (Wall. ex Griff.) Tul.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Podostemum pterophyllum Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Podostemum wallichii R. Br.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Podostemum wattii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polypleurum wallichii (R. Br. ex Griff.)

Warming

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Zeylanidium lichenoides (Kurz) Engl.

Cited as: *Podostemum microcarpus* Wedd.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Polemoniaceae

Phlox drummondii Hook.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thayet-hte-pan

Polygalaceae

Polygala alphonsii Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala arillata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Lapdwi, Pan-swele

Polygala birmanica Chodat

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala cardiocarpa Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Polygala carnosa Mukerjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala crotolarioides Buch.-Ham. ex DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Polygala cucullatum R. van der Meijden

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala erioptera DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala floribunda Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala heteroptera A.W. Benn. ex Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala karensium Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayah

Polygala kyaukmyoungensis Mukerjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala lacei Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Polygala leptalea DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Polygala palustris Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala pellucida Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygala persicariaefolia DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan

Polygala sibirica L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Polygala trichophylla Chodat

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

Polygala triphylla Ham.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Polygala umbonata Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Salomonina aphylla Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Salomonina cantoniensis Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Na-me

Salomonina cylindrica Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Salomonina longiciliata Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Securidaca inappendiculata Hassk.

Cited as: *Securidaca tavoyana* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Lay-min

Xanthophyllum affine Korth.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Xanthophyllum andamanicum King

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Xanthophyllum flavescens Roxb.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Sagwe, Thitpyu, Thit-tazin

Xanthophyllum griffithii Hook. f. ex A.W. Benn.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Choenyin

Xanthophyllum hainanense Hu

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Xanthophyllum lanceatum (Miq.) J.J. Sm.

Cited as: *Xanthophyllum glaucum* Wall. ex Hassk.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kam-gaw, Lanthan, Thit-kayin, Thit-pyu, Thit-sagwe

Xanthophyllum punctatum R. van der Meijden

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Xanthophyllum virens Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Choenyin, Thit-pyu

Polygonaceae*Aconogonon rhombitepalum* S.-P. Hong

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb. ex Murray) Roberty & Vautier

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Antigonon guatemalense Meissn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Coral vine

Antigonon leptopus Hook. f. & Arn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Coral vine, Taik-pan

Coccoloba uvifera L.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Anawa-nyaung, Anawar-nyaung, Pigeon plum, Sea grape

Fagopyrum dibotrys (D. Don) H. Hara

Cited as: *Fagopyrum cymosum* Trev.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Wild buckwheat

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Buckwheat, Shari-mam

Fagopyrum tataricum Gaertn.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Buckwheat, Indian buckwheat, Shari-mam, Tartary

Koenigia delicatula (Meisn.) H. Hara

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Muehlenbeckia platyclada Meissn.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Centipede plant

Polygonum adenopodum Samuelsson

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum alatum Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay

Polygonum assamicum Meissn.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum aviculare L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Knotweed, Pa-zun-sa

Polygonum barbatum L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kywe-lae-chaung, Suzat-pan

Polygonum birmanicum Gage

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum capitatum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Polygonum chinense L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Boktaung, Maha-gar-kyan-sit,

Wetkycin

Polygonum filicaule Wall. ex Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum forrestii Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum glabrum Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Polygonum griffithii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum hydropiper L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Polygonum lapathifolium L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum longisetum De Bruyn

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum molle D. Don

Cited as: *Polygonum rude* Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Shan

Polygonum nummularifolium Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Polygonum orientale L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

Polygonum plebeium R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Nga-yo-pin, Pa-zun-chi-gyi

Polygonum polystachyum Wall. ex Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Polygonum runcinatum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Polygonum sphaerostachyum Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Polygonum strigosum R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Polygonum tomentosum Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mahaga-kyansit

Polygonum virginianum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Polygonum viviparum L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Rheum acuminatum Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rheum australe D. Don

Cited as: *Rheum emodii* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Pita-monla, Rhubarb

Rheum nobile Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Indian rhubarb, Kalar-chinbaung

Rheum yunnanense Samuelsson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rumex crispus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kalar-chinbaung-nge, Sour dock, Yellow dock

Rumex maritimus L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

Rumex nepalensis Spreng.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rumex nigricans Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Wet-kyein-gale

Rumex trisetiferus Stokes

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rumex vesicarius L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Bladder dock, Kala-chin-baung-gyi

Portulacaceae*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rose-moss, Taing-lon-chantha

Portulaca oleracea L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mya-byit, Myet-htauk, Purslane

Portulaca pilosa L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Portulaca quadrifida L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mya-byit, Mya-byit-gale

Talinum cuneifolium Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Talinum paniculatum Ruiz & Pavon

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Distribution: Cultivated

Lysimachia chenopodioides Watt ex Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Lysimachia ferruginea Edgew.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Lysimachia fletcheri C.M. Hu & A.B. Bennell

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lysimachia japonica Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lysimachia linearifolia Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lysimachia lobelioides Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Lysimachia obovata Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lysimachia peduncularis Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Shan

Lysimachia prolifera Klatt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Lysimachia ramosa Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Lysimachia trichopoda Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Naudicelle

Omphalogramm delavayi (Franch.) Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Omphalogramma burmanicum Fletcher

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Omphalogramma coxii I.B. Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Omphalogramma farreri I.B. Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Omphalogramma pilosum Fletcher

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primulaceae*Anagallis arvensis* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-ma-na-khin-sa

Androsace gagnepainiana Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Androsace henryi Oliver

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Androsace lutea Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Androsace phaeoblephara Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cyclamen africanum Boiss. & Reut.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Alpine violet

Cyclamen neapolitanum Tenore

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Cyclamen persicum Mill.

Habit: Herb

Primula agleniana I.B. Balf. & Forrest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Shan

Primula alta I.B. Balf. & Forrest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Primula androsacea Georgi ex Ledeb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Primula begoniiformis Petitm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula bella Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula blandula W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula bryophylla I.B. Balf. & Farrer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Primula burmanica I.B. Balf. & Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula calliantha Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Shan

Primula calthifolia W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula capitata Hook.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula chamaethauma W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula coryphaea I.B. Balf. & Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula cyclophylla I.B. Balf. & Farrer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula delavayi Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula densa I.B. Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula denticulata W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

Primula dickieana Watt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula dictyophylla W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula dryadifolia Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula dumicola W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula edgeworthii Pax

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula euchaites W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula euosma Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula fea Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula filipes Watt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Primula firmipes I.B. Balf. & Forrest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula forbesii Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Primula fragilis I.B. Balf. & Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula geraniifolia Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Primula helodoxa I.B. Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula klaveriana Forrest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Primula lacerata W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Primula likiangensis Franch.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula linnoica* Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula listeri* King
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Primula mackliniae* A.J. Richards
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula meiantha* I.B. Balf.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Primula melanodonta* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula mollis* Nutt. ex Hook.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Primula muscarioides* Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula muscoides* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula nudicaulis* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Primula prenantha* I.B. Balf. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula prolifera* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula sciophila* I.B. Balf. & Kingdon Ward
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula seclusa* Balf. f. & Forrest
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula seclusa* I.B. Balf. & Forrest
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula serratifolia* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula sikkimensis* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

- Primula silaensis* Petitmengin
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula siphonantha* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula sonchifolia* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula thearosa* Kingdon Ward
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula triloba* I.B. Balf. & Forrest
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula werringtonensis* Forrest
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula whitei* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Proteaceae

- Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Khar-daw-hmi, Silky oak, Silver oak
- Helicia erratica* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Dauk-yat-gyi, Kywe-da-nyin, Makmeit, Meik-hmot, Mot-long, Sont-way
- Helicia excelsa* (Roxb.) Blume
Cited as: *Helicia salicifolia* Presl
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kywe-da-nyin, Machya
- Helicia glabrata* Meissn.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Helicia nilagirica* Bedd.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Helicia obscurinervis* Chatterjee
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Helicia petiolaris* Benn.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Helicia pyrrhobotrya Kurz

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon

Helicia robusta (Roxb.) R. Br. ex Wall.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Daukyan, Daukyat, Mot, Taukyat

Helicia terminalis Kurz

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Museik, Sinkozi

Heliciopsis incisa (Koord. & Valet.) Sleumer

Cited as: *Helicia incisa* Koord. & Valet.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin

Punicaceae

Punica granatum L.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hta, Mak-sang, Pomegranate, Thale-thi

Rafflesiaceae

Rhizanthus zippelii (Blume) Spach

Cited as: *Brugmansia zippelii* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing

Sapria himalayana Griff.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin

Ranunculaceae

Aconitum calthifolium Comber

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aconitum heterophyllum Wall. ex Royle

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Atis root, Diwok

Aconitum jucundum Diels

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aconitum lethale Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aconitum nagarum Stapf

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aconitum napellus L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Ah-seik

Aconitum palmatum Wall.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Bi-kha-ma

Aconitum pulchella Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aconitum souliei Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aconitum uncinatum L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aconitum venatorium Diels

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Anemone begoniifolia H. Lev. & Vaniot

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Anemone demissa Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Anemone howellii J.F. Jeffrey & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Anemone hupehensis Lem. & Lem. f.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Anemone japonica Sieb. & Zucc.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Japan-gangaw

Anemone narcissiflora L.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Anemone obtusiloba D. Don

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing

Anemone rivularis Buch.-Ham. ex DC.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Anemone tetrasepala Royle

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Anemone vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Asteropyrum peltatum* (Franch.) J.R. Drumm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Beesia cordata* I.B. Balf. & W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Caltha palustris* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Cimicifuga dahurica* Huth
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cimicifuga foetida* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Bugbane
- Clematis acuminata* DC.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Clematis buchananiana* DC.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Khwa-nyo, Khwa-phyu
- Clematis burmanica* Lace
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Clematis cadmia* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kyauk-yo-nwe, Nya-ne-pan, Plat-le-lin, Sinyaw-pan
- Clematis chrysocoma* Franch.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kwa-nyo
- Clematis craibiana* Lace
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kwanyo
- Clematis fasciculiflora* Franch.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Clematis gouriana* Roxb.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Common Name(s): Indian traveler's joy, Khwar-nyo-yaing
- Clematis grata* Wall.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Clematis grewiaefolia* DC.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Clematis grossa* Wall.
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Clematis henryi* Oliver
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Clematis hothae* Kurz
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Clematis kerriana* J.R. Drumm. & Craib
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Sat-gyo-yit
- Clematis meyeniana* Walp.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mandalay
- Clematis montana* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Clematis napaulensis* DC.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Clematis nutans* Royle
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Clematis pensylvanicus* L. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Clematis puberula* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Clematis roylei* Rehder
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Chin
- Clematis sceleratus* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kwanyo-gyi, Tanga-ngayoke
- Clematis siamensis* J.R. Drumm. & Craib
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Kachin
- Clematis smilacifolia* Wall.

- Habit: Climber
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Khwar-nyo-gyi
- Clematis subumbellata* Kurz
Habit: Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Clematis wattii* J.R. Drumm. & Craib
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Sagaing
- Coptis teeta* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gold thread, Khandauk, Mishmi tita, Shwe-wa-myt
- Delphinium ajacis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hnget-gale, Larkspur, Sa-galay-pan
- Delphinium altissimum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Delphinium burmaense* Munz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Delphinium elatum* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Delphinium lacei* Munz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Delphinium micropetalum* Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Delphinium stapeliosum* Bruehl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Helleborus niger* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Black hellebore, Myet-kyin, Saung-may-kha
- Isopyrum adiantifolium* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Naravelia laurifolia* Wall.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kwanyo, Taw-kwanyo
- Naravelia zeylanica* DC.
- Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Gyt-nalata, Hku-kwang, Kwanyo, Satgyo-yit, Usetsi
- Nigella damascena* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Chit-taw-mai, Love-in-the-mist
- Nigella sativa* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Black cumin, Samon-net, Small fennel
- Ranunculus diffusus* DC.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Ranunculus hirtellus* Royle
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Celery-leaved crowfoot, Marsh crowfoot, Tanga-ngayoke
- Ranunculus siamensis* M. Tamura
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ranunculus vestitus* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Souliea vaginata* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Thalictrum alpinum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Thalictrum cultratum* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thalictrum delavayi* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thalictrum foliolosum* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Khandauk, Kywe-bagwe
- Thalictrum semiscandens* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Trollius yunnanensis Ulbr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Resedaceae

Reseda odorata L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mignonette, Mya-hmwe

Rhamnaceae

Apteron lanceolatum Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Berchemia flavescent Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Berchemia floribunda Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Berchemia polyphylla Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyway-nwe

Colubrina pubescens Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Gouania brandisii Hassk.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Gouania leptostachya DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pi-khum, Tayaw-nyo-nwe

Gouania microcarpa DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

Helinus lanceolatus Brandis

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Rhamnus nipalensis Laws.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Buckthorn

Rhamnus sargentianus Schn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Rhamnus virgatus Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Sageretia oppositifolia Brongn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Sageretia theezans Brongn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Smythea calpicarpa Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ventilago calyculata Tul.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tayaw-nyo

Ventilago leiocarpa Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ventilago maderaspatana Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ta-yaw-nyo, Thwedet, Waso-nwe

Ventilago maingayi Laws.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Ziziphus brunoniana C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Ziziphus funiculosa Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Ziziphus glabra Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ma jilamyin, N ji-lam-yin, Paungbet

Ziziphus globularis Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ziziphus incurva Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Ma jilam-yin, N jilam-yin, Paungpe, Subo, Sugauk

Ziziphus jujuba Lam.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Chinese date, Eng-si, Jujube,
 Mahkaw, Makhkaw-hku, Zi, Zi-daw-thi

Ziziphus oenoplia Mill.

Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Mainam-nu, Mak-hkaw-hku,
 Njilamyin, Paungbet, Supauk-pin, Taw-zi-nwe

Ziziphus rubiginosa D.G. Long & Rae

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Ziziphus rugosa Lam.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Mak-kok, Myauk-zi,
 Sammankaw, Taw-zi, Zi-ganauk, Zi-talaing

Rhizophoraceae

Bruguiera conjugata (L.) Merr.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Byu-u-talon, Saung-po

Bruguiera cylindrica Blume

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady
 Common Name(s): Byu, Madama, Pyu, Saung

Bruguiera decandra Kingdon Ward

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Bruguiera hainesii C.G. Rogers

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady
 Common Name(s): Saung-po

Bruguiera parviflora (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Griff.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady
 Common Name(s): Byu-kyettet, Hnit

Bruguiera sexangula (Lour.) Poir.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Saung

Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr.

Cited as: *Carallia lancaefolia* Roxb.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Hpun, Maniawga, Yat

Carallia densiflora Griff.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Carallia integerrima DC.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ceriops candolleana Arn.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Madama-myaw, Panlon

Ceriops roxburghiana Arn.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine,
 Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Baingdaung, Byu, Kabaing,
 Kamyaing, Madama

Ceriops tagal C.B. Rob.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Madama, Madama-myaw,
 Panlon

Gynotroches axillaris Miq.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Kandelia candel (L.) Druce

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady
 Common Name(s): Baing-daungshe, Byu-baing-
 dauk

Pellacalix parkinsonii Fischer

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Rhizophora candelaria DC.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Byu-chidauk, Payon-apo, Pyu

Rhizophora mucronata Lam.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Baing-daung, Byu-chidauk,
 Payon-ama, Pyu

Rosaceae

Agrimonia eupatorium L.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Chaenomeles lagenaria (Loisel.) Koidz.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin

Cotoneaster burmanicus G. Klotz

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cotoneaster farreri* G. Klotz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cotoneaster microphyllus* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Cotoneaster rotundifolia* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Cotoneaster rubens* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Cotoneaster simonsii* Baker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Cotoneaster verruculosa* Diels
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Cydonia cathayensis* Hemsl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Chinsaw-ga, Mawau, Quince
- Docynia indica* Decne.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Eriobotrya bengalensis* (Roxb.) Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin
Common Name(s): Maksawt, Pet-sut
- Eriobotrya dubia* Decne.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Eriobotrya glabrescens* J.E. Vidal
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Loquat, Tayok-Hninthi
- Eriobotrya latifolia* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
- Eriobotrya macrocarpa* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Eriobotrya merguiensis* J.E. Vidal
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eriobotrya petiolata* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin
- Eriobotrya platyphylla* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Eriobotrya tengyuehensis* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Eriobotrya tinctoria* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriobotrya wardii* Fisch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriolobus hookeriana* Decne.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Crab apple, Makawk, Taung-gwe
- Eriolobus indica* Schneid.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Crab apple, Makhawk, Myet-chin-nu, Taung-gwe
- Fragaria elatior* Ehrh.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Shanzi
- Fragaria indica* Andr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Fragaria nilgerrensis* Schlecht. ex J. Gay
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Fragaria nubicola* Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Fragaria vesca* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Wild strawberry
- Maddenia himalaica* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Maddenia hypoxantha* Koehne
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Common Name(s): Siberian crab apple
Malus pumila Mill.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Apple, Hnin-thi, Pan-thi, Thit-tawt-thi
- Malus yunnanensis* (Franch.) Schn.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Neillia affinis* Hemsl.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neillia thyrsoflora* D. Don
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Osteomeles anthyllifolia* Lindl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan
 Common Name(s): Hawthorn
- Osteomeles schwerinae* C.K. Schneid.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Photinia beauverdiana* C.K. Schneid.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Photinia benthamiana* Hance
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Photinia birmanensis* C.K. Schneid.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
- Photinia brandisii* Stapf
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Photinia davidsoniae* Rehder & Wilson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Photinia flavidiflora* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Photinia glabra* (Thunb.) Maxim.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Photinia hookeri* (Decne.) Merr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Photinia integrifolia* Lindl.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Photinia mollis* Hook. f.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Photinia myriantha* Merr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Photinia notoniana* Wight & Arn.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Photinia rufa* Fisch.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Photinia sambuciflora* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Potentilla burmanica* J. Sojak
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla coriandrifolia* D. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla cristata* Fletcher
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla curta* J. Sojak
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla dumosa* (Franch.) Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla fragarioides* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Shan
- Potentilla fruticosa* L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla fulgens* Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin
- Potentilla indica* (Andr.) Wolf
 Cited as: *Duchesnea indica* (Andr.) Focke
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Indian strawberry, Mock strawberry, Shanzi-yaing
- Potentilla kleiniana* Wight & Arn.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Potentilla leuconota* D. Don
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Magway

Potentilla microphylla D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Potentilla montisvictoriae H. Ikeda & H. Ohba

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Potentilla peduncularis D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Sagaing

Potentilla pellita Sojak

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potentilla turfosa Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Potentilla vittata J. Sojak

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pourthiaea arguta Decne.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Pourthiaea salicifolia Decne.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Ye-petsut

Prunus acuminata Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Prunus armeniaca L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Apricot, Bingala-zi

Prunus avium L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chai-ri, Sweet cherry

Prunus brachypoda Batalin

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Prunus bracteopadus Koehne

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Prunus campanulata Max.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Prunus cerasoides D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Byin-bying, Chai-ri, Cherry, Mai-sein, Panni, Pannu, Phaizong

Prunus communis Huds.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Me-man-thi, Met-mann

Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Damson, Me-man, Met-man-thi, Plum, Prune, Sloe

Prunus henryi (C.K. Schneid.) Koehne

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Prunus hosseusii Diels

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Prunus jenkinsii Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Prunus kingdonwardii Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Prunus latidentata Koehne

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Prunus litigiosa Koehne

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Prunus macrophyllus Sieb. & Zucc.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Prangkinsa, Tankyat

Prunus majestica Koehne

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Prunus martabanica Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi

Prunus mugus Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Prunus mume Sieb. & Zucc.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Prunus nepaulensis Steud.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Lamum, Samum

Prunus padus L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch

- Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Likphi-kyanyi-ngu-sa-ngum,
Me-man, Peach, Phai-zong, Shanzi
- Prunus phaeosticta* (Hance) Maxim.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan
- Prunus pseudocerasus* Lindl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin
- Prunus puddum* Roxb. ex Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Prunus punctata* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Prunus rufa* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Prunus salicina* Lindl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Prunus serrula* Franch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Prunus tatsiensis* Batalin
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Prunus trichantha* Koehne
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Prunus triflora* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Prunus venosa* Koehne
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Prunus wallichii* Steud.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Cherry
- Pygeum acuminatum* Colebr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nobin
- Pygeum anomalum* Koehne
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hmangu
- Pygeum arboreum* Endl.
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pygeum capitellatum* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pygeum caudatum* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Pygeum lampongum* Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pygeum montanum* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Pygeum persimile* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pygeum wightianum* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pyrus communis* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pear, Thittaw
- Pyrus cuspidata* Bertol.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Pyrus foliolosa* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Pyrus japonica* Thunb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Chin-saw-ka
- Pyrus kachinensis* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Pyrus khasiana* Decne.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Ginshatake
- Pyrus microphylla* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pyrus pashia* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Magwgai, Sahkaw, Thittaw-thi-pin
- Pyrus vestita* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin

Rosa alba L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hnin-si-phyu, Indian white rose

Rosa bracteata Wendl.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin
Common Name(s): Tunpanghka, Ye-si

Rosa cathayensis L.H. Bailey
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rosa centifolia L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Cabbage rose, Hnin-si, Provence rose

Rosa clinophylla Thory
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin

Rosa collettii Crepin
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Rosa damascena Mill.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Damask rose, Hninsi, Mai-si

Rosa gallica L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): French rose, Hnin-si

Rosa gigantea Collett ex Crepin
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Kyanza, Mawk-hnangsi, Mawk-kyanza, Taw-hninsi

Rosa indica L.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bengal rose, China rose, Hnin-si-ani, Myitkaing, Uloi-ju

Rosa involucrata Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Kahpalap, Myitkaing

Rosa longicuspis Bertol.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Rosa moschata J. Herrm.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Musk rose

Rosa multiflora Thunb.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rosa sericea Lindl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway

Rosa webbiana Wall.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rubus acuminatus Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin

Rubus alceaefolius Poir.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi

Rubus alpestris Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Rubus ampelinus Focke ex Diels
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Rubus assamensis Focke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Chyaga

Rubus biflorus Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Rubus birmanicus Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Gadaw

Rubus bullatifolius Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Rubus calycinus Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Rubus chaetocalyx Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Rubus corchorifolius L. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Kaiching

Rubus ellipticus Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Chyaga, Lingsan, Shaga, Subwe, Sumwe

Rubus elongatus Sm.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rubus eustephanos* Focke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus ferox* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rubus gigantiflorus* Hara
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus glomeratus* Blume
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rubus gracilis* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Rubus hexagynus* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus hookeri* Focke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Rubus indotibetanus* Koidz.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rubus lambertiana* Ser.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Gamang, Gamaw, Lingvoo, Shan-zi, Shan-zi-phyu, Wild blackberry
- Rubus lineatus* Reinw.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rubus loropetalus* Franch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus lucens* Focke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus malifolius* Focke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus modestus* Focke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus moluccanus* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Gadaw, Ndang-chyaga, Ndangshaga, Shanzi
- Rubus niveus* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rubus paniculatus* Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus parapungens* Hara
Cited as: *Rubus horridulus* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rubus pentagonus* Wall. ex Focke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rubus potentilloides* W.E. Evans
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus rosaefolius* Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Gahkyeng, Raspberry
- Rubus subornatus* Focke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus sumatranus* Miq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rubus thomsonii* Focke
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rubus treutleri* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus wardii* Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus yunnanicus* Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rubus yunnanensis* Watt.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sibbaldia perpusilloides* (W.W. Sm.) Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorbus apicidens* Merr.
Habit: Small tree

- Distribution: Kachin
Sorbus aronioides Rehd.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sorbus coronata* (Cardot) Yu & Tsai
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus corymbifera* (Miq.) Khep & Yakovlev
 Cited as: *Pyrus granulosa* Bertol.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
 Common Name(s): Thittaw-yaing
- Sorbus detergibilis* Merr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus epidendron* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus filipes* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus foliolosa* Spach
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sorbus granulosa* (Bertol.) Rehd.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus griffithii* (Hook. f.) Rehder
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorbus harrowiana* (I.B. Balf. & W.W. Sm.)
 Rehder
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus macrantha* Merr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sorbus paucijuga* Merr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus paucinervia* Merr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus poterifolia* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus pteridophylla* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus reducta* Diels
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sorbus rehderiana* Koehne
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus rufopilosa* C.K. Schneid.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus thibetica* Hand.-Mazz.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus ursina* Wenz.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Sorbus verticillata* Merr.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus vilmorini* C.K. Schneid.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorbus wardii* Merr.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorbus wattii* Koehne
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea arcuata* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Spiraea bella* Sims
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea canescens* D. Don
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea cantoniense* Lour.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea hemicyrptophyta* Grierson
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea japonica* L. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea purpurea* Hook. f.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
- Spiraea wardii* W.W. Sm.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Stranvaesia glaucescens Lindl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Ye-min

Rubiaceae

Adenosacme chasalioides Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Adenosacme glandulosa Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Adenosacme gracilis Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Adenosacme longifolia Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi

Adenosacme parishii Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Adina cordifolia Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hnaw, Yangmaw

Adina griffithii Hook.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Adina indivisa Lance

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Taung-hnaw

Adina oligocephala Havil.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Aidia cochinchinensis Lour.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Aidia densiflora (Wall.) Masam.

Cited as: *Webera oppositifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Aidia parvifolia (King & Gamble) Wong

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Anotis calycina Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Anthocephalus morindaefolius Korth.

Cited as: *Anthocephalus cadamba* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Cadamba, Hkala-shwang, Lash-awng, Ma-u, Ma-u-let-tan-she, Mau-phyu, Prung, Ye-ma-u, Yema-u

Argostemma kurzii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon

Argostemma lobbii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon

Argostemma parishii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon

Argostemma sarmentosum Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Argostemma succulentum Ridley

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Argostemma tavoyanum Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Aulacodiscus premnoides Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Borreria articularis (L. f.) Williams

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Borreria hispida (L.) K. Schum.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gangala

Borreria stricta (L. f.) G. Mey.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Brachytome russellii D.B. Deb & M.

Gangopadhyay

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Brachytome wallichii Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Brachytome wardii Fisch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Canthium dicoccum Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ceylon boxwood, Myauk-laung

Canthium didymum Gaertn. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Canthium glabrum Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Canthium griseum Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Yangon

Canthium horridum Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Canthium parvifolium Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Se-thanbaya

Canthium umbellatum Wight

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Shan, Taninthayi

Carinta herbacea Jacq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Cephaelis ipecacuanha A. Rich.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ipecac, Wunkaik-yawga-saymyit

Cephalanthus naucleoides DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Momakha-gale, Ye-ma-u

Cephalanthus occidentalis L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Momaka-gale, Yema-u

Chassalia chartacea Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Nibase

Cinchona ledgeriana Moens ex Trimen

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Quinine

Cinchona succirubra Pav. ex Klotzsch

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Panlawng, Quinine

Coffea arabica L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Arabian coffee, Coffee, Kaw-

phi-pin

Coffea bengalensis Roxb. ex Heyne & Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Zalat-pyu

Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Coffee, Ka-hpi

Coffea fragrans Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Coffea jenkinsii Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine

Coffea khasiana Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Magway

Coffea liberica Hiern

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ka-hpi, Liberian coffee

Coffea merguensis Ridl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Coffea robusta Linden

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Coffea tetrandra Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

Coptosapelta flavescens Korth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Damnacanthus indicus Gaertn. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Nyetmo-hkyet

Dentella concinna Airy Shaw

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dentella repens (L.) J.R. & G. Forst.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon

Dentella serpyllifolia Wall. ex Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Diplospora confusa Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

- Diplospora griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Diplospora kurzii* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Diplospora pubescens* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Diplospora siamica* Craib
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Diplospora singularis* Korth.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Emmenopterys rehderi* Metcalf
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Galium asperifolium* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Galium punduanum* Wall. ex Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Galium rotundifolium* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Galium sikkimense* Gand.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gardenia campanulata* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Se-thanbaya
- Gardenia coronaria* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hageir, Hkhinkang, Hpunhkyin-kang, Mai-hkai-mawk, Mai-yan-kat, Thit-gan, Yin-gat-gyi
- Gardenia cuneata* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay
- Gardenia dasycarpa* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Gardenia erythroclada* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Hman-ni, Hpung-gaya, Mai-kalein, Mai-nak-nin, Thit-yinthe
- Gardenia hygrophila* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gardenia ixoraefolia* R. Br.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gardenia jasminoides* Ellis
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Zizawa
- Gardenia lucida* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Shein-kho, Zizawa
- Gardenia obtusifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Yingat-gale
- Gardenia sessiliflora* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Magyi-bauk, Mai-nam-nu, Se-kyetsu, Thamin-za-phyu
- Gardenia sootepensis* Hutch.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Yingat
- Gardenia turgida* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Hman-byu, Kalein-byu, Makaton, Thamin-za-ni
- Geophila reniformis* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Greenea jackii* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Greenea parkinsonii* Fischer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Greenea wightiana* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
- Guettarda speciosa* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hamelia patens* Jacq.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree

- Distribution: Cultivated
- Hedyotis argentea* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis arguta* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Hedyotis capitellata* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Yaung-lon-chan-tha
- Hedyotis connata* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hedyotis coronaria* (Kurz) Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Hedyotis dimorpha* Craib
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis elegans* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis glabra* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing
- Hedyotis glauca* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis lineata* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Hedyotis nitida* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Hedyotis nodiflora* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis ovatifolia* Cav.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis philippinensis* (Willd. ex Spreng.)
Merr. ex C.B. Rob.
Cited as: *Hedyotis congesta* R. Br. ex G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis pinifolia* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Hedyotis prostrata* Karth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis scaberula* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Hedyotis scabra* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hedyotis scandens* Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Hedyotis tavoyensis* N.P. Balakr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Talaingya
- Hedyotis tenelliflora* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis tetrandra* (Roxb.) Craib
Cited as: *Hedyotis macrophylla* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis uncinella* Hook. & Arn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Hedyotis verticillata* (L.) Lam.
Cited as: *Hedyotis hispida* Retz.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hedyotis vestita* Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay
- Hedyotis wallichii* Kurz
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hydnophytum formicarium* Jack
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hymenodictyon flaccidum* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay

Hymenodictyon orixense (Roxb.) Mabb.

Cited as: *Hymenodictyon excelsum* (Roxb.) Wall.
ex DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dumsa-gyaw, Khu-than, Mai-son-pu

Hymenopogon parasiticus Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon

Hypobathrum racemosum Kurz

Cited as: *Petunga roxburghii* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pinle-kyetyo

Hyptianthera stricta Wight & Arn.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyetyo

Indopolysolenia burmanica D.B. Deb & R.C.

Rout

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Kachin

Ixora aciculiflora Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ixora acuminata Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ixora amherstiensis Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

Ixora amoena Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nat-pan

Ixora andamanensis Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ixora arborea Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi,
Yangon

Common Name(s): Ixora, Ponna-yeik, Torchwood

Ixora barbata Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine

Ixora birmahica Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Ixora brandisiana (Kurz) Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Ixora brunnescens Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ixora brunonis Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Simin

Ixora butterwickii Hole

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Ixora capituliflora Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Ixora chinensis Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Ixora coccinea L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Jungle geranium, Pan-zayeik,
Pon-na-yeik

Ixora compactiflora Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ixora congesta Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pan-zayeik

Ixora cuneifolia Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tse-ni-shit-myt

Ixora decus-silvae Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Ixora diversifolia Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine,
Taninthayi

Ixora eludens Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon

Ixora erubescens Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Ixora finlaysonianana Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Yangon

Ixora fulgens Roxb.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora glaucina* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ixora grandifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi
Cited as: *Ixora fluminalis* Ridl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ixora hymenophylla* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Ixora javanica* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Java, Ponna-yeik
- Ixora kachinensis* D.B. Deb & R.C. Rout
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora keenanii* Deb & Rout
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora kingdon-wardii* Bremek.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora lacei* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Ixora lacuum* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ixora lutea* Hutch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ponna-yeik
- Ixora mandalayensis* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ixora maymyensis* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Ixora meeboldii* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ixora memecylifolia* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora merguensis* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora multibracteata* Pears.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora myitkyinensis* Bremek.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora nigricans* Wight & Arn.
Cited as: *Ixora arguta* R. Br.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Sagwe-gale, Sawkan
- Ixora oblonga* R. Br.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ixora obtusiloba* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora opaca* R. Br.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ixora orophila* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Ixora ovalifolia* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora parkeri* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin
- Ixora pseudojavanica* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora pubirama* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ponna-yeik, Sagwe-pan
- Ixora rangonensis* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ixora recurva* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ixora rosea* K. Schum.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Ponna-yeik
- Ixora roseituba* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora rugosula* Wall.
Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
Ixora salweenensis Bremek.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Mon
- Ixora spectabilis* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ixora stricta* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Ixora symphorantha* Bremek.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora tavoyana* Bremek.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora tomentosa* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Hmethma, Sagwe
- Ixora tunicata* Bremek.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Ixora undulata* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Daukyat-po, Tsahkri
- Ixora villosa* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Sagaing
- Knoxia brachycarpa* R. Br. ex Hook. f.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Bago
- Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Shan
- Knoxia plantaginea* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Lasianthus andamanicus* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon
- Lasianthus biermannii* King ex Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lasianthus burmanicus* M. Gangopadhyay & T. Chakrabarty
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lasianthus constrictus* Wight
- Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus cyanocarpus* Jack
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Lasianthus helferi* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus hookeri* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin
- Lasianthus kurzii* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Lasianthus lancifolius* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Lasianthus longicauda* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus longipedunculatus* R. Parker
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus lowianus* King & Gamble
 Cited as: *Lasianthus glaberrimus* Ridl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus lucidus* Blume
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus meeboldii* D.B. Deb & M. Gangopadhyay
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lasianthus obscurus* Blume
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Lasianthus pauciflorus* Wight
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus stipularis* Blume
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus wallichii* Wight
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Lasianthus wardii* Fischer & Kaul
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leptodermis crassifolia* Collett & Hemsl.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Leptodermis gracilis* Fischer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leptodermis griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Leptodermis wardii* Fischer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Luculia gratissima* Sw.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Kywe-no-pan
- Luculia intermedia* Hutch.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Luculia pinceana* Hook.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Metadina trichotoma* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Bakh. f.
Cited as: *Adina polycephala* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Meyna peltata* Robyns
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Meyna spinosa* Roxb. ex Link
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Se-magyi
- Meyna velutina* Robyns
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mitragyna diversifolia* Havil.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Binga
- Mitragyna parvifolia* (Roxb.) Korth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hpang, Htein, Htein-thay, Mai-pyele, Paumiprwah, Sa
- Mitragyna rotundifolia* (Roxb.) Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Binga, Hnaw-thein, Labau, Mai-naw, Na-u
- Mitragyna speciosa* Korth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bein-sa
- Morinda angustifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Latloot, Nibase-gyi, Nlung, Yeyo
- Morinda citrifolia* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Nibase, Nyagyi
- Morinda elliptica* Ridl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mai-yaw
- Morinda exserta* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Nyaw
- Morinda persicaefolia* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Nibase-gale
- Morinda tetrandra* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Morinda tinctoria* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
Common Name(s): Nibase, Niyo
- Morinda umbellata* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Morinda wallichii* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Morindopsis capillaris* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Mussaenda breviloeba* S. Moore
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Mussaenda calycina* Wall. ex Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gyee-yay, Pan-tu-ywet-tu
- Mussaenda divaricata* Hutch.
Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Mussaenda erosa Champ. ex Benth.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schum. & Thonn.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Pwintu-ywettu-ahni, Red mussaenda
- Mussaenda flava* (Verdc.) Bakh. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Pwint-tu-ywet-tu
- Mussaenda frondosa* L.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Thon-ban-hla, Ywet-hla
- Mussaenda glabra* Vahl
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Dolkam, Gumba, Shweban-ngwe, Ywet-hla
- Mussaenda griffithii* Wight
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mussaenda incana* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Sagaing, Shan
- Mussaenda intuspidosa* Jayaweera
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda kingdon-wardii* Jayaweera
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda huteola* Delile
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Ywet-hla-pan
- Mussaenda macrophylla* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Jyula, Pwint-tu-ywet-tu
- Mussaenda parva* Wall. ex G. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda pavettaefolia* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Pan-leikpya
- Mussaenda roxburghii* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Yangon
 Common Name(s): Pantu-phettu
- Mussaenda uniflora* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Mussaenda variolosa* Wall.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mandalay
 Common Name(s): Myet-khan-zat
- Mussaenda wallichii* G. Don
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Tanatsan, Ywet-hla
- Mycetia gracilis* Craib
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mycetia parishii* Craib
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kayin
- Mycetia rodgeri* D.B. Deb & Mondal
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Myrioneuron angustifolium* Hook. f.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin
- Myrioneuron hirsutum* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nauclea brunonis* Wall. ex G. Don
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nauclea diversifolia* Wall. ex G. Don
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nauclea griffithii* (Hook. f.) Havil.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Thit-thin-gan
- Nauclea orientalis* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Ma-u, Ma-u-gyi, Ma-u-kadon, Prung

Nauclea sericea Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Nauclea sessilifolia Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Htein-kala, Kraikata, Kyaw,
Thit-payaung

Neonauclea excelsa Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Thit-payaung

Neonauclea griffithii (Hook.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Thit-thingan

Nertera sinensis Hemsl. ex Forb. & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Octotropis terminalis C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Oldenlandia alata Koen.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Gan-gala

Oldenlandia arguta Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Oldenlandia corymbosa L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hingalar

Oldenlandia diffusa (Willd.) Roxb.

Cited as: *Hedyotis diffusa* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ganga-lar, Sula-nahpa

Oldenlandia linoides Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Oldenlandia nudicaulis Roth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Oldenlandia parishii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Oldenlandia ramosa Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ophiorrhiza calcarata Hook. f.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ophiorrhiza erubescens Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ophiorrhiza fasciculata D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Yana-say-gyi

Ophiorrhiza glauco-rosea Drake

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ophiorrhiza gracilis Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ophiorrhiza harrisiana Heyne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

Ophiorrhiza japonica Blume

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ophiorrhiza lacei Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Ophiorrhiza lauranciana King & Pant.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Ophiorrhiza lignosa Merr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Ophiorrhiza mungos L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Mongoose plant, Mway-ba-bin

Ophiorrhiza ochroleuca Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Ophiorrhiza oppositiflora Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Ophiorrhiza rosea Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Ophiorrhiza tingens C.B. Clarke ex C.E.C.

Fischer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ophiorrhiza trichocarpa Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

- Ophiorrhiza umbricola* W.W. Sm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Ophiorrhiza wallichii* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Oxyceros longiflora* (Lam.) T. Yamaz.
Cited as: *Randia longiflora* Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Kywe-gyo
- Paederia calycina* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Paederia cruddasiana* Prain
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Paederia foetida* L.
Cited as: *Paederia tomentosa* Blume
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pe-bok-nwe, Stinky opal berry
- Paederia kerrii* Craib
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kayin
- Paederia lanuginosa* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pe-bok-nwe-hmwe-sok
- Paederia linearis* Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Paederia pilifera* Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Naturalized
- Paederia wallichii* Hook. f.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pe-bok-nwe-hmwe-sok
- Pavetta amabilis* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta assamica* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta birmahica* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta compactiflora* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta gamblei* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta indica* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-hna-pan, Myet-na-myin-gyin, Se-baung-gyan, White pavetta, Za-gwe-pan
- Pavetta naucleiflora* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pavetta polyneura* Bremek.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta tomentosa* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myet-khan-zat
- Pavetta weberaefolia* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pentas carnea* Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
- Pentas coccinea* K. Schum.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
- Plectronia glabra* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectronia horrida* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectronia parvifolia* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectronia tavoyana* R. Parker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Prismatomeris albidiflora* Thwaites
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyet-yon
- Prismatomeris parkinsonii* Ridley
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Psychotria adenophylla* Wall.
Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Sagaing,
Taninthayi, Yangon
- Psychotria angulata* Korth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Psychotria bisulcata* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon
- Psychotria burmanica* D.B. Deb & M.
Gangopadhyay
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Psychotria calderi* D.B. Deb & N.
Gangopadhyay
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Psychotria calocarpa* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nibase
- Psychotria denticulata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Psychotria divergens* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Psychotria erratica* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
- Psychotria fulva* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Psychotria helferiana* (Stokes) Baill.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Psychotria maingayi* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Psychotria malayana* Jack
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Psychotria montana* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Psychotria rhinocerotis* Reinw. ex Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyauk-yaw-ga-saybin
- Psychotria russellii* D.B. Deb & M.
Gangopadhyay
- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Psychotria sarmetosa* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Psychotria sulcata* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Psychotria symplocifolia* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Psychotria tylophora* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Randia angustissima* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin
- Randia densiflora* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Yangon
- Randia dumetorum* Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kaw, Magyi-bauk, Nam-nu,
Nbalawi, Se-kyetsu, Se-thanbaya, Sutayet,
Thamin-sa
- Randia exaltata* Griff.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Randia fasciculata* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Randia griffithii* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing
- Randia hygrophyla* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago
- Randia klossii* Ridl.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Randia schoemannii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Bakh. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Randia siamensis* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Randia tomentosa* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Magyi-bauk

- Randia uliginosa* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hman-phyu
- Randia uranthera* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Randia urathera* Fischer
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Rennellia speciosa* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Rubia angustissima* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Rubia cordifolia* L.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan
- Rubia crassipes* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rubia mandersii* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saprosma consimile* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Saprosma ternatum* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Thwc-bok
- Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea* Gaertn.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Spathichlamys oblonga* R. Parker
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Spermacoce avana* R. Br. ex G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spermacoce longicaulis* R. Br. ex G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spermacoce stricta* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Spiradiclis caespitosa* Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Spiradiclis cylindrica* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Stephegyne birmanica* Gand.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Tarenna campaniflora* (Hook.) Gaertn.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Tarennoidea wallichii* (Hook. f.) D.
Tirvengadam & Sastre
Cited as: *Randia wallichii* Hook. f.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Katmya
- Uncaria acida* (W. Hunt) Roxb.
Cited as: *Uncaria ovalifolia* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uncaria attenuata* Korth.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uncaria laevigata* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Uncaria lanosa* Wall.
Cited as: *Uncaria ferrea* (Blume) DC.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uncaria macrophylla* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Rakhine
- Uncaria pilosa* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyettet, Unku-ju-ru
- Uncaria sclerophylla* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kadok-kadet
- Uncaria sessilifructus* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creepers
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyettet-nwe, Unku-ju-ru
- Urophyllum biloculare* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Urophyllum glabrum* Wall.

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Urophyllum longifolium* Wight
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Webera campaniflora* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Webera compactiflora* Brandis
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
- Webera corymbosa* Willd.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Webera glomerifolia* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Webera helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Tagyin
- Webera kurzii* Hook. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Nlung
- Webera myrtifolia* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Webera odorata* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Naturalized
- Webera pallida* Franch.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Mandaw-byu
- Wendlandia burkillii* Cowan
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wendlandia glabrata* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ah-she-sing, Taungbyin, Thitni, Thitpyu
- Wendlandia glomerulata* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Yeyedin
- Wendlandia grandis* (Hook. f.) Cowan
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-saung-taw-gu

- Wendlandia ligustrina* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Damase-gyi, Kywe-no-pan, Mai-upataga, Maw-kauk-pa, Taw-nibase
- Wendlandia nitens* Wall.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon
- Wendlandia nobilis* Geddes
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay
- Wendlandia paniculata* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Lonenting, Sagyin, Shaingteng, Thitni, Thit-pway
- Wendlandia pendula* DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Shan
- Wendlandia puberula* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wendlandia scabra* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Wendlandia speciosa* Cowan
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Wendlandia tinctoria* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Mai-kao, Shaingteng, Taung-sagyin, Thitni, Yeye-din
- Wendlandia wallichii* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rutaceae

- Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) Miq.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Yangon
- Aegle marmelos* (L.) Correa
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bael fruit, Bengal quince, Hpun ja, Kia-bok, Mak-phyn, Okshit
- Atalantia caudata* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

- Atalantia citrifolia* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Atalantia longispina* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Atalantia monophylla* A. DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Shauk-yaing, Taw-shauk, Wild lime
- Atalantia racemosa* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Boenninghausenia albiflora* (Hook.) Rechb. ex Meissner
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Casimiroa edulis* La Llave
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Mexican apple, Thu-tabut, White sapote
- Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Sw.
Cited as: *Citrus limettioides* Tanaka
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Laihpawma, Lawihkri, Lime, Maksun-ting, Shalawi, Shauk-cho, Sweet lime, Thanbaya, Thanbaya-cho
- Citrus aurantium* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bitter orange, Kabala, Marmalade, Seville orange
- Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Citrus hystrix* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Shauk-cho, Shauk-nu, Shauk-waing
- Citrus limon* (L.) Burm. f.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Lemon, Than-bayo
- Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kywe-gaw, Lawihkraco, Pumelo, Shaddock
- Citrus medica* L.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cedrat, Citron, Shauk-thakwa, Taw-shauk
- Citrus mitis* Blanco
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Calamondin, China orange, Pan-leinmaw
- Citrus paradisi* Macfad.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Dat-kywegaw, Grapefruit, Lawi hkaw, Shauk-hka, Shauk-waing
- Citrus reticulata* Blanco
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Kak-sawk, Lawidwi, Lein-hmaw, Loose-skinned orange, Mandarin orange, Shalawi, Tangerine, Tunmapa
- Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hkun-pa, Lawidwi, Leinmaw, Orange, Sha-lawi, Sweet orange, Tun-mapa
- Clausena dentata* (Willd.) Roem.
Cited as: *Clausena willdenowii* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Clausena excavata* Burm. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Daw-hke, Pyin-daw-thein, Seik-nan
- Clausena heptaphylla* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taw-pyin-daw-thein
- Clausena macrophylla* Hook. f.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Clausena suffruticosa* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Clausena wallichii* Oliver
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Glycosmis chlorosperma* (Blume) Spreng.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-shauk

Glycosmis cochinchinensis (Lour.) Pier. ex Engl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Glycosmis cyanocarpa (Blume) Spreng.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ma-baw

Glycosmis macrophylla (Blume) Miq.

Cited as: *Glycosmis sapindoides* Lindl. ex Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Glycosmis mansiana Narayan

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Glycosmis parkinsonii Tanaka

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ma-baw

Glycosmis parviflora (Sims) Little

Cited as: *Glycosmis citrifolia* (Willd.) Lindley

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Glycosmis pentaphylla Correa

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Maik-talon, Mauk, Obok, Taw-shauk

Glycosmis pseudosapindoides Narayan

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Hesperethusa crenulata (Roxb.) Roem.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Sansph-ka, Thanakha, Thi-ha-yaza

Limonia acidissima L.

Cited as: *Feronia elephantum* Correa, *Limonia elephantum* (Correa) Panigrahi

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Elephant apple, Kwet, Mak-pyen-Sum, Thi, Wood apple

Limonia alternans Wall. ex Voigt

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Limonia flavicans Wall. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Limonia mauritiana Lam.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Limonia pubescens Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Luvunga scandens (Roxb.) Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Maclurodendron porteri (Hook. f.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Melicope helferi* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thi-phyu

Melicope accedens (Blume) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia macrophylla* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Melicope latifolia (DC.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia latifolia* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Melicope lunu-ankenda (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Melicope triphylla (Lam.) Merr.

Cited as: *Euodia triphylla* (Lam.) DC.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine

Melicope viticina (Wall. ex Kurz) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia viticina* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Micromelum falcatum (DC.) Tanaka

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Micromelum hirsutum Oliver

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pyidawthein

Micromelum integerrimum Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Micromelum minutum (G. Forst.) Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Micromelum pubescens Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tanyin-bo

Murraya elongata A. DC. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Curry leaf, Kyaung-thwe, Pyindaw-thein

Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Box honey bush, Mok-so-ngayok, Taw-ngayok, Yuzana

Paramignya grandiflora Oliver

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Paramignya griffithii Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Taw-shauk-nwe

Paramignya longispina Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine

Common Name(s): Taw-shauk-nwe

Paramignya monophylla Wight

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Ruta graveolens L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Herb of grace, Rue, Thada-paha, Thaw-ma-le-ta

Skimmia arborescens T. Anders. ex Gamble

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Skimmia fortunei Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Skimmia laureola (DC.) Sieb. & Zucc. ex Walp.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Skimmia melanocarpa Rehder & Wilson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Skimmia reevesiana Fortune

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Tetradium daniellii (Benn.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia vestita* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Tetradium fraxinifolium (Hook.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia fraxinifolia* (Hook.) Benth.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Tetradium glabrifolium (Champ. ex Benth.) T.G.

Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia meliaefolia* (Hance ex Walp.) Benth.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Kayin

Common Name(s): Kin-thabut-gyi, Kyet-maok, Metyun

Toddalia aculeata Pers.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Forest pepper, Kyanza, Lopez root, Maik-kat-nwe, Su-hun

Toddalia asiatica (L.) Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Shint-ma-tet

Tractocopevodia burmahica Raiz. & Narayan

Habit: Tree, Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wils.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Yangon

Zanthoxylum acanthopodium DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Chy-inbawngla, Jangbawngla, Japanese pepper, Jingbawngla, Lan-salat, Tabu

Zanthoxylum armatum DC.

Cited as: *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Gawra-kha-nan-nan, Teza-bo

Zanthoxylum budrunga Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Chyinbawng, Hmekaung, Jangbawng, Jingbawng, Kathit-su, Ma-yanin-kyetsu

Zanthoxylum connaroides Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Zanthoxylum hamiltonianum Wall.

Cited as: *Fagara hamiltoniana* (Wall.) Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Zanthoxylum ovalifolium Wight

Cited as: *Fagara ovalifolia* (Wight) Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum Edgew.Cited as: *Fagara oxyphylla* (Edgew.) Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Zanthoxylum rhetsa (Roxb.) DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kathit-pyu

Zanthoxylum sapindifolium Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Zanthoxylum scandens BlumeCited as: *Fagara scandens* (Blume) Engl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Jinbaung-gala

Zanthoxylum spondiaefolium Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sabiaceae*Sabia burmanica* T.P.M. van de Water

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sabia falcata Chen

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sabia fasciculata Lecomte

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Sabia kachinica Chen

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Sabia lanceolata Colebr.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Sabia leptandra Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Sabia limoniacea Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Sabia paniculata Edgew. ex Hook. f. &

Thomson

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kywe-hin-byin

Sabia parviflora Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Sabia purpurea Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Sabia ritchieae Rehd. & Wils.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Sabia tomentosa Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Sabia wardii W.W. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Sabia yunnanensis Franch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Salicaceae*Populus adenopoda* Max.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Populus ciliata Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Populus nigra L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Black poplar

Salix eriophylla Andersson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Salix oreinoma C.K. Schneider

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Salix oxycarpa Andersson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Salix tetrasperma Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Hkamari, Mai-hkai, Mai-keik, Mangrai, Momakha, Tnhlium, Willow, Yene, Ye-thabye

Salix wallichiana Andersson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Salvadoraceae*Azima sarmentosa* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Mo-hnan

Azima tetracantha Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Mohnan

Santalaceae*Dendrotrophe buxifolia* (Blume) Miq.Cited as: *Henslowia buxifolia* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Dufrenoya poilanei Stauffer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dufrenoya robusta Stauffer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Henslowia collettii Gamble

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Henslowia granulata Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Henslowia heterantha Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway

Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Langbom

Henslowia shanensis Gamble

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Shan

Henslowia varians Blume

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Osyris wightiana Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Zaung-gyan

Phacellaria caulescens Hemsl.

Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Shan

Phacellaria compressa Benth.

Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Mon, Shan

Phacellaria malayana Ridl.

Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Phacellaria rigidula Benth.

Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Pyrularia edulis A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kaduhkakan, Liang-lay

Santalum album L.

Habit: Parasitic small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mawk-san-ku, Sandalwood,

Santagu

Scleropyrum pentandrum (Dennst.) Mabb.Cited as: *Scleropyrum wallichianum* (Wight & Arn.) Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan

Scleropyrum ridleyi Gamble

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Sapindaceae*Allophylus aporeticus* (Voigt) Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Zaung-gale

Allophylus cobbe (L.) RaeuschelCited as: *Allophylus racemosus* (L.) Radlk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Zaung-gale

Allophylus serratus (Roxb.) Radlk.Cited as: *Schmidelia serrata* DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Allophylus subfalcatus Radlk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Allophylus timonensis (DC.) BlumeCited as: *Allophylus littoralis* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Allophylus triphyllus (Burm. f.) Merr.Cited as: *Allophylus glaber* (Roxb.) Radlk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Allophylus villosus (Roxb.) Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Amesiodendron chinense (Merr.) Hu

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Arytera littoralis BlumeCited as: *Cupania adenophylla* Planch. ex Hiern

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Lamu

Cardiospermum corindum L.Cited as: *Cardiospermum canescens* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Balloon vine, Kala-myetsi

Cardiospermum halicacabum L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Balloon vine, Black liquorice, Kala-myetsi-galay, Winter cherry

Dimocarpus longan Lour.Cited as: *Euphoria longan* (Lour.) Steud.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Eyeball tree, Ga-naing-gyo, Longan, Taw-kyetmauk, Taw-longan, Tayok-kyetmauk

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hmaing

Filicium decipiens (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Da-yin-gauk-ywet-thitpin, Fern-leaf tree

Guioa diplopetala (Hassk.) Radlk.Cited as: *Cupania fuscidula* Kurz, *Cupania regularis* Blume, *Guioa squamosa* Radlk.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Guioa fuscidula Radlk.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Guioa pleuropteris (Blume) Radlk.Cited as: *Cupania griffithiana* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Harpullia cupanioides Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Tagat-kwedaung

Lepisanthes andamanica King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Lepisanthes erecta (Thwaites) Leenh.Cited as: *Sapindus erectus* (Thwaites) Hiern

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Lepisanthes granulata Radlk.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Lepisanthes rubiginosa (Roxb.) Leenh.Cited as: *Erioglossum rubiginosum* Blume,*Sapindus rubiginosus* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Chyabu, Chyabu-nui, Kinpadi, Mangyi, Seik-chi-hpo, Soapnut

Lepisanthes senegalensis (Poir.) Leenh.Cited as: *Aphania danura* Radlk., *Aphania rubra* Radlk., *Sapindus danura* Voigt, *Sapindus verticillatus* (Roxb.) Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin,

Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Daung-baung

Lepisanthes tetraphylla (Vahl) Radlk.Cited as: *Guioa spathulata* Fisch., *Hemigyrosa canescens* Thwaites, *Lepisanthes basicardia* Radlk., *Lepisanthes browniana* Hiern, *Lepisanthes burmanica* Kurz, nom. nud.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myauk-ngo, Satwi

Litchi chinensis Sonn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyetmauk, Litch, Tayok-zi, Wa-mayar

Mischocarpus pentapetalus (Roxb.) Radlk.Cited as: *Cupania helferi* Hiern, *Cupania sumatrana* Miq., *Mischocarpus fuscescens* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Mauk-okshit, Sein-gangaw, Taung-sagaing

Mischocarpus sumatranus (Miq.) Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Mischocarpus sundaicus BlumeCited as: *Cupania lessertiana* Cambess.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Nephelium hypoleucum Kurz

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Taw-kyetmauk

Nephelium lappaceum L.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyetmauk, Rambosteen

Nephelium laurinum Blume

Cited as: *Nephelium rubescens* Hiern
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk-yaing

Nephelium ramboutan-ake (Labill.) Leenh.

Cited as: *Nephelium mutabile* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kyetmauk, Rambutan

Paranephelium xestophyllum Miq.

Cited as: *Mildea xestophylla* Miq., *Paranephelium hystrix* W.W. Smith
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Daungkhreng, Thawka-apo

Pometia pinnata Forst. & Forst.

Cited as: *Pometia tomentosa* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Paga-nyet-su

Sapindus attenuatus Wall.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sapindus rarak DC.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Kala-kimmun, Kinpadi, Nwapadi, Sinpadi, Soapnut

Sapindus ruber Kurz

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sapindus saponaria L.

Cited as: *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Magway
Common Name(s): Magyi-bauk, Soapnut

Sapindus tomentosus Kurz

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sapindus trifoliatius L.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kinpadi, Soapnut

Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Oken

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ceylon oak, Gyo, Lac tree, Mai-hkao, Mai-kyang, Thakabti, Yun-ha

Schleichera trijuga Willd.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gyo-ma

Scyphopetalum ramiflorum Hiern

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Xerospermum laevigatum Radlk.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Xerospermum muricatum Radlk.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Xerospermum noronhianum (Blume) Blume

Cited as: *Cupania glabrata* Kurz, *Xerospermum glabratum* (Kurz) Radlk., *Xerospermum intermedium* Radlk.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyetmauk-thein, Mak-hkaw-mi, Taung-kyetmauk, Thit-nyo

Zollingeria macrocarpa Kurz

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Hmaing, Wetkyut

Sapotaceae*Achras zapota* L.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Sapota, Thagya

Bassia villosa Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Chrysophyllum cainito L.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cainito, Hnin-thagya, West Indian star apple

Chrysophyllum roxburghii G. Don

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Tha-kyap-pin

Diploknema butyracea H.J. Lam

- Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Indian butter tree, Pauktu
- Isonandra polyantha* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Madhuca caloneura* H.J. Lam
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Madhuca latifolia* (Roxb.) Macbride
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Mahuya
- Madhuca lobbii* (C.B. Clarke) H.J. Lam
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ye-meze
- Madhuca longifolia* (Koen.) Macbride
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kanzaw, Mabua butter tree, Meze, Mowra butter tree, Myitzu-thaka-natpan, Ta-laing-gaung
- Manilkara hexandra* (Roxb.) Dubard
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Khayay
- Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon
Common Name(s): Khayay-yaing
- Manilkara littoralis* (Kurz) Dubard
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bulletwood, Katpali-thit, Pinle-mohwa, Thit-ni
- Mimusops elengi* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Khayay, Star flower tree, Thitcho-khaya
- Mimusops hexandra* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mimusops kauki* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mimusops laevis* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mimusops parvifolia* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Palaquium helferi* (C.B. Clarke) Engl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Palaquium obovatum* (Griff.) Engl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pinle-byin
- Palaquium polyanthum* Merr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Peinne-bo
- Palaquium sukoei* Fischer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pinlebyin-ani
- Payena griffithii* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Payena leerii* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Payena lucida* (G. Don) DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Payena oleifera* Watt.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanzwe
- Payena parallelooneura* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myatzu, Pesin-swe, Zeinzwe
- Pouteria grandifolia* (Wall.) Baehni
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pouteria tomentosa* (Roxb.) Baehni
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Mai-wan, Thitcho
- Sarcosperma arboreum* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Ondon, Tawgyi-thitya
- Sarcosperma kachinense* King & Pantling
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing
- Sideroxylon assamicum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Thitcho
- Sideroxylon burmanicum* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Shan
Common Name(s): Thayet-cho, Thit-cho
- Sideroxylon ferrugineum* Hook. & Arn.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
- Sideroxylon grandifolium* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon
Common Name(s): Thu-ta-bat
- Sideroxylon longepetiolatum* King & Prain
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Sideroxylon nervosum* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Xantolis burmanica* (Collett & Hemsl.) P. Royen
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
Common Name(s): Taw-kaya, Thitcho
- Xantolis tomentosa* Raf.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Thayet-cho

Saururaceae

- Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Saxifragaceae

- Astilbe rivularis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Astilbe rubra* Hook. f. & Thomson ex Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternberg
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Natsei-gamon
- Bergenia ligulata* (Wall.) Engl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bergenia purpurascens* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Engl.

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chrysosplenium davidianum* Deene. ex Maxim.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chrysosplenium delavayi* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chrysosplenium forestii* Diels
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Chrysosplenium griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chrysosplenium nepalense* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Rodgersia aesculifolia* Batalin
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rodgersia pinnata* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saxifraga anisophylla* H. Smith
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Saxifraga brachypoda* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saxifraga brunonis* Wall. ex Seringe
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saxifraga burmensis* Harry Sm. & B.M.
Wadhwa
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Saxifraga calopetala* H. Smith
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
- Saxifraga diversifolia* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Saxifraga filifolia* Anthony
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saxifraga flagellaris* Willd.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Saxifraga heteroclada* H. Smith
Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Saxifraga hispidula D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga kermodei H. Smith & B.M. Wadhwa

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga kingdonii C. Marquand

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga likiangensis Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga llonakhensis W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga nigroglandulosa Engl. & Irmscher

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga rufescens Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Saxifraga sarmentosa L. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Strawberry geranium

Saxifraga smithiana Irmsch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga strigosa Wall. ex Seringe

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga subaequifoliata Irmsch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga tsangchanensis Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Saxifraga virgularis H. Smith

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Saxifraga wallichiana Sternberg

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tiarella polyphylla D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schisandraceae

Kadsura calophylla A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Kadsura coccinea (Lemaire) A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Kadsura heteroclita (Roxb.) Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Kadsura interior A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schisandra gracilis A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schisandra micrantha A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schisandra neglecta A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Schisandra propinqua (Wall.) Baill.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Schisandra rubriflora Rehd. & Wils.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Scrophulariaceae

Adenosma caerulea R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Adenosma indiana (Lour.) Merr.

Cited as: *Adenosma capitata* (Benth.) Benth. ex Hance

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay

Adenosma macrophyllum Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

Adenosma microcephalum Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Aeginetia indica L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kauk--hlaing-ti

Aeginetia pedunculata Wall.

Dicotyledons: Schisandraceae - Scrophulariaceae

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kauk-hlaing-te
- Angelonia cornigera* Hook.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kala-dawna, Ye-hmwe-pan
- Angelonia gardneri* Hook.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Angelonia grandiflora* C. Morr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kin-sone-pan
- Antirrhinum majus* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kya-pazat, Snapdragon
- Artanema longifolium* (L.) Vatke
Cited as: *Artanema angustifolium* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Byone-hmwe, Thyme-leaved gratiola, Ye-myin-hkwa
- Bonnaya antipoda* Druce
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Bonnaya reptans* (Roxb.) Spreng.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bonnaya tenuifolia* Spreng.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Brandisia discolor* Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Buchnera cruciata* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Shan
- Buchnera tetrasticha* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Celsia coromandeliana* Vahl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay,
- Yangon
Common Name(s): Pade-gaw-gyi-nwe
- Centranthera aurata* (Bonati) Li
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Centranthera brunoniana* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Centranthera grandiflora* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Centranthera humifusa* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Centranthera indica* (L.) Gamble
Cited as: *Centranthera hispida* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Chelone barbata* Cav.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Thu-zi-ta-pan
- Christisonia rodgeri* W.W. Sm. & Banerji
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyrtandromoea grandiflora* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mon
- Cyrtandromoea subsessilis* (Miq.) B.L. Burt
Cited as: *Cyrtandromoea cymulosa* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Digitalis lanata* Ehrh.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Grecian foxglove, Woolly foxglove
- Digitalis purpurea* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Common foxglove, Tila-pup-hpi
- Dopatrium junceum* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ngakhu-nakhan-hnwe, Sagalay-che-dauk
- Euphrasia kingdon-wardii* Pugsley
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemiphragma heterophyllum* (Wall.) Janchen

- Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Shan
- Ilysanthes parviflora* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ilysanthes ruelleodes* Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Kickxia ramosissima* (Wall.) Janchen
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kyaung-pazat
- Limnophila balsamea* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Limnophila cana* Griff.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Ye-thayet-kin
- Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
Cited as: *Limnophila aromatica* (Lam.) Merr.,
Limnophila hirsuta (Heyne ex Benth.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon
- Limnophila connata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don)
Hand.-Mazz.
Cited as: *Limnophila hypericifolia* (Benth.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Limnophila diffusa* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila erecta* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila helferi* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila heterophylla* (Roxb.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce
Cited as: *Limnophila racemosa* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kanyut
- Limnophila laxa* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Limnophila micrantha* (Benth.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila polyantha* Kurz ex Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Limnophila pygmaea* Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila repens* (Benth.) Benth.
Cited as: *Limnophila conferta* (Benth.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pan-ywet-pya
- Limnophila rugosa* (Heyne ex Roth) Merr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Linaria ramosissima* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lindenbergia grandiflora* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago
- Lindenbergia indica* (L.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Lindenbergia melvillei* S. Moore
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindenbergia philippinensis* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Lindenbergia ruderalis* (Vahl) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan, Yangon
- Lindernia anagallis* (N.L. Br.) Pennell
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Lindernia angustifolia* Wettst.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston
Cited as: *Bonnaya veronicifolia* (Retz.) Spreng.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Lindernia brachiata* (Link & Otto) Biswas
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Lindernia ciliata* (Colsmann) Pennell

- Cited as: *Bonnaya brachiata* Link & Otto
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsmann) Hochr.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Lindernia crustacea* F. Muell.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Lindernia elata* (Benth.) Wettst.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia hyssopoides* (L.) Haines
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Lindernia latifolia* (Blume) Koorders
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia mollis* (Benth.) Wettst.
Cited as: *Vandellia mollis* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia molluginoides* (Benth.) Wettst.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia nummulariifolia* (D. Don) Wettst.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia pedunculata* Wettst.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia procumbens* (Krocker) Borbas
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia punctata* (Prain) Mukerjee
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Alston
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Lindernia ruelloides* (Colsmann) Pennell
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia scabra* Wettst.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia tenuifolia* (Colsmann) Alston
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia viscosa* (Hornem.) Boldingh
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis
Cited as: *Mazus rugosus* Lour.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Micrargeria wightii* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Yangon
- Microcarpaea minima* (Koenig ex Retz.) Merr.
Cited as: *Microcarpaea muscosa* R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mimulus nepalensis* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Mimulus orbicularis* Wall. ex Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Mimulus strictus* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Kya-thit-mai
- Paulownia fortunei* Hemsl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis atra* Bonati
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis aurata* (Bonati) Li
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis birmanica* Bonati
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis brachychila* Li
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis collettii* Prain
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis comptoniaefolia* Franch. ex Maxim.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis corymbosa* Prain
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
- Pedicularis davidi* Franch.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis diffusa Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis elwesii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis fischeri Tsoong

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis flexuosa Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Pedicularis gracilis Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis laktangensis Bonati

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis lanceifolia Tsoong

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis megalochila Li

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis monbeigiana Bonati

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis multicaulis Bonati

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis myriantha Li

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis nana Fischer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis nobilis Bonati

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis pantlingii Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis petrophila Li

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis pseudo-atra Bonati

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis pseudo-heydei Tsoong

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis rex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Pedicularis reynieri Bonati

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis rotundifolia Fischer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Pedicularis stenophylla Li

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Pedicularis viali Franch. ex Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Penstemon barbatus Roth

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Phtheirospermum parishii Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Picrorhiza kurroa Royle

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Saung-may-ga

Russelia coccinea Wettst.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Russelia equisetiformis Cham. & Schlecht.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Russelia juncea Zucc.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Scoparia dulcis L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi,
YangonCommon Name(s): Dana-thuka, Sweet broom,
Thagya-bin*Scrophularia birmanica* Li

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Scrophularia delavayi Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Scrophularia urticifolia Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Sopubia stricta* G. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon
- Sopubia trifida* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Stemodia balsamea* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia capitata* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia diffusa* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia gratioloides* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia macrostachya* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia tenuiflora* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Striga lutea* Lour.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pwin-byu, Thagya-laung-ni
- Striga masruia* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
- Striga trifida* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Torenia arracanensis* Hort. ex Paxton
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Torenia asiatica* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Torenia flava* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Torenia fournieri* Linden ex Fourn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Kya-pazat-gale, Torenia
- Torenia mucronulata* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Torenia parviflora* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Torenia peduncularis* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Treisteria lanceolata* Griff.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia cerastoides* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia elata* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia erecta* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia hirsuta* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia hookeri* C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia molluginoides* Benth.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia punctata* Prain
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Veronica cana* Wall.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Chin
- Veronica himalensis* D. Don
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Veronica szechuanica* Batalin
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wightia alpinii* Craib
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Wightia gigantea* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing
- Wightia lacei* Craib
Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Wightia speciosissima (D. Don) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Rakhine, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Nat-letwa

Simaroubaceae

Ailanthus kurzii Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Ailanthus triphysa (Dennst.) Alston

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): O-dein

Brucea javanica (L.) Merr.

Cited as: *Brucea amarissima* Desv.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Brucea mollis Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Eurycoma longifolia Jack

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bittu bark

Harrisonia brownii A. Juss.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Harrisonia perforata Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-hki, Mai-si, Sugyin, Tabu

Picrasma andamanica Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago

Picrasma javanica Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Taung-kamaka

Quassia amara L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Min-thawka, Quassia

Samadera indica Gaertn.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bitterwood, Kathe, Neepe bark, Theban

Samadera lucida Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kathe

Solanaceae

Atropa belladonna L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Belladonna

Brunfelsia undulata Sw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mibaya-pan, Ye-hmwe-pan

Capsicum annuum L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Capsicum, Cayenne pepper, Chili, Ngayok, Red pepper

Capsicum frutescens L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bird pepper, Ma-phyit, Nga-rook-thee, Ngayok, Sa-gai-tha

Cestrum aurantiacum Lindl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cestrum nocturnum L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nya-hmwe-pan, Queen of the night, Saung-taw-ku

Datura arborea L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Datura metel L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Horn of plenty, Pa-daing-byu, Pa-daing-khata, Pa-daing-ni, Thorn apple

Datura stramonium L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Padaing-khat-ta, Padaing-nyo, Stramonium, Thorn apple

Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Angel's trumpet, Padaing

Hyoscyamus niger L.

Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Henbane, Samon-nan-tha
- Lycianthes biflora* (Lour.) Bitter
Cited as: *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
Cited as: *Lycopersicum lycopersicum* (L.) Karsten
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Kha-ran-chine, Khayan-gyin, Ma-khay-sut, Ta-gaw-lay, Tomato
- Mandragora caulescens* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Apple of Peru
- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto
Cited as: *Nicotiana affinis* S. Moore
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Jasmine tobacco, Saypanbin
- Nicotiana rustica* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Say, Tobacco
- Nicotiana tabacum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Say, Say-ywet-gyi, Tobacco
- Petunia hybrida* Hort. ex Vilm.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Garden petunia, Hne-pan, Ngwe-tawda
- Petunia violacea* Lindl.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Alu-pan
- Physalis minima* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bauk-pin, Pon-pon, Wild gooseberry
- Physalis peruviana* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cape gooseberry, Hpaung-hpaung-thi, Kala-myetsi-pinzaug-gyi, Peruvian winter cherry, Tipari
- Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.
Cited as: *Solanum khasianum* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Shan
- Solanum americanum* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Solanum barbisetum* Nees
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Solanum betaceum* Cav.
Cited as: *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendt.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Sin-hkayan-gyin, Tree tomato
- Solanum crinitum* Lam.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Solanum dulcamara* L.
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Aung-malay-pan, Hkwa-nyo
- Solanum erianthum* D. Don
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Daung-satpya
- Solanum ferox* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nbabawk, Sin-hkayan, Sin-kadi, Tarabi
- Solanum indicum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hkanjawi, Kaju, Kazaw-kha, Khayan-kazaw
- Solanum mammosum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Solanum melongena* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Brinjal, Eggplant, Khayan, Khayan-sat, Litnga-shaba, Mak-Hku, Shaba, Tagau
- Solanum nigrum* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Baung-laung-nyo, Black nightshade
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.
Cited as: *Solanum capsicastrum* Link ex Schauer

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Jerusalem cherry, Pan-ngayok,
 Winter cherry

Solanum seaforthianum Andrews

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay

Solanum spirale Roxb.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Solanum torvum Sw.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Hkawhkam-kaju, Kazaw-kha,
 Magwikaju, Mai-mak-hku-sum, Myobyet-
 khayan

Solanum trilobatum L.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Yangon
 Common Name(s): Mye-bok-hkayan

Solanum tuberosum L.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Ah-lu, Ahr-lu, A-lu, Ar-loo,
 Potato

Solanum viarum Dun.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Solanum virginianum L.

Cited as: *Solanum xanthocarpum* Schrad. & Wendl.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Magway, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Mye-bok-hkayan

Solanum wrightii Benth.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Streptosolen jamesonii Miers

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Fire bush

Withania somnifera Dunal

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Dahat-tha-gaing

Sphenocleaceae

Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.

Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Yangon

Stachyuraceae

Stachyurus coaetaneus Chatterjee

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Stachyurus cordatula Merr.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Stachyurus himalaicus Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin

Staphyleaceae

Turpinia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Daukya-ma, Lahkra-la, Sat-
 tamane, Taukshama, Taw-petsut

Turpinia nepalensis Wall.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Sterculiaceae

Abroma augusta (L.) L. f.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Devil's cotton, Mway-ma-
 naing, Mway-say, Mway-seik-phay-pin, Nga-be,
 Ulat-kam-bala

Brachychiton acerifolius (Cunn. ex G. Don)

Macarthur
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Flame tree

Byttneria andamanensis Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thayaw

Byttneria crenulata Wall. ex Mast.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Byttneria grandifolia DC.

Cited as: *Byttneria aspera* Colebr.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Byttneria integrifolia Lace

Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
 Common Name(s): Ru-niau-ru

Byttneria pilosa Roxb.

Dicotyledons: Sphenocleaceae - Sterculiaceae

- Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Flame tree, Satle-pyat, Shadau-ru, Shan-dau-ru, Tat-ta-ya-nwe, Taw-tha-byet
- Dombeya acutangula* Cav.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
- Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
- Dombeya spectabilis* Bojer
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
- Eriolaena candollei* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Dwani, Salmon wood, Swani, Tayaw-ywet-waing
- Eriolaena kurzii* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine
- Eriolaena spectabilis* Planch. ex Mast.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Eriolaena wallichii* DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Firmiana colorata* (Roxb.) R. Br.
Cited as: *Erythropsis colorata* (Roxb.) Burkill,
Sterculia colorata Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Gup-chyu, Gupju, Gupju-hta, Mai-paw-che, Taushaw, Wet-shaw
- Firmiana fulgens* (Wall. ex Mast.) Corner
Cited as: *Erythropsis fulgens* Ridl.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
Cited as: *Guazuma tomentosa* H.B.K.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
- Helicteres angustifolia* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Helicteres elongata* Wall. ex Mast.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pi-hkum, Tayaw-nyo
- Helicteres hirsuta* Lour.
Cited as: *Helicteres spicata* Colebr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Seg-gyi
- Helicteres isora* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): East Indian screw tree, Thunge-che, Tingkyut
- Helicteres lanata* (Teyjism. & Binn.) Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Helicteres plebeja* Kurz
Cited as: *Helicteres glabriuscula* Wall., nom. nud.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Dawnhka
- Helicteres viscida* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Heritiera burmensis* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
- Heritiera fomes* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
Common Name(s): Kanazo, Pinle-kanazo, Ye-kanazo
- Heritiera javanica* (Blume) Kosterm.
Cited as: *Tarrietia javanica* Blume
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kanzo
- Heritiera littoralis* Dryand.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
Common Name(s): Pinle-kanazo
- Kleinhovia hospita* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Pashu-phet-wun
- Leptonychia caudata* (Wall. ex G. Don) Burret
Cited as: *Leptonychia glabra* Turcz.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mansonia gagei* J.R. Drumm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Bastard sandalwood, Kala-met
- Melhania hamiltoniana* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

- Melochia corchorifolia* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pilaw, Pilaw-akyi
- Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf
Cited as: *Melochia arborea* Blanco, *Melochia indica* A. Gray
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Pilaw-bin
- Paradombeya burmanica* Stapf
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Tayaw-ywet-the
- Paradombeya multiflora* Gamble
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Shan
Common Name(s): Tayaw-ywet-the
- Pentapetes phoenicea* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Le-khaung-yan
- Pterocymbium macranthum* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Magwinapa, Sinna, Taung-phet-wun, Taw-kalamet
- Pterospermum aceroides* Wall. ex Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pterospermum cinnamomeum* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pterospermum fuscum* Korth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pterospermum jackianum* Wall. ex Mast.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Nwa-ba-byin, Taung-nyin-gyi
- Pterospermum javanicum* Jungh.
Cited as: *Pterospermum blumeianum* Korth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Nwa-labyin
- Pterospermum lanceifolium* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-nagye
- Pterospermum reticulatum* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pterospermum semisagittatum* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mai-ham-hpan, Nagye, Ngabannahk, Nwa-labyin, Top-la
- Pterospermum suberifolium* (L.) Willd.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Haron, Letkok, Sin-kadet, Taung-letkok
- Reevesia pubescens* Mast.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin
- Reevesia siamensis* Craib
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Reevesia tomentosa* Li
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Scaphium scaphigerum* (G. Don) Guibort
Cited as: *Sterculia scaphigera* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mohbin, Shaw, Taung-thin-baw
- Sterculia angustifolia* Jack
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Mainma-shaw, Shaw
- Sterculia balanghas* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sterculia coccinea* Jack
Cited as: *Sterculia laevis* Wall., *Sterculia lanceolata* Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyait, Makai, Shaw-ham
- Sterculia cognata* Prain
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sterculia foetida* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kadung-hta, Khau-rang,
Letkok, Letpan-shaw, Shaw-byu, Shaw-wah

Sterculia guttata Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Sterculia harmandii Pierre

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Sterculia hypochra Pierre

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Sterculia lanceifolia Roxb.

Cited as: *Sterculia roxburghii* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Makai

Sterculia linguifolia Mast.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Sterculia macrophylla Vent.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Sterculia ornata Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Don-shaw, Hta-gahta-kahta,
Pen-leng, Shaw-ket, Shaw-prwah, Shaw-wa

Sterculia parviflora Roxb. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi

Sterculia principis Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Sterculia rubiginosa Vent.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Sterculia striatiflora Mast.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Sterculia urens Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Gulu, Shaw

Sterculia versicolor Wall.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Paw-hpuk, Shaw-phyu

Sterculia villosa Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kayin, Sagaing, Yangon
Common Name(s): Hta-gahta-kahta, Khaw-wen,

Paw-leng, Shaw-haw, Shaw-ni

Theobroma cacao L.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cacao, Kokoe

Waltheria indica L.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Bauk-hpyaw, Bauk-hpyu,
Bauk-mya, Khwe-tayaw, Sinni

Stylidiaceae

Stylidium kunthii Wall.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi

Stylidium tenellum Sw.

Habit: Herb
Distribution: Taninthayi

Styracaceae

Bruinsmia polysperma (C.B. Clarke) Steenis

Cited as: *Styrax polysperma* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide

Parastyrax burmanicus W.W. Smith

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Parastyrax lacei W.W. Smith

Cited as: *Styrax lacei* W.W. Smith
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
Common Name(s): Nanhnin

Pterostyrax burmanicus W.W. Smith & Farrer

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Styrax benzoides Craib

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin

Styrax benzoin Dryand.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Benzoin tree, Ketku-gamyin

Styrax biaristatus W.W. Smith

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin

Styrax buchananii W.W. Smith

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Styrax grandiflorum Griff.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Ke-chingpaw-hpun-praw, Ke-yawyin-amilasi

Styrax hookeri C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Styrax perkinsiae Rehder

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Styrax ridleyi Perk.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Styrax rugosum Kurz

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Khon, Pan-hmauk, Taung-ne-kauk

Styrax serrulatum Roxb.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kasu, Makame, Sumlang, Thayet-thamon

Styrax shweliensis W.W. Smith

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Styrax suberifolius Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay

Styrax veitchiorum Hemsl.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Styrax virgatum Wall.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine

Symplocaceae

Symplocos araioura Merr.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Symplocos attenuata Wall.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Symplocos buchananii W.W. Sm.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Symplocos caudata Wall.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi

Symplocos cochinchinensis Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos confusa Brandis

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Symplocos crataegoides Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Daukyat, Makauk-gale

Symplocos delavayi Brandis

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Symplocos dryophila C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin

Symplocos ferruginea Roxb.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Symplocos glomerata King

Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Symplocos khasiana Brandis

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Shan

Symplocos leiostachya Kurz

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Thinbyu

Symplocos leucantha Kurz

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon
 Common Name(s): Thale

Symplocos lucida Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos microphylla Wight

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos oxyphylla Wall.

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin

Symplocos pealii King ex Das

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos pedicellata Kurz

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mon

Symplocos phyllocalyx C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin

Symplocos pochinii Fischer

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago

Symplocos polycarpa Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos racemosa Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Dauk-yut, Mwet-kang, Nle-prangkau, Pya

Symplocos ramosissima Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Symplocos ridleyana Perk.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Symplocos rigida Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos serrulatum Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kasu

Symplocos sorbida Guill.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Symplocos sordida Guill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos spectabilis Brandis

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Symplocos spicata Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): U-nwe

Symplocos subintegra Chatterjee

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos sukoei Fisch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Symplocos sulcata Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Symplocos sumuntia Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tawgyi-thitkauk

Symplocos theaefolia D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Symplocos viridissima Brand

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Tamaricaceae

Tamarix dioica Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Byaing-chedauk, Gyogyi

Tamarix gallica L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mornaka, Saingsa

Tetracentraceae

Tetracentron sinense Oliv.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin

Theaceae

Adinandra gallatlyi R.N. Paul

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Adinandra integerrima T. Anderson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Adinandra villosa Choisy

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Anneslea fragrans Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Gangawlwe, Mai-mupi, Meiktun, Ngal-hjyang, Pan-ma, Taung-ganaw

Anneslea monticola Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

Camellia assimilis Champ.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Shan

Camellia caudata Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Hpalap, Laphet, Neng

Camellia costei Lev.

- Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Camellia drupifera* Lour.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Magway, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hpalap, Lapet, Laphet, Neng
- Camellia irrawadiensis* (Barua) Kingdon Ward
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Laphet, Tea, Tea of China
- Camellia stenophylla* Kobuski
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Sagaing
- Camellia wardii* Kobuski
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
- Cleyera ochracea* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Eurya acuminata* DC.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Hpunsu, Laphet-ywet-nge, Shing-ling, Taw-laphet
- Eurya cavinervis* Vesq.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Eurya cerasifolia* (D. Don) Kobuski
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Eurya chinensis* R. Br.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Eurya groffii* Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kayin
- Eurya handeliana* Kobuski
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eurya japonica* Thunb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-laphet, Taw-laphet
- Eurya nitida* Hieron.
Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Kachin
- Eurya stenophylla* Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Sagaing
- Eurya urophylla* Kobuski
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Eurya wardii* Kobuski
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin
- Gordonia anomala* Spreng.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Maleim, Pun
- Gordonia axillaris* (Roxb.) Dietr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Gordonia chrysandra* Cowan
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Pyrenaria attenuata* Blume
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Rakhine
- Pyrenaria burmanica* T.K. Paul & M.P. Nayar
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pyrenaria camelliaeflora* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mon
- Pyrenaria diospyricarpa* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Pyrenaria kunstleri* King
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pyrenaria serrata* Blume
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Rakhine
Common Name(s): Daukyat
- Schima argentea* E. Pritz.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin
- Schima khasiana* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Laukya, Mai-mu-pi, Masa
- Schima mollis* Dyer
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Schima monticola* Kurz

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide

Schima oblata Kurz

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Chin

Schima wallichii (DC.) Korth.

Cited as: *Schima noronhae* Reinw.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin,
Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Laukya, Laukya-byu, Mai-
song, Masa, Meiksong, Pan-ma, Thitya-byu,
Thityah, Thitya-ni

Sladenia celastrifolia Kurz

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Ternstroemia bancana Miq.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Ternstroemia japonica Thunb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Taung-kan

Ternstroemia penangiana Choisy

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine,
Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Taung-bok, Taung-put

Tutcheria microcarpa Dunn

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Thymelaeaceae

Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon,
Sagaing
Common Name(s): Akyaw, Alloe-wood, Eagle-
wood, Klaw, Thit-hmwe

Daphne cannabina Wall.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Sele

Daphne composita Gilg

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide

Daphne involucrata Wall.

Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi

Daphne papyracea Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Daphne pendula Sm.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Edgeworthia chrysantha Lindl.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Edgeworthia gardneri (Wall.) Meissn.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Edgeworthia longipes Lace

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay

Edgeworthia tomentosa Nakai

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Linostoma decandrum Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mon,
Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mahaga, Yagan

Linostoma pauciflorum Griff.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Linostoma scandens Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

Wikstroemia candolleana Meissn.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi

Wikstroemia canescens Meissn.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Wikstroemia floribunda Merr.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin

Wikstroemia indica C.A. Mey.

Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi

Tiliaceae

Berrya ammonilla Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
Common Name(s): Mai-long, Mai-tonghu, Petwun,
Trincomalee wood

Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret

Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Shan

- Berrya mollis* Wall. ex Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
Common Name(s): Mai-long, Mai-tonghu, Petwun
- Brownlowia elata* Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Brownlowia helferiana* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Brownlowia macrophylla* King
Cited as: *Brownlowia meeboldii* Burr.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Brownlowia tersa* (L.) Kosterm.
Cited as: *Brownlowia lanceolata* Benth.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Burretiodendron siamense* Kosterm.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Colona flagrocarpa* (C.B. Clarke ex Brandis) Craib
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Colona floribunda* (Kurz) Craib
Cited as: *Columbia floribunda* Wall., non Naves
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Magan, Pet-shat, Pet-waing, Phet-shat, Phet-waing
- Colona merguensis* (Planch. ex Mast.) Burret
Cited as: *Columbia merguensis* Planch.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Corchorus aestuans* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Gon-shaw, Pilaw-hka, Pilaw-yin
- Corchorus capsularis* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Cho-pee-law, Gon-shaw, Pilaw, Pilaw-yin, White jute
- Corchorus fascicularis* Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Khwe-pilaw, Pilaw-thon-lon-byut, White jute
- Corchorus olitorius* L.
Cited as: *Corchorus trilocularis* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Gon-shaw, Jew's mallow, Jute, Pee-la-ka, Pilaw-apo, Pilaw-chun, Pilaw-kha, Pilaw-thon-lon-byut
- Corchorus urticifolius* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia abutilifolia* Vent. ex Juss.
Cited as: *Grewia aspera* Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pet-ok, Sinma-mo-phyin, Tayaw-ah, Yaw
- Grewia acuminata* Juss.
Cited as: *Grewia scabrida* Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thayaw
- Grewia asiatica* L.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia damine* Gaertn.
Habit: Tree, Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia denticulata* Wall. ex Prain
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia eriocarpa* Juss.
Cited as: *Grewia elastica* Royle, *Grewia elatostemoides* Collett & Hemsl., *Grewia vestita* Wall. ex Brandis
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Matang, Pin-tayaw
- Grewia excelsa* Vahl
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia glabra* Blume, non Mast.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Balu-shaw, Bulaw-shaw, Kyet-tayaw, Taung-ngayok, Tayaw-nyo, Yaw
- Grewia helicterifolia* Wall. ex G. Don
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia hirsuta* Vahl
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan
Common Name(s): Kyet-tayaw, Tayaw
- Grewia humilis* Wall. ex G. Don

- Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Khwe-tayaw, Kyet-tayaw, Yahkum
- Grewia lacei* J.R. Drumm. ex Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mandalay
- Grewia laevigata* Vahl
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Kyet-tayaw, Tayaw-nyo, Yaw
- Grewia microstemma* Wall. ex Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine
- Grewia multiflora* Juss.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia paniculata* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia rothii* DC.
Cited as: *Grewia polygama* Roxb. ex Mast.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Tayaw
- Grewia sapida* Roxb. ex DC.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Prang-mahkaw
- Grewia sclerophylla* Roxb. ex G. Don
Cited as: *Grewia scabrophylla* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
Common Name(s): Phet-shat
- Grewia serrulata* DC.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia subinaequalis* DC.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon
Common Name(s): Pin-ta-yaw, Ta-yaw
- Grewia tomentosa* Juss.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia umbellata* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microcos calophylla* (Kurz ex Mast.) Burret
Cited as: *Grewia calophylla* Kurz ex Mast.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Mayanbo
- Microcos paniculata* L.
Cited as: *Grewia microcos* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Myat-ya, Mya-yar, Myin-kahpan, Ye-mya-yar
- Microcos sinuata* (Wall. ex Mast.) Burret
Cited as: *Grewia sinuata* Wall. ex Mast.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Muntingia calabura* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Hnget-thagya, Strawberry tree
- Pentace burmanica* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kashit, Kathi-ka, Pan-thitya, Saitka, Takothet, Thethet, Thitk
- Pentace griffithii* King
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Thitka-le, Thit-sho, Ye-hmyoke
- Triumfetta annua* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Katsine
- Triumfetta bartramia* L.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Burrbush, Katsine-galay
- Triumfetta glabra* Roth.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Burrbush, Katsine-galay
- Triumfetta rotundifolia* Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Karsine-gale

Trapaceae*Trapa natans* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tropaeolaceae*Tropaeolum majus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden nasturtium, Taung-kyagale, Wood sorrel

Turneraceae*Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eight o'clock flower, Shit-nar-yi-pan

Ulmaceae*Celtis australis* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Nettle tree, Satsha, Stinkwood

Celtis cerasifera C.K. Schneider

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Celtis cinnamomea Lindl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kabaung

Celtis hamiltonii Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Celtis mollis Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Celtis tetrandra Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Thit-pok

Gironniera burmanica Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Gironniera cuspidata Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Gironniera longifolia Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Gironniera lucida Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Gironniera nervosa Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Gironniera reticulata Thwaites

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Gironniera subaequalis Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Holoptelea integrifolia Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Indian elm, Myauk-seik, Pyauk-seik

Trema orientalis (L.) Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kywe-sa, Satsha

Trema politoria Planch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Petsat

Trema timorensis Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Trema tomentosa (Roxb.) Hara

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kywe-sa, Satsha

Ulmus lancifolia Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Burmese elm, Le-bwe, Shone, Tha-le, Thit-kauk-hnyin

Ulmus wilsoniana Schn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Urticaceae*Boehmeria chiangmaiensis* T. Yahara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Boehmeria densiflora Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Boehmeria didymogyne Wedd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Boehmeria hamiltoniana Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kya-sha, Sat-sha

Boehmeria helferi Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Boehmeria kurzii Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

Boehmeria macrophylla D. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Boehmeria malabarica Wedd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Sat-sha

Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaud.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ban, China grass, Gon, Kya-sha, Lashen, Ramie

Boehmeria platyphylla D. Don

Cited as: *Boehmeria sidifolia* Wedd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Khwe-tayaw, Sat-sha

Boehmeria polystachya Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

Boehmeria rugulosa Wedd.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Debregeasia longifolia Wedd.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Chyet-kyi-dauk, Hka-numri,

Ling-shi-ting, Put-chaw, Wild rhea, Ye-tha-kwa

Debregeasia squamata King

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Debregeasia wallichiana Wedd.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Dendrocnide basiotunda (C.Y. Wu) Chew

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Dendrocnide stimulans (L. f.) Chew

Cited as: *Laportea stimulans* (L. f.) Miq.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Distemon indicum Wedd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

Elatostema acuminatum Brongn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayin

Elatostema bulbiferum Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Elatostema cuneatum Wight

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Elatostema imbricans Dun.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Elatostema integrifolium Wedd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing

Elatostema latifolium (Blume) H. Schrot.

Cited as: *Pellionia helferiana* Wedd., *Pellionia javanica* (Wedd.) Wedd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi

Elatostema monandra (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don)

H. Hara

Habit: Herb, Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Elatostema procridioides Wedd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Elatostema repens (Lour.) Hallier f.

Cited as: *Pellionia daveauana* N.E. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Elatostema sessile Forst.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Girardinia heterophylla Decne.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Gwi-lakajawng, Petya, Petya-gyi, Sin-petya

Girardinia palmata (Forssk.) Gaud.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Girardinia zeylanica Decne.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Petya

Laportea crenulata Gaud.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Devil's nettle, Fever nettle,
Petya-gyi, Tinya

Laportea interrupta (L.) Chew

Cited as: *Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Wight

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-phet-yar, Phet-yar-pho

Maoutia puya Wedd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Sat-sha

Oreocnide frutescens Miq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Obok

Oreocnide integrifolia Gaud.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Oreocnide sylvatica Miq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing

Pellionia bulbifera Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

Pellionia burmanica Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Pellionia griffithiana Wedd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Phenax sonneratii (Poir.) Wedd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

Pilea smilacifolia Wedd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Pouzolzia hirta Hassk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Pouzolzia indica Gaud.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Pouzolzia pentandra Benn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Pouzolzia viminea Wedd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,
Shan, Taninthayi

Procris wightiana Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Shan

Sarcochlamys pulcherrima Gaud.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hka-mari, Sat-sha

Valerianaceae

Nardostachys jatamansi (D. Don) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Indian spikenard, Kanbalu,
Musk root, Zatamanthi

Valeriana wallichii DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Kanpalu

Verbenaceae

Callicarpa arborea Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Callicarpa longifolia Lam.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Pebok, Sepauk

Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,
Shan

Common Name(s): Pebok-gale-ahpyu, Sigyi

Callicarpa reevesii Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Callicarpa rubella Lindl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Daung-sat-pya, Kun-yayo, Le-
pwe

Callicarpa tomentosa Murr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Sagaing

Dicotyledons: Valerianaceae - Verbenaceae

Common Name(s): Daung-satpya, Kyun-nalin,
Lahkyik, Mai-hpa, Mai-put, Makpa, Nakeching,
Pebok, Sigyi, Tawngto-nao

Caryopteris foetida Thell.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Caryopteris grata Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Caryopteris paniculata C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Caryopteris wallichiana Schau.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Citharexylum subseriatum Sw.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Fiddlewood, Mu-taya

Clerodendrum affine Griff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Clerodendrum bracteatum Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Clerodendrum calamitosum L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Thawka

Clerodendrum colebrookianum Walp.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Htin-yu-pan, Jahtungh-kring-mau, Petka

Clerodendrum densiflorum Griff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Clerodendrum fischeri H.B. Naithani & S.S.R.

Bennet

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Clerodendrum griffithianum C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway

Common Name(s): Ngayan-padu

Clerodendrum inerme Gaertn. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden quinine, Kywe-yan-nge, Pinle-kyauk-pan

Clerodendrum japonicum Sweet

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Clerodendrum lasiocephalum C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pet-pein

Clerodendrum macrosiphon Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ngayan-padu

Clerodendrum macrostachyum Turcz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Clerodendrum nerifolium Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-kyaungban

Clerodendrum nutans Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kinmauk-ka-gyi, Ngayan-padu, Pan-swelwe

Clerodendrum paniculatum L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pagoda flower, Pan-letwah, Pan-po-detha, Panyin

Clerodendrum penduliflorum Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyaukyin, Kyaukyin-gyi

Clerodendrum petasites (Lour.) S. Moore

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Bu-gyi-hpyu, Hkringmau, Kha-aung-gyi, Mai-lu-hpawng, Petka, Sabe-se, U-gyi

Clerodendrum philippinum Schaner

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Glorybower, Sabe-kaungyan

Clerodendrum phlomides L. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tapa-say

Clerodendrum semiserratum Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Clerodendrum serratum Spreng.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Prang-gadawn, Yinbya-net

Clerodendrum squamatum Vahl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bugyi-ni, Hpet-nan, Kaukgyi-pan, Petka, Pet-pint

Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bleeding heart, Taik-pan-gyi

Clerodendrum venosum Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Pakaswelo

Clerodendrum villosum Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ka-on

Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Congea griffithiana Munir

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Congea tomentosa Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hmwe-zok, Magwi-hkyi-ru, Nwe-zat, Pa-onza, Thamaga, Thamaga-nwe

Congea tuberosa Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

Congea velutina Wight

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Magway, Taninthayi

Congea vestita Griff.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Congea villosa Wight

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Duranta erecta L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Duranta repens L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bo-kadaw-myet-hkon, Siyo-

pan

Glossocarya mollis Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Gmelina arborea Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-saw, Thebla, Thun-vong, Yemane

Gmelina asiatica L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway

Gmelina elliptica Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nwesat

Gmelina philippinensis Cham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hti-pan, Parasol flower, Saucer plant

Hymenopyramis brachiata Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Chintelet-nwe

Lantana aculeata L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Lantana, Nadaung-ban, Seinnaban

Lantana indica Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Se-hnit-yathi

Lantana sellowiana Link & Otto

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Weeping lantana

Lantana trifolia L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Lippia geminata H.B.K.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Rakhine

Lippia nodiflora Rich.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

- Common Name(s): Pazun-thabet
Peronema canescens Jack
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Petraea volubilis* L.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Tha-maga-apy
- Premna amplexans* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Hpak-si-so, Sagale-amauk, Wee-ek, Yin-bya-byu
- Premna barbata* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Premna bengalensis* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kyun-nalin, Makauk-nyaung
- Premna bracteata* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Gen-kaw
- Premna divaricata* Wall.
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Premna esculenta* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Premna flavescens* Buch.-Ham.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Premna gmelinoides* Hain
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Premna grossa* Wall.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Premna herbacea* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Premna integrifolia* L.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Kywe-thwe, Taung-tangyi
- Premna khasiana* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway
- Premna latifolia* Roxb.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kyetyo, Kyun-nalin, Seiknangyi
- Premna macrophylla* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Si-gye
- Premna nana* Collett & Hemsl.
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Shan
- Premna parasitica* Blume
 Habit: Climber/Creeper
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Premna pinguis* C.B. Clarke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Premna pyramidata* Wall.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Kyun-bo, Kyun-nalin
- Premna racemosa* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing
- Premna sambucina* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Premna scandens* Roxb.
 Habit: Shrub, Climber
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Nwe-natha
- Premna tomentosa* Willd.
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Kyun-bo, Mai-sak-hpu, Mai-sak-kai
- Premna viburnoides* Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Priva pedicellata* Moldenke
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sphenodesme barbata* Schau
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
 Common Name(s): Nwezat
- Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight

- Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Ka-man-ga
- Sphenodesme involucratum* (Presl) B.L. Rob.
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Yangon
- Sphenodesme microstylis* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
Common Name(s): Thamaga-mwezok
- Sphenodesme mollis* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sphenodesme unguiculata* Schauer
Habit: Shrub, Climber
Distribution: Kayin, Yangon
Common Name(s): Ka-nwe, Nwezat
- Stachytarpheta indica* Vahl
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Aseik-taya, Ye-chaung-pan
- Symphorema grossum* Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Symphorema involucratum* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Daung-talaung, Nwe-sat, Thamaga-nwe
- Tectona grandis* L. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Klor, Kyun, Mai-sak, Mai-salan, Pahi, Teak
- Tectona hamiltoniana* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
Common Name(s): Dahat
- Verbena officinalis* L.
Habit: Herb
Distribution: Cultivated
Common Name(s): Bluebird vine, Saung-daw-ku
- Vitex axillaris* Wall.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitex burmensis* Moldenke
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitex canescens* Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kyetyo, Tauksa
- Vitex carbuncolorum* Sm. & Ramas.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Shan
- Vitex coriacea* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyetyo-po
- Vitex diversifolia* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Vitex elegans* Griff.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Cultivated
- Vitex glabrata* R. Br.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Mak-lok-kaing, Panameikli, Tauksa, Thauk-kya
- Vitex heterophylla* Roxb.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitex leucoxydon* L. f.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Tauksa
- Vitex limonifolia* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
Common Name(s): Kyungauk-nwe
- Vitex negundo* L.
Habit: Small tree
Distribution: Yangon
Common Name(s): Five-leaved chaste tree, Indian privet, Kyaungban-gyi
- Vitex peduncularis* Wall.
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Blackwater fever tree, Pazin-nyo, Pet-lezin, Tauksa-thon-gwa, Yu-latsea
- Vitex pinnata* L.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitex pubescens* Vahl
Habit: Tree
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Kyetyo, Pedanme
- Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F.N. Will.

Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Kachin
 Common Name(s): Kyetyo, Kyetyo-po, Latsen, Tauksa

Vitex scabra Wall.
 Habit: Climber
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Vitex trifolia L.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Wide
 Common Name(s): Kyaungban

Vitex vestita Wall.
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Tauksa

Violaceae

Rinorea bengalensis Kuntze
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
 Common Name(s): Taw-okshit

Rinorea griffithii (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kuntze
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Rinorea longiracemosa (Kurz) Craib
 Habit: Tree
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Rinorea mollis (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kuntze
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Rinorea racemosa (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kuntze
 Habit: Small tree
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
 Common Name(s): Yathe, Yitthet

Scyphellandra pierrei H. Boissieu
 Habit: Shrub
 Distribution: Shan

Viola biflora L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Magway

Viola distans Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Chin

Viola hederacea Labill.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Nila-pan, Violet

Viola lecomteana W. Becker ex Gagnep.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Viola odorata L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
 Common Name(s): Nila-pan, Violet

Viola patrinii DC.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Viola serpens Wall.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Viola tricolor L.
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Cultivated
 Common Name(s): Pansy, Paungda-pan

Viola unwinii W. Becker
 Habit: Herb
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Viscaceae

Ginalloa helferi Kurz
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Korthalsella japonica (Thunb.) Engl.
 Cited as: *Korthalsella opuntia* (Thunb.) Merr.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Notothixos merguiensis Danser
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi

Viscum acaciae Danser
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Viscum album L.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Mon
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Mistletoe

Viscum articulatum Burm.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
 Common Name(s): Thitlon

Viscum birmanicum Gandoger
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Wide

Viscum japonicum Thunb.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Kachin

Viscum monoicum Roxb.
 Habit: Parasitic shrub
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Viscum orbiculatum Wight

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady

Viscum orientale Willd.

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Magway, Shan
Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Taung-kyibaung

Viscum ovalifolium Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

Vitaceae

Ampelocissus barbata (Wall.) Planch.

Cited as: *Vitis barbata* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
Common Name(s): Chin-baung-hmwe-sok, Yin-naung-nwe

Ampelocissus helferi (Laws.) Planch.

Cited as: *Vitis helferi* Laws.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi

Ampelocissus polystachya (Wall.) Planch.

Cited as: *Vitis polystachya* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi

Ampelocissus rugosa Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Ampelopsis glandulosa (Wall.) Momiyama

Cited as: *Ampelocissus glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiyama
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide

Cayratia japonica (Thunb.) Gagnep.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
Common Name(s): Langpum

Cayratia mollissima (Wall.) Gagnep.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cayratia pedata (Lam.) Gagnep.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cayratia trifolia (L.) Domin

Cited as: *Cayratia carnosa* (Wall.) Gagnep.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
Common Name(s): Fox grape, Taw-sabyit

Cissus adnata Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cissus assamica (Laws.) Craib

Cited as: *Vitis assamica* Laws.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide

Cissus aubertiana (Gage) P. Singh & Shetty

Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cissus discolor Blume

Cited as: *Cissus javana* DC., *Vitis discolor* Dalzell
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
Common Name(s): Nga-yaung-kin-che, Ngwe-gya, Pan-hmauk-khon, Yin-naung-nwe

Cissus elongata Roxb.

Cited as: *Cayratia elongata* (Roxb.) Suessenguth
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Cissus quadrangularis L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
Common Name(s): Edible-stemmed vine, Shazaung-let-set

Cissus repanda Vahl

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine
Common Name(s): Hleza-gyi

Cissus repens Lam.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Cissus vitiginea L.

Cited as: *Vitis linnaei* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Yinnaung-nwe

Cyphostemma auriculata (Roxb.) P. Singh & Shetty

Cited as: *Vitis auriculata* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
Common Name(s): Yinnaung-paing-nwe

Parthenocissus himalayana (Royle) Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Yangon

Parthenocissus semicordata (Wall.) Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon

Pterisanthes polita M. Laws.

Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Tetrastigma alpinianum (Collett & Hemsl.)

Momiyama
Habit: Climber/Creeper

- Distribution: Wide
- Tetrastigma angustifolia* (Roxb.) Planch.
Cited as: *Vitis angustifolia* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Shan
Common Name(s): Saibra, Zaibra
- Tetrastigma bracteolatum* (Wall.) Planch.
Cited as: *Vitis bracteolata* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
Common Name(s): Nwe-sein
- Tetrastigma burmanicum* (Collett & Hemsl.)
Momiya
Cited as: *Tetrastigma obtectum* (Wall.) Planch.,
Vitis obtecta Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Wide
- Tetrastigma campylocarpum* (Kurz) Planch.
Cited as: *Vitis campylocarpa* Kurz
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago
- Tetrastigma dubium* (Laws.) Planch.
Cited as: *Vitis oxyphylla* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Dennst.) Alston ex
Mabb.
Cited as: *Vitis lanceolaria* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
Common Name(s): Kyi-ni-nwe, Salbra, Zaibra
- Tetrastigma obovatum* Gagnep.
Cited as: *Vitis obovata* Laws.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tetrastigma rumicispermum* (Laws.) Planch.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tetrastigma serrulatum* (Roxb.) Planch.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin
Common Name(s): Saibra, Zaibra
- Tetrastigma tavoyanum* Gagnep.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tetrastigma yunnanense* Gagnep.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Mandalay
- Vitis adnata* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Yangon
- Vitis aubertiana* Gage
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Magway
- Vitis burmanica* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis capreolata* D. Don
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis erythroclada* Kurz
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis glaberrima* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Yangon
- Vitis harmandii* Planch.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vitis hexamera* Gagnep.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis heyneana* Roem. & Schultes
Cited as: *Vitis lanata* Roxb.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Vitis japonica* Thunb.
Cited as: *Vitis tenuifolia* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Taninthayi,
Yangon
- Vitis megabotrya* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis novemfolia* Wall.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Magway
- Vitis pedata* Vahl ex Wall.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis pentagona* Voigt
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis pycnantha* Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis repanda* Wight & Arn.
Habit: Climber
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis suberosum* Planch.
Habit: Climber/Creeper
Distribution: Taninthayi

Vitis trifolia L.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Vitis tuberculata Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

Vitis vinifera L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Grape, Grapevine, Sa-pyit

Vitis wightiana A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Zygophyllaceae*Tribulus terrestris* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Small caltrops, Tsule

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Brummitt, R. K. 1992. Vascular Plant Families and Genera. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England.
- Brunner, J., K. Talbott, and C. Elkin. 1998. Logging Burma's Future. World Resources Institute, Washington, D. C.
- Davis, S. D., S. J. M. Droop, P. Gregerson, L. Henson, C. J. Leon, J. L. Villa-Lobos, H. Synge, and J. Zantovska. 1986. Plants in Danger: What do we know? IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, England.
- Davis, S. D., V. H. Heywood and A. C. Hamilton (eds.). 1995. Centers of Plant Diversity: A Guide and Strategy for their Conservation. Vol. 2. IUCN and WWF. IUCN Publications Unit, Cambridge, England.
- de Terra, H. 1944. Component geographic factors of the natural regions of Burma. *Ann. Assoc. Amer. Geogr.* 34: 80.
- FAO/UNEP. 1981. Tropical Forest Resources Assessment Project in the Framework of the Global Environmental Monitoring System-GEMS). UN 32/6.1301-78-04. Technical Reports nos. 1-3, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Frodin, D. G. 2001. Guide to Standard Floras of the World. Second Ed. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England.
- Hooker, J. D. 1872-1897. Flora of British India. 7 volumes. L. Reeve & Co., London.
- Hundley, H. G. and U Chit Ko Ko. 1961. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma with Vernacular Names. 3rd Ed. Supdt., Govt. Printing and Staty., Rangoon.
- Hundley, H. G. 1987. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma with Vernacular Names. 4th Revised Ed. Forest Department, SWE Daw Oo Press, Rangoon.
- Kyaw Tint and Tun Hla. 1991. Forest Cover of Myanmar, the 1998 Appraisal. National Forest Management and Inventory, FAO: MYA/85/003. Rome.
- Kingdon-Ward, F. K. 1921. In Farthest Burma. Seeley, Service and Co., London.
- Kurz, S. 1877. Forest Flora of British Burma. Supdt., Government Printer, Calcutta.
- Lace, J. H. 1912. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma. Forest Department, CCF, Rangoon.
- Murphy, M. 1931. The geography of Burma. *J. Geogr.* 30: 17-33.
- Myers, N. 1988. Threatened biotas: "Hotspots" in the tropical forestry. *Environmentalist* 8: 1-20.
- Rao, A. S. 1974. The vegetation and phytogeography of Assam - Burma, pp. 204-246, in: Mani, M. S. (ed.). Ecology and Biogeography of India. Junk, The Hague.
- Rodger, A. 1922. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma with Vernacular Names. (ed. 2). Forest Department, Rangoon.
- Stamp, L. D. 1924. Notes on the vegetation of Burma. *Geogr. J.* 64: 231-237; 272.
- 1925. The Vegetation of Burma from an Ecological Standpoint. Research Monograph No. I. Thacker, Spink and Co., Calcutta.

APPENDIX I

COMMON NAMES

Aak-tay	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>
<i>Ficus hirta</i>	Alder	<i>Albizia lebbekoides</i>
Abaca	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	Anya-myin-kwa
<i>Musa textilis</i>	Alexandrian laurel	<i>Merremia emarginata</i>
Achimenes	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	Anya-thawka
<i>Achimenes grandiflora</i>	Alexandrian senna	<i>Saraca griffithiana</i>
<i>Achimenes longiflora</i>	<i>Cassia senna</i>	Anya-thinbaung
Acid guava	Alloe-wood	<i>Phoenix acaulis</i>
<i>Psidium acidum</i>	<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	Aong-lawk
Adalut	Alo-kyu	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>
<i>Canna indica</i>	<i>Arundo donax</i>	Apple
<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>	Alolay	<i>Malus pumila</i>
Adalut-ywethla	<i>Capparis tenera</i>	Apple of Peru
<i>Maranta bicolor</i>	Alpam root	<i>Nicandra physalodes</i>
Adam's needle	<i>Thottea tomentosa</i>	Apricot
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>	Alpine violet	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>
Aerial yam	<i>Cyclamen africanum</i>	Arabian coffee
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	A-lu	<i>Coffea arabica</i>
African daisy	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Arabian jasmine
<i>Arctotis stoechadifolia</i>	Alu-pan	<i>Jasminum sambac</i>
African lily	<i>Petunia violacea</i>	Arabian lavender
<i>Agapanthus orientalis</i>	Amazon lily	<i>Lavandula stoechas</i>
African marigold	<i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>	Arabian senna
<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	American ginseng	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>
African oil palm	<i>Panax quinquefolium</i>	Arbor vitae
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	American sumac	<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>
African tulip tree	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	Ar-do
<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	American upland cotton	<i>Canna indica</i>
African violet	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	Areca palm
<i>Saintpaulia ionantha</i>	Amhri	<i>Areca catechu</i>
Ah-gyaw-paung-ta-haung	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	Ar-fri-ka-kyu-lit-pin
<i>Plantago major</i>	Amyauk-san-bin	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>
Ah-lu	<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>	Arizona Cypress
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Anan	<i>Cupressus arizonica</i>
Ah-lu-thi	<i>Fagraea fragrans</i>	Arl-koop
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	Ananbo	<i>Gymnanthemum</i>
Ahnyin	<i>Crypteronia pubescens</i>	<i>volkameriifolium</i>
<i>Fagraea fragrans</i>	Anan-bo	Ar-loo
Ahr-lu	<i>Crypteronia paniculata</i>	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Anawa-nyaung	Armgrass millet
Ah-scik	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	<i>Urochloa distachya</i>
<i>Aconitum napellus</i>	Anawar-nyaung	Arrowhead
Ah-she-sing	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	<i>Sagittaria guayanensis</i>
<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>	Andaman marble	Arrowroot
Ain-paw	<i>Diospyros kurzii</i>	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>
<i>Rhododendron veitchianum</i>	Andi	Arthaw-ka
Air plant	<i>Morus laevigata</i>	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>
<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Ang	Asafoetida
Aka-wadi	<i>Shorea siamensis</i>	<i>Ferula asafoetida</i>
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	Angel's trumpet	Aseik
Akim-mani	<i>Datura suaveolens</i>	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>
<i>Achimenes grandiflora</i>	Angel-wing	Aseik-pye
Akyaw	<i>Jasminum simplicifolium</i>	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	Anise	Aseik-taya
<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i>	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i>
Akyawsi-bin	Annatto	Ash pumpkin
<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>
Alai-apaw	Any-a-koko	Asiatic ginseng

<i>Panax ginseng</i>	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i>	Bamboo grass
Asoka tree	Badamya-thitkwa	<i>Pogonatherum paniceum</i>
<i>Saraca indica</i>	<i>Renanthera imschootiana</i>	Bambwe
Asparagus bean	Badan	<i>Careya arborea</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>	Ban
Aster	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>
<i>Aster amellus</i>	Badangdip-sinleng	Banatha
<i>Callistephus chinensis</i>	<i>Combretum pilosum</i>	<i>Strombosia javanica</i>
Asthma herb	Bad-awng	Banbwe-pyu
<i>Euphorbia pilulifera</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>
Atis root	Badeik-myet	Banda
<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i>	<i>Chionachne semiteris</i>	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
Auchinsa	Badi-byu	Banghkri
<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>
Auchinsa-ni	Bael fruit	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i>
<i>Amoora wallichii</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus prunifolius</i>
Aukchinsa	Bagras eucalyptus	Banmaw
<i>Diospyros ehretioides</i>	<i>Eucalyptus deglupta</i>	<i>Sageraea listeri</i>
<i>Diospyros kurzii</i>	Bagyo-bebya	<i>Sphaerocoryne blandfordiana</i>
Aukchinsa-ni	<i>Clerodendrum serratum</i>	Banyan
<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i>	Bahia grass	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>
Aukkyu	<i>Paspalum notatum</i>	Baran
<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	Bahon	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>
Aukkywe	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	Barbados lily
<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	<i>Flemingia chappar</i>	<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i>
Aung-mai-hpyu	Bainamchyubawng	Barbados pride
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	<i>Ficus hirta</i>	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>
Aung-malay-pan	Baing	Barberry
<i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	<i>Berberis asiatica</i>
Aung-me-nyo	Baingdaung	Bareilly-kyein
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>	<i>Calamus tenuis</i>
Australian bottle brush	Baing-daung	Barine
<i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	<i>Perotis indica</i>	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>
Australian pea	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	Barley
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Baing-daungshe	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>
Autumn crocus	<i>Kandelia candel</i>	Bartyard grass
<i>Colchicum autumnale</i>	Bala	<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>
Avocado	<i>Pavonia odorata</i>	Bastard indigo
<i>Persea americana</i>	Bala-phan	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>
Aweya	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>	Bastard sandalwood
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	Bala-shin	<i>Mansonia gagei</i>
Awle	<i>Mentha piperita</i>	Bastard teak
<i>Croton caudatus</i>	Ball lily	<i>Butea frondosa</i>
<i>Sapium baccatum</i>	<i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i>	Bat flower
Aw-le	Balloon vine	<i>Tacca integrifolia</i>
<i>Sapium eugeniifolium</i>	<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i>	Bauk-gale
Awzar	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Balsa	Bauk-hpyaw
Axe-handle wood	<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	Baluma-shaw	Bauk-hpyu
Azalea	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
<i>Rhododendron indicum</i>	Balu-shaw	Bauk-khway
Aztec marigold	<i>Grewia glabra</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	Balu-wah	Bauk-khway-gale
Babchi	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>	Balwe-tie	Bauk-mya
Babu	<i>Crateva magna</i>	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
<i>Acacia nilotica</i>	Bamachet	Bauk-nwe
Babul	<i>Cratogeomys pruniflorum</i>	<i>Abutilon bidentatum</i>
<i>Acacia nilotica</i>	Bamaw	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
Baby's breath	<i>Elaeocarpus wallichii</i>	Bauk-pin
<i>Gypsophila elegans</i>	<i>Litsea grandis</i>	<i>Physalis minima</i>
<i>Gypsophila paniculata</i>	Bamboo	Bauk-wa
Bachelor's button	<i>Bambusa tuldoidea</i>	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>

Baung-baung	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	<i>Trifolium latum</i>
<i>Bridelia glauca</i>	Beetroot	Be-sa-myet
Baung-bin	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	Beik-theik-pan	<i>Urochloa reptans</i>
Baung-daw-chut	<i>Centaurea moschata</i>	Be-sang
<i>Dendrobium albosanguineum</i>	Bein	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>
Baung-laung-nyo	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	Be-sar-myet
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Bein-hpo	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
Baw	<i>Jatropha multifida</i>	Be-sat-myet
<i>Brassaiopsis glomerulata</i>	Bein-ni	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
Bawa	<i>Papaver cholas</i>	Be-te
<i>Phyllostachys mannii</i>	<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>
Ba-wa	Bein-nwe	Betel vine
<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i>	<i>Piper betle</i>
Bawa Bwa	Bein-pan	Betelnut palm
<i>Garcinia speciosa</i>	<i>Eschscholzia californica</i>	<i>Areca catechu</i>
Bawanet	Bein-pya	Be-tyel
<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>
Bawdi-nyaung	Bein-sa	Bey-maga
<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Mitragyna speciosa</i>	<i>Eugenia bracteolata</i>
Baw-ga-gyi	Bein-thein	Bezatz
<i>Aglaonema crispum</i>	<i>Hiptage candicans</i>	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>
Bawh-myet	Belgaum walnut	<i>Microglossa volubilis</i>
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	Bhang
Baw-lon-gamon	Beli	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>
<i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	Bi-kha-ma
Bawng-hprawng	Bell apple	<i>Aconitum palmatum</i>
<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i>	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	Bilat-chinbaung
Bawng-prawn	Belladonna	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
<i>Viburnum coriaccum</i>	<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	Bilatt-tikayon
Bawthi-ni	Belladonna lily	<i>Mimosa rubicaulis</i>
<i>Hibiscus grewiaefolius</i>	<i>Amaryllis belladonna</i>	Bilimbi
Bawt-nyo-myet	Belleric	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Billion dollar grass
Bawzagaing	Belu-gamon	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	<i>Paphiopedilum parishii</i>	Bin
Bay berry	Be-nauk	<i>Cannabis lupulus</i>
<i>Myrica nagi</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	<i>Humulus lupulus</i>
Bayin-ma-thitkwa	Bengal cardamon	Bindweed
<i>Vandopsis gigantea</i>	<i>Aframomum angustifolium</i>	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>
Baymaga	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	Binga
<i>Syzygium fastigiatum</i>	Bengal kino	<i>Mitragyna diversifolia</i>
Bayonet plant	<i>Butea frondosa</i>	<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>
<i>Aciphylla squarrosa</i>	Bengal quince	Bingala-zi
Beach pea	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>
<i>Vigna lutea</i>	Bengal rose	Birch
Bead tree	<i>Rosa indica</i>	<i>Betula alnoides</i>
<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	Beng-kong	Bird of paradise
<i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>
<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Bent-grass	Bird pepper
Bebya	<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
<i>Cratogeomys ligustrinum</i>	Benwe	Bird-leaved acalypha
<i>Cratogeomys neriifolium</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>	<i>Acalypha fruticosa</i>
Be-chi	Benzoin tree	Biscuit grass
<i>Sagittaria guayanensis</i>	<i>Styrax benzoin</i>	<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>
Beda	Bepi	Bishop's weed
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i>	<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>
Beda-pin	Be-pwe	Bishop's wood
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
Beef-tea plant	Ber-hrum	Bi-thwar
<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>	<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>
Beefwood	Bermuda grass	Bitter gourd
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Momordica charantia</i>
Beet	Berseem	Bitter luffa

<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	Blistering ammannia	Bontayasa
Bitter orange	<i>Ammannia baccifera</i>	<i>Wrightia religiosa</i>
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Blood flower	Border carnation
Bitterwood	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	<i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i>
<i>Samadera indica</i>	Blood lily	Bosape
Bittu bark	<i>Haemanthus coccineus</i>	<i>Canavalia turgida</i>
<i>Eurycoma longifolia</i>	Blue African lily	Bo-sa-pe
Biza-pat-pan	<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Eria pubescens</i>	Blue aloe	Bosa-pe
Bizat	<i>Agave vera-cruz</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Blue black	Bottle brush tree
<i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>	<i>Hemigraphis alternata</i>	<i>Callistemon citrinus</i>
<i>Eupatorium lindleyanum</i>	Blue dawn flower	Bottle gourd
<i>Microglossa pyrifolia</i>	<i>Ipomoea indica</i>	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>
<i>Microglossa volubilis</i>	Blue gum	Bottle grass
Bizat-hpo	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	<i>Setaria pumila</i>
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>	Blue lupin	Bougainvillea
<i>Wedelia urticaefolia</i>	<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i>	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>
Black bamboo	Blue orchid	Bowstring hemp
<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>	<i>Vanda coerulea</i>	<i>Sansevieria zeylanica</i>
Black bean	Blue Pine	Box honey bush
<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
Black creeper	Blue poppy	Box myrtle
<i>Derris trifoliata</i>	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	<i>Myrica nagi</i>
<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>	Blue sage	Breadfruit
Black cumin	<i>Salvia farinacea</i>	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>
<i>Nigella sativa</i>	Bluebird vine	Briar
Black gram	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	<i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>
<i>Phaseolus mungo</i>	Bo tree	Bridal wreath
Black hellebore	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i>
<i>Helleborus niger</i>	Bo-cate-pe	Brinjal
Black liquorice	<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	Bo-chang	Brisbane lily
Black locust	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	Boga-mediloa	Broccoli
Black musale	<i>Tephrosia candida</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
<i>Curculigo orchioidea</i>	Bok	Brown mustard
Black mustard	<i>Polyalthia hookeriana</i>	<i>Brassica juncea</i>
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	Bo-kadaw-myet-hkon	Brussels sprout
Black nightshade	<i>Duranta repens</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Bok-kaing	Bu
Black oil plant	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>
<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	Bok-pin	<i>Salacia chinensis</i>
Black pepper	<i>Diospyros ehretoides</i>	Bu bunk-rawp
<i>Piper nigrum</i>	<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>	<i>Juglans regia</i>
Black poplar	Bok-pyin	Bubaung-pin
<i>Populus nigra</i>	<i>Diospyros malabarica</i>	<i>Utricularia aurea</i>
Black wattle	Boktaung	Buckthorn
<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	<i>Rhamnus nipalensis</i>
Black-eyed Susan	Bombay hemp	Buckwheat
<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i>	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>
<i>Thunbergia alata</i>	Bonduc nut	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>
Blackwater fever tree	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	Budalet
<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>	Bonlon	<i>Elaeocarpus cuneatus</i>
Bladder dock	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i>
<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	<i>Sapium indicum</i>	Budatharana
Bladderwort	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i>	<i>Canna indica</i>
<i>Utricularia aurea</i>	<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	Budi-nan
Blanket flower	Bonlon-ga	<i>Mentha aquatica</i>
<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>
Blanket grass	Bonma-yaza	<i>Mentha longifolia</i>
<i>Axonopus compressus</i>	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>	<i>Mentha spicata</i>
Bleeding heart	Bonmeza	Buffalo grass
<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i>	<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>

Bugbane	<i>Betula utilis</i>	Byu-kyettet
<i>Cimicifuga foetida</i>	Buzo	<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i>
Bu-gyi-hpyu	<i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>	Byu-u-talon
<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>	<i>Glochidion velutinum</i>	<i>Bruguiera conjugata</i>
Bugyi-ni	Bwe-baung	Cabbage
<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Bui-loi som-pi-nark Vark-yell	Bwegyin	Cabbage rose
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>	<i>Rosa centifolia</i>
Bulaw-shaw	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	Cabbage tee
<i>Grewia glabra</i>	Bwe-thein	<i>Sabal palmetto</i>
Bulletwood	<i>Salacia chinensis</i>	Cacao
<i>Manilkara littoralis</i>	Byaik	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>
Bullock's heart	<i>Dalbergia spinosa</i>	Cadamba
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	Byaing-che	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
Bulrush millet	<i>Gnaphalium indicum</i>	Cainito
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	<i>Polycarpon prostratum</i>	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>
Bumawng-ru	Byaing-chedaik	Cajuput paperbark
<i>Piper nigrum</i>	<i>Tamarix dioica</i>	<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>
Bum-shing-teng-hpun	Byaing-chi	Calamondin
<i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i>	<i>Erigeron asteroides</i>	<i>Citrus mitis</i>
Burma linseed	<i>Gnaphalium luteoalbum</i>	Calendula
<i>Hygrophila phlomoides</i>	<i>Urochloa distachya</i>	<i>Calendula officinalis</i>
Burma oak	Byaing-chi-myet	California cypress
<i>Quercus serrata</i>	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>	<i>Cupressus goveniana</i>
Burmese elm	Byaingchi-byu	California pepper tree
<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>	<i>Gnaphalium luteoalbum</i>	<i>Schinus molle</i>
Burmese ironwood	Byaing-wah-pin-zauk	California poppy
<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	<i>Conyza semipinnatifida</i>	<i>Eschscholzia californica</i>
Burmese lacquer tree	Byauk	Calla lily
<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>
Burmese rosewood	Byauk-gyi-gamon	Calliandra
<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>	<i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i>	<i>Calliandra calothyrsus</i>
Burmese storax	Byechin	Camel thorn
<i>Altingia excelsa</i>	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	<i>Crotalaria usaramoensis</i>
Burmese strychnine tree	Byechin-nwe	Candle nut
<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	<i>Antidesma gymnogyne</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
Burrbush	Byili pili	Candytuft
<i>Triumfetta bartramia</i>	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	<i>Iberis amara</i>
<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	Byin-bying	<i>Iberis umbellata</i>
Burrweed	<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	Cane palm
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Byin-gale	<i>Dypsis lutescens</i>
Bush bean	<i>Mimosa edule</i>	Canna
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	<i>Mimosa umbellata</i>	<i>Canna flaccida</i>
Buso	Byisin	<i>Canna indica</i>
<i>Glochidion velutinum</i>	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Cannonball tree
<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>	Byit-gyon	<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>
Butalet	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Cantaloupe
<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>	Byit-pan	<i>Cucumis melo</i>
Bu-thabeik	<i>Cannabis lupulus</i>	Cape gooseberry
<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>
Bu-thakwa	By-lap	Cape jasmine
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>
Butter bean	Byone-hmwe	Caper
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>
Butterfly bush	Byu	Capsicum
<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>
Butterfly lily	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>	Carambola
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>
Butterfly pea	<i>Dillenia scabrella</i>	Caravalla
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	Byu-baing-dauk	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i>
Butterfly tree	<i>Kandelia candel</i>	Caraway
<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	Byu-chidaik	<i>Carum carvi</i>
Bu-za-bat-pin	<i>Rhizophora candelaria</i>	Caricature plant
<i>Betula alnoides</i>	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>

Carilla fruit <i>Momordica charantia</i>	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>
Carpet grass <i>Axonopus compressus</i>	Chan-tha-gyi-gamon <i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>	China orange <i>Citrus mitis</i>
Carrot <i>Daucus carota</i>	Chanyinku <i>Rhododendron suberosum</i>	China rose <i>Rosa indica</i>
Cashew nut <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Chan-yinku <i>Carex capillacea</i>	Chin-baung-gyi <i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>
Cassava <i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Carex jackiana</i>	Chin-baung-hmwe-sok <i>Ampelocissus barbata</i>
Cassia cinnamon <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>	Chat-wa <i>Bambusa burmanica</i>	Chin-baung-kha <i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>
Castor oil plant <i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Bambusa tulda</i>	Chinbaung-ni <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
Casuarina <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Chauk-la-pan <i>Hydrangea hortensis</i>	Chinbaung-yaing <i>Hibiscus lunariifolius</i>
Cat mint <i>Anisomeles candicans</i>	Chauk-pan <i>Mantisia saltatoria</i>	Chin-bong <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
Cat's claw creeper <i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i>	Chaulmoogra <i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i>	Chinbyit <i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>
Cat's tongue <i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Chay-ahkya <i>Emblica officinalis</i>	Chin-dan-bin <i>Freycinetia angustifolia</i>
Cat-tail <i>Typha elephantina</i>	Chaya-kaya <i>Amoora rohituka</i>	Chinebaune <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
Cauliflower <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Chayote <i>Sechium edule</i>	Chinese arbor vitae <i>Thuja orientalis</i>
Cayenne pepper <i>Capsicum annuum</i>	Chay-sat <i>Centipeda minima</i>	Chinese artichoke <i>Stachys tuberifera</i>
Ceara rubber <i>Manihot glaziovii</i>	Che <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	Chinese banana <i>Musa acuminata</i>
Cedrat <i>Citrus medica</i>	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	Chinese Coffin Tree <i>Taiwania cryptomerioides</i>
Celery <i>Apium graveolens</i>	<i>Gluta longipetiolata</i>	Chinese date <i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>
Celery-leaved crowfoot <i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	<i>Holigarna kurzii</i>	Chinese evergreen <i>Aglaonema commutatum</i>
Centipede plant <i>Muehlenbeckia platyclada</i>	<i>Holigarna longifolia</i>	<i>Aglaonema simplex</i>
Century plant <i>Agave americana</i>	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	Chinese forget-me-not <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i>
Ceriman <i>Monstera deliciosa</i>	<i>Semecarpus kurzii</i>	Chinese ginseng <i>Panax ginseng</i>
Ceylon boxwood <i>Canthium dicoccum</i>	<i>Semecarpus pandurata</i>	Chinese hibiscus <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
Ceylon cinnamon <i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	Chek-awn <i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Chinese juniper <i>Juniperus chinensis</i>
Ceylon oak <i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Chek-long <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	Chinese potato <i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>
Ceylon plum <i>Aberia gardnerii</i>	Cheng meik-taw <i>Lithocarpus truncata</i>	Chinese star jasmine <i>Trachelospermum jasminoides</i>
Ceylon sago <i>Cycas circinalis</i>	Chenille plant <i>Acalypha hispida</i>	Chinese tallow tree <i>Sapium sebiferum</i>
Chabya-myet <i>Cyperus platystylis</i>	Che-pin <i>Semecarpus cuneifolius</i>	Chinese trumpet vine <i>Campsis radicans</i>
Chai <i>Machilus fruticosa</i>	Che-po <i>Holigarna kurzii</i>	Chinese water-lily <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>
Chai-ri <i>Prunus avium</i>	Cherimoyer <i>Annona cherimolia</i>	Chinese windmill palm <i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i>
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	Cherry <i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	Chinese yam <i>Dioscorea glabra</i>
Chak-hlei <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>	<i>Prunus wallichii</i>	Ching-ling <i>Litsea salicifolia</i>
Champaka <i>Michelia champaca</i>	Cherry-bo <i>Betula alnoides</i>	Chinlon-pan <i>Acampe rigida</i>
Changan <i>Michelia champaca</i>	Chickling vetch <i>Lathyrus aphaca</i>	Chinmanan <i>Cleistanthus meeboldii</i>
	Chicory <i>Cichorium intybus</i>	
	Chiellay <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>	
	Chi-ko-ri <i>Cichorium intybus</i>	
	Chili <i>Capsicum annuum</i>	
	China grass <i>Capsicum annuum</i>	

<i>Cleistanthus myrianthus</i>	<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>
Chin-mondaing	Chyinbawng	Common stock
<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Mathiola incana</i>
Chinsaw-ga	Chy-inbawngla	Common thyme
<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i>
Chin-saw-ka	Chying-htawng-la	Common zinnia
<i>Pyrus japonica</i>	<i>Colebrookea oppositifolia</i>	<i>Zinnia elegans</i>
Chintelet-nwe	Chying-ling	Cooking banana
<i>Hymenopyramis brachiata</i>	<i>Litsea lancifolia</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>
Chin-wa	Chying-ma	Cook's pine
<i>Drepanostachyum khasianum</i>	<i>Rhus javanica</i>	<i>Araucaria columnaris</i>
Chinya	<i>Rhus semialata</i>	Copperleaf
<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	Cinnamon	<i>Acalypha marginata</i>
Chinya-pyu	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>
<i>Flueggea leucopyrus</i>	Citron	Coral bush
Chinyok	<i>Citrus medica</i>	<i>Jatropha multifida</i>
<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	Citronella grass	Coral tree
Chir pine	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>
<i>Pinus roxburghii</i>	Civet fruit	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
Chittagong wood	<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	Coral vine
<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	Climbing asparagus	<i>Antigonon guatemalense</i>
Chit-taw-mai	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i>
<i>Nigella damascena</i>	Clove tree	Coral wood
Chiya	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i>	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
<i>Pueraria collettii</i>	Cluster bean	Coriander
Choenyin	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonloba</i>	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>
<i>Xanthophyllum griffithii</i>	Coat button	Cork tree
<i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>	<i>Tridax procumbens</i>	<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>
Choke-pin	Cobra lily	Corn poppy
<i>Diospyros heterophylla</i>	<i>Arisaema consanguineum</i>	<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>
Cholera fruit	Cocaine	Cornflower
<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Erythroxylum cuneatum</i>	<i>Echinacea purpurea</i>
Chong yit-nwe	Cock's comb	Cosmos
<i>Pterolobium microphyllum</i>	<i>Celosia cristata</i>	<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>
Chongyit-nwe	Cockspur	Cotton tree
<i>Pterolobium densiflorum</i>	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>
Chon-monhnyin	Coconut palm	Country fig
<i>Sisymbrium alliaria</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
Cho-pee-law	Cocoyam	Country ipecac
<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Tylophora indica</i>
Cho-sa-lok	Coffee	Country mallow
<i>Canscora schultesii</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
Christmas-pan	<i>Coffea canephora</i>	<i>Sida cordifolia</i>
<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i>	Colocynth	Country potato
Chrysanthemum	<i>Citrullus colocynthis</i>	<i>Coleus parviflorus</i>
<i>Ismelia versicolor</i>	Colze	Country senna
Chu-bin	<i>Brassica campestris</i>	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>
<i>Crotalaria alata</i>	Common arrowhead	Cow pea
Chu-pin	<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Crotalaria tetragona</i>	Common asparagus	Crab apple
Chyabu	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	<i>Eriolobus hookeriana</i>
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Common basil	<i>Eriolobus indica</i>
Chyabu-nui	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	Crab grass
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Common fig	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>
Chyaga	<i>Ficus carica</i>	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>
<i>Rubus assamensis</i>	Common foxglove	<i>Urochloa glumaris</i>
<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i>	Crab's eyes
Chyahkraw	Common garden balsam	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>
<i>Lindera caudata</i>	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	Creeping fig
Chyahkya	Common garden canna	<i>Ficus heterophylla</i>
<i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i>	<i>Canna x generalis</i>	<i>Ficus pumila</i>
Chyaran	Common marjoram	Crimson lily
<i>Castanopsis argentea</i>	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	<i>Corydalis curviflora</i>
Chyet-kyi-dauk	Common millet	Crocodile creeper

<i>Derris scandens</i>	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i>	<i>Helicia robusta</i>
Crow killer	Dana-thuka	Daukyat
<i>Anamirta paniculata</i>	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	<i>Helicia robusta</i>
Crown of thorns	Da-naung	<i>Mallotus kurzii</i>
<i>Euphorbia milii</i>	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>
Cuba grass	Dandagu	<i>Pyrenaria serrata</i>
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i>	<i>Symplocos crataegoides</i>
Cuban pine	Dan-da-lun	<i>Tristaniaopsis burmanica</i>
<i>Pinus caribaea</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Dauk-yat
Cuba-ohn	Danghkyam-kaba	<i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>
<i>Roystonea regia</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	Dauk-yat-gyi
Cubeb	Danghkyam-kaii	<i>Helicia erratica</i>
<i>Piper cubebe</i>	<i>Wrightia arborea</i>	Daukyat-po
Cuckoo pint	Dangkyam	<i>Ixora undulata</i>
<i>Arun maculatum</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	Dauk-yut
Cucumber	Dangwe	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	Daung-aiktan
Cuddapah almond	Dan-gyi	<i>Terminalia bialata</i>
<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	Daung-baung
Cumin	Dangywe	<i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i>
<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>	<i>Cassia sophora</i>	Daung-da-laung
Curry leaf	<i>Cassia tora</i>	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i>
<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	Dan-gywe	Daung-gamon
Custard apple	<i>Cassia italica</i>	<i>Calathea ornata</i>
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Dangywe-gyi	<i>Kaempferia roscoeana</i>
Cutch	<i>Cassia laevigata</i>	Daungkhreng
<i>Acacia catechu</i>	Dani	<i>Paranephelium xestophyllum</i>
Cycad	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Daung-kyettet
<i>Cycas pectinata</i>	Dan-kywe	<i>Cudrania pubescens</i>
<i>Cycas revoluta</i>	<i>Cassia bicapsularis</i>	Daung-myet
<i>Cycas rumphii</i>	Danon	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i>
Cypress vine	<i>Calamus arborescens</i>	Daung-myi-thitkwa
<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>	Dan-pan	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i>
Dagang	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	Daung-pan
<i>Aralia montana</i>	Dantalet	<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>
<i>Aralia thomsonii</i>	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i>	Daung-saba
<i>Brassaiopsis palmata</i>	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	<i>Oryza meyeriana</i>
<i>Trevesia palmata</i>	Dant-tagu-ni	Daung-satpya
Dagang-chyamut	<i>Soymida febrifuga</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
<i>Aralia thomsonii</i>	Danyin	<i>Solanum erianthum</i>
Dahat	<i>Abarema bigemina</i>	Daung-sat-pya
<i>Tectona hamiltoniana</i>	<i>Archidendron jiringa</i>	<i>Callicarpa rubella</i>
Dahat-tha-gaing	Dap	Daung-sok
<i>Withania somnifera</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>
Dahlia	Dasheen	Daungtalaung
<i>Dahlia pinnata</i>	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>
Daisy	Date palm	Daung-talaung
<i>Bellis perennis</i>	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	<i>Symphorema involucratum</i>
Daisy fleabane	Dat-kywegaw	Daungyan
<i>Erigeron karwinskianus</i>	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	<i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i>
Dal grass	Dauk-laung	Dauthu-kimdu-phang
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i>	<i>Michelia baillonii</i>
Da-ma-nge	Dauk-ma	Dawe-hmaing-nwe
<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i>	<i>Combretum indicum</i>
Dama-nge	Dauk-salat	Dawe-hmwe
<i>Milletia extensa</i>	<i>Telosma minor</i>	<i>Dimeria kurzii</i>
Damase-gyi	Dauk-talaung	Dawei-hmaing
<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i>	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>
Damask rose	Dauk-ta-laung	Dawe-wa
<i>Rosa damascena</i>	<i>Dalbergia rimosa</i>	<i>Neohouzeaua tavoyana</i>
Damson	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>	Daw-hke
<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	Daukya-ma	<i>Clausena excavata</i>
Dan	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>	Dawna-pan
<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	Daukyan	<i>Artemisia pallens</i>

Dawng-ding	<i>Archidendron jiringa</i>	<i>Lilium longiflorum</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Dogbane	Eddo
Dawnghkren	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>
<i>Saraca griffithiana</i>	Dogwood	Edible gingerwort
Dawng-hku	<i>Cornus oblonga</i>	<i>Kaempferia candida</i>
<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>	Dolkam	Edible passion flower
Dawnhka	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
<i>Helicteres plebeja</i>	Don-la-ban	Edible-stemmed vine
Dawyan-ban	<i>Oenothera biennis</i>	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>
<i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i>	Don-nwe	Eel grass
Da-yin-gauk-ywet-thitpin	<i>Spatholobus listeri</i>	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>
<i>Filicium decipiens</i>	Don-shaw	Egayit
December-pan	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>
<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i>	Do-nwe	Egayit-ni
Deer's foot	<i>Entada pursaetha</i>	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	Doob grass	Eggplant
De-o-myet	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Eragrostis japonica</i>	Double coconut	Eight o'clock flower
Derris	<i>Lodoicea maldivica</i>	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i>
<i>Derris ferruginea</i>	Dowaing	Eikhmwe
<i>Derris malaccensis</i>	<i>Quercus rex</i>	<i>Erycibe citriniflora</i>
Derris tree	<i>Quercus xanthoclada</i>	Eik-hmwe-nwe
<i>Derris robusta</i>	Downy jasmine	<i>Embelia robusta</i>
Desert date	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	<i>Embelia tsjeriam-cottam</i>
<i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i>	Drum siris	Eikmwe
Devil tree	<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	Drumstick tree	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
Devil's claw	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Eikta-pha-gula
<i>Martynia annua</i>	Ducho-myet	<i>Plantago ovata</i>
Devil's cotton	<i>Brachiaria erucaeformis</i>	Eik-tha-ra-muli
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	Duckweed	<i>Aristolochia indica</i>
Devil's nettle	<i>Lemna paucicostata</i>	Eilk-pathwe
<i>Laportea crenulata</i>	Duku	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>
Dewali-pan	<i>Lansium domesticum</i>	Eingaleik-gandama
<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	Dumb cane	<i>Chrysanthemum roxburghii</i>
De-wouk	<i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i>	E-la-gamon
<i>Biophytum reinwardtii</i>	Dumsa-gyaw	<i>Kaempferia ovalifolia</i>
Dhal	<i>Hymenodictyon orixense</i>	Elderberry
<i>Lens culinaris</i>	Durian	<i>Sambucus javanica</i>
Dhunchee hemp	<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	Elephant apple
<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i>	Duyin	<i>Limonia acidissima</i>
Dianthus	<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	Elephant creeper
<i>Dianthus chinensis</i>	Duyin-awza	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i>
Didok	<i>Annona muricata</i>	<i>Entada pursaetha</i>
<i>Bombax insigne</i>	Dwabok	Elephant grass
Didok-chi	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Dwani	<i>Ripidium arundinaceum</i>
Didu	<i>Eriolaena candollei</i>	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>
<i>Bombax insigne</i>	Dwarf bamboo	Endive
Di-la	<i>Bambusa multiplex</i>	<i>Cichorium endivia</i>
<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	Dwarf banana	English ivy
Ding-kok	<i>Musa acuminata</i>	<i>Hedera helix</i>
<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	<i>Musa sanguinea</i>	Eng-si
Dita bark	Dwarf date	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	<i>Phoenix pusilla</i>	Ensete
Divi-divi	Dwarf sisal	<i>Ensete ventricosum</i>
<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Agave vivipara</i>	E-su
Diwok	Eagle-wood	<i>Alternanthera pungens</i>
<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i>	<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	Eu-ca-lit
Do	East Indian globe thistle	<i>Eucalyptus albens</i>
<i>Entada pursaetha</i>	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>
Dodder	East Indian screw tree	<i>Eucalyptus ovata</i>
<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i>	European dill
Dog fruit	Easter lily	<i>Anethum graveolens</i>

European white water-lily <i>Nymphaea alba</i>	<i>Delonix regia</i>	Gamon-gwin-doe <i>Helicodicerias muscivorus</i>
Evening primrose <i>Oenothera biennis</i>	Flame of the forest <i>Butea monosperma</i>	Gamon-gya <i>Xanthosoma lindenii</i>
Eyeball tree <i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	Flame of the woods <i>Ixora coccinea</i>	Gamon-inn <i>Dendrobium scabrilingue</i>
Fa-hear <i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	Flame tree <i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	Gamon-kwin-htoe <i>Crinum latifolium</i>
Falam-thitkwa <i>Dendrobium infundibulum</i>	Byttneria pilosa	Gamon-kyethun-phyu <i>Fritillaria roylei</i>
False acacia <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	Flax <i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	Gamon-la-win <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>
False ipecacuanha <i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	Fleabane <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	Gamon-ni <i>Kaempferia parviflora</i>
False pareira brava <i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	<i>Conyza sumatrensis</i>	Gamon-pyan <i>Peliosanthes humilis</i>
Fan-shaped feathery palm <i>Wallichia disticha</i>	Floating heart <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gamon-thanga-zin <i>Eulophia campestris</i>
Feathergrass <i>Chloris virgata</i>	Flor- de -joja <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>	Gamon-zedi <i>Phaius flavus</i>
Feathery coconut palm <i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Fly catching plant <i>Aristolochia hookeriana</i>	Gamon-zedigyi <i>Phaius tankervillae</i>
Fennel <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	Foetid cassia <i>Cassia sophora</i>	Ga-naing-gyo <i>Dimocarpus longan</i>
Fenugreek <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>	Forest pepper <i>Toddalia aculeata</i>	Ganaing-kyethayay <i>Euphorbia pucherrima</i>
Fern asparagus <i>Asparagus plumosus</i>	Forest red gum <i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Ganaing--nabe-pauk <i>Dendrobium crepidatum</i>
Fern palm <i>Cycas circinalis</i>	Four o'clock <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	Ganan-letma <i>Heliconia latispatha</i>
Fern-leaf tree <i>Filicium decipiens</i>	Fox grape <i>Cayratia trifolia</i>	<i>Heliconia stricta</i>
Fever nettle <i>Laportea crenulata</i>	Fox nut <i>Euryale ferox</i>	Gandama <i>Ismelia versicolor</i>
Fever nut <i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	Foxtail millet <i>Setaria italica</i>	Gandasein <i>Prosopis juliflora</i>
Feverleaf <i>Anisochilus carnosus</i>	Foxtail orchid <i>Rhynchosyris retusa</i>	<i>Prosopis spicigera</i>
Fiddle-leaved jatropa <i>Jatropha hastata</i>	Fragrant screw-pine <i>Pandanus odoratus</i>	Ganga <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>
Fiddlewood <i>Citharexylum subserratum</i>	Frangipani <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Gangala <i>Borreria hispida</i>
Field bean <i>Lablab niger</i>	French bean <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	<i>Gisekia pharmaceoides</i>
Field mint <i>Mentha arvensis</i>	French blue hydrangea <i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i>	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i>
Field pumpkin <i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	French lavender <i>Lavandula stoechas</i>	Gan-gala <i>Oldenlandia alata</i>
Finger tree <i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	French marigold <i>Tagetes patula</i>	Ganga-la-acho <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>
Fire bush <i>Streptosolen jamesonii</i>	French rose <i>Rosa gallica</i>	Ganga-lar <i>Oldenlandia diffusa</i>
Firecracker flower <i>Crossandra undulataefolia</i>	Fringed hibiscus <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	Gangaw <i>Mesua ferrea</i>
Fireweed <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>	Funeral cypress <i>Cupressus funebris</i>	Gangawlwe <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>
Fishtail palm <i>Caryota mitis</i>	Gadaw <i>Rubus birmanicus</i>	Gan-gaw-nwe <i>Cardiopteris quinqueloba</i>
Five-leaved chaste tree <i>Vitex negundo</i>	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	Ganoi <i>Ficus elastica</i>
Five-leaved yam <i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	Gahkyeng <i>Rubus rosaefolius</i>	Gant-galar <i>Cleome viscosa</i>
Flamboyant <i>Delonix regia</i>	Galphimia vine <i>Tristellateia australasiae</i>	Ga-ok <i>Myrica nagi</i>
	Gamang <i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	<i>Myrica sapida</i>
	Gamaw <i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	Garden arum <i>Arum orientale</i>
		Garden beet

<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Giant taro	<i>Pedilanthus latifolius</i>
Garden cress	<i>Alocasia indica</i>	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i>
<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	Gon-ga-man
Garden croton	Ginbeik	<i>Crocus sativus</i>
<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	<i>Basella alba</i>	Gonmin
Garden geranium	Ginger	<i>Alpinia allughas</i>
<i>Pelargonium hortorum</i>	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	<i>Amomum corynostachyum</i>
Garden hydrangea	Ginger lily	Gon-nwe
<i>Hydrangea hortensia</i>	<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	<i>Leptadenia reticulata</i>
Garden mint	Ginsa	Gon-nyin
<i>Mentha spicata</i>	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	<i>Entada pursaetha</i>
Garden nasturtium	Ginsa kinsa	Gon-nyin-nwe
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>Entada pursaetha</i>
Garden petunia	Ginsa-matsawi	Gonnyin-ya
<i>Petunia hybrida</i>	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>Breynia rhamnoides</i>
Garden quinine	Ginshatake	Gon-shaw
<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	<i>Pyrus khasiana</i>	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i>
Garden thyme	Globe amaranth	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>
<i>Thymus serpyllum</i>	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
Garlic	Globe artichoke	Goosefoot
<i>Allium sativum</i>	<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>	<i>Chenopodium album</i>
Garlic tree	Glory lily	Gorakha-buthi
<i>Crateva magna</i>	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	<i>Sechium edule</i>
Gattung	Glory of Mahabaleshwar	Gorakha-thi
<i>Ficus mysoriensis</i>	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>	<i>Sechium edule</i>
Gatzi	Glorybower	Gorgon fruit
<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	<i>Clerodendrum philippinum</i>	<i>Euryale ferox</i>
<i>Ficus comosa</i>	Goa bean	Gorse
Gaub persimmon	<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Ulex europaeus</i>
<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>	<i>Dolichos uniflorus</i>	Gouty-stemmed jatropa
Gaung-onsa	Goat's foot creeper	<i>Jatropha podagrica</i>
<i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Gowt
Gawkungu	Goatweed	<i>Myrica nagi</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	Grain amaranth
Gawkung-uchyamang	Goba-wa	<i>Amaranthus gangeticus</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	<i>Gigantochloa apus</i>	Gram chickpea
Gawngkyeng	Gold mohur	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>
<i>Lonicera macrantha</i>	<i>Delonix regia</i>	Grape
Gawnkyeng	Gold thread	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Lonicera braceana</i>	<i>Coptis teeta</i>	Grapefruit
Gawra-kha-nan-nan	Golden apple	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>
<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i>	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Grapevine
Gaw-thazin	Golden bamboo	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Boussingaultia baselloides</i>	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	Grass
Gaw-tha-zin	Golden coreopsis	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>
<i>Tridynamia spectabilis</i>	<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>	Grass wrack
Gebanga palm	Golden mahogany	<i>Zostera marina</i>
<i>Corypha utan</i>	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	Graw-grawp
Gekoilay	Golden plantain	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>
<i>Spondias laxiflora</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	Graywood
Gekolay	Golden shower	<i>Terminalia bialata</i>
<i>Allospodias laxiflora</i>	<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	Great Indian millet
Gen-kaw	Goldenrod	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
<i>Premna bracteata</i>	<i>Solidago ulmifolia</i>	Greater cardamon
Gerbera	Gon	<i>Amomum subulatum</i>
<i>Gerbera jamesonii</i>	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	Greater duckweed
Giant aroid	<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	<i>Lemna polyrrhiza</i>
<i>Dracontium gigas</i>	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	Greater galangal
Giant bamboo	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>Alpinia conchigera</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i>	Gon-cho	Grecian foxglove
Giant granadilla	<i>Leptadenia reticulata</i>	<i>Digitalis lanata</i>
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	Gongamam	Green aloe
Giant swallow-wort	<i>Colchicum autumnale</i>	<i>Furcraea foetida</i>
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Gongaman	Green ebony

<i>Diospyros chloroxylon</i>	<i>Mussaenda calycina</i>	Hairy indigo
Green summer grass	Gyian	<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i>
<i>Urochloa distachya</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i>	Hairy paspalum
Groundnut	Gyianbo	<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus braceanus</i>	Hak
Guar	Gyin	<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>
<i>Cyamopsis tetragonloba</i>	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	Hak-hpu
Guava	Gyinsein	<i>Olea dioica</i>
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	Hani
Guinea corn	Gyit-nalata	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	Har-naun
Guinea grass	Gyo	<i>Lablab niger</i>
<i>Panicum junctorum</i>	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Haron
<i>Urochloa maxima</i>	Gyobo	<i>Pterygota alata</i>
Gulu	<i>Walsura robusta</i>	Hashish
<i>Sterculia urens</i>	<i>Walsura trichostemon</i>	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>
Gum arabic tree	Gyobo-ywet-the	Hasip
<i>Acacia suma</i>	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
Gumba	Gyo-gin	Hawnan-gamon
<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>	<i>Homalium griffithianum</i>	<i>Aglaonema pictum</i>
Gup-chyu	Gyo-gya-myet	Hawthorn
<i>Firmiana colorata</i>	<i>Eragrostis gangetica</i>	<i>Osteomeles anthyllifolia</i>
Gupju	Gyogyi	Ha-yang
<i>Firmiana colorata</i>	<i>Tamarix dioica</i>	<i>Croton roxburghianus</i>
Gupju-hta	Gyok	Hedge mustard
<i>Firmiana colorata</i>	<i>Diospyros montana</i>	<i>Sisymbrium alliaria</i>
Gwe	<i>Diospyros oleifolia</i>	Hemlock
<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	Gyo-khamet	<i>Tsuga brunoniana</i>
<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	<i>Walsura trichostemon</i>	Henbane
Gwe-cho	Gyo-lay-pyauk	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>
<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>	Henna
Gwedauk	Gyo-lu	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i>
<i>Bhesa robusta</i>	<i>Panicum antidotale</i>	Herald's trumpet
<i>Kurrimia robusta</i>	Gyo-ma	<i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>
Gwe-dauk	<i>Schleichera trijuga</i>	Herb of grace
<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i>	Gyon	<i>Ruta graveolens</i>
Gwe-dauk-hmwe-sok	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	Hgnet-chauk
<i>Cyclea arnottii</i>	<i>Triticum durum</i>	<i>Eucalyptus ptilularis</i>
Gwedauk-hmwe-sok	<i>Triticum guticum</i>	<i>Eucalyptus resinifera</i>
<i>Cyclea peltata</i>	Gyo-ni	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>
Gwe-dauk-nwe	<i>Eleusine coracana</i>	Hill toon
<i>Wattakaka volubilis</i>	Gyon-saba	<i>Cedrela serrata</i>
Gwedauk-nwe	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Himalayan cypress
<i>Dregea volubilis</i>	Gyopan	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>
<i>Myriopterion extensum</i>	<i>Polyalthia crassa</i>	Himalayan hazel
Gwedauk-thein	Gyo-pan	<i>Corylus ferox</i>
<i>Telosma pallida</i>	<i>Flemingia chappar</i>	Himalayan maple
Gwe-nge-pe	Gyo-sagauk	<i>Acer oblongum</i>
<i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>	<i>Chrozophora plicata</i>	Hinga-baung
<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	Gyosa-gauk-pin	<i>Momordica dioica</i>
Gwi-lakajawng	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Hingadu
<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>	Gyosa-myet	<i>Diospyros undulata</i>
Gwin-nge	<i>Urochloa villosa</i>	Hingala
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Gyu-myt	<i>Acmella calva</i>
Gyabo-zawnan	<i>Allium tuberosum</i>	<i>Gisekia pharnaceoides</i>
<i>Caesalpinia mimosoides</i>	Gyut	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i>
Gyat-pin	<i>Diospyros variegata</i>	Hingalar
<i>Desmodium diffusum</i>	Gyut-nwe	<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i>
Gyaung-byu	<i>Combretum squamosum</i>	Hingut
<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	<i>Getonia floribunda</i>	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>
Gya-wa	<i>Gnetum montanum</i>	Hingut-pho
<i>Bambusa pallida</i>	<i>Gnetum scandens</i>	<i>Stereospermum colais</i>
<i>Cephalostachyum latifolium</i>	Hageir	Hingut-po
Gyec-yay	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	<i>Stereospermum colais</i>

Hinka-nwe <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i>	Hkringmau <i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tavoyanum</i>
Hin-nu-nwe <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> <i>Amaranthus gangeticus</i> <i>Amaranthus mangostanus</i> <i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> <i>Amaranthus viridis</i>	Hkri-pun <i>Holigarna kurzii</i>	Hmatkyauk <i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>
Hin-nu-nwe-subauk <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>	Hku-kwang <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	Hmaw <i>Pistia stratiotes</i>
Hin-nu-nwe-ywet-hla <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>	Hkung-rang-shat <i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i>	Hmaw-yan <i>Strobilanthes auriculatus</i>
Hitingra-hpraw <i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Hkun-pa <i>Citrus sinensis</i>	Hmaw-yone <i>Crypteronia paniculata</i>
Hka-chyingtawng <i>Hydrangea robusta</i>	Hku-sang-ma-nwai <i>Tinospora nudiflora</i>	Hmekauung <i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>
Hkajang-nai <i>Streblus asper</i>	Hkwa-nyo <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	Hmethma <i>Ixora tomentosa</i>
Hkalam <i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Hkwe-thay-pan <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>	Hminkyá <i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>
Hkala-shwang <i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>	Hla-ei-ka-ri <i>Phalaenopsis pulcherrima</i>	Hmin-that-pin <i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i>
Hkamari <i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	Hlae-sar-nwe <i>Connarus paniculatus</i>	Hmo-chin <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>
Hka-mari <i>Sarcoclamys pulcherrima</i>	Hlekan <i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	Hmo-chin-gyi <i>Oxalis latifolia</i>
Hka-mone <i>Hoya burmanica</i>	Hle-kanan <i>Bridelia retusa</i>	Hmwe-mintha <i>Paphiopedilum concolor</i>
Hkang-awng <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>	Hlesa-nwe <i>Connarus paniculatus</i>	Hmwe-minthami <i>Paphiopedilum spicerianum</i>
Hkan-gowngru <i>Alacanthus kurzii</i>	Hleza-gyi <i>Cissus repanda</i>	Hmwe-zak <i>Osbeckia rostrata</i>
Hkanjawi <i>Solanum indicum</i>	Hlim hlerm <i>Melia azedarach</i>	Hmwe-zok <i>Congea tomentosa</i>
Hka-numri <i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	Hlwain <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	Hmwezok-ne-gya <i>Tridax procumbens</i>
Hka-shatawi <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	Hmaik <i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i> <i>Alangium chinense</i> <i>Cordia grandis</i>	Hmya-seik <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>
Hkawe-thi-ah-hka <i>Luffa acutangula</i>	Hmaing <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> <i>Zollingeria macrocarpa</i>	Hmyin-phyu <i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
Hkaw-hka <i>Momordica charantia</i>	Hmaing-kan-setku <i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	Hmyin-wa <i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i> <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> <i>Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii</i>
Hkawhkam-kaju <i>Solanum torvum</i>	Hmanba <i>Chaetocarpus castanocarpus</i>	Hmyinwa-aphyu <i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
Hkawlum <i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Hman-byu <i>Gardenia turgida</i>	Hmyin-wa-gyi <i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
Hke-padein-ngo <i>Calanthe herbacea</i>	Hmandaw <i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i>	Hnan <i>Sesamum indicum</i>
Hkhinkang <i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	Hmangu <i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i> <i>Pygeum anomalum</i>	Hnan-gyi <i>Sesamum indicum</i>
Hking-ko <i>Jasminum caudatum</i>	Hman-ni <i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>	Hnan-kyat <i>Linum usitatissimum</i>
Hkior <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	Hman-phyu <i>Randia uliginosa</i>	Hnan-pyaung <i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
Hkit-langru <i>Gnetum montanum</i>	Hman-pwa <i>Leptochloa panicea</i>	Hnat-cho <i>Baliospermum axillare</i>
Hko-mak-awa <i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Hmansi <i>Sauropus compressus</i>	Hnaw <i>Adina cordifolia</i>
Hko-mak-nim <i>Entada pursaetha</i>	Hman-thein <i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	Hnaw-thein <i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>
Hko-mak-num <i>Entada pursaetha</i>	Hman-thin <i>Cinnamomum pachyphyllum</i> <i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	Hnee-wa <i>Bambusa burmanica</i>
Hkri <i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	Hmanthin-po	Hne-pan <i>Petunia hybrida</i>
		Hngetchawk <i>Eucalyptus amygdalina</i>
		Hnget-chauk

<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	Hon-zaya	<i>Peucedanum parkinsonii</i>
<i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i>	<i>Casearia graveolens</i>	Hpalap
<i>Eucalyptus cornuta</i>	Hoop pine	<i>Camellia caudata</i>
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	<i>Camellia drupifera</i>
Hngetdaw-ni	Hops	Hpala-yaing
<i>Axonopus compressus</i>	<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>
Hnget-gale	Horn of plenty	Hpa-lettet-thitkwa
<i>Delphinium ajacis</i>	<i>Datura metel</i>	<i>Pleione forrestii</i>
Hnget-kway-sa	Hornbeam	Hpang
<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>	<i>Carpinus londoniana</i>	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>
Hnget-kyauk	<i>Carpinus viminea</i>	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>
<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>	Horse bean	Hpat
Hnget-ma-na-khin-sa	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	<i>Dolichos uniflorus</i>	Hpaung-hpaung-thi
Hnget-thagya	Horse cassia	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>
<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	<i>Cassia grandis</i>	Hpauwu
Hnin-pan	Horse chestnut	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
<i>Polianthes tuberosa</i>	<i>Aesculus indica</i>	Hpaw
<i>Zephyranthes carinata</i>	<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	<i>Trevesia palmata</i>
Hnin-pan-ni	Horse mint	Hpawng-awn
<i>Zephyranthes rosea</i>	<i>Mentha longifolia</i>	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
Hnin-pan-phyu	Horse-gram	Hpawng-long-awn
<i>Zephyranthes puertoricensis</i>	<i>Dolichos uniflorus</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i>
Hnin-pan-wa	Horseradish tree	Hpaw-thit
<i>Zephyranthes texana</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>
Hninsi	Ho-teaina	Hpaye
<i>Rosa damascena</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>
Hnin-si	Hou-no	Hpayon
<i>Rosa centifolia</i>	<i>Careya arborea</i>	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>
<i>Rosa gallica</i>	House leek	Hpet-chin
Hnin-si-ani	<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i>	<i>Gastrochilus longifolia</i>
<i>Rosa indica</i>	Hpadawng	Hpet-nan
Hnin-si-phyu	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>
<i>Rosa alba</i>	Hpa-gamon	Hpo-kwe
Hnin-thagya	<i>Alocasia cucullata</i>	<i>Glochidion heyneanum</i>
<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	Hpak-ha Sum-hkawn	Hpun
Hnin-thi	<i>Acacia concinna</i>	<i>Carallia brachiata</i>
<i>Mahus pumila</i>	Hpak-ha-awn	Hpun ja
Hnin-thi-pin	<i>Acacia pennata</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>
<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	Hpak-hi	Hpun-gaya
Hnit	<i>Ficus lacor</i>	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>
<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i>	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Hpunhkyin-kang
Hnithi-pan	Hpak-ko-suk	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>
<i>Barleria polytricha</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	Hpun-hpaw
Hnit-oo-pan	Hpak-lam-mon-long	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>
<i>Dendrobium beussoniae</i>	<i>Cassia alata</i>	Hpun-htawk-hpun
Hoary basil	Hpak-lu	<i>Rhynchoetechum vestitum</i>
<i>Ocimum americanum</i>	<i>Ficus glomerata</i>	Hpun-ja
Hog plum	Hpak-mong	<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>
<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	Hpunlasi
Hollyhock	Hpak-se-saw	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>
<i>Althaea rosea</i>	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	Hpunmang
Holly-leaved acanthus	Hpak-si-so	<i>Diospyros lotus</i>
<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	<i>Premna amplexans</i>	Hpun-mang
Holy basil	Hpak-wun	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>
<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	<i>Kurrimia robusta</i>	Hpun-mang sabyin
Hon	Hpala	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>
<i>Derris elliptica</i>	<i>Amomum sericeum</i>	Hpun-nammachya
Honey locust	<i>Zingiber panduratum</i>	<i>Aporosa roxburghii</i>
<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>	Hpala-gyi	Hpunnam-makaw
Hon-nwe	<i>Amomum subulatum</i>	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>
<i>Anamirta paniculata</i>	Hpalan	Hpu-no
Hon-pin	<i>Hedychium stenopetalum</i>	<i>Ardisia wallichii</i>
<i>Streptocaulon tomentosum</i>	Hpala-napeik	Hpunpraw

<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>	Htaw-labat	<i>Erianthus ravennae</i>
<i>Alangium chinense</i>	<i>Rhinacanthus communis</i>	Indaing-thidin
Hpunsha	Hteik-kaung-pin	<i>Mallotus clellandii</i>
<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	<i>Polyalthia laterifolia</i>	India rubber
Hpunsi	Htein	<i>Ficus elastica</i>
<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	Indian almond
Hpyan	Htein-kala	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>	Indian arrowroot
Hpyaw-ye-thitkwa	Htein-thay	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>
<i>Vanilla planifolia</i>	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	Indian ash
Hpyu-sar-myet	Hti-ga-yon-gale	<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>
<i>Saccharum bengalense</i>	<i>Neptunia javanica</i>	Indian bean
Hriang	Hti-myet	<i>Lablab niger</i>
<i>Betula alnoides</i>	<i>Cyperus amabilis</i>	Indian birth wort
Hroirwk	Htingra	<i>Aristolochia indica</i>
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	<i>Cystacanthus pulcherrimus</i>	Indian blue water-lily
Hru	Htingra-hpraw	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>
<i>Juglans regia</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Indian buckwheat
Hsan-to-nouk	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>
<i>Glycine max</i>	Hti-nyet	Indian butter tree
Hta	<i>Cyperus imbricatus</i>	<i>Diploknema butyracea</i>
<i>Punica granatum</i>	Htinyu	Indian cassia lignea
Hta-gahta-kahta	<i>Pinus insularis</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>
<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	Htin-yu-pan	Indian chestnut
<i>Sterculia villosa</i>	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i>	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>
Htakyu	Hti-pan	Indian cork tree
<i>Emblica officinalis</i>	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>
Htal-ting	Htiyo-wa	Indian cotton
<i>Quercus incana</i>	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>
Htama-gyauk	Hto-pe-ton	Indian dill
<i>Gomphostemma lucidum</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	<i>Anethum graveolens</i>
Hta-ma-sok	Htum-kan-pun	Indian elm
<i>Glochidion glaucifolium</i>	<i>Syzygium praecox</i>	<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>
<i>Glochidion heyneanum</i>	Hun	Indian fig
Hta-ma-sokc	<i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i>	<i>Ficus palmata</i>
<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>	Hwaol	Indian gum-arabic tree
Hta-min-sok	<i>Phoebe attenuata</i>	<i>Acacia nilotica</i>
<i>Glochidion glaucifolium</i>	Hyang	Indian jalap
<i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	<i>Operculina turpethum</i>
<i>Phyllanthus lanceolarius</i>	Hyinbyin Tanyin-ywe	Indian kamala
Htamin-sok-phyu	<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
<i>Glochidion assamicum</i>	Ice plant	Indian laburnum
Htan	<i>Tetragonia expansa</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i>
<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	Indian leek
Htan-kyetthun	In	<i>Allium tuberosum</i>
<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Indian lilac
Htan-ni	Inbo	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i>
<i>Latania lontaroides</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i>	Indian lotus
Htapang	Inchin	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>
<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Aporosa macrophylla</i>	Indian mahogany
Htattaya-pan	Indaing	<i>Toona ciliata</i>
<i>Zinnia elegans</i>	<i>Apocis burmanicus</i>	Indian mustard
Htauk-kyant	Indaing-myauk-ni	<i>Brassica juncea</i>
<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Heteropogon triticeus</i>	Indian pink
Htaura	Indaing-myet	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>
<i>Acacia pennata</i>	<i>Andropogon fastigiatus</i>	Indian privet
Htawbat-ngetpyaw	<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i>	<i>Vitex negundo</i>
<i>Musa sapientum</i>	Indaing-myet-kha	Indian rhubarb
Htawbat-pe	<i>Andropogon brevifolius</i>	<i>Rheum nobile</i>
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	<i>Dichanthium caricosum</i>	Indian sarsaparilla
Htaw-bat-thi	Indaing-seni	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>
<i>Persea americana</i>	<i>Ochna fruticulosa</i>	Indian senna
Htaw-bat-thi-pin	<i>Ochna wallichii</i>	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>
<i>Persea americana</i>	Indaing-thekke	Indian shot

<i>Canna indica</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Artocarpus rigida</i>
Indian silver	Jangbawngla	Jonquil
<i>Terminalia bialata</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	<i>Narcissus jonquilla</i>
Indian sorrel	Jangnai	Joseph's coat
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	<i>Balanostreblus ilicifolia</i>	<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>
Indian spikenard	Jang-nai-jutu	Joung-pung
<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Balanostreblus ilicifolia</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>
Indian spinach	Japan camphor tree	Jujube
<i>Basella alba</i>	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>
Indian spiral ginger	Japanese cedar	Jungle geranium
<i>Costus speciosus</i>	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>
Indian strawberry	Japanese honeysuckle	Jungle rice
<i>Potentilla indica</i>	<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
Indian traveler's joy	Japanese pepper	Jung-pung
<i>Clematis gouriana</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	<i>Aberia gardnerii</i>
Indian tuba root	Japanese wax tree	Juniper
<i>Derris ferruginea</i>	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>	<i>Juniperus coxii</i>
Indian water-lily	Japan-gangaw	Jupuru
<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>	<i>Anemone japonica</i>	<i>Capparis cathcarti</i>
Indian white rose	Japan-mondaing	Jute
<i>Rosa alba</i>	<i>Cycas revoluta</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
Indian wormwood	Japan-ne-gya	Jyula
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Melampodium divaricatum</i>	<i>Mussaenda macrophylla</i>
Indigo	Japan-padauk	Ka-aung
<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	<i>Galphimia gracilis</i>	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
In-gamon	Japawraw	<i>Ficus oligodon</i>
<i>Alocasia sanderiana</i>	<i>Schefflera elata</i>	Ka-aung-gale
Ingyin	Jasmine tobacco	<i>Ficus clavata</i>
<i>Shorea siamensis</i>	<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	Kabaing
In-hmwe-sok	Java	<i>Certops roxburghiana</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i>	<i>Ixora javanica</i>	Kabala
In-kathit	Java almond	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>
<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Canarium commune</i>	Kaban
Inkyaw	Java palm	<i>Anisoptera costata</i>
<i>Bhesa paniculata</i>	<i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i>	<i>Anisoptera curtisii</i>
Ipecac	Java plum	<i>Vatica scaphula</i>
<i>Cephaelis ipecacuanha</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	Kaban-bok
Ironwood tree	Jerusalem artichoke	<i>Anisoptera costata</i>
<i>Memecylon umbellatum</i>	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	Kaban-bwe
<i>Mesua ferrea</i>	Jerusalem cherry	<i>Anisoptera costata</i>
Isphagula	<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	Kaban-thangyin
<i>Plantago ovata</i>	Jerusalem thorn	<i>Shorea roxburghii</i>
Italian millet	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	Kaban-than-gyin
<i>Setaria italica</i>	Jew's mallow	<i>Shorea henryana</i>
Ivy gourd	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	Kaban-ywet-the
<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	Jinbaung-gala	<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i>
Ixora	<i>Zanthoxylum scandens</i>	Kaban-ywet-they
<i>Ixora arborea</i>	Jing jawngla	<i>Shorea roxburghii</i>
Jack bean	<i>Leea aequata</i>	Kaba-oo-bin
<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	Jin-ga	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>
Jadum	<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Kabaung
<i>Maesa indica</i>	Jingbawng	<i>Celtis cinnamomea</i>
<i>Maesa mollis</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>
Jadum-kaba	Jingbawngla	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i>
<i>Maesa mollis</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	Kabaung-nwe
Jahkraw	Jingdum	<i>Strychnos acuminata</i>
<i>Lindera caudata</i>	<i>Maesa indica</i>	<i>Strychnos hypogyna</i>
Jahtung-banghri	Jivika	<i>Strychnos laurina</i>
<i>Elaeocarpus hygrophilus</i>	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>	Kabaung-ye-kyi
Jahtung-kring-mau	Job's tears	<i>Strychnos potatorum</i>
<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i>	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	Kabba
Jamani-chon	Johnson grass	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Kabe
Jang-bawng	Johore Jack	<i>Ormosia robusta</i>

Kabey	<i>Syzygium pseudolaetum</i>	Kakane	<i>Erythroxylum cuneatum</i>
Kabu	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Kakaung-ni	<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i>
Kabu-hpyu	<i>Brassica rapa</i>	Kakaw-li	<i>Pentasacme balsamicum</i>
Kabwi	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Kakhit	<i>Calliandra umbrosa</i>
Kachin-wa	<i>Gigantochloa kachinensis</i>	Kakkata-theingi	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>
Kadat	<i>Dioscorea wallichii</i>	Kakri-singi	<i>Pistacia integerrima</i>
Kadat-ngan	<i>Ariabotrys hexapetalus</i>	Kak-sawk	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
Kadauk	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	Kal	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>
Kadauk-sat	<i>Aporosa wallichii</i>	Kala-ahlu	<i>Coleus parviflorus</i>
Kadaung	<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i>	Kalabin	<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>
Kadawng	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	Kala-chin-baung-gyi	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>
Kadaw-myet	<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	Kala-dawna	<i>Angelonia cornigera</i>
Kadawn	<i>Jasminum attenuatum</i>	Kala-kha-we	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>
Kadawnla	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	Kala-kimmun	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>
Kadaw-sut	<i>Dendrobium draconis</i>	Kalak-thiang	<i>Cryptocarya griffithiana</i>
Kadet	<i>Crateva magna</i>	Kala-lettok	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
Kadet-kha	<i>Crateva magna</i>	Kala-magyi	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>
Kadiba	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	Kala-marauk	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
Kadiba-thi	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	Kala-met	<i>Mansonia gagei</i>
Kadiba-ywethla	<i>Coleus blumei</i>	Kalamet-ywet-kyu	<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>
Kadok-kadet	<i>Connarus monocarpus</i>	Kalamin-gyin	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>
Kadu	<i>Uncaria sclerophylla</i>	Kalamin-kye	<i>Elaeocarpus griffithii</i>
Kadu	<i>Blumea virens</i>	Ka-la-min-tha	<i>Calamintha umbrosa</i>
Kaduhkakan	<i>Gynura cusimbua</i>	Kala-myetsi	<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i>
Kaduhkakan	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	Kala-myetsi-galay	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>
Kaduhkakan	<i>Sphaeranthus peguensis</i>	Kala-myetsi-pinzaug-gyi	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>
Kaduhkakan	<i>Strobilanthes hossei</i>	Kalan	<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>
Kadu-galay-pin	<i>Launaea acaulis</i>	Kala-padauk	<i>Dalbergia sisoo</i>
Kaduhkakan	<i>Pyrularia edulis</i>	Kala-pan	<i>Tagetes erecta</i>
Kadu-hpo	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	Kala-pe	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>
Kadu-kywet-na	<i>Laggera flava</i>	Kala-pi-sein	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>
Kadu-milaung	<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	Kala-pyaung	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
Kadung	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>		
Kadung-hta	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>		
Kadu-pyan			
	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i>		
Kadut	<i>Ficus hispida</i>		
Kadut-kadet	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>		
Kadut-me	<i>Shorea cinerea</i>		
Kadut-ni	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>		
Kadu-u	<i>Dioscorea sativa</i>		
Kael-koop	<i>Leucomeris decora</i>		
Kagyi	<i>Garcinia cowa</i>		
Kagyi-the-myet	<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>		
Kahpalap	<i>Rosa involucrata</i>		
Ka-hpi	<i>Coffea canephora</i>		
Kahur	<i>Coffea liberica</i>		
Kaiching	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>		
Kaing	<i>Rubus corchorifolius</i>		
Kaingbyu-mi	<i>Mnesithea striata</i>		
Kaing-de-o-bok	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>		
Kaing-paungka	<i>Triraphis madagascariensis</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Themedra arundinacea</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Themedra x intermedia</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Gomphostemma javanicum</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Miscanthus fuscus</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Eragrostis japonica</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Ripidium procerum</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Setaria palmifolia</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Themedra x intermedia</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Milletia extensa</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Buddleja paniculata</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Solanum indicum</i>		
Kaingpya	<i>Anamirta paniculata</i>		

<i>Sorghum sudanense</i>	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	<i>Plumbago rosea</i>
Kalar-chinbaung	Kalon-taing-baw	Kan-gyoknyo
<i>Rheum nobile</i>	<i>Indigofera viscosa</i>	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i>
Kalar-chinbaung-nge	Kalot	Kan-gyok-nyo
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	<i>Plumbago capensis</i>
Kalar-paung	Kalwa	Kan-gyok-phyu
<i>Alstonia rostrata</i>	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>
Kalar-taukkyant	Kalya-ni	Kan-gyok-pya
<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	<i>Salvia coccinea</i>	<i>Plumbago capensis</i>
Kala-sat	<i>Salvia splendens</i>	Kan-kaya
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Kamaing-thwe	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>
Kalasaung-letwa	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	Kannyut
<i>Opuntia cochenillifera</i>	Ka-man-ga	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>
Kala-taukkyan	<i>Sphenodesme griffithiana</i>	Kanoi
<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	Kamaung-ni	<i>Ficus elastica</i>
Kala-thapan	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Kanpalu
<i>Ficus palmata</i>	Kamaung-phyu	<i>Valeriana wallichii</i>
Kalaw	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i>	Kant-balu
<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	Kamaung-yegyi	<i>Trachyspermum roxburghianum</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus anthelmintica</i>	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Kan-tin
<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i>	Kambala	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	Kant-pa-lu
Kalaw-ga	Kame	<i>Anaphalis busua</i>
<i>Excoecaria oppositifolia</i>	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	Ka-nwe
Kalaw-maw	Kam-gaw	<i>Sphenodesme unguiculata</i>
<i>Canarium coccineo-bracteatum</i>	<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>	Kanwe-bin
Kalaw-ni	Kamyaing	<i>Ficus heterophylla</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>	Kanyaung
<i>Hydnocarpus verrucosus</i>	Kamyaing-sa-shaw	<i>Shorea thorelii</i>
Kalaw-pyu	<i>Combretum squamosum</i>	Kanyin
<i>Hydnocarpus anthelmintica</i>	Kamyin	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>
Kalaw-so	<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus baudii</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus heterophyllum</i>	<i>Vatica odorata</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus dyeri</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i>	Kamyin-wa	<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i>
Kalaw-wa	<i>Schizostachyum distans</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus retusus</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus anthelmintica</i>	Kanabaw	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
Kalay	<i>Alternanthera nodiflora</i>	Kanyin-byan
<i>Holigarna albicans</i>	<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i>
Kalazaung-letwa	Kana-hpaw	<i>Dipterocarpus kerrii</i>
<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	<i>Enhydra fluctuans</i>	Kanyin-byu
Kalazaw	Kanakho	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>
<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	<i>Croton tiglium</i>	Kanyin-gok
Kal-beir-kan	Kanakho-gale	<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i>
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	<i>Croton calococcus</i>	Kanyin-kyauung-che
Kale	Kanaso	<i>Vatica dyeri</i>
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Baccaurea flaccida</i>	<i>Vatica maingayi</i>
Ka-leik	<i>Baccaurea parviflora</i>	Kanyin-ni
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
Kalcin	Kanazo	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Heritiera fomes</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus retusus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	Kanbalu	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia hymenocarpa</i>	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	Kanyin-wettaung
<i>Caesalpinia major</i>	<i>Urochloa setigera</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i>
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	Kanbawngnlap	Kanyin-wet-taung
Kalein-byu	<i>Antidesma diandrum</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	Kandauk	Kanyin-ywet-the
Kalein-thi	<i>Senna hirsuta</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i>
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	Kane-pee	Ka-nyo
Kale-o	<i>Schefflera hypoleuca</i>	<i>Rungia repens</i>
<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>	Kanghkoi	Kanyut
Kalet	<i>Loxostigma griffithii</i>	<i>Ammannia baccifera</i>
<i>Leea indica</i>	Kangyok	<i>Asparagus lycopodiaceus</i>
Kalon-letthe	<i>Plumbago indica</i>	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>
<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i>	Kangyok-ni	<i>Limnophila indica</i>

Ka-nyut	Kataw-chying-hkrang	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i>
<i>Asparagus filicinus</i>	<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	Kauauung-wa
<i>Ludwigia perennis</i>	Katcho	<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>
Kanyut-gale	<i>Dioscorea birmanica</i>	Kaukgyi-pan
<i>Asparagus plumosus</i>	<i>Smilax macrophylla</i>	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>
Kanyut-net	Kat-cho	Kauk-hlaing-te
<i>Curculigo orchoides</i>	<i>Smilax griffithii</i>	<i>Aeginetia pedunculata</i>
Kanzaw	Katcho-gyi	Kauk--hlaing-ti
<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	<i>Smilax glabra</i>	<i>Aeginetia indica</i>
Kanzo	Katha-wa	Kaukkwe
<i>Heritiera javanica</i>	<i>Gigantochloa kathaensis</i>	<i>Capparis glauca</i>
Kanzwe	Kathaw-pok	Kauk-kweza
<i>Payena oleifera</i>	<i>Cassia obtusa</i>	<i>Capparis burmanica</i>
Kao-hko	Kathe	Kauklawtro
<i>Butea superba</i>	<i>Samadera indica</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>
Ka-on	<i>Samadera lucida</i>	Kauktu
<i>Clerodendrum villosum</i>	Kathi-ka	<i>Ilex umbellulata</i>
Kaphet-thein	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	Kaukyin-gyi
<i>Leea crispa</i>	Kathit	<i>Hedychium coccineum</i>
Kapok	<i>Erythrina arborescens</i>	Kauk-yin-nwe
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	<i>Dioscorea sativa</i>
Kappra-walli-ya	<i>Erythrina stricta</i>	Kauk-yo-nwe
<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	<i>Erythrina suberosa</i>	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>
Karau	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Oxystelma esculentum</i>
<i>Pinus khasya</i>	Ka-thit-nyaung	Kauli-thein
Karaunda	<i>Gyrocarpus jacquinii</i>	<i>Panax ginseng</i>
<i>Carissa carandas</i>	Kathit-phyu	Kaulong
Karaway	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>
<i>Carum carvi</i>	Kathit-pyu	Kaung
<i>Cinnamomum impressinervium</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i>	<i>Manglietia insignis</i>
<i>Lindera aromatica</i>	Kathit-su	Kaunggwe
<i>Lindera assamica</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Capparis grandis</i>
Kara-way	Kathit-ywethla	Kaunghmu
<i>Cinnamomum inunctum</i>	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Anisoptera curtisii</i>
<i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i>	Katmya	Kaung-hmu
Karaway-si	<i>Tarennoidea wallichii</i>	<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i>
<i>Carum carvi</i>	Katpali-padauk	Kaung-hnyin-saba
Karawe	<i>Pterocarpus dalbergioides</i>	<i>Oryza rufipogon</i>
<i>Cinnamomum impressinervium</i>	Katpali-pyinma	Kaung-laung
<i>Cinnamomum inunctum</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia hypoleuca</i>	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>
<i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i>	Katpali-thit	Kaung-nwe
<i>Cinnamomum multiflorum</i>	<i>Manilkara littoralis</i>	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>
<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>	Kat-pho	Kaung-nyin
Karen potato	<i>Myrica nagi</i>	<i>Maesa ramentacea</i>
<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>	Katsi-hne	Kaungyan-y wethla
Karen wood	<i>Setaria forbesiana</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Heterophragma adenophylla</i>	Katsine	Kaw
Karsine-gale	<i>Triumfetta annua</i>	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>
<i>Triumfetta rotundifolia</i>	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Kawbat
Kashit	Kat-sine	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	<i>Urena lobata</i>	Kawbut
Kashit-ka	Katsi-ne	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>	Kawl-be
Kasit	<i>Sida cordifolia</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
<i>Cucumis trigonus</i>	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Kawl-tung-peng
Kasondeh	<i>Sida spinosa</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	<i>Sida subcordata</i>	Kawngwa
Kasu	Katsine-galay	<i>Capparis grandis</i>
<i>Styrax serrulatum</i>	<i>Triumfetta bartramia</i>	Kawok
<i>Symplocos serrulatum</i>	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>
Kat	Kattara-thinche	Kaw-phi-pin
<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>Pistacia integerrima</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i>
Katasi-ne-gale	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>	Kawtanok
<i>Sida cordata</i>	Ka-tu-pin	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>

Kawtho	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i>	Khandauk
<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	Kazun-nwe	<i>Coptis teeta</i>
Kawwe	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i>
<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	<i>Ipomoea turbinata</i>	Khanzat
Kaya	Kazun-ywet	<i>Carissa spinarum</i>
<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Khapone Tanom
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Ke-chingpaw-hpun-praw	<i>Butea monosperma</i>
<i>Olea dentata</i>	<i>Styrax grandiflorum</i>	Kha-ran-chine
Kaya-chon	Kein-na-ya	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>
<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	<i>Dendrobium longicornu</i>	Khar-daw-hmi
Kaya-hmwe	Kein-na-yi	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>
<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>	<i>Dendrobium draconis</i>	Kha-mawng
Ka-yaing-bataing	<i>Dendrobium eriiflorum</i>	<i>Brassaiopsis hainla</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	Ke-kha-pan	Khasi pine
Ka-yan-yaung-lwin-pyin	<i>Rhododendron simsii</i>	<i>Pinus khasya</i>
<i>Dendrobium parishii</i>	Kenaf	Khas-khas grass
Kayar	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	<i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i>
<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i>	Kenari-nut tree	Khatta
Kayaung-wa	<i>Canarium commune</i>	<i>Crinum amoenum</i>
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Ke-shing-zaung	Khatta-pan
Kayaw	<i>Ficus clavata</i>	<i>Euryclis amboinensis</i>
<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	Ketku-gamyin	Khaung-bin
Kayein	<i>Styrax benzoin</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>
<i>Sarcolobus globosus</i>	Ketlan	Khaung-gale
Kayin-kyauung-che	<i>Bauhinia diphylla</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>
<i>Vatica odorata</i>	<i>Bauhinia pottsii</i>	Khaung-tan
Kayin-myet	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>
<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	Ketlan-nwe	Khaung-yan
Kayin-wa	<i>Bauhinia yunnanensis</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Ketmya	Khaung-yan-ywet-hla
Kayin-wa-gale	<i>Garcinia merguensis</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Melocanna arundina</i>	Ke-yawyin-amilasi	Khau-rang
Kayu	<i>Styrax grandiflorum</i>	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>
<i>Sarcolobus globosus</i>	Keyse	Kha-we-yaing
Kayu-lakka	<i>Litsea monopetala</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>
<i>Dalbergia jujuhuhnii</i>	Kha-an	Khaw-wen
Kayun	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Sterculia villosa</i>
<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	Kha-aung	Khaya
<i>Albizia procera</i>	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i>
Kayu-pin pauk	Kha-aung-gyi	<i>Argemone mexicana</i>
<i>Desmodium renifolium</i>	<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>	Khayau
Kayu-pinpeik	Kha-baung-kyein	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Desmodium renifolium</i>	<i>Calamus longisetus</i>	Khayau-gyin
Kazaung	Khaing-nan-pho	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>
<i>Oncosperma tigillarum</i>	<i>Gomphostemma parviflour</i>	Khayau-kazaw
Kazaw	Khaing-nan-pya-pin	<i>Solanum indicum</i>
<i>Myrsine semiserrata</i>	<i>Gomphostemma parviflour</i>	Khayau-sat
Kazaw-bok	Khaing-shwe-wa	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	<i>Mahonia nepalensis</i>	Kha-yar
Kazaw-kha	<i>Solidago ulmifolia</i>	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>
<i>Solanum indicum</i>	Khak-chat-dun	<i>Acanthus leucostachyus</i>
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Kha-yar-chon
Kazaw-pok-nge	Khalaung-byu	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>
<i>Cassia sophora</i>	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i>	Kha-yar-nwe
Kazazaw-bok	Kha-lay-oo	<i>Acanthus volubilis</i>
<i>Cassia tomentosa</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Khayay
Ka-zo	Khalzung	<i>Manilkara hexandra</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Amoora wallichii</i>	<i>Mimusops elengi</i>
Kazun	Kha-mauk-kyo	Khayay-yaing
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Dendrobium aphyllum</i>	<i>Manilkara kauki</i>
<i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i>	Khamkawng	Khayu
Kazun-galay	<i>Elaeocarpus dubius</i>	<i>Pluchea indica</i>
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Khan	Khinbok
Kazun-gyi	<i>Carissa carandas</i>	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>

Khine-shwe-war	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Kohlrabi
<i>Mahonia nepalensis</i>	<i>Antidesma velutinum</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Khin-po-mai	Kinbalin-anet	Kokhe
<i>Brachycome iberidifolia</i>	<i>Maesa indica</i>	<i>Bombax anceps</i>
Khon	Kinbilin	Kok-ka-ya
<i>Styrax rugosum</i>	<i>Antidesma collettii</i>	<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i>
Khu-than	King of bitters	Kokko
<i>Hymenodictyon orixense</i>	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>
Khwa-nyo	Kin-hmi-kauk-thitkwa-pan	Kokoe
<i>Clematis b Buchananiana</i>	<i>Arachnis maingayi</i>	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>
Khwa-nyo-thitkwa	Kinmauk-ka-gyi	Konbu
<i>Dendrobium fytchianum</i>	<i>Clerodendrum mutans</i>	<i>Salacia roxburghii</i>
Khwa-phyu	Kinmon	Kon-chinya
<i>Clematis b Buchananiana</i>	<i>Adenia cardiophylla</i>	<i>Flueggea leucopyrus</i>
Khwar-nyo-gyi	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	<i>Flueggea virosa</i>
<i>Clematis smilacifolia</i>	Kinmum-gyin	<i>Securinega obovata</i>
Khwar-nyo-thitkwa	<i>Acacia pruinescens</i>	Kone-linne
<i>Dendrobium cumulatum</i>	Kin-mun	<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>
<i>Dendrobium fytchianum</i>	<i>Acacia concinna</i>	Kon-kadet
Khwar-nyo-yaing	Kinmun-gyin	<i>Cratogeomys magna</i>
<i>Clematis gouriana</i>	<i>Acacia concinna</i>	Kon-kado
Khaw	<i>Acacia rugata</i>	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>
<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	Kinmya	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>
Khway-lay-pe	<i>Diospyros kurzii</i>	Kon-kathit
<i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>	Kinpadi	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>
Khwe-ami	<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Kon-mama
<i>Perotis indica</i>	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>	<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>
Khwe-el-pok	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>	Kon-pyima
<i>Sarcococca pruniformis</i>	Kinsa	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>
Khwe-ka-dut	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	Kon-thabye
<i>Ficus hirta</i>	<i>Quercus mespilifolia</i>	<i>Eugenia operculata</i>
Khwe-labut-nwe	Kin-sone-pan	Kon-thaman
<i>Phaseolus grandis</i>	<i>Angelonia grandiflora</i>	<i>Mnesithea granularis</i>
Khwe-labyut-nwe	Kin-thabut-gyi	Kop-kwai
<i>Dysolobium grande</i>	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	<i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>
Khwele-ya	<i>Tetradium glabrifolium</i>	Kosot-lot
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Kiss-me-quick	<i>Butea superba</i>
Khwemi-ani	<i>Euphorbia milii</i>	Ko-yan-gyi
<i>Setaria pumila</i>	Klau-ne	<i>Crinum ensifolium</i>
Khwemi-apyu	<i>Ficus clavata</i>	<i>Hymenocallis speciosa</i>
<i>Setaria pumila</i>	Klaw	Koyan-gyi
Khwe-mi-pok	<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i>
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Kler-po	Koyan-nge
Khwemi-pok	<i>Myrsine capitellata</i>	<i>Crinum defixum</i>
<i>Setaria pumila</i>	Kloh	Kraikata
Khwe-pilaw	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>
<i>Corchorus fascicularis</i>	Klor	Krerik
Khwe-tayaw	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Boehmeria platyphylla</i>	Knol-Khol	Krishna mung
<i>Grewia humilis</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>
<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Knotted lily	Kroik
Kia-bok	<i>Crinum latifolium</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	Knotweed	Kruk
Kidney bean	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Kobidok-gale	Ku-bemya
Kidney cotton	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>
<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Kobi-htoke	Kudzu
Kikuyu grass	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Kobi-pwint	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Ku-hlu
<i>Pennisetum villosum</i>	Kodeik-sein	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>
Kinbalin	<i>Porana volubilis</i>	Ku-Ku
<i>Antidesma buniis</i>	Kodo millet	<i>Smilax macrophylla</i>
<i>Antidesma diandrum</i>	<i>Paspalum longifolium</i>	Kul-fa-thein

<i>Tournefortia indicum</i>	Kya-bahon	Kya-pazat-gale
Kun	<i>Euphorbia pilulifera</i>	<i>Torenia fournieri</i>
<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	<i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i>	Kya-petthein
<i>Piper betle</i>	Kya-byu	<i>Leea aequata</i>
Kundan	<i>Nymphaea alba</i>	<i>Leea crispa</i>
<i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>	Kyachu	Kya-phyu
Kundu-bo	<i>Crotalaria striata</i>	<i>Nymphaea pubescens</i>
<i>Derris robusta</i>	Kya-gamon	Kya-pu
Kunga-seni-ok	<i>Paphiopedilum bellatulum</i>	<i>Nymphaea tetragona</i>
<i>Acilepis aspera</i>	Kyagyaw-nwe	Kya-pya
Kun-hmwe	<i>Poikilospermum suaveolens</i>	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>
<i>Pandanus odoratus</i>	Kyagyi	Kyar-kun-thi
Kun-kado	<i>Calliandra umbrosa</i>	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>
<i>Kaempferia elegans</i>	Kyahun	Kyasha
Kun-kala	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>
<i>Gymnosporia montana</i>	Kya-hin	Kya-sha
Kun-linne	<i>Merremia umbellata</i>	<i>Boehmeria hamiltoniana</i>
<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>	Kyahun-bin	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>
Kun-mya-san	<i>Operculina turpethum</i>	Kyasha-tha-phan
<i>Paphiopedilum bellatulum</i>	Kya-hkaung-laung	<i>Ficus hirta</i>
Kun-nyin	<i>Barclaya longifolia</i>	Kyasu
<i>Acilepis saligna</i>	Kya-hpetgyi	<i>Terminalia citrina</i>
Kun-pyaung	<i>Leea macrophylla</i>	Kyat
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Kyait	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>
Kun-pyaung-net	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i>	Kyathauung-myet
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Kyakat	<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i>
Kun-pyaung-pyu	<i>Bambusa binghami</i>	Kyathauung-tu-thaik-tu
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Kyakat-wa	<i>Bambusa kyathauungtu</i>
Kunsa-gamon	<i>Bambusa bambos</i>	Kyathauung-wa
<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	Kya-linban	<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i>
Kunsa-gamon-akyi	<i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Kyathit-hninpan
<i>Hedychium spicatum</i>	Kyalo-wa	<i>Belamcanda chinensis</i>
Kunthi-pin	<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i>	Kya-thit-mai
<i>Areca catechu</i>	Kyalu-wa	<i>Mimulus strictus</i>
Kun-yayo	<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i>	Kya-thit-pan
<i>Callicarpa rubella</i>	Kya-mokseik	<i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i>
Kun-ywet-pin	<i>Tacca integrifolia</i>	<i>Arachnis maingayi</i>
<i>Piper betle</i>	Kya-myet-lon	Kyat-nan
Kurchi conessi	<i>Arctotis stoechadifolia</i>	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>
<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	Kyan	Kyat-wa
Kursa-gamon	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	<i>Cephalostachyum burmanicum</i>
<i>Kaempferia galanga</i>	<i>Saccharum sinense</i>	Kyau-gmi
Ku-thi	Kyana	<i>Setaria pumila</i>
<i>Strobilanthes scaber</i>	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	Kyaukehin-gyi
Kwanyo	Kya-ni	<i>Begonia laciniata</i>
<i>Clematis craibiana</i>	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>	Kyauk-gamon
<i>Naravelia laurifolia</i>	Kyanma	<i>Spathoglottis pubescens</i>
<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	<i>Glochidion subterblancum</i>	Kyauk-hkwe-pin
Kwa-nyo	Kyansa	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>
<i>Clematis chrysocoma</i>	<i>Balanostreblus ilicifolia</i>	Kyauk-htinyu
<i>Thunbergia erecta</i>	<i>Calliandra umbrosa</i>	<i>Abies densa</i>
Kwanyo-gyi	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	Kyaukkat-nwe
<i>Clematis scleratus</i>	<i>Taxotrophis zeylanica</i>	<i>Hedera helix</i>
<i>Dendrobium rhodopterygium</i>	Kyan-sein-gale	Kyauk-kat-nyaung-nwe
Kwe	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	<i>Ficus pumila</i>
<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>	Kya-nyo	Kyauk-minbaw
Kwet	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>	<i>Caryota maxima</i>
<i>Limonia acidissima</i>	Kyanza	Kyauk-mon-hnyin
Kwe-tang-tu	<i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>	<i>Abildgaardia ovata</i>
<i>Urceola micrantha</i>	<i>Castanopsis rhamnifolia</i>	Kyauk-myet
Kwe-ye-pe	<i>Rosa gigantea</i>	<i>Pogonatherum panicum</i>
<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>	Kyauk-padaw
Kyabahon	Kya-pazat	<i>Eremopogon foveolatus</i>
<i>Flemingia chappar</i>	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>	Kyauk-padaw-myet

<i>Brachiaria erucaeformis</i>	Kyaungme-pan	<i>Calamus guruba</i>
Kyaukpan	<i>Uria lagopodioides</i>	Kyein-phan
<i>Cupressus arizonica</i>	Kyaung-migo	<i>Plectocomia macrostachya</i>
Kyauk-pan	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	Kyein-phyu
<i>Canscora decussata</i>	Kyaung-mi-nantha	<i>Calamus helferianus</i>
<i>Canscora diffusa</i>	<i>Rhynchosstylis gigantea</i>	Kyein-phyu-gale
<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Kyaung-mi-tu	<i>Calamus helferianus</i>
<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	<i>Rhynchosstylis retusa</i>	Kyemi-hpo
<i>Pentasacme caudatum</i>	Kyaung-pazat	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>
Kyauk-pan-pin	<i>Kickxia ramosissima</i>	Kyemi-ma
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	Kyaung-se-pin	<i>Uria picta</i>
<i>Thuja orientalis</i>	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	Kyeng-lwai
Kyauk-pan-pu	Kyaung-sha	<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Kyeng-preng
Kyauk-payaung-pan	Kyaung-sha-letto	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>
<i>Spathoglottis pubescens</i>	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	Kyeni
Kyauk-pha-yon	<i>Pajanelia longifolia</i>	<i>Moghania lineata</i>
<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	Kyaung-thwe	Kye-ni
Kyauk-sein-gamon	<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>
<i>Aglaonema nitidum</i>	Kyaung-wa	Kye-pya
Kyauk-tet-linle	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i>
<i>Cryptocoryne spiralis</i>	Kyaung-wa-ame	Kyese
Kyauk-thingan	<i>Pseudoxytenanthera</i>	<i>Phoebe tavoyana</i>
<i>Shorea farinosa</i>	<i>monadelph</i>	Kyese-kyi-chi
Kyauk-thit-kwa	Kyaung-yo-the	<i>Dehaasia kurzii</i>
<i>Thunia marshalliana</i>	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	Kye-sc-payon
Kyauk-thitkwa-phyu	Kyau-wa	<i>Nothaphoebe condensa</i>
<i>Thunia alba</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	Kyese-satna
Kyauk-tinya	Kyauwar	<i>Dehaasia candolleana</i>
<i>Cephalotaxus griffithii</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	Kyese-ywetsa
Kyauk-tinyu	Kyaw	<i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>
<i>Taxus baccata</i>	<i>Nuclea sessilifolia</i>	Kyetche-pan
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i>	Kya-wa	<i>Dendrobium eriiflorum</i>
Kyauk-wa	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	Kyet-gale
<i>Capillipedium assimile</i>	Kyawy-u	<i>Melastoma decemfidum</i>
<i>Pogonatherum paniceum</i>	<i>Dioscorea daemona</i>	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>
Kyaukwa-ame	Kye-byu	Kyet-hin-ga
<i>Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus</i>	<i>Lespedeza prainii</i>	<i>Momordica dioica</i>
Kyauk-yaw-ga-saybin	Kyee-baung	Kyet-hingale-nwe
<i>Psychotria rhinocerotis</i>	<i>Loranthus coccineus</i>	<i>Merremia vitifolia</i>
Kyaukyin	Kyeik	Kyet-hinkha-nwe
<i>Clerodendrum penduliflorum</i>	<i>Chionachne koenigii</i>	<i>Adenia cardiophylla</i>
Kyaukyin-gyi	<i>Coix gigantea</i>	Kyet-hin-khar
<i>Clerodendrum penduliflorum</i>	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	<i>Momordica charantia</i>
Kyauk-yo-nwe	Kyeik-hman	<i>Momordica dioica</i>
<i>Clematis cadmia</i>	<i>Eclipta alba</i>	Kyet-hun-kha-thi
Kyaungban	Kyeik-kaing	<i>Momordica charantia</i>
<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	<i>Coix gigantea</i>	Kyet-kadut
Kyaungban-gyi	Kyeiksat	<i>Ficus benamina</i>
<i>Vitex negundo</i>	<i>Memecylon elegans</i>	<i>Ficus comosa</i>
Kyaungdauk	Kyein	Kyetkan
<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	<i>Calamus aggregatus</i>	<i>Pithecellobium montanum</i>
Kyaung-dauk	Kyein-bok	Kyet-kon
<i>Pajanelia longifolia</i>	<i>Calamus myrianthus</i>	<i>Archidendron clypearia</i>
Kyaung-hmi-pan	Kyein-byu	Kyet-ma-oak
<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	<i>Calamus pseudorivalis</i>	<i>Ardisia humilis</i>
Kyaung-kyet	Kyein-dan	<i>Ardisia reflexa</i>
<i>Caesalpinia cucullata</i>	<i>Calamus helferianus</i>	Kyet-maok
<i>Caesalpinia enneaphylla</i>	Kyein-htan	<i>Tetradium glabrifolium</i>
<i>Caesalpinia grandis</i>	<i>Dypsis lutescens</i>	Kyet-ma-ok
Kyaung-kyet-nwe	Kyein-kha	<i>Ardisia oxyphylla</i>
<i>Pterolobium indicum</i>	<i>Calamus robertsonianus</i>	<i>Ardisia wallichii</i>
Kyaungme-ku	<i>Calamus viminalis</i>	Kyetma-ok
<i>Uria macrostachya</i>	Kyein-ni	<i>Ardisia colorata</i>

<i>Ardisia polycephala</i>	Kyettet	Kyi-arh
<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>	<i>Uncaria pilosa</i>	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i>
<i>Ardisia thomsonii</i>	Kyettet-nwe	Kyibaung
Kyetma-ok-po	<i>Combretum apetalum</i>	<i>Agapetes loranthiflora</i>
<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>	<i>Combretum ovale</i>	<i>Agapetes parishii</i>
Kyetmauk	<i>Combretum pilosum</i>	<i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i>
<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	<i>Uncaria sessilifructus</i>	<i>Henslowia heterantha</i>
<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	Kyet-tha-hin	<i>Loranthus collettii</i>
<i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i>	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>	<i>Loranthus cordifolius</i>
Kyet-mauk	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>	<i>Loranthus pulverulentus</i>
<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>	Kyet-thon-pyu-nwe	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Celosia allmanoides</i>	<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	<i>Viscum album</i>
<i>Celosia argentea</i>	Kyetthun-byu	<i>Viscum orientale</i>
<i>Celosia cristata</i>	<i>Allium sativum</i>	Kyi-baung
<i>Ehretia wallichiana</i>	Kyetthun-hpyu-nwe	<i>Loranthus albidus</i>
Kyet-mauk-ni	<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	<i>Loranthus odoratus</i>
<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i>	Kyetthun-ni	<i>Loranthus pentapetalus</i>
Kyet-mauk-nwe	<i>Allium cepa</i>	Kyi-byu
<i>Ancistrocladus extensus</i>	Kyetthun-ni-gale	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>
Kyetmauk-po	<i>Allium ascalonicum</i>	Kyi-gyi
<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	Kyet-thun-phyu-nwe	<i>Barringtonia angusta</i>
Kyet-mauk-pyan	<i>Mansoa alliacea</i>	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	Kyettuyway-pan	Kyi-kan-hnok-thi
<i>Cyathula prostrata</i>	<i>Gastrochilus calceolaris</i>	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>
Kyet-mauk-sue-pyan	Kyettu-ywe-ni	Kyilan
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	<i>Aerides multiflorum</i>	<i>Shorea assamica</i>
Kyetmauk-thein	Kyet-tu-ywe-pan	Kyi-ni
<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i>	<i>Gastrochilus bellinus</i>	<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>
Kyet-mauk-yaing	<i>Gastrochilus calceolaris</i>	Kyi-ni-nwe
<i>Nephelium laurinum</i>	Kyettu-ywe-pan	<i>Tetrastigma leucostaphylum</i>
Kyetpaung	<i>Acampe papillosa</i>	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	<i>Ascocentrum curvifolium</i>	Kyini-nwe
Kyet-paung	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>
<i>Urceola lucida</i>	Kyet-u-hnit	Kyi-pin
Kyet-paung-bo	<i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>	<i>Barringtonia cymosa</i>
<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	Kyet-u-hnit-pan-gale	Kyi-tha
Kyet-phet-yar	<i>Dendrobium densiflorum</i>	<i>Barringtonia angusta</i>
<i>Laportea interrupta</i>	Kyet-u-kyein	Kyi-that-pin
Kyetsa-dan	<i>Calamus platyspathus</i>	<i>Anamirta paniculata</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	Kyetyo	Kyi-they
Kyet-sa-gwe	<i>Hyptianthera stricta</i>	<i>Barringtonia macrostachya</i>
<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i>	<i>Premna latifolia</i>	Kyit-pa-sit
Kyet-sha	<i>Vitex canescens</i>	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>
<i>Melothria heterophylla</i>	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>	Kyon-pha
<i>Zehneria umbellata</i>	<i>Vitex quinata</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>
Kyet-shaw	Kyet-yon	Kyopan
<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	<i>Jasminum rotlierianum</i>	<i>Desmodium latifolium</i>
Kyetsu	<i>Prismatomeris albidiflora</i>	Kyu
<i>Jatropha pungenis</i>	Kyetyo-po	<i>Arundo donax</i>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i>
Kyet-su-gyi	<i>Vitex coriacea</i>	<i>Neyraudia arundinacea</i>
<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Vitex quinata</i>	<i>Neyraudia reynaudiana</i>
Kyetsu-kanako	Kyet-zinbyum	<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	<i>Dillenia parviflora</i>	Kyu-a
Kyet-taung-pan	Kyey-hnoke-thi	<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>
<i>Dendrobium laciniosum</i>	<i>Aerides odoratum</i>	Kyu-gyi
<i>Flickingeria fimbriata</i>	Kyi	<i>Lobelia nicotianaefolia</i>
Kyet-tawsa	<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>	Kyu-kaing
<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Barringtonia angusta</i>	<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>
Kyet-tayaw	Kyi-ah	Kyu-ma
<i>Grewia glabra</i>	<i>Citrullus colocynthis</i>	<i>Arundo donax</i>
<i>Grewia hirsuta</i>	<i>Neosomitra sarcophylla</i>	Kyun
<i>Grewia humilis</i>	Kyi-ah-gyi	<i>Tectona grandis</i>
<i>Grewia laevigata</i>	<i>Trichosanthes cordata</i>	Kyun-bo

<i>Premna pyramidata</i>	Kywe-sa	Lady's finger
<i>Premna tomentosa</i>	<i>Trema orientalis</i>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>
Kyun-gado	<i>Trema tomentosa</i>	Lagat
<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i>	Kywe-thabye	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>
Kyungauk-nwe	<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	Lagum
<i>Vitex limonifolia</i>	Kywe-tho	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>
Kyun-nabin-kaing	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	Lahkra-la
<i>Neyraudia reynaudiana</i>	Kywe-thwe	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>
Kyun-na-bin-paung	<i>Myristica angustifolia</i>	Lahk-ran
<i>Neyraudia arundinacea</i>	<i>Myristica glaucescens</i>	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>
Kyun-nalin	<i>Myristica prainii</i>	Lahkru
<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>	<i>Premna integrifolia</i>	<i>Mallotus albus</i>
<i>Premna bengalensis</i>	Kywet-malut	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Premna latifolia</i>	<i>Molineria capitulata</i>	<i>Mallotus nepalensis</i>
<i>Premna pyramidata</i>	<i>Molineria latifolia</i>	Lahkru-kaji
Kyu-wa-kaing	Kywet-ma-lut	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>	<i>Molineria latifolia</i>	Lahkyang
Kyway-byu	Kywet-myi-pan	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>
<i>Pueraria tuberosa</i>	<i>Pholidota pallida</i>	<i>Bauhinia viridescens</i>
Kyway-nwe	Kywet-na	Lahkylk
<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	<i>Merremia emarginata</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
Kyway-pin	Kywet-nabaung	Lahpa
<i>Dioscorea tomentosa</i>	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>
Kyway-u	<i>Cocculus hirsutus</i>	Lahpaw
<i>Dioscorea cylindrica</i>	Kywet-nwe	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>
<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	<i>Combretum squamosum</i>	<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>
Kywe-bagwe	<i>Getonia floribunda</i>	Lahpawkru
<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i>	Kywetsa-net	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>
Kywe-danyin	<i>Lithocarpus truncata</i>	Laihpawma
<i>Callerya atropurpurea</i>	Kywet-sa-ni	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
<i>Ormosia robusta</i>	<i>Lithocarpus dealbatus</i>	Lai-makhan-phang
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	Kywe-yan-nge	<i>Magnolia liliifera</i>
Kywe-da-nyin	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	Laipin-hka
<i>Helicia erratica</i>	Laba	<i>Hygrophila salicifolia</i>
<i>Helicia excelsa</i>	<i>Sonneratia griffithii</i>	Laja Lahkran
Kywe-gale	Labanru	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>
<i>Derris microptera</i>	<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	Lale
Kywe-gaw	Laban-ru	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
<i>Citrus maxima</i>	<i>Butea parviflora</i>	Lamai
Kywe-gyo	Labau	<i>Ficus cunia</i>
<i>Oxyceros longiflora</i>	<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>	Lamaw juriu
Kywe-hin-byin	Labe	<i>Capparis tenera</i>
<i>Sabia paniculata</i>	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	Lamaw juru
Kywe-hna-kaung-gyeik	Lablab bean	<i>Caesalpinia cucullata</i>
<i>Capparis spinosa</i>	<i>Lablab niger</i>	Lamb's quarters
Kywe-kaung	Labrar	<i>Chenopodium album</i>
<i>Trapa natans</i>	<i>Abarema bigemina</i>	Lame
Kywe-kyauing-myin-si	Labri	<i>Avicennia alba</i>
<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i>	<i>Morus indica</i>	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>
Kywe-lae-chaung	<i>Morus laevigata</i>	Lamin
<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>	Labu-sa-kaw	<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>
Kywele-pe	<i>Rhynchosycheum ellipticum</i>	Lamtoro seeds
<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	Lac tree	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
Kywe-ma-gyo-lein	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Lamu
<i>Stereospermum colais</i>	Laced pink	<i>Arytera littoralis</i>
Kywema-gyo-lein	<i>Dianthus plumarius</i>	Lamum
<i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i>	Lachin	<i>Prunus nepaulensis</i>
Kywe-no-pan	<i>Ligustrum nepalense</i>	La-mung
<i>Luculia gratissima</i>	Lachost	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>	<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>	Lamut
Kywe-nothi-nwe	Lada-pa-byin	<i>Mangifera foetida</i>
<i>Uvaria hamiltonii</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i>	Langbom
Kywe-pyisin	Lady palm	<i>Henslowia heterantha</i>
<i>Antidesma bunius</i>	<i>Rhapis excelsa</i>	Langpum

<i>Cayratia japonica</i>	Laukya-byu	Leikpya-nwe
Langsat	<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Bauhinia diphylla</i>
<i>Lansium domesticum</i>	Laungle	Leik-pya-pan
Lan-salat	<i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i>	<i>Phalaenopsis lowii</i>
<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	Laung-pan	Leik-sa
Lan-tama	<i>Rhododendron simsii</i>	<i>Cryptocoryne ciliata</i>
<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	Laupe	Leik-su-ywe
Lantana	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>	<i>Barleria prionitis</i>
<i>Lantana aculeata</i>	Lavender	Leik-tha-ywe-pya
Lanthan	<i>Lavandula vera</i>	<i>Barleria cristata</i>
<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>	Lawi hkaw	Leik-u-nwe
La-pan	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	<i>Derris elegans</i>
<i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>	Lawidwi	Lein
Lapdwi	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	<i>Terminalia pyrifolia</i>
<i>Polygala arillata</i>	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	Lein-hmaw
Lapet	Lawihkraco	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
<i>Camellia drupifera</i>	<i>Citrus maxima</i>	Leinmaw
Laphet	Lawihkri	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
<i>Camellia caudata</i>	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	Le-khaung-yan
<i>Camellia drupifera</i>	Lawma	<i>Pentapetes phoenicea</i>
<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Baccaurea bracteata</i>	Lelaw
Laphet-nyo	La-wun-gamon	<i>Oxalis psittacorum</i>
<i>Acalypha siamensis</i>	<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>	Lelu
Laphet-ywet-nge	Lay-gwa-myet	<i>Oxalis psittacorum</i>
<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	<i>Chloris barbata</i>	Le-lu
Laran	Laygwa-myet	<i>Erythralium scandens</i>
<i>Michelia champaca</i>	<i>Chloris barbata</i>	Le-lun
Larch	Lay-hmyaung-let-tan-do	<i>Sapium baccatum</i>
<i>Larix griffithiana</i>	<i>Dendrobium farmeri</i>	Lemin
Large honeysuckle	Lay-hnyin	<i>Gelonium multiflorum</i>
<i>Lonicera hildebrandiana</i>	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i>	Le-moh-pin
Large sebasten	Lay-hnyin-pan	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>
<i>Cordia wallichii</i>	<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Lemon
Larkspur	Lay-kyun-khatta	<i>Citrus limon</i>
<i>Delphinium ajacis</i>	<i>Amaryllis belladonna</i>	Lemon grass
Lasa-matut	Lay-kyun-kya-gaing	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i>
<i>Combretum dasystachyum</i>	<i>Hippeastrum reticulatum</i>	Lentil
Lash-awng	Lay-min	<i>Lens culinaris</i>
<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>	<i>Albizia lebbekoides</i>	Lenya-shaw
Lashen	<i>Securidaca inappendiculata</i>	<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i>
<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	Lay-nar-yi-pan	Leopard lily
Lashi	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	<i>Belamcanda chinensis</i>
<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	Lay-nyin-gyi	Le-padauk
Lashiru	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	<i>Monochoria hastaeifolia</i>
<i>Aspidopterys roxburghiana</i>	Le-bwe	<i>Monochoria ovata</i>
<i>Gelsemium elegans</i>	<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>	Le-padu
Latang	Leek	<i>Hygophila auriculata</i>
<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>	<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i>	Lepa-du
La-thar-pan	Lee-kokee	<i>Plantago ovata</i>
<i>Ipomoea carnea</i>	<i>Memecylon umbellatum</i>	Le-pwe
Latloot	Lee-ko-kee	<i>Callicarpa rubella</i>
<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	<i>Memecylon edule</i>	Lesser cardamon
Latsai	Leeng	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	Lesser galangal
Latsen	Legyun-lahpet	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i>
<i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i>	Lesser yam
<i>Vitex quinata</i>	Le-hin-ga	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>
Laukmin	<i>Dysophylla verticillata</i>	Let-htat-pan
<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>	Leigeru	<i>Gypsophila elegans</i>
Lauk-thay	<i>Magnolia liliifera</i>	<i>Gypsophila paniculata</i>
<i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>	Leiko	Letkadon
Laukya	<i>Memecylon plebejum</i>	<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>
<i>Schima khasiana</i>	Leik-pya-gamon	<i>Alangium chinense</i>
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Tacca chantrieri</i>	Let-ka-du

<i>Artemisia persica</i>	Lima bean	<i>Shorea robusta</i>
Letkok	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Loofah
<i>Pterygota alata</i>	Lime	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>
<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	Loose-skinned orange
Letmaung-nwe	Limi	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
<i>Capparis trinervia</i>	<i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>	Lopez root
Letme	Linda-amauk	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>
<i>Wallichia disticha</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus gomezii</i>	Loquat
Let-me-kyein	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i>	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>
<i>Calamus longisetus</i>	Linda-pabyin	Lovage
Letmwc-thaik	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>
<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i>	<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	Love grass
Letpan	<i>Osbeckia racemosa</i>	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
<i>Bombax ceiba</i>	Lingsan	Love lies bleeding
Letpan-ga	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	Ling-shi-ting	Love-in-the-mist
Letpan-shaw	<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	<i>Nigella damascena</i>
<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	Lingvooom	Lovi-lovi
Let-saung-pan	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	<i>Flacourtia inermis</i>
<i>Eria spicata</i>	Lin-lay	Lu
Letsset-pan	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>
<i>Eria stricta</i>	Linlay-taung-pwin	Lu-cha
Let-sit-pan	<i>Sonerila secunda</i>	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>
<i>Dendrobium revolutum</i>	Lin-lun	Lulin-gyaw
Lettan-she	<i>Sapium baccatum</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>
<i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>	<i>Sapium insigne</i>	Lumshun
Lettan-to	Linmway-thaik-alat	<i>Eugenia densiflora</i>
<i>Dendrobium pulchellum</i>	<i>Centotheca lappacea</i>	Lunbo
Letthe-zaung-myet	Lin-ne	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>
<i>Isachne globosa</i>	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>
Lettok	Linne-gyi	Lung-lah
<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	<i>Zingiber zerumbet</i>	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>
Lettok-gyi	Linseed	Lun-tha
<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>
Lettok-thein	Lin-yaw	Lunzan
<i>Wrightia arborea</i>	<i>Dillenia parviflora</i>	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>
Let-touk	Lin-zin	Lyon bean
<i>Vatica lanceaefolia</i>	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	<i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>
Lettuce	Lipstick tree	Ma jilamyin
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Ziziphus glabra</i>
Letzin	Liquorice	Ma jilam-yin
<i>Callerya atropurpurea</i>	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>
Levant cotton	Litch	Ma-baw
<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	<i>Glycosmis cyanocarpa</i>
Lewah	Litnga-shaba	<i>Glycosmis parkinsonii</i>
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	Mabua butter tree
Leza	Little millet	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	<i>Panicum antidotale</i>	Macaroni wheat
Leza-byu	Liyo	<i>Triticum durum</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia calyculata</i>	<i>Aporosa frutescens</i>	Machit
Leza-ni	Lobster claw	<i>Fritillaria roylei</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	Machya
Lezin	<i>Heliconia stricta</i>	<i>Helicia excelsa</i>
<i>Ormosia watsonii</i>	Locust bean	Ma-chyangai
Liang-lay	<i>Parkia insignis</i>	<i>Cratogeomys pruniflorum</i>
<i>Pyralia edulis</i>	Lonenting	Madagascar jasmine
Liberian coffee	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>	<i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>
<i>Coffea liberica</i>	Long pepper	Madagascar plum
Light galangal	<i>Piper longum</i>	<i>Flacourtia ramontchi</i>
<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i>	Long zedoary	Madama
Likphi-kyanyi-ngu-sa-ngum	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>
<i>Prunus persica</i>	Longan	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>
Lily of the valley	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	<i>Ceriops tagal</i>
<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	Lon-mani-ingyin	<i>Dalbergia colletiui</i>

<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	Mahahlega-phyu	Mai-hak
Madama-myaw	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>	<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>
<i>Ceriops candolleana</i>	Mahahlega-wa	Mai-hakhpu
<i>Ceriops tagal</i>	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>
Madaw	Mahar-dewi	Mai-ham-hpan
<i>Garcinia dulcis</i>	<i>Dendrobium cariniferum</i>	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>
<i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i>	Ma-hary-khan	Mai-hao
Madeira vine	<i>Momordica charantia</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>
<i>Boussingaultia baselloides</i>	Mahawya-gamon	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
Madi	<i>Dracontium gigas</i>	Mai-hawk-tik
<i>Protium serratum</i>	Mahkame	<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>
Madonna lily	<i>Cratoxylum neriifolium</i>	Mai-hen
<i>Lilium candidum</i>	Mahkaw	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>
Madre	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	Mai-hio
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	Ma-hlwa	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>
Maga	<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>	Mai-hkai
<i>Erythrina arborescens</i>	Ma-hnyo-pan	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>
Magan	<i>Dendrobium scabrilingue</i>	Mai-hkai-mawk
<i>Colona floribunda</i>	Mahogany	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>	Mai-hkam
<i>Kydia glabrescens</i>	Mahon	<i>Embllica officinalis</i>
Magan-kaja	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia venusta</i>	Mai-hkang
Magap	Mah-pra	<i>Croton tiglium</i>
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	Mai-hkao
Magru-lakung	Mahtat	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>
<i>Manglietia hookeri</i>	<i>Indigofera anil</i>	Mai-hkao-long
Magwgai	<i>Indigofera dosua</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>
<i>Pyrus pashia</i>	Mah-tatap	Maihkaw
Magwi-hkyi-ru	<i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i>	<i>Machilus odoratissima</i>
<i>Congea tomentosa</i>	Mahua butter tree	Mai-hki
Magwikaju	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	Mahuya	Mai-hkum-ku
Magwinapa	<i>Madhuca latifolia</i>	<i>Argyrea argentea</i>
<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>	Mahuya-pein	Mai-hkwai
Magwithpauwu	<i>Alocasia indica</i>	<i>Streblus asper</i>
<i>Ficus bhotanica</i>	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	Mai-hnyot-pah
Magyeng	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Bombax anceps</i>
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Mai si	Mai-ho-gwan
Magyi	<i>Parashorea dussaudii</i>	<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Mai-aw-sang	Mai-hok-hpa
Magyi-bauk	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>
<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>	Mai-bau	Mai-hok-hpi
<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>
<i>Randia tomentosa</i>	Mai-chek	Mai-hong
<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>
Magyi-nwe	Mai-chi-tawk	Mai-hpa
<i>Dalbergia pinnata</i>	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
Magyi-pway	Mai-daugyen	Mai-hpa-mu-hpi
<i>Diospyros pendula</i>	<i>Viburnum foetidum</i>	<i>Fagraea ovata</i>
Maha-dewi	Mai-daw-gyi gamon	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>
<i>Dendrobium cariniferum</i>	<i>Stuednera griffithii</i>	Mai-hpang
Mahaga	Maidaw-gyi-gamon	<i>Ficus cunia</i>
<i>Linostoma decandrum</i>	<i>Dieffenbachia daguensis</i>	Mai-hpawng-tun
Mahaga-kyansit	Maidenhair tree	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
<i>Polygonum tomentosum</i>	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Mai-hyom
Mahaga-kywe-yay-kya	Maidi	<i>Anogeissus phillyreaefolia</i>
<i>Pereskia aculeata</i>	<i>Protium serratum</i>	Mai-ka-aung
Maha-gar-kyan-sit	Maiding	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>
<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus curviflorus</i>	Mai-kalein
Maha-hlega	Mai-hai	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>
<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i>	<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i>	Mai-kam-kaw
Maha-hlega-ni	Mai-hai-sa-pye Mai-hai	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i>	Mai-kan-ang

<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Schima khasiana</i>
Mai-kang	Mai-lum-awn	Mai-mye-sili
<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Senna siamea</i>
Mai-kang-pa	Mai-lum-hkam	Mai-nak-nin
<i>Flueggea virosa</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>
Mai-kao	Mai-lusang	Mai-nam-lawt
<i>Butea monosperma</i>	<i>Ficus cunia</i>	<i>Capparis zeylanica</i>
<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>	Mai-mahen	Mai-nam-nu
Mai-kaw	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>
<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	Mai-mak-hat	Mainam-nu
Mai-kawk	<i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>
<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	Mai-mak-hkam	Mai-nang-sang
Mai-kaw-wo	<i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i>	<i>Miliusa velutina</i>
<i>Lithocarpus magnificus</i>	Mai-mak-hku-sum	Mai-nao-nau
Mai-kayong	<i>Solanum torvum</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>
<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Mai-mak-ho-ling	Mai-naw
Mai-keik	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>
<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	Mai-mak-hpa	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>
Mai-kham	<i>Baccaurea parviflora</i>	Mai-nawt-hpu
<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	Mai-mak-ka	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
Maik-kat-nwe	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Mai-ngye
<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>	Mai-mak-ka-leng	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>
Mai-kokko	<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	Mai-nin-mauk
<i>Albizia lebbek</i>	Mai-mak-kawk	<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i>
Mai-kokkyi	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	Mai-nio
<i>Rhus semialata</i>	Mai-maklin-sang	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
Mai-kokkyin	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Mainma-shaw
<i>Rhus javanica</i>	Mai-mak-long-ka-hkam	<i>Sterculia angustifolia</i>
<i>Rhus parviflora</i>	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	Mai-nun-kun
<i>Rhus semialata</i>	Mai-mak-na	<i>Gelonium multiflorum</i>
Mai-kom phat-kom	<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Mai-nyawng
<i>Crateva magna</i>	Mai-mak-san	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>
Mai-kong-leng	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	Mai-nye
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Mai-mak-tung	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>
Mai-kop	<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Mai-ong-tong
<i>Indigofera trita</i>	Mai-ma-leinka	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>
Maikpan	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Mai-pang-puk
<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	Mai-ma-mon-pan	<i>Phyllostachys sedan</i>
Maik-sow	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>	Mai-pao
<i>Lagerstroemia venusta</i>	Mai-man-nah	<i>Shorea siamensis</i>
Maik-talon	<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Mai-paung-tame
<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>	Mai-man-pauwau	<i>Mallotus clellandii</i>
Mai-kyaing	<i>Lithocarpus magnificus</i>	Mai-paw-che
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Mai-mao	<i>Firmiana colorata</i>
Mai-kyang	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Mai-pi
<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Mai-masan	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>
Mai-kyc	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	Mai-pinngo
<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>	Mai-mate	<i>Careya arborea</i>
<i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i>	<i>Aporosa villosa</i>	Mai-pi-tawk
Mai-kying-lwai	Mai-mate-si	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>
<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	Mai-put
Mai-lang	Mai-mating	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Mai-pycle
<i>Wrightia arborea</i>	Mai-mawt-sao	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>
Mai-lim	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	Mai-pyit
<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>	Mai-mi-myen	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>
Mai-long	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	Mai-sa
<i>Berrya anmonilla</i>	Mai-mot	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>
<i>Berrya mollis</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	Mai-sa-hpong
Mai-long-ka-hkam	Mai-motawn	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>
<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
Mai-lu-hpawng	Mai-mupi	Mai-sai-le
<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>
Mai-lum	Mai-mu-pi	Mai-sak

<i>Tectona grandis</i>	<i>Pouteria tomentosa</i>	<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>
Mai-sak-hpu	Mai-yang	Mak-lang
<i>Premna tomentosa</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
Mai-sak-kai	Mai-yang-hka-oaun	Mak-lok-kaing
<i>Premna tomentosa</i>	<i>Wrightia arborea</i>	<i>Vitex glabrata</i>
Mai-salan	Mai-yan-kat	Mak-man-yao
<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
Mai-sa-lan	Mai-yao-lik	Makman-yoo
<i>Tectona grandis</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>
Mai-sa-lao-long	Mai-yaw	Mak-mawn-awn
<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	<i>Morinda elliptica</i>	<i>Myrica sapida</i>
Maisat-lan	Mai-yum	Makmeit
<i>Croton roxburghianus</i>	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>	<i>Helicia erratica</i>
Mai-sau	<i>Toona ciliata</i>	Mak-mong
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	Mai-yum-hom	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
Mai-saw	<i>Chisocheton grandiflorus</i>	Mak-mong-kan-leng
<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	Mai-yummyen	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>
Mai-sein	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	Mak-mong-sang-yip
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	Mai-yun-puk	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
Mai-si	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i>
<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>	Maize	Maknim-lai
<i>Rosa damascena</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>	<i>Aganope heptaphylla</i>
Mai-sio	Majitala	Mak-nung-hpyeng
<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i>	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	<i>Breynia rhamnoides</i>
<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	Makai	Makpa
Mai-si-sen	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	<i>Sterculia lanceifolia</i>	Mak-phyn
Mai-song	Makalaw	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>
<i>Schinus wallichii</i>	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Mak-pyen-Sum
Mai-son-pu	Makame	<i>Limonia acidissima</i>
<i>Hymenodictyon orixense</i>	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i>	Mak-sang
Mai-sung-hkong-long	Makaton	<i>Punica granatum</i>
<i>Leea macrophylla</i>	<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	Mak-sang-hpaw
Mai-tagu	Makauk-gale	<i>Carica papaya</i>
<i>Hypericum hookerianum</i>	<i>Symplocos crataegoides</i>	Maksawt
Mai-taung	Makauk-nyaung	<i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i>
<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	<i>Premna bengalensis</i>	Maksun-ting
Mai-tawn	Makauksan	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus griffithii</i>	Mak-sup-ka-lawn
<i>Albizia procera</i>	Makawok	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i>
Mai-teen	<i>Eriolobus hookeriana</i>	Mak-sup-ka-lun
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Makhawk	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>
Mai-thein-opein	<i>Eriolobus indica</i>	Mak-tasu-awn
<i>Hopea oblongifolia</i>	Ma-khay-sut	<i>Leea crispa</i>
Mai-ti	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Mak-tasu-long
<i>Protium serratum</i>	Mak-hkam-sang-paw	<i>Leea crispa</i>
Mai-ting	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>	<i>Leea macrophylla</i>
<i>Mesua ferrea</i>	Mak-hkaw-hku	Malabar nut tree
Mai-ton	<i>Ziziphus oenopia</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>
<i>Erythrina stricta</i>	Makhkaw-hku	Malacca yam
Mai-tong	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	<i>Dioscorea atropurpurea</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Mak-hkaw-mi	Malaga
Mai-tonghu	<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i>	<i>Syzygium polyanthum</i>
<i>Berrya ammonilla</i>	Mak-Hku	Mala-gyin
<i>Berrya mollis</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	<i>Gastrochilus longifolia</i>
Mai-tun-sao	Mak-hpung	Malaing
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	<i>Alaeanthus kurzii</i>
Mai-upataga	Mak-k yeng	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>
<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	<i>Morus laevigata</i>
Mai-viet	Mak-kawng-tawn	Malaka
<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	<i>Bridelia retusa</i>	<i>Psidium guajava</i>
Mai-wa	Mak-kok	Malaka-chin
<i>Syzygium angkae</i>	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>	<i>Psidium acidum</i>
Mai-wan	Mak-kyen	Mala-nge

<i>Stahlianthus involucratus</i>	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Syzygium helferi</i>
Ma-la-oo-wa	Manna gum	Mathaka
<i>Daucus carota</i>	<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	<i>Syzygium polyanthum</i>
Malay rose apple	Mantoy	Mat-pe
<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i>
Male bamboo	Man-weik-taw	Matsawi
<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>	<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>
Maleim	Ma-nyo-lon-pan	Matting rush
<i>Gordonia anomala</i>	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i>	<i>Juncus membranaceus</i>
Malem	Ma-part	Ma-tu-pin
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i>
Malin	Ma-phyit	Mat-yao-hkai
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
Maling-ga	Maraw	Ma-u
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	<i>Saurauia cerea</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
Maloh	<i>Saurauia macrotricha</i>	<i>Nauclea orientalis</i>
<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i>	<i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>	Ma-u-gyi
Mamam	<i>Saurauia punduana</i>	<i>Nauclea orientalis</i>
<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>	Margosa tree	Mauk
Ma-monton	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Marking nut tree	Ma-u-kadon
Mam-rua	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	<i>Nauclea orientalis</i>
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Marlar	Mauk-khan-wa
Mamung	<i>Curcuma pecticulata</i>	<i>Dendrobium chrysotoxum</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	<i>Curcuma petiolata</i>	Mauk-okshit
Mana	<i>Hitchenia glauca</i>	<i>Mischocarpus pentapetalus</i>
<i>Machilus villosa</i>	Marlar-ni	Mauk-salun
<i>Terminalia argyrophylla</i>	<i>Curcuma roscoeana</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>
<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Marmalade	Mauk-salun
Mana-nwe	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus pubinervius</i>
<i>Combretum latifolium</i>	Marsh crowfoot	Mau-lettan
Mandarin orange	<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Marsh mint	Ma-u-let-tan-she
Mandaw-byu	<i>Mentha aquatica</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
<i>Weberia pallida</i>	Martaban camphor	Maung-makaw
Manglon	<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Maru	Maung-ma-khaw-nwe
Mango	<i>Alseodaphne keenanii</i>	<i>Combretum latifolium</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Marvel of Peru	Maung-ma-khaw-u
Mango ginger	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	<i>Plectranthus tuberosus</i>
<i>Curcuma amada</i>	Masa	Maungyin-ngo
Mangosteen	<i>Schima khasiana</i>	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>	<i>Schima wallichii</i>	Ma-u-nwe
Mango-tawka-tit	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>	<i>Pueraria candollei</i>
<i>Strychnos potatorum</i>	Masa-magu	Mau-phyu
Mangrai	<i>Litsea monopetala</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	Masang	Mautinsong
Mangrove trumpet tree	<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	Masen	Mawau
Mangyi	<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i>
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Ma-shaw	Maw-kauk-pa
Maniawga	<i>Phyllanthus rheedii</i>	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>
<i>Carallia brachiata</i>	<i>Sauropus androgynus</i>	Mawk-hkam-long
Manila hemp	Ma-shaw-se	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
<i>Musa textilis</i>	<i>Phyllanthus rheedii</i>	Mawk-hnangsi
Manila-shaw-bin	Masur	<i>Rosa gigantea</i>
<i>Musa textilis</i>	<i>Lens culinaris</i>	Mawk-kham
Mani-saythu-pan	Matang	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i>
<i>Dianthus barbatus</i>	<i>Grewia eriocarpa</i>	Mawk-kyanza
Mani-thanlyet	Mataran tea	<i>Rosa gigantea</i>
<i>Capparis tenera</i>	<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	Mawk-manu
Mani-thanl-yet	Matauk-takauk	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Capparis zeylanica</i>	<i>Castanopsis argentea</i>	Mawkmnae
Man-lyan	Mataw	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>

Mawk-mu-le <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>	Mayu-de <i>Heterophragma adenophylla</i>	Me-man <i>Prunus dulcis</i>
Mawk-nang-nang <i>Combretum indicum</i>	Markhamia stipulata	<i>Prunus persica</i>
Mawk-nawn-hkam <i>Acacia farnesiana</i>	Ma-ywe <i>Dinetus racemosus</i>	Me-man-thi <i>Prunus communis</i>
Mawk-sam-ka <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Maza <i>Cinnamomum impressinervium</i>	Me-nai <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>
Mawk-sam-lung <i>Michelia champaca</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	Me-net <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>
Mawk-sam-pai <i>Jasminum sambac</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>	Menouk <i>Memecylon edule</i>
Mawk-sam-pailong <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Maza-la <i>Cinnamomum pachyphyllum</i>	Me-pah <i>Eulophia campestris</i>
Mawk-san-ku <i>Santalum album</i>	Me <i>Indigofera anil</i>	Meppin <i>Avicennia officinalis</i>
Mawlamyaing-pan <i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>	<i>Indigofera dosua</i>	Mepwe <i>Phyllostachys mannii</i>
Mawn <i>Morus indica</i>	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	Mepyaung <i>Diospyros ferrea</i>
Mawyan <i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>	Meadow saffron <i>Colchicum autumnale</i>	<i>Maba buxifolia</i>
Mayagan <i>Cyathocline lyrata</i>	Me-byaung <i>Memecylon edule</i>	Merokwa <i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>
Maya-gyi <i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Medaung <i>Actinodaphne sesquipedalis</i>	Mesquite <i>Prosopis juliflora</i>
Mayan <i>Bouea burmanica</i>	Medeloa <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>	<i>Prosopis spicigera</i>
Mayanbo <i>Microcos calophylla</i>	Me-di-dok <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	Metal seed <i>Cassia tora</i>
Mayan-gyaung <i>Salacia roxburghii</i>	Mediterranean cypress <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Metayaw <i>Cratogeomys ligustrinum</i>
Mayanin <i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i>	Mediterranean lovegrass <i>Eragrostis barrelieri</i>	Mete-beir <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Pittosporum floribundum</i>	Meen <i>Syzygium diospyrifolium</i>	Metkauk <i>Dillenia aurea</i>
<i>Pittosporum kerrii</i>	Megyi <i>Strobilanthes kunthianus</i>	Metlein <i>Castanopsis clarkei</i>
<i>Pittosporum napaulensis</i>	Me-gyi <i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i>	Met-lein <i>Quercus serrata</i>
Ma-yanin-kyetsu <i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Strobilanthes rosea</i>	Metlin <i>Garcinia paniculata</i>
Mayan-kaung <i>Rourea commutata</i>	Mehmu <i>Itea macrophylla</i>	Metlin-chin <i>Garcinia pedunculata</i>
Ma-yar-thein <i>Justicia decussata</i>	Meik-hmot <i>Helicia erratica</i>	Met-mann <i>Prunus communis</i>
Mayauklok-ni <i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>	Meik-kaw-kaw <i>Lithocarpus polystachya</i>	Met-man-thi <i>Prunus dulcis</i>
Ma-yaw <i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Meik-kekawpa <i>Quercus glauca</i>	Metyun <i>Tetradium glabrifolium</i>
May-bu-maung <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i>	Meik-kye <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	Mexican apple <i>Casimiroa edulis</i>
Mayen <i>Ficus glomerata</i>	Meik-mahot <i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>	Mexican prickly poppy <i>Argemone mexicana</i>
May-gyi <i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Meiksong <i>Schinus molle</i>	Mexican sunflower <i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>
Maymyo-pan <i>Aster amellus</i>	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Mexican tea <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>
<i>Callistephus chinensis</i>	Meik-thalin <i>Zingiber cassumunar</i>	Mexico-kyauk-pan <i>Taxodium mucronatum</i>
Maymyo-pan-yaing <i>Aster amellus</i>	Meiktun <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	Meyaing <i>Indigofera anil</i>
Mayo <i>Calotropis procera</i>	Mci-thanyo <i>Cratogeomys polyanthum</i>	<i>Indigofera atropurpurea</i>
Mayo-gyi <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Mejari <i>Senna siamea</i>	<i>Indigofera enneaphylla</i>
Mayude <i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>	Me-ke <i>Aglais odoratissima</i>	<i>Indigofera lacei</i>
	Me-mai <i>Indigofera trita</i>	Me-yaing <i>Tephrosia hirta</i>

<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i>	Mondaing-kyi-baung
Meyaing-gale	Min-yothey	<i>Loranthus cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Indigofera trita</i>	<i>Peucedanum dhana</i>	Mon-di
Mezali	Mishmi tita	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>
<i>Cassia mimosoides</i>	<i>Coptis teeta</i>	Mongoose plant
<i>Senna siamea</i>	Mistletoe	<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i>
Mezali-gyi	<i>Viscum album</i>	Mon-hnyin-myet
<i>Cassia alata</i>	Mock strawberry	<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>
Meze	<i>Potentilla indica</i>	Mon-hnyin-paung-bin
<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	Moe-kadaut-pan	<i>Fimbristylis complanata</i>
Mibaya-pan	<i>Vanda coerulea</i>	Monkey dinner bell
<i>Brunfelsia undulata</i>	Moe-lon-hmaing	<i>Hura crepitans</i>
Miblaung	<i>Vanda coerulea</i>	Monkey nut
<i>Microtropis discolor</i>	Moe-lon-hmaing-gale	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>
Miekyat	<i>Vanda coerulea</i>	Monkey puzzle
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	Moe-sway-pan	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>
Mignonette	<i>Crossandra undulaefolia</i>	Monla
<i>Boussingaultia baselloides</i>	Moeswe-pan	<i>Brassica rapa</i>
<i>Reseda odorata</i>	<i>Crossandra undulaefolia</i>	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>
Mi-gwin-gamon	Moe-thuza	Monla-dok-nge
<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i>	<i>Vanda bensoni</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Migyaung-kunbat	Mogaung-wa	Monla-htoke
<i>Hygrophila phlomoides</i>	<i>Gigantochloa mogaungensis</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Mi-gyaung-kun-phut	Mogok-pan	Monla-paw
<i>Hygrophila phlomoides</i>	<i>Dahlia pinnata</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Mi-gyaung-nwe	Mohbin	Mon-laptus
<i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>	<i>Scaphium scaphigerum</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Migyaung-nwe	Mohnan	Monla-u
<i>Derris elegans</i>	<i>Azima tetracantha</i>	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>
<i>Derris scandens</i>	Mo-hnan	Monla-u-chin
Migyaung-nwe-hmwe-sok	<i>Azima sarmentosa</i>	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>
<i>Derris ferruginea</i>	Moih-krat Kanoi Ganoi	Mon-la-u-wa
Mik-kyin-nu	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>
<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	Mo-kadawt-pan	Monla-wa
Milaungcha	<i>Holcoglossum amesianum</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>
<i>Tournefortia ovata</i>	Mokku-ku	Monnyin
Milk bush	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>	<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	Moko-lanma	Mon-nyin
Milkhdge	<i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>	<i>Brassica campestris</i>
<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	Moksoam-kan	Monnyin-byu
Milkweed	<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	<i>Brassica alba</i>
<i>Euphorbia pihulifera</i>	Moksoma	Monnyin-myet
Million dollar weed	<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i>	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Mok-so-ngayok	Monny-in-net
Mi-malaung-pan	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	<i>Brassica rapa</i>
<i>Acampe rigida</i>	Mo-kyai-pwin	Monnyin-net
<i>Kalanchoe laciniata</i>	<i>Aerva sanguinolenta</i>	<i>Brassica nigra</i>
Mi-nauk	Momaka	Monnyin-ni
<i>Memecylon edule</i>	<i>Tamarix gallica</i>	<i>Brassica juncea</i>
Minbaw	Momaka-gale	Monnyin-paung-bin
<i>Caryota mitis</i>	<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	<i>Fimbristylis quinqueangularis</i>
<i>Caryota urens</i>	Momakha	Mon-nyin-ywet
Min-baw	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
<i>Wallichia disticha</i>	Momakha-gale	Moon flower
Min-go-ga	<i>Cephalanthus naucleoides</i>	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>
<i>Argyreia barbigera</i>	Mondaing	Moonbeam
<i>Argyreia capitiformis</i>	<i>Cycas rumphii</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>
Mingut	<i>Cycas siamensis</i>	Moo-tiya
<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>	Mon-daing	<i>Elaeocarpus quadratus</i>
Min-taya-tabu	<i>Kokoona littoralis</i>	Moreton Bay chestnut
<i>Alpinia malaccensis</i>	Mondaing madaï	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>
Min-thawka	<i>Cycas pectinata</i>	Morning glory
<i>Quassia amara</i>	Mon-daing-bin	<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>
Minyi	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i>	Mot

<i>Helicia robusta</i>	Mwehauk-gaung	Myauk-go-nyin
Mot-long	<i>Eria lasiopetala</i>	<i>Mucuna monosperma</i>
<i>Helicia erratica</i>	Mwe-hauk-gaung-thtkwa	Myauk-hlega
Moulmein cedar	<i>Eria lasiopetala</i>	<i>Bauhinia ornata</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	Mwe-lein	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>
Mountain persimmon	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	Myauk-htan-nyet
<i>Diospyros montana</i>	Mwe-lein-myet	<i>Parkia insignis</i>
Mowra butter tree	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	Myauk-kazun
<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	Mwet-kang	<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i>
Moyan	<i>Synplocos racemosa</i>	<i>Operculina turpethum</i>
<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>	Mwe-zok-myet	Myauk-kya
Mrau-oo	<i>Urochloa mosambicensis</i>	<i>Dioscorea crispata</i>
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Mya-byit	Myauk-kyein
Mrau-u	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	<i>Flagellaria indica</i>
<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i>	Myauk-laung
Muchinding	Mya-byit-gale	<i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>
<i>Celastrus stylosus</i>	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i>	<i>Canthium dicoccum</i>
Mulberry	Mya-gamon	Myauk-le-seik
<i>Morus indica</i>	<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	<i>Amoora cucullata</i>
Mu-nam	<i>Aglaonema costatum</i>	Myauk-letwa
<i>Itea macrophylla</i>	Mya-ganaing-pan	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>
Mung bean	<i>Habenaria mandersii</i>	Myauk-lok
<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>	Mya-hmwe	<i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>
Mung dhal	<i>Reseda odorata</i>	Myauklu
<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	Myaing-dauk-ywe	<i>Artocarpus gomeziana</i>
Mung-dung	<i>Priotropis cytisoides</i>	Myauk-ma-kun-thwe
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Mya-kamaung	<i>Myristica angustifolia</i>
Mung-ting	<i>Tristania merguensis</i>	Myauk-mi
<i>Acacia catechu</i>	Mya-kwanyo	<i>Themeda triandra</i>
Mun-gyi	<i>Tristellateia australasiae</i>	<i>Themeda x intermedia</i>
<i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i>	Myanmar grape	Myauk-mya
Musci	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Andropogon fastigiatus</i>
<i>Helicia terminalis</i>	Myanmar rosewood	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
Musk marrow	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>	Myaukngo
<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	Mya-pe-lar	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>
Musk melon	<i>Gymnocladus burmanicus</i>	Myauk-ngo
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Mya-sein	<i>Lepisanthes tetraphylla</i>
<i>Cucumis moschata</i>	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	Myauk-nwe
Musk root	Mya-sein-kyein	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>
<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Calamus nitidus</i>	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i>
Musk rose	Mya-sit-kyo	Myauk-okshit
<i>Rosa moschata</i>	<i>Dendrobium pendulum</i>	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i>
Mussoorie berry	Mya-ta-pwint	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i>
<i>Coriaria nepalensis</i>	<i>Bellis perennis</i>	<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>
Mu-taya	Mya-thein-dan-pan	<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>
<i>Citharexylum suberratum</i>	<i>Peristylus prainii</i>	Myauk-phyu
Mutha-li	Myat-lay	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i>
<i>Curculigo orchiodes</i>	<i>Ipomoea hederifolia</i>	Myauk-scik
Muttagyi	Myat-lay-pan	<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>
<i>Pistacia coccinea</i>	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>	Myauk-tha-kwa
Mway-ba-bin	Myat-ya	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i>
<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i>	<i>Microcos paniculata</i>	<i>Zehneria umbellata</i>
Mway-ma-naing	Myatzu	Myauk-thayet
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	<i>Payena paralleloneura</i>	<i>Vatica odorata</i>
Mway-say	Myauk u-ni	Myauk-thingan
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	<i>Dioscorea purpurea</i>	<i>Parashorea buchananii</i>
Mway-seik-phay-pin	Myauk-balu-letwa	<i>Shorea buchananii</i>
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>	Myauk-u
Mwe-bet	Myauk-chaw	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>	<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>	<i>Dioscorea sativa</i>
Mwe-gale	Myauk-do	Myauk-u-ni
<i>Erianthus ravennae</i>	<i>Mucuna monosperma</i>	<i>Dioscorea atropurpurea</i>
Mwe-gyi	Myauk-gonnyin	Myauk-yo
<i>Erianthus hookeri</i>	<i>Aganope heptaphylla</i>	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>

Myauk-zi <i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>	<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i>	Myetpan <i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i>
Mya-ya-pho <i>Cleistanthus myrianthus</i>	Myet-hna-pan <i>Pavetta indica</i>	Myet-pan <i>Glinus lotoides</i>
Mya-yar <i>Microcos paniculata</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana</i> <i>ophiorrhizoides</i>	<i>Mollugo cerviana</i>
Myay-padauk <i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>	Myethna-pan <i>Tabernaemontana</i> <i>ophiorrhizoides</i>	Myet-pasit <i>Urochloa ramosa</i>
Myay-pe <i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	Myet-hra-pan <i>Hemigraphis flava</i>	Myet-pauk <i>Arundinella birmanica</i>
Myay-pe-naw-nam Dinghcri <i>Cassia tora</i>	Myet-htauk <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Myet-payaung <i>Mnesithea striata</i>
Mye-bok-hkayan <i>Solanum trilobatum</i>	Myet-kaya <i>Chloris barbata</i>	Myetpye <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>
<i>Solanum virginianum</i>	Myet-kha <i>Eriochloa procera</i>	Myet-san <i>Sporobolus glaucifolius</i>
Mye-mu-se <i>Cratogeomys pruniflorum</i>	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i>	Myet-sat <i>Cymbopogon clandestinus</i>
Mye-payaung-pan <i>Spathoglottis pubescens</i>	<i>Panicum repens</i>	<i>Cymbopogon virgatus</i>
Mye-sa <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Panicum sarmentosum</i>	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i>
Mye-shit-sha <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	<i>Pennisetum setosum</i>	Myet-sok <i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>
Mye-shit-sha-gale <i>Phyllanthus nanus</i>	Myet-khan-zat <i>Mussaenda variolosa</i>	Myet--swe-le <i>Apluda mutica</i>
Mye-su <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	<i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>	Myet-swe-le <i>Themeda triandra</i>
Myet <i>Cyperus clarkei</i>	Myet-khaya <i>Chloris barbata</i>	<i>Themeda x intermedia</i>
<i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Myet-khayan <i>Paspalum longifolium</i>	Myet-thakwa <i>Eleusine indica</i>
<i>Cyrtococcum accrescens</i>	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	Myet-tha-min <i>Aristida depressa</i>
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i>	Myet-kua <i>Echinochloa scabra</i>	Myet-thauk <i>Chionachne koenigii</i>
<i>Sacciolepis indicus</i>	Myet-kyein <i>Eriochloa procera</i>	Myet-thazin-pan <i>Habenaria lucida</i>
Myet- pya <i>Digitaria fibrosa</i>	<i>Hemarthria compressa</i>	Myet-thi <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>
Myet-chin-nu <i>Eriolobus indica</i>	Myet-kyet-thun <i>Cymbopogon martinii</i>	<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i>
Myet-cho <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	<i>Cymbopogon polyneuros</i>	<i>Echinochloa scabra</i>
<i>Leptochloa fusca</i>	Myet-kyin <i>Helleborus niger</i>	Myet-thindon <i>Carex stramentitia</i>
<i>Leptochloa neesii</i>	Myet-lay-gwa <i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Myet-thin-don <i>Eragrostis minor</i>
<i>Leptochloa panicea</i>	Myet-lay-ne <i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>	<i>Eragrostis nigra</i>
<i>Miscanthus fuscus</i>	Myet-letthe <i>Oplismenus burmannii</i>	Myet-thitkwa <i>Dendrobium falconeri</i>
Myet-dattha <i>Eriochloa procera</i>	<i>Oplismenus compositus</i>	Myet-thon-daunt <i>Carex cruciata</i>
Myet-de-o-bok <i>Eragrostis japonica</i>	Myet-lu <i>Panicum antidotale</i>	Myet-wa <i>Apluda mutica</i>
Myet-gyin <i>Andropogon fastigiatus</i>	Myet-min <i>Hemarthria longiflora</i>	Myet-waing <i>Isachne miliacea</i>
<i>Pseudosorghum fasciculare</i>	Myet-monnyin <i>Carex nubigena</i>	Myet-walon <i>Arundinella bengalensis</i>
Myet-hmon-hma <i>Sporobolus coromandelianus</i>	<i>Carex pandanophylla</i>	Myet-wa-lon <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>
Myet-hmon-hmwa <i>Eragrostis amabilis</i>	Myet-mon-nyin-ahnet <i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	Myet-win-poo <i>Sacciolepis interrupta</i>
Myet-hmwa-gyi <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>	Myet-myt-hmwe <i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i>	Myet-ya <i>Polytoca digitata</i>
Myet-hmwe <i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>	<i>Pseudoraphis spinescens</i>	<i>Polytoca wallichiana</i>
<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	Myet-na-myin-gyin <i>Pavetta indica</i>	<i>Rotiboa exaltata</i>
<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i>	Myet-nan <i>Cymbopogon virgatus</i>	Myet-ya-gyi <i>Chionachne koenigii</i>
<i>Eragrostiella bifaria</i>	Myet-naya <i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>	Myet-yan <i>Setaria verticillata</i>
Myet-hmwe-sok <i>Mnesithea granularis</i>		
Myet-hmya		

<i>Polytoca wallichiana</i>	<i>Lithocarpus calathiformis</i>	<i>Ananas comosus</i>
Myet-ya-nge	Nabe	Nanat-gamon
<i>Rottboellia exaltata</i>	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>	<i>Billbergia nutans</i>
Mye-ziphyu	Nabet-gale	<i>Billbergia pyramidalis</i>
<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	<i>Leea crispa</i>	Nanat-gyi
Myinga	Nabu-nwe	<i>Agave americana</i>
<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	<i>Combretum acuminatum</i>	Nanat-hmwe-sok
Myingaung-nagaung	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>
<i>Embelia pulchella</i>	Nadaung-ban	Na-nat-shaw
Myin-gaung-nayaung	<i>Lantana aculeata</i>	<i>Agave sisalana</i>
<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	Naga-hmaing	Na-nat-shaw-pu
Myingaung-nayaung	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	<i>Agave vivipara</i>
<i>Embelia ribes</i>	Nagamauk	Nang-mu
Myin-gaung-nwe	<i>Leea edgeworthii</i>	<i>Hodgsonia heteroclita</i>
<i>Derris elliptica</i>	Naga-mauk	Nanhnin
Myin-gondaing	<i>Leea aequata</i>	<i>Parastyrax lacei</i>
<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Leea indica</i>	Nan-khwe-yaing
Myingya-thitkwa	Nagamauk-hpyu	<i>Milletia racemosa</i>
<i>Pterocera fasciata</i>	<i>Leea hirta</i>	Nan-lon-kyaing
<i>Trichoglottis fasciata</i>	Naga-mauk-ni	<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>
Myin-hkwa	<i>Leea crispa</i>	Nannan
<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Nagamauk-ni	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>
Myin-kahpan	<i>Leea rubra</i>	Nan-nyunt-nwe
<i>Microcos paniculata</i>	Na-ga-mauk-shwe	<i>Vanda brunnea</i>
Myinkhwa-tu	<i>Pachystachys lutea</i>	Nantayok
<i>Merremia emarginata</i>	Nagaset	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>
Myinlaban	<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i>	Nantha
<i>Hunteria zeylanica</i>	<i>Sansevieria zeylanica</i>	<i>Milletia ovalifolia</i>
Myin-lauk-yaung	Nagbala	<i>Milletia peguensis</i>
<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Sida spinosa</i>	Nanthaphu
Myinsa-goni	Na-gum	<i>Musa sapientum</i>
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	Nanwin
Myinsa-gonni	Nagye	<i>Curcuma longa</i>
<i>Streptocaulon tomentosum</i>	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>	Napier grass
Myinsa-pe	Nakeching	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>
<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>	Nar-ya
Myin-sar-myet	Nakzik	<i>Polytoca wallichiana</i>
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	Nar-ya-kaing
Myitcho	Nak-zik	<i>Polytoca wallichiana</i>
<i>Cyanotis axillaris</i>	<i>Cinnamomum inunctum</i>	Nasha
Myit-cho	Nalingway	<i>Litsea nitida</i>
<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>	<i>Cinnamomum nalingway</i>	Nasha-gyi
<i>Murdannia edulis</i>	Na-lin-gyaw	<i>Cinnamomum nitidum</i>
Myitkaing	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>	<i>Cryptolepis buchani</i>
<i>Rosa indica</i>	<i>Cinnamomum nitidum</i>	<i>Onosma bracteatum</i>
<i>Rosa involucreata</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	<i>Strophanthus wallichii</i>
Myitzu-thaka-natpan	<i>Litsea lancifolia</i>	Natal plum
<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	Na-lin-kyaw	<i>Carissa spinarum</i>
Myobyet-khayan	<i>Neolitsea lanuginosa</i>	Natcho-sein
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	Na-me	<i>Maesa kurzii</i>
Myrobalan	<i>Salomonina cantoniensis</i>	Nathami-letwa
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Nam-lahtaw	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>
<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i>	Natha-ni
Mysore thorn	Nam-nam	<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	<i>Cynometra cauliflora</i>	Natha-phyu
Myu	Nam-nawbaw	<i>Milletia piscidia</i>
<i>Chenopodium album</i>	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	Nat-kun
My-yar-gyi	Nam-nu	<i>Myristica amygdalina</i>
<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	Nat-letwa
N ji-lam-yin	Nam-ya-haiawn	<i>Wightia speciosissima</i>
<i>Ziziphus glabra</i>	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Nat-nget-pyaw
N jilam-yin	Nana cane	<i>Ensete glaucum</i>
<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>	<i>Arundo donax</i>	Nat-pan
Naba	Nanat	<i>Ixora amoena</i>

<i>Justicia decussata</i>	Nbalawi	<i>Artemisia parviflora</i>
Nat-saba	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	Ngansein-nwe
<i>Oryza minuta</i>	Nbau	<i>Melodinus khasianus</i>
Natsei-gamon	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	Nga-nwa
<i>Bergenia ciliata</i>	Nbaudagang	<i>Maesa ramentacea</i>
Nattaw-pe	<i>Trevesia palmata</i>	Nga-papgyi
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Nbu	<i>Oryza rufipogon</i>
Natthami	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	Ngapasi
<i>Saraca lobbiana</i>	Ndang-chyaga	<i>Gymnanthemum cylindriceps</i>
Nat-tha-mi-kun-thi	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	Ngaphyu
<i>Myristica amygdalina</i>	Ndangshaga	<i>Roydsia obtusifolia</i>
Natthami-letwa	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	Ngapi-bet
<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>	Ndawng-karawng	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>
Nat-thami-pan	<i>Dalbergia rimosa</i>	Ngap-septing
<i>Eria tomentosa</i>	Ndung	<i>Morus indica</i>
Natthami-tan-phoo	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Nga-pye-yin
<i>Quercus brandisiana</i>	Ncem	<i>Artabotrys suaveolens</i>
Nat-wa	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Nga-pyok-thakwa
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i>	Neepa bark	<i>Cucumis trigonus</i>
Nat-ye-ta-goung	<i>Samadera indica</i>	Ngapyu
<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i>	Negro coffee	<i>Pachygone ovata</i>
Na-u	<i>Cassia obtusa</i>	<i>Roydsia fasciculata</i>
<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>	Negya	Ngapyu-gyi
Naudicelle	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	<i>Pachygone ovata</i>
<i>Lysimachia trichopoda</i>	<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i>	Ngar camphor
Naukpo	Negya-gale	<i>Blumea densiflora</i>
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	<i>Sphagneticola calendulacea</i>	Ngar-bauk
Naukpo-myet	Negya-ni	<i>Dracontomelon dao</i>
<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>	<i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>	Nga-rook-thee
Na-we-ngon	Negya-yaing	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	Nga-see
Nawi-hawng	Nehle	<i>Glycine max</i>
<i>Ficus hirta</i>	<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>	Nga-shint-myet
Nawnam	Neng	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>
<i>Cassia obtusa</i>	<i>Camellia caudata</i>	Ngasi
Naya-myet	<i>Camellia drupifera</i>	<i>Myrsine semiserrata</i>
<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	Nepal camphor	Nga-su
Naya-nge	<i>Cinnamomum cecidodaphne</i>	<i>Dracontomelon duperreanum</i>
<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	Nettle tree	Nga-tet-pya
Nayar-myet	<i>Celtis australis</i>	<i>Limnocharis flava</i>
<i>Setaria verticillata</i>	New Zealand spinach	Nga-thayaung
Nay-bin	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>
<i>Aeschynomene indica</i>	Ngaba nahk	Nga-ya-gyi
Nay-hnin-pauk-pin	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i>
<i>Drosera indica</i>	Nga-be	Nga-ya-nin
Nay-khatta	<i>Abroma augusta</i>	<i>Derris microphylla</i>
<i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>	Ngabye-shin	Ngayan-padu
Nay-kyar	<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i>	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i>
<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i>	Nga-chat-wa	<i>Clerodendrum macrosiphon</i>
Nay-kyar-gale	<i>Bambusa bambos</i>	<i>Clerodendrum mutans</i>
<i>Sphagneticola calendulacea</i>	Nga-dan-sa	Nga-yaung-kin-che
Nay-min	<i>Cryptocoryne ciliata</i>	<i>Cissus discolor</i>
<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>	Ngahlaing-bo	Ngayok
Naymyo-nwe-pan	<i>Mallotus repandus</i>	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>
<i>Phaius flavus</i>	Ngakhu-nakhan-hnwe	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
Naywe	<i>Dopatrium junceum</i>	Nga-yok-kaung
<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>	Nga-letma	<i>Piper longum</i>
<i>Flacourtia indica</i>	<i>Ascocentrum ampullaceum</i>	<i>Piper nigrum</i>
<i>Flacourtia inermis</i>	Ngah-hyang	Nga-yok-kaung-gyi
<i>Flacourtia ramontchi</i>	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	<i>Piper cubebe</i>
Naywe-po	Ngan-nwe	Nga-yo-pin
<i>Aberia gardnerii</i>	<i>Roydsia suaveolens</i>	<i>Polygonum plebeium</i>
Nbabawk	Ngan-say	Ngay-sheek
<i>Solanum ferox</i>	<i>Artabotrys kurzii</i>	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>

Nget-chauk	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	<i>Saurauia punduana</i>
<i>Eucalyptus torelliana</i>	<i>Psychotria calocarpa</i>	Nun's orchid
Ngok	Nibase-gale	<i>Phaius flavus</i>
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Morinda persicaefolia</i>	Nut grass
Ngon-myet	Nibase-gyi	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>
<i>Chrysopogon fulvus</i>	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	Nutmeg
Ngu	Ni-cho	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Colquhoulia elegans</i>	Nu-wah
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	Nicker nut	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>
Ngu-gyi	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	Nwa-ba-byin
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	Nie-thir-hti	<i>Pterospermum jackianum</i>
Ngum-be-pe	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Nwa-che-myet
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Night-flowering cactus	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>
Ngu-padamya	<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i>	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>
<i>Cassia grandis</i>	Night-flowering jasmine	Nwa-chi-myet
Ngusat	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i>	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>
<i>Cassia tora</i>	Nila-pan	Nwa-ha-min
Ngu-sat	<i>Viola hederacea</i>	<i>Smithia sensitiva</i>
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Viola odorata</i>	Nwai-pe
Ngu-sat-ni	Ning krung-shapre	<i>Lablab niger</i>
<i>Cassia marginata</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	N-wai-ylang
Ngu-shwe	Ning-bau	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	Nwa-labyin
Ngushwe-ama	Nipa palm	<i>Pterospermum javanicum</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>
Ngu-shwe-apo	Niyo	Nwa-mani-thanlyet
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	<i>Capparis olacifolia</i>
Ngu-thein	Njilamyin	Nwamani-than-lyet
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	<i>Capparis zeylanica</i>
Nguzat-gyi	Nle	Nwa-mye-yin
<i>Cassia grandis</i>	<i>Aporosa oblonga</i>	<i>Cyperus amabilis</i>
Ngwe-gya	Nle-prangkau	Nwapadi
<i>Cissus discolor</i>	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>
Ngwe-gyo-phyu	Nlung	N-wa-ulang
<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i>	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i>
Ngwe-hnin-phyu	<i>Webera kurzii</i>	Nwe-bok
<i>Coelogyne cristata</i>	Nman-hpun	<i>Mucuna bracteata</i>
Ngwe-hnyin-phyu	<i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i>	Nwe-bya
<i>Coelogyne huettneria</i>	Nobin	<i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i>
Ngwe-na-phyu	<i>Pygeum acuminatum</i>	Nwe-chin
<i>Paphiopedilum insigne</i>	Noibawru	<i>Parameria laevigata</i>
Ngwe-pale	<i>Millettia dorwardii</i>	Nwe-cho
<i>Dendrobium infundibulum</i>	No-ko-Hdi	<i>Albizia myriophylla</i>
Ngwe-pan	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Nwe-dan
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	No-ko-oo	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>
Ngwe-tawda	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Nwe-do
<i>Petunia hybrida</i>	Non-kai-tong-nwe	<i>Urceola micrantha</i>
Ngwe-tu-gale	<i>Kibatalia macrophylla</i>	Nwe-kazun-phyu
<i>Dendrobium palpebrae</i>	Norfolk Island pine	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>
Ngwe-tu-gyi	<i>Araucaria excelsa</i>	Nwe-loung
<i>Dendrobium formosum</i>	Npri-nprai	<i>Galeola nudiflora</i>
Ngwe-tu-lay	<i>Garcinia lancaefolia</i>	Nwe-natha
<i>Dendrobium palpebrae</i>	Nra-lap	<i>Premna scandens</i>
Nhget-chauk	<i>Desmodium gyrans</i>	Nwe-nathan-gwin
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Ntenren	<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i>
Nhkra nhkra-la	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Nwe-net
<i>Leycesteria glaucophylla</i>	Nten-ren-chyamut	<i>Derris trifoliata</i>
Nhtau-ru	<i>Antidesma roxburghii</i>	Nwc-ngan
<i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>	Num-hypun-kap	<i>Salacia smaliana</i>
Ni-a-pway	<i>Albizia lucidior</i>	Nwe-ni
<i>Leucomeris decora</i>	Numraw	<i>Argyrea capitiformis</i>
Nibase	<i>Saurauia cerea</i>	<i>Butea parviflora</i>
<i>Chassalia chartacea</i>	<i>Saurauia macrotricha</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>
<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>	<i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>	<i>Connarus paniculatus</i>

<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	Nyaung-gyat	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>
Nweni-natpan	<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i>	Oleander
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	Nyaung-gyin	<i>Nerium oleander</i>
Nwe-nyo	<i>Ficus lacor</i>	Oleander-leaved euphorbia
<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i>	<i>Ficus virens</i>	<i>Euphorbia neriiifolia</i>
<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>	Nyaung-kyetpaung	O-na-gok-nwe
<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	<i>Argyrea hookeri</i>
Nwe-palan	Nyaung-lun	Ondon
<i>Bauhinia brachycarpa</i>	<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>
<i>Bauhinia bracteata</i>	Nyaung-ok	<i>Litsea khasyana</i>
<i>Bauhinia glauca</i>	<i>Ficus retusa</i>	<i>Litsea laurifolia</i>
Nwe-pan	Nyaung-pan	<i>Litsea polyantha</i>
<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>	<i>Ficus glabella</i>	<i>Litsea salicifolia</i>
Nwe-pay	Nyaung-peinne	<i>Machilus fruticosa</i>
<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	<i>Ficus altissima</i>	<i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>
Nwe-phyu	<i>Ficus mysoriensis</i>	Ondon-bo
<i>Argyrea capitiformis</i>	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>	<i>Neolitsea umbrosa</i>
Nwesat	Nyaung-phyu	Ondon-gyi
<i>Gmelina elliptica</i>	<i>Ficus rumphii</i>	<i>Alseodaphne keenanii</i>
Nwe-sat	Nyaung-shin	Ondon-hlega
<i>Symphorema involucratum</i>	<i>Ficus virens</i>	<i>Magnolia liliifera</i>
Nwe-sein	Nyaung-thabye	Ondon-hle-ga
<i>Tetrastigma bracteolatum</i>	<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	<i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>
Nwe-tha-gee	<i>Ficus excelsa</i>	Ondon-laukya
<i>Nerium oleander</i>	<i>Ficus geniculata</i>	<i>Litsea monopetala</i>
Nwe-yoo-bin	<i>Ficus glabella</i>	Ondon-ma
<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i>	<i>Ficus indica</i>	<i>Machilus fruticosa</i>
Nwezat	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i>	On-hnitlon-poo
<i>Sphenodesme eryciboides</i>	Nyaung-tha-phan	<i>Lodoicea maldivica</i>
<i>Sphenodesme unguiculata</i>	<i>Ficus annulata</i>	On-hnye
Nwe-zat	Nyaung-ye-o-pan	<i>Aerva javanica</i>
<i>Congea tomentosa</i>	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	Onion
Nwong-kye Vongkael	Nyaw	<i>Allium ascalonicum</i>
<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	<i>Morinda exserta</i>	<i>Allium cepa</i>
Nya	Nyetmo-hkyet	On-ma-dan-ni
<i>Acacia catechu</i>	<i>Dammacanthus indicus</i>	<i>Gerbera jamesonii</i>
Nyagyi	Oats	Oo-mon-kya
<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>	<i>Avena sativa</i>	<i>Homalomena rubescens</i>
Nya-hmwe-gamon	Obok	Opium poppy
<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i>	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>
Nya-hmwe-pan	<i>Oreocnide frutescens</i>	Orange
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	O-dein	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
Nyan	<i>Ailanthus triphylla</i>	Orange daylily
<i>Quercus serrata</i>	Oh-ka	<i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>
<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i>	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>	Orchid tree
<i>Sesbania cannabina</i>	Ohn	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>
<i>Sesbania paludosa</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	Orris root
Nyan-baung	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	<i>Iris germanica</i>
<i>Quercus griffithii</i>	Ohn-nget-pyaw	Otaheite apple
Nyanbo	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>
<i>Quercus griffithii</i>	Ok-gyon	Oxeye daisy
Nyane	<i>Avena sativa</i>	<i>Leucanthemum maximum</i>
<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i>	Ok-hmon-nwe	Oyster plant
<i>Artabotrys kurzii</i>	<i>Argyrea barbigera</i>	<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i>
Nya-ne-pan	Okhne	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>
<i>Clematis cadmia</i>	<i>Streblus asper</i>	Pa-ba-they-la
Nyan-ne-pan	Ok-htok-pan	<i>Cereus monstrosus</i>
<i>Oenothera tetraptera</i>	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i>	Pachilaing
Nyan-nwe	Ok-kha	<i>Olax acuminata</i>
<i>Operculina turpethum</i>	<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i>	Pada
Nyan-thein	Okra	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>
<i>Sesbania procumbens</i>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	Padaing
Nyaung-ban-nwe	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>	<i>Crinum pratense</i>
<i>Genianthus laurifolius</i>	Okshit	<i>Datura suaveolens</i>

Pa-daing-byu <i>Datura metel</i>	Padetha-tinyu <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Palaw-pinan-wa <i>Bambusa multiplex</i>
Pa-daing-khata <i>Datura metel</i>	Padi-sint <i>Pholidota imbricata</i>	Pale-ban <i>Sambucus javanica</i>
Padaing-khat-ta <i>Datura stramonium</i>	Padi-sint-pan <i>Otochilus fusca</i>	Pale-hnit <i>Dendrobium bensoniae</i>
Padaing-kyettun <i>Urginea indica</i>	Padon-bin <i>Pholidota imbricata</i>	Palmetto palm <i>Sabal palmetto</i>
Pa-daing-ni <i>Datura metel</i>	Padok <i>Linociera terniflora</i>	Palmyra palm <i>Borassus flabellifer</i>
Padaing-nyo <i>Datura stramonium</i>	Paderocarpus macrocarpus	Palowa <i>Thespesia lampas</i>
Padamya-tahpet-mya-tahpet <i>Excoecaria cochinchinensis</i>	Padon-ma-kya <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>	Palu <i>Tamarix gallica</i>
Pa-da-mya-thit-kwa <i>Dendrobium secundum</i>	Padon-nwe <i>Dalbergia volubilis</i>	Pa-ma-htan-wa <i>Bambusa tuldoidea</i>
Pada-nge <i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	Paganbo <i>Ilex godajam</i>	Panama-ngu <i>Cassia spectabilis</i>
Padat <i>Sapium indicum</i>	Paga-nyet-su <i>Pometia pinnata</i>	Panameikli <i>Vitex glabrata</i>
Padat-myet <i>Arundinella birmanica</i>	Pagoda flower <i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	Panat-thitkwa <i>Paphiopedilum insigne</i>
Padat-ngan <i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i> <i>Artabotrys siamensis</i>	Pagoda tree <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Pan-bin <i>Ancistrocladus griffithii</i>
Pa-dat-sa <i>Kaempferia candida</i>	Pahi <i>Tectona grandis</i>	Pan-chinbaung <i>Althaea rosea</i>
Padauk <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i> <i>Pterocarpus marsipium</i>	Paiksan <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> <i>Reinwardtia tetragyna</i>	Pandein-ngo <i>Asclepias curassavica</i>
Padauk-sat <i>Eichhornia azurea</i>	Painted leaves <i>Coleus blumei</i>	Pan-ei <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i>
Padaw-ni <i>Dichanthium annulatum</i> <i>Dichanthium caricosum</i> <i>Eremopogon foveolatus</i> <i>Pseudosorghum fasciculare</i>	Pakaswelo <i>Clerodendrum venosum</i>	Panen <i>Neocinnamomum caudatum</i>
Padaw-nyo <i>Andropogon ascinodis</i> <i>Dichanthium caricosum</i>	Pak-man <i>Cordia grandis</i>	Pan-eu-ca-lit <i>Eucalyptus ptychocarpa</i>
Padaw-pyu <i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>	Pakut-kon <i>Cycas siamensis</i>	Pang <i>Vaccinium kachinense</i>
Pade-gaw <i>Hedychium gracile</i>	Pala-kye <i>Garcinia cowa</i>	Panga <i>Terminalia chebula</i>
Padegaw-gale <i>Alpinia officinarum</i>	Palan <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> <i>Bauhinia nervosa</i> <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i>	Pan-gamon <i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>
Padegaw-gyi <i>Alpinia conchigera</i> <i>Alpinia zerumbet</i>	Palan-byu <i>Flemingia macrophylla</i> <i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	Pan-ngan <i>Sageraea bracteolata</i>
Pade-gaw-gyi-nwe <i>Celsia coromandeliana</i>	Palannwe <i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	Panga-po <i>Nyssa megacarpa</i>
Pa-deing-ngo <i>Exacum tetragonum</i>	Palan-nwe <i>Bauhinia diphylla</i> <i>Bauhinia lyrata</i>	Pan-gyauk <i>Carpinus londoniana</i> <i>Statice bonduelli</i>
Padein-ngo <i>Calanthe odora</i> <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> <i>Cymbidium tigrinum</i> <i>Geodorum attenuatum</i> <i>Globba bulbifera</i> <i>Globba sessiliflora</i> <i>Osbeckia rostrata</i> <i>Pecteilis susannae</i>	Palas tree <i>Butea frondosa</i>	Pan-hmauk <i>Styrax rugosum</i>
	Palat <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>	Pan-hmauk-khon <i>Cissus discolor</i>
	Palaungse <i>Gelsemium elegans</i>	Pan-hnan <i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>
	Palaung-thay <i>Desmodium wallichii</i>	Pan-kado <i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>
	Palaw <i>Diospyros wallichii</i>	Pan-kazun <i>Ipomoea dasysperma</i> <i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i>
	Palawa <i>Garcinia speciosa</i>	Pan-kazun-nwe <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>
	Palaw-pi-nan-u-pin <i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Pan-khaung-laung <i>Blinkworthia lycioides</i>
		Pan-kobi <i>Brassica oleracea</i>

Pan-lahpet	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	<i>Congea tomentosa</i>
<i>Acalypha fruticosa</i>	Pan-swelwe	Papa-waddy
Panlawng	<i>Clerodendrum nutans</i>	<i>Scabiosa maritima</i>
<i>Cinchona succirubra</i>	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	Papaya
<i>Rhododendron formosum</i>	Pansy	<i>Carica papaya</i>
<i>Rhododendron veitchianum</i>	<i>Viola tricolor</i>	Paper flower
Panle	Pantaga	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>
<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>	<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	Paper mulberry
Pan-le	Pan-taga	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>
<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>	Para grass
Pan-leikpya	Pan-tama	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>
<i>Mussaenda polyneura</i>	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Para rubber tree
Pan-leinmaw	<i>Melia birmanica</i>	<i>Ilex brasiliensis</i>
<i>Citrus mitis</i>	<i>Melia composita</i>	Pa-raik
Pan-let-set	<i>Melia dubia</i>	<i>Bombax insigne</i>
<i>Dendrobium findlayanum</i>	Pan-tet-pya	Parasol flower
Pan-letwa	<i>Dendrobium parvum</i>	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>
<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	Pan-thadee	Parawa
Pan-letwah	<i>Acilepis squarrosa</i>	<i>Garcinia heterandra</i>
<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	Pan-thawka	<i>Garcinia speciosa</i>
Panlon	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	Parrot flower
<i>Ceriops candolleana</i>	Pan-thetshe-kye	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>
<i>Ceriops tagal</i>	<i>Cymbidium lowianum</i>	Parsley
Pan-ma	Pan-thetshe-nyo	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>
<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	<i>Cymbidium iridoides</i>	Parsnip
<i>Iris germanica</i>	Pan-thetshe-wa	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Cymbidium hookerianum</i>	Pashu-padauk
Pan-mon-la	Pan-thi	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Malus pumila</i>	Pashu-phet-wun
Pan-ngayok	Pan-thitya	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i>	Pa-taw-myet
Panni	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	<i>Cyrtococcum patens</i>
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	<i>Vatica lanceaefolia</i>	Patchouli
Pannu	Pantu-phettu	<i>Pogostemon heyneanus</i>
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	<i>Mussaenda roxburghii</i>	Patok
Pan-nu	Pan-tu-ywet-tu	<i>Saurauia punduana</i>
<i>Hemistrepta lyrata</i>	<i>Mussaenda calycina</i>	<i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>
Pa-noh	Panu	Patsho
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	<i>Kaempferia candida</i>	<i>Bauhinia nervosa</i>
Panoh-deh	Pan-ukalip	Pattagyi
<i>Artocarpus chaplasha</i>	<i>Eucalyptus ptychocarpa</i>	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>
Pan-padauk	Panu-phyu	Patta-gyi
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	<i>Kaempferia candida</i>	<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>
<i>Thryallis glauca</i>	Panwe	Pauk
Pan-paiksai	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	<i>Butea frondosa</i>
<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	Pan-ye-sut	<i>Butea monosperma</i>
Pan-po-detha	<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i>	Pauk-kyan
<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	Pan-ye-sut-nwe	<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>
Pan-sayeik	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>	Pauk-net
<i>Saraca bijuga</i>	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>	<i>Mucuna macrocarpa</i>
Pan-setku-thitkwa	Panyin	Pauk-nwe
<i>Dendrobium crystallinum</i>	<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	<i>Butea parviflora</i>
Pan-shit	Pan-yin	<i>Butea superba</i>
<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	<i>Pseudoraphis spinescens</i>	<i>Spatholobus riparius</i>
Panswe	Panyin-myet-hmwe	<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>
<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	<i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i>	Paukpan-byu
Pan-swe	Pan-ywet-pya	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>
<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>	<i>Limnophila repens</i>	Paukpan-ni
Pan-swe-gyo	Pan-zat	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>
<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>	<i>Eranthemum tetragonum</i>	Pauk-pauk-sok
Pan-swele	Pan-zayeik	<i>Iberis amara</i>
<i>Polygala arillata</i>	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	<i>Iberis umbellata</i>
Pan-swe-le	<i>Ixora congesta</i>	Pauk-thi-bin
<i>Fuchsia magellanica</i>	Pa-onza	<i>Rorippa indica</i>

Pauktu <i>Diploknema butyracea</i>	<i>Trianthema portulacastra</i>	Peanut <i>Arachis hypogaea</i>
Pauk-wa <i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	Pa-yan-na-war <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Pear <i>Pyrus communis</i>
Paumiprwah <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	<i>Boerhavia repanda</i>	Pearl millet <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>
Paung <i>Terminalia alata</i>	<i>Trianthema crystallina</i>	Pe-bin <i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Trianthema decandra</i>	<i>Corypha utan</i>
Paungbet <i>Ziziphus glabra</i>	Pa-yan-phyu <i>Gynnanthemum</i>	Pe-bizat <i>Dolichos uniflorus</i>
<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	<i>volkameriifolium</i>	Pebok <i>Callicarpa longifolia</i>
Paung-bok <i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Payaung <i>Sapium sebiferum</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
Paungda-pan <i>Viola tricolor</i>	Payaung-ban <i>Hoya bella</i>	Pe-bok <i>Glycine max</i>
Paung-gyi <i>Ripidium procerum</i>	Payaung-chetoc <i>Dendrobium capillipes</i>	Pebok-gale-ahpyu <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i>
Paung-kaing <i>Ripidium procerum</i>	Payaung-daing-pan <i>Coelogyne parishii</i>	Pe-bok-nwe <i>Paederia foetida</i>
Paung-khon-pan <i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>	Payaung-pan <i>Hoya verticillata</i>	Pe-bok-nwe-hmwe-sok <i>Paederia lanuginosa</i>
Paung-mok-thi <i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Paederia wallichii</i>
Paung-net <i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Payaung-setku-pan <i>Dendrobium cariniferum</i>	Pe-bra <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
Paungpe <i>Ziziphus incurva</i>	Payok <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Pe-byu-gyi <i>Lablab niger</i>
Paung-sa <i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	Payoksi-bin <i>Callistemon citrinus</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
Paungsa-gyi <i>Mnesithea striata</i>	<i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	Pe-chinbaung <i>Lathyrus sativus</i>
Paung-sa-myet <i>Polytrias indica</i>	Payon-ama <i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	Pe-dalet <i>Canavalia gladiata</i>
Paung-thaung <i>Eranthemum splendens</i>	Payon-apo <i>Rhizophora candelaria</i>	Pedalet-swe <i>Aeschynanthus parasiticus</i>
<i>Strobilanthes auriculatus</i>	Payuk <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Pe-dalet-yaing <i>Canavalia virosa</i>
Paung-thin-wa <i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i>	Payungdaing-thitkwa <i>Coelogyne brachyptera</i>	<i>Vigna marina</i>
Paw pauk <i>Sesbania procumbens</i>	Pazin-nyo <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>	Pe-dama <i>Canavalia gladiata</i>
Paw-bye-la <i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	Pa-zun-chi-gyi <i>Polygonum plebeium</i>	Pe-damouk <i>Canavalia gladiata</i>
Paw-hpuk <i>Sterculia versicolor</i>	Pazun-gok <i>Cyathocalyx martabanicus</i>	Pedanme <i>Vitex pubescens</i>
Paw-leng <i>Sterculia villosa</i>	Pazun-myetsi <i>Viburnum foetidum</i>	Pedaung-she <i>Vigna catjang</i>
Paw-me-tar <i>Cosmos sulphureus</i>	Pa-zun-sa <i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	Pe-det <i>Canavalia gladiata</i>
Pawpan <i>Butea monosperma</i>	Pazun-sa-myet <i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Pe-det-anet <i>Mucuna utilis</i>
Paw-taw-yer <i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	Pazun-sar <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	Pe-det-net <i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>
Paw-tha-mein <i>Rhododendron veitchianum</i>	<i>Alternanthera triandra</i>	Pe-di <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>
Paw-tohkaw <i>Butea superba</i>	Pazun-ta-bet-myet <i>Setaria palmifolia</i>	Pe-di-net <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>
Paw-wa-ga-me <i>Agapetes setigera</i>	Pazun-thabet <i>Lippia nodiflora</i>	Pe-di-sein <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>
Paya-ama <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>	Pazun-za <i>Argyreia barбата</i>	Pe-di-wa <i>Phaseolus aureus</i>
Paya-ngar-su <i>Dracontomelon dao</i>	Pazunza-gyi <i>Mnesithea striata</i>	Pe-doung-she <i>Vigna catjang</i>
Pa-yan-na-wa <i>Kaempferia roscoeana</i>	Peach <i>Prunus persica</i>	Pee-la-ka <i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
	Peacock flower <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Pe-gale
	Peacock plant <i>Kaempferia roscoeana</i>	

<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	Pe-nauk	Pesin-swe
Pe-gaung-baung	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	<i>Payena paralleloneura</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Pe-nauk-ni	Pe-thi-daung
Pe-gya	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Pe-nauk-saung	Pethla
Pegyi	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Pe-naung-ni	Pe-tit-ti-du
Peik-chin	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Piper cubebe</i>	Pe-ngapi	Petka
<i>Piper longum</i>	<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i>
Peik-thingat	Pe-nga-shan	<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>
<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>
Pein	Pe-ni	Pet-kanan
<i>Colocasia affinis</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i>
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Pe-ni-ale	Pet-lezin
Pein-gamon	<i>Lens culinaris</i>	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>
<i>Hapaline benthamiana</i>	Pe-ni-gale	Pet-ok
Pein-gyi	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>
<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	Pen-leng	Pet-pein
Pein-hmwe	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	<i>Clerodendrum lasiocephalum</i>
<i>Alocasia odora</i>	Pennywort begonia	Pet-pint
Pein-kya	<i>Begonia hydrocotylifolia</i>	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>
<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	Peony	Petsat
Peinne	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>	<i>Trema politoria</i>
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Pe-pan	Pet-shat
Peinne-bo	<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>	<i>Colona floribunda</i>
<i>Palaquium polyanthum</i>	Pe-pazum	<i>Kydia glabrescens</i>
Peinne-nwe	<i>Lablab niger</i>	Petsut
<i>Maclura cochinchinensis</i>	Pe-pazun	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>
Pein-pan	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonloba</i>	Pet-sut
<i>Alocasia gageana</i>	Pe-po-di	<i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i>
<i>Amorphophallus purpurascens</i>	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	Petsut-ye-tama
Pein-u	<i>Stachys tubrifera</i>	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Pepper tree	Pet-taung-yaing
Pe-kadipa	<i>Schinus molle</i>	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Peppermint	Petthan
Pe-kyauing	<i>Mentha piperita</i>	<i>Heterophragma adenophylla</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Periwinkle	<i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>
Pe-leikpya	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Petthin
<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Persian lilac	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>
Pe-lenyin	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Petwaing
<i>Acmella calva</i>	Persimmon	<i>Mallotus albus</i>
Pe-let-kauk	<i>Diospyros chloroxylon</i>	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	Pet-waing
Pe-letma	Peruvian cotton	<i>Colona floribunda</i>
<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i>	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>
Pe-let-ma	Peruvian winter cherry	Petwaing-byu
<i>Vicia faba</i>	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	<i>Sumbavia macrophylla</i>
Pe-lin-mwe	Pe-sali	Petwun
<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	<i>Berrya ammonilla</i>
Pellitory	Pesan-ban	<i>Berrya mollis</i>
<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i>	<i>Lens culinaris</i>	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>
Pe-lon	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	<i>Mallotus nepalensis</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Pe-sa-u	Petwun-byu
Pe-lum-mwe-thi	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	<i>Mallotus albus</i>
<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Petwun-gyi
Pe-lun	Pe-seik-gyo	<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Lablab niger</i>	Petya
Pe-maung-makaw	Pe-sein-sa	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>
<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	<i>Girardinia zeylanica</i>
Pe-myt	Pe-si-lon	Petya-gyi
<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>
Pe-natha	Pe-sin-gon	<i>Laportea crenulata</i>
<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	Petya-nwe

<i>Cnesmone javanica</i>	<i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>
Pe-wa-kyeik	Phet-pya	Pilaw-akyi
<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Leucomeris decora</i>	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>
Pe-wali	Phet-salut	Pilaw-apo
<i>Cyamopsis tetragonloba</i>	<i>Stachyphrynium spicatum</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
Pe-wet-swe	Phet-sa-lut	Pilaw-bin
<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Stachyphrynium spicatum</i>	<i>Melochia umbellata</i>
Pe-yaing	Phet-shat	Pilaw-chun
<i>Melilotus alba</i>	<i>Colona floribunda</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
<i>Melilotus indica</i>	<i>Grewia sclerophylla</i>	Pilaw-hka
Pe-yaing-gale	Phet-than	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i>
<i>Crotalaria medicaginea</i>	<i>Heterophragma adenophylla</i>	Pilaw-kha
Pe-yaza	Phet-waing	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
<i>Lens culinaris</i>	<i>Colona floribunda</i>	Pilaw-pinan-u-ywethla
Pe-yin	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	<i>Cephalocroton discolor</i>
<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	Phet-wun	Pilaw-thon-lon-byut
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	<i>Corchorus fascicularis</i>
Pe-zaungya	Phet-wun-ni	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	Pilaw-yin
Phaizong	Phet-ya	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i>
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	<i>Justicia procumbens</i>	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>
Phai-zong	Phet-yar	Pin reed grass
<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Justicia procumbens</i>	<i>Saccharum bengalense</i>
Phalan-phyu	Phet-yar-nwe	Pin-bwa-bin
<i>Flemingia macrophylla</i>	<i>Cnesmone javanica</i>	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>
Phalan-taung-hmwe	Phet-yar-pho	Pineapple
<i>Costus speciosus</i>	<i>Laportea interrupta</i>	<i>Ananas comosus</i>
Phalar	Pho-la-min	Pingan
<i>Hedychium elatum</i>	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>	<i>Milletia multiflora</i>
Pha-lar	Phon-mathein	Pingu-gamon
<i>Zingiber panduratum</i>	<i>Blumea densiflora</i>	<i>Chlorophytum capense</i>
Phalar-gale	Phon-ma-thein	Pingu-hnin-pan
<i>Globba marantina</i>	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	<i>Hymenocallis littoralis</i>
Phalar-phyu	Phon-so-gale	Pin-gu-hteik-peik
<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>	<i>Leucas cephalotes</i>
Phalar-yaing	Physic nut	Pingu-pan
<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>
Pha-let-wa	Phyu-pya-mu-yar	Pingu-thitkwa
<i>Artemisia japonica</i>	<i>Pereskia grandifolia</i>	<i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i>
Phan-kha	Pi-don-kyia	Pin-hme
<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	<i>Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
Phat-ka	Pigeon grass	Pink cassia
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Setaria pumila</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>
Phat-khun-khaik	Pigeon orchid	Pink cedar
<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i>	<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i>	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i>
Phat-kyi	Pigeon pea	Pink scorpion orchid
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Arachnis maingayi</i>
Phat-kyi-che	Pigeon plum	Pink shower
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	<i>Cassia grandis</i>
Phat-swon-pan	Pi-hkum	Pink shower tree
<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	<i>Helicteres elongata</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>
Phaung-kaing	Pikesan	Pinks
<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Dianthus chinensis</i>
Pha-wa-net	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>	Pinle-bok
<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	Pike-san-gale	<i>Diospyros undulata</i>
Phawt-myet	<i>Eriosema chinense</i>	Pinle-byin
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	Pike-san-gyi	<i>Palaquium obovatum</i>
Pha-yaung-che-toe	<i>Crotalaria linifolia</i>	Pinlebyin-ani
<i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>	Pikesan-thein	<i>Palaquium sukoei</i>
Phet-aung	<i>Crotalaria burhia</i>	Pinle-kabwe
<i>Ficus obscura</i>	Pi-khum	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
Phetchin	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i>	Pinle-kanazo
<i>Uvaria cordata</i>	Pilaw	<i>Heritiera fomes</i>
Phet-kyan	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>

Pinle-kathit <i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>
Pinle-kayin <i>Ximenia americana</i>	Pkhay <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	Potato yam <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>
Pinle-kazun <i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Plantain <i>Musa sapientum</i>	Po-thidin <i>Bixa orellana</i>
Pinle-kyauk-pan <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	Plastic-pan <i>Etlingera elatior</i>	Po-thi-din <i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
Pinle-kyetyo <i>Hypobathrum racemosum</i>	Plat-le-lin <i>Clematis cadmia</i>	Powderpuff lily <i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i>
Pinle-mohwa <i>Manilkara littoralis</i>	Plong <i>Pseuderuaria multiovulata</i>	Praing <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
Pinle-mondaing <i>Kokoona littoralis</i>	Plum <i>Prunus dulcis</i>	Prairie turnip <i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>
Pinle-myet-hnar <i>Myrsine capitellata</i>	Poe-that <i>Aristolochia bracteata</i>	Pran <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
Pinle-ohn <i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	Poe-thay-myet <i>Panicum antidotale</i>	Prang-chyingma <i>Viburnum foetidum</i>
Pinle-on <i>Xylocarpus gangeticus</i> <i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	Po-gaungsa <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	Prang-gadawn <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i>
Pinle-sa <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>	Poinsettia <i>Euphorbia pucherrima</i>	Prangkinsa <i>Prunus macrophyllum</i>
Pinle-swedaw <i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Poison bulb <i>Crinum asiaticum</i> <i>Crinum latifolium</i>	Prang-kinsa <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
Pinle-tan <i>Scaevola koenigii</i>	Pokthinma-myet-kauk <i>Derris robusta</i>	Prang-lanhkru <i>Phoenix acaulis</i>
Pinle-thi-kauk <i>Gyrocarpus jacquini</i>	Pokthinmi <i>Flemingia angusta</i>	Prang-mahkaw <i>Grewia sapida</i>
Pinle-thit-kauk <i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i>	Polynesian arrowroot <i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>	Prangnampan <i>Hypericum pachyphyllum</i>
Pinle-thitkwa-ni <i>Renanthera coccinea</i>	Pomegranate <i>Punica granatum</i>	Pra-say-taut <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
Pinle-tinyu <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Pon-na-yeik <i>Ixora coccinea</i>	Prickly chaff <i>Achyranthes aspera</i>
Pinle-ye-hmyok <i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i>	Ponna-yeik <i>Ixora arborea</i> <i>Ixora javanica</i> <i>Ixora lutea</i> <i>Ixora pubirama</i> <i>Ixora rosea</i>	Prickly pear <i>Opuntia dillenii</i> <i>Opuntia oxycantha</i>
Pinle-zi <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> <i>Ximenia americana</i>	Ponna-yeik-gyi <i>Ixora coccinea</i>	Pride of India <i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>
Pin-lwng-lap <i>Vaccinium kachinense</i>	Pon-nyet <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	Primrose jasmine <i>Jasminum mesnyi</i>
Pin-sauk <i>Lithocarpus calathiformis</i>	Pon-pon <i>Physalis minima</i>	Pri-prawn <i>Ardisia solanacea</i>
Pin-sein <i>Ocimum americanum</i> <i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	Popce <i>Urena lobata</i>	Provence rose <i>Rosa centifolia</i>
Pin-sein-ban <i>Salvia coccinea</i>	Poplar <i>Populus euro-americana</i>	Prune <i>Prunus dulcis</i>
Pin-sein-net <i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Pora-mat <i>Benincasa hispida</i>	Prung <i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i> <i>Nauclea orientalis</i>
Pin-tayaw <i>Grewia eriocarpa</i>	Portia tree <i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Prway <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
Pin-ta-yaw <i>Grewia tiliifolia</i>	Portland arrowroot <i>Arum maculatum</i>	Pu-lultha <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>
Pipal <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	Posa <i>Morus alba</i> <i>Morus indica</i>	Pumelo <i>Citrus maxima</i>
Pistachio nut <i>Pistacia vera</i>	Pot <i>Cannabis sativa</i>	Pumpkin <i>Cucurbita maxima</i>
Pista-thee-bin <i>Pistacia vera</i>	Pot marigold <i>Calendula officinalis</i>	Pun <i>Gordonia anomala</i>
Pita-monla <i>Rheum australe</i>	Potato	Pun-crowng-pun <i>Loranthus collettii</i>
Pitted blue grass		Puneala plum <i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>
		Pun-pan

<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	Pyaung-sa	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>
Purging cassia	<i>Capillipedium parviflorum</i>	Pyinma-ywet-thay
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
Purging nut	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	Pyin-oo-hwin
<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Ripidium arundinaceum</i>	<i>Cupressus goveniana</i>
Purple coral tree	Pyaung-sa-gale	Pyin-padauk
<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	<i>Microstegium vagans</i>	<i>Azelia martabanica</i>
Purple-flowered velvet bean	Pyaungsa-gale	Pyin-po
<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	<i>Arundinella hispida</i>	<i>Milletia glaucescens</i>
Purslane	Pyaungsa-gyi	Pyin-sit
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	<i>Microstegium eucnemis</i>	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>
Pusi-nan	Pyaungsa-myet	Pyinthit-pan
<i>Mentha aquatica</i>	<i>Ischaemum goebelii</i>	<i>Porana volubilis</i>
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	<i>Panicum humile</i>	Pyi-nyaung
<i>Mentha longifolia</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>
<i>Mentha spicata</i>	Pyaung-sar-gyi	Pyisin
Put-chaw	<i>Microstegium eucnemis</i>	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>
<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	Pyaung-sar-myet	Pyizin
Put-sa-u	<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>
<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	Pyaung-si	Pyo-do-maung
Putsa-u	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Mathiola incana</i>
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	Pyaung-wa-gokto	Pyo-ma-naing
Pwabet	<i>Bothriochloa wrightii</i>	<i>Barleria polytricha</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	Pya-ye	Pyrethrum
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i>	<i>Tanacetum cinerariifolium</i>
Pwe-baung	Pya-ye-san	Pyu
<i>Parishia insignis</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>
Pwedaung-hinga	Pyek	<i>Rhizophora candelaria</i>
<i>Swerthia angustifolia</i>	<i>Pinus khasya</i>	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>
Pwegaing	<i>Pinus merkusii</i>	Quassia
<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>	Pygmy water-lily	<i>Quassia amara</i>
<i>Cassia senna</i>	<i>Nymphaea tetragona</i>	Queen flower
Pwesay-mezali	Pyiban-nyo	<i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>
<i>Cassia alata</i>	<i>Cassia glauca</i>	Queen of flowering trees
Pwin-byu	Pyiban-shwe	<i>Amherstia nobilis</i>
<i>Striga lutea</i>	<i>Cassia glauca</i>	Queen of orchids
Pwin-nan	Pyidawthein	<i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i>
<i>Milletia macrostachya</i>	<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i>	Queen of the night
Pwint-tu-ywet-tu	Pyidin	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>
<i>Mussaenda flava</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>	Queen palm
<i>Mussaenda macrophylla</i>	Pyi-lon-phantha	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>
Pwintu-ywettu-ahni	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	Queensland arrowroot
<i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>	<i>Eucalyptus torelliana</i>	<i>Canna indica</i>
Pya	Pyi-lon-phan-tha	Queensland hemp
<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	<i>Dracaena helferiana</i>	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>
Pya-te	Pyin	Quince
<i>Syzygium oblatum</i>	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i>
Pyauk-seik	Pyin-daw-thein	Quinine
<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	<i>Clausena excavata</i>	<i>Cinchona ledgeriana</i>
<i>Homalium longifolium</i>	Pyindaw-thein	<i>Cinchona succirubra</i>
Pyaung	<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	Ra
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Pyinkado	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>
Pyaung-bu	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	Rabbit greens
<i>Zea mays</i>	Pyinma	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>
Pyaung-chyan	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Radish
<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	Pyin-ma	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>
Pyaung-kaing	<i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>	Railway creeper
<i>Phacelurus zea</i>	Pyinma-ni	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>
<i>Ripidium arundinaceum</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Rain of gold
<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	Pyinma-phyu	<i>Galphimia glauca</i>
Pyaung-kaukhnyin	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i>	Rain tree
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Pyinma-yetthey	<i>Samanea saman</i>
Pyaung-myet-pyu	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Rambosteen
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Pyinma-ywet-gyi	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>

Rambutan	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	Sabalin-hmwe
<i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i>	Ribbon plant	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>
Ramie	<i>Chlorophytum comosum</i>	Saba-yaing
<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	Ribbon-grass	<i>Oryza brachyantha</i>
Rangoon creeper	<i>Carex morrowii</i>	<i>Oryza coarctata</i>
<i>Combretum indicum</i>	Rice	<i>Oryza nivara</i>
Rangoon yam	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	Sabe
<i>Dioscorea atropurpurea</i>	Rice bean	<i>Jasminum arborescens</i>
Rape	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	<i>Jasminum decussatum</i>
<i>Brassica campestris</i>	Ringworm shrub	<i>Jasminum sambac</i>
Rar Bu-shot Kwe-e	<i>Cassia alata</i>	Sabc-gyi
<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	Rock cress	<i>Jasminum sambac</i>
Raspberry	<i>Arabis alpina</i>	Sabc-hmwe-sok
<i>Rubus rosaefolius</i>	Rose amaryllis	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>
Rattlesnake orchid	<i>Zephyranthes carinata</i>	Sabc-kaungyan
<i>Pholidota pallida</i>	Rose apple	<i>Clerodendrum philippinum</i>
Red Banana	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>	Sabc-se
<i>Musa sanguinea</i>	<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>
Red cassia	Rose bay	Sabu-bani
<i>Cassia marginata</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i>	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>
Red cedar	Rose cactus	Sabwe
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Cereus monstrosus</i>	<i>Linociera terniflora</i>
Red flesh guava	Rose grass	Saccoline-pyaung
<i>Psidium guineense</i>	<i>Cymbopogon martinii</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
Red ginger	Rose myrtle	Sacred basil
<i>Alpinia purpurata</i>	<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>
Red jasmine	Rose of Sharon	Sacred lotus
<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>
Red latan palm	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	Sadawpe
<i>Latania lontaroides</i>	Rose of Venezuela	<i>Pisum sativum</i>
Red mussaenda	<i>Brownea grandiceps</i>	Sadwe-u
<i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>	Rose-moss	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>
Red pepper	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>	Safflower
<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	Rosy trumpet tree	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>
Red pine	<i>Tabebuia rosea</i>	Saffron
<i>Dacrydium elatum</i>	Round zedoary	<i>Crocus sativus</i>
Red plantain	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	Saga
<i>Musa sapientum</i>	Royal palm	<i>Michelia champaca</i>
Red plumeria	<i>Roystonea regia</i>	Saga-byu
<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Royal poinciana	<i>Michelia baillonii</i>
Red poppy	<i>Delonix regia</i>	<i>Michelia lacei</i>
<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>	Rozelle	Sa-gai-tha
Red powderpuff	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
<i>Calliandra griffithii</i>	Rubanru	Sagalay
Red salvia	<i>Butea parviflora</i>	<i>Thrixspermum calceolus</i>
<i>Salvia coccinea</i>	<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	Sagalay-ahpyu
Red sandalwood	Rue	<i>Aerides falcatum</i>
<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	Sagalay-ani
<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>	Ru-niau-ru	<i>Aerides crassifolia</i>
Red silk cotton tree	<i>Byttneria integrifolia</i>	Sagalay-che-dauk
<i>Bombax ceiba</i>	Rusa grass	<i>Dopatrium junceum</i>
Redhead powderpuff	<i>Cymbopogon martinii</i>	Sagalay-ni
<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i>	Rusty shield bearer	<i>Aerides multiflorum</i>
Redhot cattail	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>	Sa-galay-pan
<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	Sa	<i>Delphinium ajacis</i>
Reed mace	<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	Sagalay-pan
<i>Typha angustifolia</i>	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	<i>Papilionanthe teres</i>
Resurrection lily	Saba	Sagalay-thakwa
<i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	<i>Melothria maderaspatana</i>
Rhodes grass	Sabahn	Sagalay-ywet-ky
<i>Chloris gayana</i>	<i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i>	<i>Hygrochilus parishii</i>
Rhubarb	Sabalin	Sagalay-ywet-lon
<i>Rheum australe</i>	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i>	<i>Holcoglossum amesianum</i>
Ribbed luffa	<i>Cymbopogon martinii</i>	Sagalay-ywetpya

<i>Hygrochilus parishii</i>	Saingan	Samon-nwe
Sagale-amauk	<i>Strobilanthes auriculatus</i>	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Premna amplexans</i>	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>	Samon-phyu
Saga-lun	Saing-nan-hpo	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i>
<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	<i>Geniosporum strobiliferum</i>	Samon-phyu-yaing
Sagam	<i>Gomphostemma strobilinum</i>	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i>
<i>Quercus spicata</i>	Saingpo	Samon-pyu-yaing
Sagang	<i>Wallichia caryotoides</i>	<i>Seseli indicum</i>
<i>Quercus spicata</i>	Saingsa	Samon-saba
Saga-phyu	<i>Tamarix gallica</i>	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>
<i>Michelia baillonii</i>	Saingswe	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i>
<i>Michelia doltsopa</i>	<i>Desmos cochinchinensis</i>	<i>Pimpinella cambodgiana</i>
Saga-po	Sai-pai-tan	Samum
<i>Manglietia insignis</i>	<i>Jasminum scandens</i>	<i>Prunus nepaulensis</i>
<i>Manglietia utilis</i>	Saitka	Samyit
Saga-sein	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	<i>Momordica macrophylla</i>
<i>Cananga odorata</i>	Sakan-kyein	San-che
Sagasein-gyi	<i>Korthalsia laciniosa</i>	<i>Millettia trifoliata</i>
<i>Manglietia hookeri</i>	Sal	Sanda
Sagat	<i>Shorea robusta</i>	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>
<i>Lithocarpus collettii</i>	Sa-la	Sandalwood
<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Santalum album</i>
<i>Quercus glauca</i>	Salat	Sandawa
<i>Quercus lanceaefolia</i>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>
Saga-thein	Salat-ywet	Sandbox tree
<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Hura crepitans</i>
<i>Alangium chinense</i>	Salbra	Sandra
Sagat-kun-kyan	<i>Tetrastigma leucostaphylum</i>	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>
<i>Quercus semiserrata</i>	Saleb misra	San-du-si
Sagat-pyaung	<i>Orchis mascula</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
<i>Lithocarpus collettii</i>	Saleb orchid	Saneng
Sagawa	<i>Orchis mascula</i>	<i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>
<i>Michelia champaca</i>	Salmon wood	Sangawn-gmawt
Saga-yebaw	<i>Eriolaena candollei</i>	<i>Careya arborea</i>
<i>Manglietia utilis</i>	Salsify	Sanghpaw
Sage	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>	<i>Carica papaya</i>
<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	Salu	Sani
Sago palm	<i>Licuala longipes</i>	<i>Garcinia paniculata</i>
<i>Caryota urens</i>	<i>Licuala peltata</i>	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i>
<i>Cycas revoluta</i>	Salu-supauk	San-meik-cha-pan
<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>	<i>Licuala spinosa</i>	<i>Pholidota pallida</i>
Sagwe	Salut	San-pyaung
<i>Ixora tomentosa</i>	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i>	Salwe	Sanse
Sagwe-gale	<i>Balanites triflora</i>	<i>Linociera terniflora</i>
<i>Ixora nigricans</i>	Sam	Sansph-ka
Sagwe-pan	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Hesperethusa crenulata</i>
<i>Ixora pubirama</i>	Sameik	Santagu
Sagyaw	<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	<i>Santalum album</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Samhka-lam	Santagu-pe
Sagyin	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>	Sammankaw	Santal
Sahkao	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>	<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i>
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	Samok	San-to hai
Sahkaw	<i>Trachyspermum anuni</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Pyrus pashia</i>	Samon-byu	San-to-nan
Sahpah	<i>Anisochilus carnosus</i>	<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>
<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>	Samon-nan-tha	San-too-see
Saibra	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	<i>Pisum sativum</i>
<i>Tetrastigma angustifolia</i>	Samon-ncet	San-to-pe
<i>Tetrastigma serrulatum</i>	<i>Nigella sativa</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
Saing-lon	Samon-ni	Sa-nwin
<i>Themeda gigantea</i>	<i>Brassica juncea</i>	<i>Curcuma longa</i>
<i>Themeda villosa</i>	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>

Sanwin-nwe	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>	Sayga-gyi
<i>Curcuma pecticulata</i>	Sat-tha-kwa	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i>
Sanwin-yaing	<i>Zehneria umbellata</i>	Say-myu
<i>Curcuma comosa</i>	Sat-thapoo	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>
Sa-o-ya	<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i>	Sayo
<i>Chaetocarpus castanocarpus</i>	Satthwa	<i>Piper attenuatum</i>
Sapota	<i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i>	Sayo-me
<i>Achras zapota</i>	Sat-thwa-pu	<i>Piper nigrum</i>
Sappan wood	<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i>	Saypanbin
<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	Satwi	<i>Nicotiana alata</i>
Sa-pyit	<i>Lepisanthes tetraphylla</i>	Say-ywet-gyi
<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	Saucer plant	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>
Sar-deik-bo-thi	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>	Scarlet ginger lily
<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	Sauchi	<i>Hedychium coccineum</i>
Sar-deik-pho	<i>Hopea odorata</i>	Scarlet sage
<i>Myristica linifolia</i>	Sauk	<i>Salvia splendens</i>
Sargalay-ahmwe	<i>Combretum trifoliatum</i>	Scented grass
<i>Aerides odoratum</i>	<i>Euonymus javanicus</i>	<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>
Sargalay-kadon	Saukchin	<i>Cymbopogon clandestinus</i>
<i>Aerides odoratum</i>	<i>Garcinia lancaefolia</i>	<i>Eragrostiella bifaria</i>
Sargalay-pan-ywet-lon	Sauk-kala	Scorpion orchid
<i>Luisia teretifolia</i>	<i>Salacia verrucosa</i>	<i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i>
Sargalay-thitkwa	Saukyo	Sea bean
<i>Thrixspermum calceolus</i>	<i>Ilex sulcata</i>	<i>Dioclea wilsonii</i>
Sargalay-ywet-lon	<i>Ilex umbellulata</i>	<i>Entada pursaetha</i>
<i>Vanda coerulea</i>	Saung	<i>Mucuna gigantea</i>
Saring	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>	Sea coconut
<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i>	<i>Bruguiera sexangula</i>	<i>Lodoicea maldivica</i>
Sassafras	Saung-daw-gu	Sea dahlia
<i>Cinnamomum cecidodaphne</i>	<i>Porana volubilis</i>	<i>Coreopsis maritima</i>
Sat	Saung-daw-ku	Sea grape
<i>Setaria italica</i>	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>
Satay	Saung-gale	Sea holly
<i>Tupidanthus calypttratus</i>	<i>Cratogeomys carneum</i>	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>
Sat-cahy	Saungkyan	Sea Island cotton
<i>Centipeda minima</i>	<i>Capparis flavicans</i>	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>
Sat-gyo-yit	Saung-may-ga	Sea lavender
<i>Clematis kerriana</i>	<i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i>	<i>Statice bonduelli</i>
Satgyo-yit	Saung-may-kha	Sebasten tree
<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	<i>Helleborus niger</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>
Sa-thakwa	Saung-me-ka	Se-baung-gyan
<i>Melothria maderaspatana</i>	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	<i>Pavetta indica</i>
Sa-tha-kwa	Saung-po	Se-damauk
<i>Trichosanthes integrifolia</i>	<i>Bruguiera conjugata</i>	<i>Gymnanthemum</i>
Sa-thange-ohnauk	<i>Bruguiera hainesii</i>	<i>volkameriifolium</i>
<i>Cratogeomys pruniflorum</i>	Saung-taw-ku	Sedan
Satle-pyat	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	<i>Cymbopogon coloratus</i>
<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	Sausage tree	Sedan-net
Sat-loo	<i>Kigelia africana</i>	<i>Phyllostachys sedan</i>
<i>Eremochloa bimaculata</i>	Sawbwa-sa	Sedan-wa
<i>Eremochloa ciliaris</i>	<i>Embelia ribes</i>	<i>Phyllostachys mannii</i>
Sat-ni	Sawbya	<i>Phyllostachys sedan</i>
<i>Eleusine coracana</i>	<i>Pterocymbium tinctorium</i>	Se-ga
Satsha	Sawidi	<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>
<i>Celtis australis</i>	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	Sega-gyi
<i>Trema orientalis</i>	Sawkan	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>
<i>Trema tomentosa</i>	<i>Ixora nigricans</i>	<i>Helicteres hirsuta</i>
Sat-sha	Sawkwai	Se-gandama
<i>Boehmeria hamiltoniana</i>	<i>Hopea odorata</i>	<i>Tanacetum cinerariifolium</i>
<i>Boehmeria malabarica</i>	Say	Se-gwa
<i>Boehmeria platyphylla</i>	<i>Nicotiana rustica</i>	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
<i>Maoutia puya</i>	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Se-gyauk
<i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i>	Saydan-kya	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>
Sat-tamane	<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>	Se-gyaw-paung-ta-haung

<i>Plantago major</i>	<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Se-than-baya
Se-gyi	Sein-taung	<i>Gelonium multiflorum</i>
<i>Gymnanthemum</i>	<i>Begonia gigantea</i>	Se-thanlyet
<i>volkameriifolium</i>	Se-kalon	<i>Desmodium olivaceum</i>
Se-hnit-yathi	<i>Martynia annua</i>	Sethnayathi
<i>Lantana indica</i>	Se-ka-myin	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
Seik-che	<i>Desmodium gyrans</i>	Setkadon
<i>Bridelia ovata</i>	Se-kamyin-pin	<i>Trewia nudiflora</i>
Seik-che-phalan	<i>Desmodium gyroides</i>	Set-kalwe
<i>Bridelia ovata</i>	Se-kha-gyi	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>
Seik-chi	<i>Fraxinus griffithii</i>	Set-thalwe
<i>Bridelia retusa</i>	Se-khar-gyi	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>
Seikchi-bo	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	Seville orange
<i>Bridelia retusa</i>	Sekku-pan	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>
Seik-chi-hpo	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>	Se-wa-gyi
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i>	<i>Berberis asiatica</i>
Seik-chi-nwe	Se-kyaw-gyi	Sewah-gale
<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	<i>Plantago major</i>	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i>
<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	Se-kyetsu	Se-wet-thakauk
<i>Cleistanthus myrianthus</i>	<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>	<i>Sapium insigne</i>
Seik-chi-ywet-the	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	Sha
<i>Bridelia glauca</i>	Se-laik-pya	<i>Acacia catechu</i>
Seik-hpalu	<i>Flemingia chappar</i>	<i>Acacia chundra</i>
<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i>	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	Shaba
Seik-nan	Sele	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Clausena excavata</i>	<i>Daphne camabina</i>	Shabyu
<i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>	Seleikbyn	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>
Seik-nan-gyi	<i>Desmodium renifolium</i>	Sha-byu
<i>Machilus odoratissima</i>	Seleik-byu	<i>Acacia ferruginea</i>
Seiknan-gyi	<i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	<i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i>
<i>Premna latifolia</i>	Se-leik-pya	Sha-dau-ru
Seik-phoo	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>
<i>Boesenbergia rotunda</i>	Selik	Shaddock
Seik-ting	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>	<i>Citrus maxima</i>
<i>Vaccinium bancanum</i>	Se-magyi	Shadon-po
Seimyin-kwa	<i>Meyna spinosa</i>	<i>Acmeila calva</i>
<i>Hydrocotyle rotundifolia</i>	Semakhan	Shadwe
Seinban	<i>Jatropha multifida</i>	<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>
<i>Delonix regia</i>	Semein	Shaga
Seinban-apyu	<i>Millettia ericalyx</i>	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>
<i>Jacaranda acutifolia</i>	<i>Millettia extensa</i>	Shagyaw
Seinban-apyu-ywet-seit	<i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Jacaranda rhombifolia</i>	Se-min	Sha-ha-naung
Seinban-gale	<i>Millettia cinerea</i>	<i>Acacia inopinata</i>
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Seneng	Shaingteng
Seinban-gale-awa	<i>Machilus odoratissima</i>	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Sensitive plant	<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>
Seinban-pya	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Shaji
<i>Jacaranda acutifolia</i>	Se-pale	<i>Acacia catechu</i>
Sein-chai-kadipa	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i>	Shala
<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i>	Sepauk	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>
Sein-chai-pan	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i>	Shalawi
<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>	Sepodi	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
Sein-gangaw	<i>Plantago major</i>	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
<i>Mischocarpus pentapetalus</i>	Se-pyat-that	Sha-lawi
Seinnaban	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
<i>Lantana aculeata</i>	Sesame	Shalawng-sagang
Sein-nabaw	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	<i>Lithocarpus jenkinsii</i>
<i>Smilax perfoliata</i>	Se-shing	Sha-lip-lakang
Sein-na-baw	<i>Quercus lanceaefolia</i>	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>
<i>Smilax quadrata</i>	Se-thanbaya	Sha-ma
Sein-nagat-pan	<i>Canthium parvifolium</i>	<i>Phyllanthus albizzoides</i>
<i>Alyssum canescens</i>	<i>Gardenia campamilata</i>	Shame
Sein-ta-kyu	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>

Shamyenru	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	<i>Itea macrophylla</i>
<i>Entada pursaetha</i>	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	Shew-kyin-hngat-pyaw
Shan camphor	Shauk-hka	<i>Ensete glaucum</i>
<i>Bumea balsamifera</i>	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	Shia
Shanang	Shauk-nu	<i>Pinus khasya</i>
<i>Thunbergia hossei</i>	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	Shikkho-pin
Shanangkaba	Shauk-thakwa	<i>Desmodium gyrans</i>
<i>Thunbergia hossei</i>	<i>Citrus medica</i>	Shi-la
Shanang-kaji	Shauk-waing	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i>
<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	Shing-lawi
Shanaze-nwe	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	<i>Litsea salicifolia</i>
<i>Stephania japonica</i>	Shauk-yaing	Shing-lim
Shan-dau-ru	<i>Atalantia monophylla</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	Shaw	Shing-ling
Shangbe	<i>Scaphium scaphigerum</i>	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>
<i>Taiwania cryptomerioides</i>	<i>Sterculia angustifolia</i>	Shing-nam
Shang-gan	<i>Sterculia urens</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>
<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Shaw-ah	Shingta
Shangpan	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i>	<i>Loranthus pentapetalus</i>
<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>	Shaw-byu	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i>
Shang-shing	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	Shin-le yat
<i>Pinus khasya</i>	Shawdu	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>
Shan-hnan	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i>	Shin-matet
<i>Perilla frutescens</i>	Shaw-haw	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>
Sha-ni	<i>Sterculia villosa</i>	Shin-mwe-lon
<i>Calliandra griffithii</i>	Shaw-ket	<i>Typha angustifolia</i>
Shan-kanyin-ni	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	<i>Typha elephantina</i>
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	Shaw-ni	Shin-mwe-lun
Shan-kazaw	<i>Sterculia villosa</i>	<i>Typha orientalis</i>
<i>Cassia obtusa</i>	Shaw-phyu	Shin-shit
Shan-mai	<i>Sterculia versicolor</i>	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>
<i>Indigofera stachyodes</i>	Shaw-prwah	Shint-ma-tet
Shan-nan-nan	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	<i>Asparagus acerosus</i>
<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Shaw-wa	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i>
Shan-sega-gyi	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	Shiny peperomia
<i>Swertia angustifolia</i>	Shaw-wah	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i>
Shan-tabyetsi	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	Shitle
<i>Breynia patens</i>	<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>
Shan-thabye	Shayu	Shit-le
<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Holigarna helferi</i>
Shan-thazin	Shazaung	Shitle-pyu
<i>Bulbophyllum comosum</i>	<i>Euphorbia nivulia</i>	<i>Swintonia schwenkii</i>
Shan-wa-bo	Shazaung-let-pat	Shit-nar-yi-pan
<i>Deudrocalamus wabo</i>	<i>Aloe vera</i>	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i>
Shanyo	Shazaung-let-pat-thein	Shit-sha
<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Aloe littoralis</i>	<i>Phyllanthus albizzoides</i>
Shanzi	Shazaung-let-set	<i>Phyllanthus simplex</i>
<i>Fragaria elatior</i>	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>	Shiyam
<i>Prunus persica</i>	Shazaung-letwa	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>
<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	Shiyu
Shan-zi	Shazaung-myin-na	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>
<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i>	Shja
Shan-zi-phyu	Shazaung-pyatthat	<i>Pinus merkusii</i>
<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	<i>Cereus pterogonus</i>	Shoc flower
Shanzi-yaing	<i>Euphorbia trigona</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Potentilla indica</i>	Shazaung-tinga-neah	Shone
Sha-pang	<i>Euphorbia milii</i>	<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Shein-kho	Shrubby basil
Shari-mam	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>	<i>Ocimum exsul</i>
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	Shein-ngo-bin	<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i>
<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>	<i>Ferula asafoetida</i>	Shun-bwet-hti-gayon
Sha-tanaung	Shell flower	<i>Biophytum sensitivum</i>
<i>Acacia microcephala</i>	<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i>	Shweban-ngwe
Shauk-cho	Shel-lay	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>

Shwedagon	<i>Albizia procera</i>	Sin-kadi
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	Si-cho	<i>Solanum ferox</i>
Shwe-din-ga-pan	<i>Orthosiphon spiralis</i>	Sinkosi
<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>	Si-gye	<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>
Shwe-gu-than-hlet	<i>Premna macrophylla</i>	Sinkozi
<i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>	Sigyí	<i>Helicia terminalis</i>
Shwe-gyaw	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i>	Sin-kya
<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>	<i>Euryale ferox</i>
Shwe-let-chaung	Si-htan	Sinleng
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	<i>Combretum acuminatum</i>
Shwe-ngetpyaw	Silky oak	Sin-let-maung
<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>
Shwe-nget-pyaw	Silt grass	Sin-let-maung-gale
<i>Ensete ventricosum</i>	<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	<i>Heliotropium ovalifolium</i>
Shwe-nwe	Silver beads	Sin-letmaung-gale
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	<i>Crassula deltoidea</i>	<i>Heliotropium strigosum</i>
<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i>	Silver fir	<i>Heliotropium supinum</i>
Shwe-nwe-pan	<i>Abies densa</i>	Sinma-hmwe-sok
<i>Lindera pulcherrima</i>	Silver oak	<i>Malachra capitata</i>
Shwe-pan	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Sinma-mo-phyin
<i>Hedychium flavum</i>	Silver wattle	<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>
Shwe-pan-nwe	<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	Sinma-myet-kwin
<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Simakan-nwe	<i>Dendrobium pulchellum</i>
Shwe-payon	<i>Combretum dasystachyum</i>	Sinma-no-pyin
<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	Simidauk	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>
Shwe-sit-kyo	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	Sinmi-du
<i>Dendrobium findlayianum</i>	<i>Peristylus constrictus</i>	<i>Bambusa oliveriana</i>
Shwe-ta-sok	<i>Peristylus goodyeroides</i>	Sin-mi-thitkwa
<i>Calendula officinalis</i>	Simin	<i>Pholidota imbricata</i>
Shwe-ta-sok-pan	<i>Ixora brunonis</i>	Sinmi-tu
<i>Calanthe odora</i>	Simi-tauk	<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i>
Shwe-tu	<i>Stemona tuberosa</i>	Sin-mon-hnyin
<i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i>	Sin-bizat-gyi	<i>Fimbristylis annua</i>
<i>Flickingeria angustifolia</i>	<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i>	Sin-monnyin-myet
Shwe-tu-ah-me	Sin-bonma-yaza	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>
<i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i>	<i>Rauvolfia verticillata</i>	Sin-myet
Shwe-tu-thitkwa	Sin-che	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i>	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i>	Sinna
Shwe-wa	Sin-don-ma-nwe	<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	<i>Stephania rotunda</i>	Sinna-thayet
Shwe-wa-galay	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i>
<i>Dendrobium aggregatum</i>	Sindon-ma-nwe	Sin-ngo-mani
<i>Dendrobium aphrodite</i>	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i>	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>
<i>Dendrobium dixanthum</i>	<i>Stephania venosa</i>	Sin-ngo-myet
<i>Dendrobium jenkinsii</i>	<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i>	<i>Chloris barbata</i>
Shwe-wa-myyit	Singaung-pe	<i>Paspalidium flavidum</i>
<i>Coptis teeta</i>	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	<i>Paspalum flavidum</i>
Shwewa-pan	Singrumanum	Sinngo-myet
<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	<i>Myriopteron extensum</i>	<i>Chloris barbata</i>
<i>Vanda vitellina</i>	Singu-myet	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
Shwe-war-gale	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	Sinni
<i>Dendrobium jenkinsii</i>	Sin-gwe	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
Shwe-zezawa	<i>Stereospermum colais</i>	Sin-nidu
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Sin-hkayan	<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i>
<i>Saritaeta magnifica</i>	<i>Solanum ferox</i>	Sinnin-thayet
Shwe-zizawa	Sin-hkayan-gyin	<i>Mangifera caloneura</i>
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	<i>Solanum betaceum</i>	Sinnin-thit-khwa
Siamese cassia	Sin-hna-maung	<i>Oberonia mucronata</i>
<i>Senna siamea</i>	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	Sin-nin-wa
Siberian crab apple	<i>Tournefortia roxburghii</i>	<i>Dinochloa maclellandii</i>
<i>Malus baccata</i>	Sinin-thitkwa	Sin-nwe
Sibin	<i>Oberonia mucronata</i>	<i>Ochna jabotapita</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus kerrii</i>	Sin-kadet	Sinpadi
Sibok	<i>Pterygota alata</i>	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>

Sin-peik-chin	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i>	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	Spear grass
Sin-petya	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>	Small caltrops	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
Sin-sama-nwe	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Spearmint
Sinswe-pan	<i>Desmos chinensis</i>	Small fennel	<i>Mentha spicata</i>
Sinthama-nwe	<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i>	<i>Nigella sativa</i>	Spider flower
Sinthana	<i>Bambusa sinthana</i>	Smooth witchgrass	<i>Cleome spinosa</i>
Sin-thapan	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i>	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>
	<i>Ficus regia</i>	Smut grass	Spider lily
Si-nwe	<i>Ochna jabotapita</i>	<i>Polytrias indica</i>	<i>Hymenocallis littoralis</i>
Sinyaw-pan	<i>Clematis cadmia</i>	Snake climber	Spider orchid
Sinyit-nwe	<i>Pterolobium densiflorum</i>	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>	<i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i>
	<i>Pterolobium microphyllum</i>	Snake gourd	Spider plant
Sinyok	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Chlorophytum capense</i>
Sinzwe-gamon	<i>Sansevieria cylindrica</i>	Snake plant	Spiderwort
Si-ohn	<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i>	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>
Si-pwa-gamon	<i>Aglaonema commutatum</i>	Snapdragon	<i>Tradescantia virginiana</i>
	<i>Aglaonema simplex</i>	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>	Spiked ginger lily
Sipwa-gamon	<i>Aglaonema nitidum</i>	Sneezewort	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i>
Si-pwa-gamon-galay	<i>Aglaonema pumilum</i>	<i>Centipeda minima</i>	Spiked millet
Sipwatoc-gamon	<i>Aglaonema costatum</i>	Snow queen	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>
Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	Spiny amaranthus
Sisso	<i>Dalbergia sisoo</i>	Soan-pan	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>
Sit	<i>Albizia procera</i>	<i>Saraca declinata</i>	Spiny bamboo
Sitbyu	<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	Soapnut	<i>Bambusa bambos</i>
Sit-kaing	<i>Ripidium arundinaceum</i>	<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Spiny palm
	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>	<i>Oncosperma fasciculatum</i>
Sitkauk	<i>Urceola micrantha</i>	<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	Spogel
Sit-ton-ni	<i>Homalomena rubescens</i>	<i>Sapindus trifolius</i>	<i>Plantago ovata</i>
Sitton-sein	<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i>	Soft Hemp	Sponge gourd
Siyo-kyetsu	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>
Siyo-pan	<i>Duranta repens</i>	Soit	Spreading hogweed
Slipper orchid	<i>Paphiopedilum bellatulum</i>	<i>Morus indica</i>	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>
	<i>Paphiopedilum wardii</i>	Sok-sali	Spruce
Slipper plant	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i>	<i>Eranthemum splendens</i>	<i>Picea brachytyla</i>
Sloe		Sone-padat	Squat paspalum
		<i>Artocarpus champeden</i>	<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>
		<i>Artocarpus rigida</i>	Squill
		Son-myet	<i>Urginea indica</i>
		<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	St. Joseph's lily
		Sonpabataing	<i>Polianthes tuberosa</i>
		<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	St. Thomas tree
		Sont-way	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>
		<i>Helicia erratica</i>	Star flower tree
		Soo-la-nahpa	<i>Mimusops elengi</i>
		<i>Cephalostigma paniculatum</i>	Star gooseberry
		Soon-hmwe	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>
		<i>Pandanus odoris</i>	Star ipomoea
		Sour dock	<i>Ipomoea hederifolia</i>
		<i>Rumex crispus</i>	Star-glory
		Sour grass	<i>Quamoclit lobata</i>
		<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>	Stinking passion flower
		<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	<i>Passiflora foetida</i>
		Soursop	Stinkwood
		<i>Annona muricata</i>	<i>Celtis australis</i>
		Soy bean	Stinky opal berry
		<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Paederia foetida</i>
		Spanish cane	Stone clover
		<i>Arundo donax</i>	<i>Trifolium repens</i>
		Spanish chestnut	Stramonium
		<i>Castanea sativa</i>	<i>Datura stramonium</i>
		Spanish jasmine	Strawberry geranium
		<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>	<i>Saxifraga sarmientosa</i>
		Spanish needle	Strawberry tree
		<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	<i>Benthamidia capitata</i>

<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	<i>Flacourtia mollis</i>	<i>Eucalyptus ptychocarpa</i>
Strophanthus	Sumhtung	Swamp cypress
<i>Strophanthus wallichii</i>	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>
Su-balwe	Sumlang	Swan River daisy
<i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i>	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i>	<i>Brachycome iberidifolia</i>
<i>Balanites triflora</i>	Summer cypress	Swani
Subo	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	<i>Eriolaena candollei</i>
<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>	Summer wheat	Swedaw
Subok	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i>
<i>Acacia megaladena</i>	Sumru-manam	<i>Bauhinia pottsii</i>
Suboke	<i>Myriopteron extensum</i>	<i>Bauhinia sulphurea</i>
<i>Acacia intsia</i>	Sumtung-kyeng	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>
Suboke-gyi	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>	<i>Bauhinia viridescens</i>
<i>Acacia pennata</i>	Sum-tung-hpraw	<i>Trachylobium verrucosum</i>
Subok-gale-nwe	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>	Swc-daw
<i>Acacia pennata</i>	Sumwe	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>
Subok-nwe	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	Swedaw-ni
<i>Acacia rugata</i>	Suna	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>
Subwe	<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>	Swe-daw-nwe
<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	Sunbalnn-pu	<i>Telosma pallida</i>
Subyu	<i>Phoenix pusilla</i>	Swedaw-nwe
<i>Acacia nilotica</i>	Sunbalun	<i>Bauhinia ornata</i>
Sudan grass	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	Swedish turnip
<i>Pseudosorghum fasciculare</i>	Sunbalun-pu	<i>Brassica campestris</i>
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Phoenix pusilla</i>	Sweet alyssum
Sugar palm	Sundew	<i>Alyssum canescens</i>
<i>Arenga pinnata</i>	<i>Drosera peltata</i>	<i>Lobularia maritima</i>
Sugarcane	Sunflower	Sweet basil
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>
Sugauk	Sun-lethe	Sweet broom
<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>
<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	Sweet cherry
Sugauk-net	Sun-letthe	<i>Prunus avium</i>
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Caesalpinia cucullata</i>	Sweet chestnut
Sugyin	<i>Caesalpinia enneaphylla</i>	<i>Castanea sativa</i>
<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>	<i>Caesalpinia microphylla</i>	Sweet fennel
Su-hun	Sunn hemp	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i>
<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	Sweet flag
Suk yan-bo	Sunpalun	<i>Acorus calamus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	Sweet gum
Sukar-gale	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Sunpalun-pu	Sweet lime
Sukyanbo	<i>Phoenix pusilla</i>	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
<i>Caesalpinia mimosoides</i>	Sunroot	Sweet marjoram
Suk-yan-bo	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	<i>Origanum marjorana</i>
<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	Sun-thabye	Sweet melon
Sula-nahpa	<i>Syzygium praecox</i>	<i>Cucumis melo</i>
<i>Oldenlandia diffusa</i>	Sunthe	Sweet olive
Sulanapha	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	<i>Osmanthus fragrans</i>
<i>Crotalaria usaramoensis</i>	Su-padaung	Sweet orange
Su-lar-na-phar	<i>Hygrophila auriculata</i>	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
<i>Heracleum candicans</i>	Su-pan	Sweet pea
Su-le-gyi	<i>Mahonia thunbergii</i>	<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>
<i>Pedaliu murex</i>	Supauk-pin	Sweet potato
Su-lon	<i>Ziziphus oenopia</i>	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>
<i>Echinops echinatus</i>	Sutayet	Sweet scabiosa
Suma	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	<i>Scabiosa maritima</i>
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Suyit	Sweet sultan
Su-magyi	<i>Acacia pennata</i>	<i>Centaurea moschata</i>
<i>Acacia myaingii</i>	Suzat-pan	Sweet William
Sum-bawng	<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>	<i>Dianthus barbatus</i>
<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	Swallow-wort	Sweet-scented Indian oleander
Sumbrung	<i>Calotropis procera</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i>
<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>	Swamp bloodwood	Sweetsop

<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Tadetti	<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i>
Swele-pan	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Taik-thada-wa
<i>Luisia volucris</i>	Tadwe-u	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>
Swethe	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>	Taing-lon-chantha
<i>Millettia pulchra</i>	Ta-en	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>
Taba	<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>	Takau
<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	Tacsap	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
Tabat-pan	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	Takothet
<i>Clarkia pulchella</i>	Tagat-kwedaung	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>
Tabauk	<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i>	Talagu-wa
<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>	Ta-gat-net	<i>Bambusa tulda</i>
Ta-bay-bu-ah	<i>Amoora rohituka</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>
<i>Tabebuia rosea</i>	Tagat-ni	<i>Gigantochloa compressa</i>
Tabe	<i>Dysoxylum grande</i>	Ta-laing-gaung
<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	Tagat-pwe-baung	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>
Tabindaing	<i>Dysoxylum procerrum</i>	Talaing-no
<i>Burmanna candida</i>	Tagat-pyu	<i>Willughbeia edulis</i>
Tabin-daing-anet	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i>	Talaingya
<i>Bambusa burmanica</i>	Tagat-ta-gyi	<i>Hedyotis tavoyensis</i>
Ta-bin-daing-gale	<i>Heynea trijuga</i>	Talaing-zin
<i>Melocanna arundina</i>	Tagat-thitto	<i>Ormosia tavoyana</i>
Ta-bin-daing-wa	<i>Aglaia andamanica</i>	Talaing-zok
<i>Bambusa longispiculata</i>	<i>Aglaia argentea</i>	<i>Parameria laevigata</i>
<i>Bambusa villosula</i>	<i>Amoora chittagonga</i>	Ta-la-pe
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Ta-gau	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Schizostachyum distans</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	Ta-la-pe-taung-daing
Tabin-daing-wa	Tagaung-net	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Bambusa teres</i>	<i>Acacia myaingii</i>	Talidi
Tabindaing-wa	Ta-gaw-lay	<i>Rourea commutata</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Talipot palm
<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>	Tagu	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	<i>Hypericum hookerianum</i>	Tama
<i>Schizostachyum distans</i>	<i>Litsea semecarpifolia</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
Tabin-shwe-hti	Tagu-bok	Tamaga
<i>Jatropha podagrica</i>	<i>Bhesa robusta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
<i>Nervilia aragoana</i>	<i>Kurrimia robusta</i>	Tama-gale
<i>Nervilia plicata</i>	Tagu-myet	<i>Melia excelsa</i>
Tabin-shwe-te	<i>Andropogon ascenodis</i>	Tama-gauk-gyon
<i>Biophytum sensitivum</i>	Tagu-ni	<i>Triticum durum</i>
Tabo	<i>Litsea elongata</i>	Tama-kai
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Litsea grandis</i>	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>
Tabu	<i>Litsea monopetala</i>	Tamalan
<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>	Tagun-lon	<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>
<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	<i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	Tamalan-bo
Tabuya	Tagun-longyi	<i>Dalbergia burmanica</i>
<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>	<i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Dalbergia hemsleyi</i>
<i>Alangium chinense</i>	Tagunlon-gyi	<i>Dalbergia prazeri</i>
Tabyetse	<i>Dendrobium parishii</i>	Tamalan-nwe
<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	Tagun-lon-ngwe	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>
Tabyetse-kyan	<i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>	Tamarind
<i>Cystacanthus insignis</i>	Tagunlon-shwe	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>
Tabyetsi	<i>Dendrobium densiflorum</i>	Tamase
<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i>	Tagu-shaw	<i>Eranthemum macrophyllum</i>
Tabyu lame	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	Tamase-kyan
<i>Sonneratia griffithii</i>	<i>Litsea panamanja</i>	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>
Tachanza	Tagu-thein	<i>Justicia decussata</i>
<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	<i>Litsea salicifolia</i>	Tamasok
Ta-daing-hmwe	Tagyin	<i>Glochidion assamicum</i>
<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i>	<i>Webera helferi</i>	<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Ta-htu-moo	<i>Glochidion coronatum</i>
Tadaing-hmwe	<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i>	<i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>
<i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i>	Taik-pan	<i>Glochidion hohenackeri</i>
Tadet-ko	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i>	<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>
<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Taik-pan-gyi	<i>Phyllanthus lanceolarius</i>

Tamasok-gyi <i>Glochidion fagifolium</i>	<i>Hopea oblongifolia</i>	<i>Vitex canescens</i>
Tamasok-pan <i>Peristylus prainii</i>	Tanyi-ni <i>Callerya atropurpurea</i>	<i>Vitex glabrata</i>
Tama-ye <i>Leea robusta</i>	Tanyin-si <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	<i>Vitex leucoxylon</i>
Tame <i>Indigofera lacei</i>	Ta-ok <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>	<i>Vitex quinata</i>
<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	Tapa-say <i>Clerodendrum phlomides</i>	<i>Vitex vestita</i>
Tamibaw <i>Caryota mitis</i>	Tapat-wa <i>Neohouzeaua stricta</i>	Taukshama <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>
Taminbaw <i>Caryota urens</i>	Tapauk <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i>	Tauksha-thon-gwa <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>
Taminsok <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	Tape grass <i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	Taukta <i>Kaempferia candida</i>
<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>	Tapioca <i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Zingiber squarrosus</i>
Tampee <i>Strobilanthes brandisii</i>	Tarabi <i>Solanum ferox</i>	Taukte-letwa <i>Coldenia procumbens</i>
Tamyetse <i>Thysanolaena maxima</i>	Taro <i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>
Ta-myet-si <i>Eranthemum macrophyllum</i>	Taro vine <i>Scindapsus officinalis</i>	Taukte-thitkwa <i>Vanda tessellata</i>
Ta-myet-si-kyan <i>Cystacanthus insignis</i>	Tarok-mon-nyin <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Tauktet-letwa <i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>
Tamyin-wa <i>Schizostachyum distans</i>	Ta-rok-nannan <i>Apium graveolens</i>	Tauktu-ywe <i>Cinnamomum tavoyanum</i>
Tanat-sa <i>Dasymaschalon blumei</i>	Tartary <i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>	<i>Illicium griffithii</i>
<i>Desmos chinensis</i>	Taru-ta-na-ngaw <i>Apium graveolens</i>	Tauku-ywe <i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>
Tanatsan <i>Mussaenda wallichii</i>	Ta-sae-ark <i>Bidens alba</i>	Taukyat <i>Helicia robusta</i>
Tanat-taw <i>Garcinia elliptica</i>	Ta-sae-ut <i>Bidens alba</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>
Tanaung <i>Acacia leucophloea</i>	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Taung-america-thawka <i>Brownia grandiceps</i>
<i>Acacia suma</i>	Tasha <i>Emblica officinalis</i>	Taung-bamaw <i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>
Tanaung-subyu <i>Calliandra kingii</i>	Tasmase-kyan <i>Cystacanthus insignis</i>	Taung-baung <i>Leea indica</i>
Ta-ner-hgaw <i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Tat-talum <i>Intsia bijuga</i>	Taung-bein <i>Artocarpus calophyllus</i>
Tanga-ngayoke <i>Clematis scleratus</i>	Tat-ta-ya-nwe <i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	Taung-bok <i>Diospyros crumentata</i>
<i>Ranunculus scleratus</i>	Tauk-kade <i>Parinari costata</i>	<i>Ternstroemia penangiana</i>
Tangerine <i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Taukkyan <i>Terminalia alata</i>	Taungbo-lelin <i>Blinkworthia lycioides</i>
Tangpul <i>Schefflera venulosa</i>	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	Taungbo-lulin <i>Blinkworthia lycioides</i>
Tankyat <i>Prunus macrophyllus</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Taungbyin <i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>
Tan-kyetmauk <i>Ochna pumila</i>	Tauk-kyant <i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Taung-damin <i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>
Tan-nam <i>Aralia foliolosa</i>	Taukkyan-thi-gwi <i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	Taung-ganaw <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>
Tanner's tea <i>Cassia auriculata</i>	Taukkyant-ywet-gyi <i>Terminalia coriacea</i>	Taung-gangaw <i>Mesua nervosa</i>
Tan-si-pin <i>Aleurites montana</i>	Taukkyan-ywetgyi <i>Terminalia coriacea</i>	Taung-gwe <i>Eriolobus hookeriana</i>
Tanyin <i>Abarema bigemina</i>	Taukkyan-ywet-she <i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Eriolobus indica</i>
<i>Archidendron jiringa</i>	Tauksha <i>Millettia glaucescens</i>	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>
<i>Lithocarpus lappaceus</i>		Taung-gyobo <i>Rhus paniculata</i>
Tanyin-bo <i>Micromelum pubescens</i>		Taung-hnaw <i>Adina indivisa</i>
Tanyin-byan <i>Micromelum pubescens</i>		Taung-htan <i>Livistona jenkinsiana</i>
		<i>Livistona rotundifolia</i>
		<i>Livistona speciosa</i>

Taung-kabut	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	<i>Stachyphrynium cadellianum</i>
<i>Polyalthia jenkinsii</i>	Taunglon-gyaw	Taungsin-phet
Taung-kado	<i>Mallotus helferi</i>	<i>Phrynium capitatum</i>
<i>Mallotus floribundus</i>	Taung-magyi	Taung-suka-pan
Taung-kaing	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	<i>Hiptage arborea</i>
<i>Erianthus hookeri</i>	Taung-maisein	Taung-tama
<i>Mnesithea striata</i>	<i>Indigofera brunoniana</i>	<i>Cedrela serrata</i>
Taung-kala	Taung-mayo	<i>Toona ciliata</i>
<i>Sapium insigne</i>	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	Taung-taminsok
Taung-kalamet	Taung-meoak	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>
<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	Taung-tangyi
Taung-kalamet-thitkwa	Taung-meyaing	<i>Premna integrifolia</i>
<i>Hygrochilus parishii</i>	<i>Indigofera brunoniana</i>	Taung-teik
Taung-kamaka	Taung-mezali	<i>Jasminum velutinum</i>
<i>Picrasma javanica</i>	<i>Senna timoriensis</i>	Taung-thabye
Taung-kamin	Taung-nabay-bauk	<i>Decaspermum parviflorum</i>
<i>Olea dentata</i>	<i>Dendrobium ochreatum</i>	<i>Syzygium diospyrifolium</i>
Taung-kamyang	Taung-nagye	<i>Tristaniaopsis burmanica</i>
<i>Rhodamnia trinervia</i>	<i>Pterospermum lanceifolium</i>	Taung-thale
Taung-kan	Taung-ne-kauk	<i>Garcinia cowa</i>
<i> Ternstroemia japonica</i>	<i>Styrax rugosum</i>	Taung-thale-ani
Taung-ka-nyin	Taung-ngayok	<i>Garcinia microstigma</i>
<i>Phoebe paniculata</i>	<i>Grewia glabra</i>	Taung-thanat
Taung-kapyaw	Taung-nga-yok	<i>Cordia brunnea</i>
<i>Homalium griffithianum</i>	<i>Acer laevigatum</i>	Taung-thanut
Taung-kathit	Taung-ngwe-tu	<i>Cordia grandis</i>
<i>Erythrina stricta</i>	<i>Dendrobium infundibulum</i>	<i>Cordia myxa</i>
Taung-kaukno	Taung-nyin-gyi	Taung-tha-phan
<i>Litsea monopetala</i>	<i>Pterospermum jackianum</i>	<i>Ficus glomerata</i>
Taung-kaw	Taung-ohn	Taung-thawka
<i>Licuala peltata</i>	<i>Arenga saccharifera</i>	<i>Hiptage candicans</i>
Taung-kaye	Taung-on	Taung-thayet
<i>Dialium indum</i>	<i>Arenga pinnata</i>	<i>Irvingia oliveri</i>
Taung-kazaw	Taungoo-wa	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>
<i>Milletia glaucescens</i>	<i>Gigantochloa toungooensis</i>	Taung-thin-baw
Taung-kazun	Taung-peinne	<i>Scaphium scaphigerum</i>
<i>Ipomoea nil</i>	<i>Artocarpus chaplasha</i>	Taung-thit-hpyu
Taung-kazun-gyi	Taung-petwun	<i>Juglans regia</i>
<i>Stictocardia tiliifolia</i>	<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>	Taung-thitkwa-ni
Taung-ky	Taung-pet-wun	<i>Renanthera imschootiana</i>
<i>Stephania discolor</i>	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>	Taung-thitsi
<i>Stephania rotunda</i>	Taung-pharlar	<i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i>
<i>Stephania venosa</i>	<i>Heraclium candicans</i>	<i>Melanorrhoea glabra</i>
Taung-ky-gale	Taung-phet-wun	Taung-wabo
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i>
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	Taung-phyu	Taung-ye-chinya
Taung-kyein	<i>Memecylon grande</i>	<i>Hypericum patulum</i>
<i>Calamus doriaei</i>	Taung-put	Taung-ye-kyanya
Taung-kyetmauk	<i>Ternstroemia penangiana</i>	<i>Hypericum hookerianum</i>
<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i>	Taung-saga	Taung-yemane
Taung-kyi	<i>Hiptage obtusifolia</i>	<i>Lophopetalum fimbriatum</i>
<i>Barringtonia cymosa</i>	<i>Manglietia insignis</i>	Taung-yemyaw
<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	<i>Myristica amygdalina</i>	<i>Aesculus indica</i>
Taung-kyibaung	Taung-sagaing	Taungyo-pyizin
<i>Viscum orientale</i>	<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i>	<i>Tristaniaopsis burmanica</i>
Taung-kyu	<i>Mischocarpus pentapetalus</i>	Taung-zalat
<i>Arundina graminifolia</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	<i>Rauvolfia microcarpa</i>
Taung-laphet	Taung-sagyin	Taung-zalat-ni
<i>Eurya japonica</i>	<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>
Taung-lelu	Taung-salat	Taung-zalut
<i>Olex psittacorum</i>	<i>Croton caudatus</i>	<i>Wrightia arborea</i>
Taung-letkok	Taung-sa-meik	Taung-zaung
<i>Pterygota alata</i>	<i>Pimpinella heyneana</i>	<i>Euphorbia lacei</i>
Taung-let-pan	Taungsin-hpet	Taung-zin-phet

<i>Phrynium capitatum</i>	Taw-kun	<i>Garcinia heterandra</i>
Taungzon-in-pet	<i>Pinanga gracilis</i>	Taw-mon-hnyin
<i>Memecylon oleaefolium</i>	<i>Piper ribesoides</i>	<i>Rorippa indica</i>
Taushaw	<i>Piper sumatranum</i>	Taw-myauk-u
<i>Firmiana colorata</i>	<i>Piper sylvaticum</i>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
Tawbut	Tawkunkauk	Taw-nagaset
<i>Diospyros montana</i>	<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	<i>Dracaena spicata</i>
Taw-chin-baung	Taw-kun-thi	Taw-nagazat
<i>Hibiscus hispidissimus</i>	<i>Areca triandra</i>	<i>Peliosanthes humilis</i>
<i>Hibiscus surattensis</i>	Taw-kwanyo	Taw-nga-pyaw
Taw-dan-gale	<i>Naravelia laurifolia</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>
<i>Impatiens chinensis</i>	Taw-kyay	Taw-ngayok
Taw-danyin	<i>Drypetes macrophylla</i>	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
<i>Connarus paniculatus</i>	Taw-kyai	Taw-nga-yoke
Taw-dawna	<i>Microtropis bivalvis</i>	<i>Catharanthus pusilla</i>
<i>Gnaphalium indicum</i>	Taw-kyaungban	Taw-nget-pyaw
Taw-duyin	<i>Clerodendrum nerifolium</i>	<i>Musa itinerans</i>
<i>Durio masoni</i>	Taw-kyet-gale-pan	<i>Musa laterita</i>
Taw-gale-met	<i>Dacrydium elatum</i>	<i>Musa ornata</i>
<i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>	Taw-kyetmauk	<i>Musa velutina</i>
Taw-gwebyu	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	Tawngto-nao
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>	<i>Nephelium hypoleucum</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
Tawgyi-gangaw	Taw-kyet-mauk	Taw-nibase
<i>Syzygium subrufum</i>	<i>Acilepis squarrosa</i>	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>
Tawgyi-thitkauk	<i>Aerva sanguinolenta</i>	Taw-ohn
<i>Symplocos sumuntia</i>	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i>	<i>Arenga saccharifera</i>
Tawgyi-thitya	Taw-kyet-paung	<i>Wallichia disticha</i>
<i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>	<i>Chonemorphia verrucosa</i>	Taw-okshit
Taw-hingala	Taw-kyet-sa	<i>Rinorea bengalensis</i>
<i>Cleome burmanii</i>	<i>Chionanthus ramiflora</i>	Taw-on
<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i>	<i>Linociera ramiflora</i>	<i>Arenga pinnata</i>
Taw-hnan	Taw-kyetsu	Taw-pe
<i>Anisomeles candicans</i>	<i>Jatropha glandulifera</i>	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>
<i>Leucas aspera</i>	Taw-kyetthun	<i>Rhynchosia avensis</i>
<i>Leucas lavandulaefolia</i>	<i>Asphodelus tenuifolius</i>	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>
<i>Leucas zeylanica</i>	Taw-kyi	<i>Teramnus labialis</i>
Taw-hnan-gale	<i>Barringtonia angusta</i>	<i>Vicia sativa</i>
<i>Leucas decemdentata</i>	Taw-lahpet	<i>Vigna pilosa</i>
Taw-hninsi	<i>Maesa indica</i>	Taw-peik-san
<i>Rosa gigantea</i>	Taw-laphet	<i>Clitoria mariana</i>
Taw-htan	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	Taw-pe-nauk
<i>Livistona speciosa</i>	<i>Eurya japonica</i>	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>
Taw-insok	Taw-lavender	Taw-pesein
<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>	<i>Lavandula burmanni</i>	<i>Clitoria mariana</i>
Tawitho	Taw-longan	Taw-petsut
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>
Taw-kalamet	Taw-magyi	<i>Linociera ramiflora</i>
<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>
Taw-kanako	Taw-ma-hnyo-lon	Taw-phet-sut
<i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>	<i>Grangea maderaspatana</i>	<i>Chionanthus ramiflora</i>
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	Taw-matpe	Taw-pikesan
<i>Jatropha pungens</i>	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	<i>Crotalaria orixensis</i>
Taw-kanzat	Taw-mayan	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>
<i>Jasminum scandens</i>	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>	Taw-pike-san
Taw-kaya	Taw-meyaing	<i>Crotalaria sericea</i>
<i>Xantolis burmanica</i>	<i>Breynia patens</i>	<i>Crotalaria striata</i>
Taw-kazun	<i>Indigofera galegoides</i>	Taw-pikeson
<i>Ipomoea marginata</i>	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i>	<i>Crotalaria quinquefolia</i>
Taw-khan-pin	Taw-meza	Taw-pilaw
<i>Carissa spinarum</i>	<i>Archidendron clypearia</i>	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i>
Taw-kinmon	<i>Derris microphylla</i>	Taw-pin-sein
<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	<i>Senna siamea</i>	<i>Leucas aspera</i>
<i>Gymnopetalum</i>	<i>Senna timoriensis</i>	Taw-posa
<i>conchinchinense</i>	Taw-mingut	<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>

<i>Alangium chinense</i>	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	Ta-yaw-nyo
<i>Morus laevigata</i>	<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i>	<i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i>
Taw-pyin-daw-thein	Taw-thabye	Tayaw-nyo
<i>Clausena heptaphylla</i>	<i>Syzygium fruticosum</i>	<i>Grewia glabra</i>
Taw-pyindaw-thein	<i>Syzygium thumra</i>	<i>Grewia laevigata</i>
<i>Clausena excavata</i>	Taw-tha-byet	<i>Helicteres elongata</i>
Tawsabe	<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	<i>Ventilago calyculata</i>
<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	Tawthagyet	Tayaw-nyo-nwe
Taw-sabe	<i>Pandanus foetidus</i>	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i>
<i>Chionanthus macrocarpus</i>	Taw-thana-kha	Tayaw-ywet-the
<i>Chonemorpha verrucosa</i>	<i>Anacolosia griffithii</i>	<i>Paradombeya burmanica</i>
<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>	Taw-thayet	<i>Paradombeya multiflora</i>
<i>Jasminum laurifolium</i>	<i>Mangifera caloneura</i>	Tayaw-ywet-waing
<i>Jasminum rotterianum</i>	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i>	<i>Eriolaena candollei</i>
<i>Jasminum scandens</i>	Taw-thidin	Ta-ye-li-kyein
<i>Jasminum sessiliflorum</i>	<i>Mallotus clellandii</i>	<i>Calamus tenuis</i>
<i>Jasminum smalianum</i>	Taw-thi-din	Tayok-hnin-si
<i>Jasminum syringaeifolium</i>	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i>
Taw-sabe-gyi	Taw-thidin-nwe	Tayok-Hninthi
<i>Jasminum angustifolium</i>	<i>Mallotus repandus</i>	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>
Tawsabe-nwe	Taw-thinbaw	Tayok-htan
<i>Jasminum coarctatum</i>	<i>Dioscorea wallichii</i>	<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
Taw-sabyit	Taw-thit-kye	Tayok-khaung-bin
<i>Cayratia trifolia</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	<i>Taiwania cryptomerioides</i>
Taw-sadawpe	<i>Dracontomelon dao</i>	Tayok-kyetmauk
<i>Pisum elatius</i>	Tawt-sadawpe	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>
Taw-saga-scin	<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i>	Tayok-magyi
<i>Miliusa thorelii</i>	Taw-wah	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>
<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i>	<i>Abelmoschus crinitus</i>	Tayok-monla
Taw-sanwin	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	<i>Brassica rapa</i>
<i>Curcuma aromatica</i>	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	Tayok-nanan
Taw-sa-nwin	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>
<i>Curcuma roscoeana</i>	Taw-yinma	Tayok-nannan
Taw-saung-mega	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	<i>Apium graveolens</i>
<i>Stephania japonica</i>	Taw-yon	Tayok-pe
Taw-saung-taw-gu	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	<i>Canavalia turgida</i>
<i>Wendlandia grandis</i>	Taw-yonbade	<i>Vicia faba</i>
Taw-seik-nan-gyi	<i>Abelmoschus ficulneus</i>	Tayok-sabe
<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i>	Taw-yon-padi	<i>Trachelospermum jasminoides</i>
Taw-shauk	<i>Hibiscus panduriformis</i>	Tayok-saga
<i>Atalantia monophylla</i>	Taw-zadeik-po	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>
<i>Citrus medica</i>	<i>Myristica malabarica</i>	Tayoksaga-ani
<i>Glycosmis chlorosperma</i>	Taw-zalat	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>
<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	Tayok-saga-aphyu
Taw-shauk-nwe	Taw-zalatpyu	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>
<i>Paramignya griffithii</i>	<i>Actephila excelsa</i>	Tayok-te
<i>Paramignya longispina</i>	Taw-zi	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>
Taw-shwewa	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>
<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>	Taw-zi-nwe	Tayok-the
Taw-shwe-war	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
<i>Flemingia macrophylla</i>	Taw-ziphyu	Tayok-zaungya
Taw-suka	<i>Phyllanthus maderaspatensis</i>	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Taya	Tayok-zi
Taw-sunpalun	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>
<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	Tayaw	Tayo-nwe
Taw-swen-kyauk	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>
<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	<i>Grewia hirsuta</i>	Ta-zaung
Taw-tama	<i>Grewia rothii</i>	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i>
<i>Cedrela microcarpa</i>	Ta-yaw	Tazaung-ga
Taw-tamaga	<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i>	<i>Caralluma umbellata</i>
<i>Melia birmanica</i>	Tayaw-ah	Tazaung-gyi
Taw-te	<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>	<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>
<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	Tayaw-ni	Tazaung-gyin
Taw-thabut	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Caralluma umbellata</i>

Tazaung-letyo	Thabaw-myet	<i>Eugenia albiflora</i>
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i>	<i>Eugenia venusta</i>
Tazaung-myin-na	Tha-bawt-myet	Thabye-gangaw
<i>Euphorbia nivulia</i>	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i>	<i>Mesua nervosa</i>
Tazaung-pyathat	Thabeik	Thabye-gyi
<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i>
<i>Euphorbia lacei</i>	<i>Lithocarpus falconeri</i>	<i>Syzygium grande</i>
Tazin	<i>Quercus helferiana</i>	<i>Syzygium thumra</i>
<i>Linociera terniflora</i>	Thabeik-shaw	Thabye-gyin
<i>Memecylon plebejum</i>	<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>	<i>Cleistocalyx nervosum</i>
Tazin-gyi-ahpyu	Thabeik-thitta	<i>Syzygium cerasoides</i>
<i>Calanthe vestita</i>	<i>Lithocarpus amherstianus</i>	Thabye-hmwe-sok
Tazin-net	Thabe-pinbwa	<i>Eugenia bracteata</i>
<i>Bulbophyllum nigrescens</i>	<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	Thabye-kyet-chi
Tazin-yattaung	Thabut	<i>Phoebe paniculata</i>
<i>Bulbophyllum modestum</i>	<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>
Tazit-ni	<i>Sageraea elliptica</i>	Thabye-kyetter
<i>Amoora chittagonga</i>	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>	<i>Syzygium cymosum</i>
Te	<i>Uvaria grandiflora</i>	Thabye-kywe-gaung
<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	<i>Uvaria ptychocalyx</i>	<i>Eugenia claviflora</i>
<i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>	Tha-but-chaw	<i>Syzygium claviflorum</i>
<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>	Thabye-ni
<i>Diospyros mollis</i>	Thabut-gyi	<i>Eugenia oblata</i>
<i>Diospyros pyrriocarpa</i>	<i>Milusa velutina</i>	<i>Syzygium oblatum</i>
<i>Diospyros variegata</i>	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>	<i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i>
Tea	Thabu-thabye	Thabye-nyo
<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i>
Tea of China	Thabut-kha	<i>Syzygium kurzii</i>
<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>	Thabye-on
Teak	<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Memecylon caeruleum</i>
<i>Tectona grandis</i>	Thabut-net	<i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>
Tc-bo	<i>Mitrephora teysmanni</i>	<i>Memecylon umbellatum</i>
<i>Homalium grandiflorum</i>	Tha-but-nwe	Thabye-pauk-pauk
Teinnyet	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Syzygium gratum</i>
<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>	<i>Syzygium syzygioides</i>
Tein-pan	Thabut-nwe	Thabye-phyu
<i>Asparagus acerosus</i>	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>
Tein-taung-nyo-pya	Tha-but-pan	Thabye-pinbwa
<i>Tradescantia virginiana</i>	<i>Dendrobium secundum</i>	<i>Syzygium formosum</i>
Tenasserim pine	Tha-but-thein	<i>Syzygium grande</i>
<i>Pinus merkusii</i>	<i>Machilus villosa</i>	Thabye-pin-bwa
Teosinte	Thabut-thein	<i>Eugenia claviflora</i>
<i>Zea mays</i>	<i>Milusa roxburghiana</i>	Thabye-pinpwa
Tepary bean	<i>Polyalthia crassa</i>	<i>Ilex sulcata</i>
<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	Thabut-wa	Thabye-satche
Tetke-myet	<i>Neohouzeaua dulloo</i>	<i>Syzygium inophyllum</i>
<i>Themeda x intermedia</i>	<i>Neohouzeaua stricta</i>	<i>Syzygium oblatum</i>
Tetkwet	Thabye	Thabye-sat-chi
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>	<i>Eugenia bracteolata</i>	<i>Eugenia inophylla</i>
Tet-pya	<i>Eugenia contracta</i>	<i>Eugenia oblata</i>
<i>Limncharis flava</i>	<i>Eugenia praetermissa</i>	Thabye-shin
<i>Nomocharis georgei</i>	<i>Kayea kunstleri</i>	<i>Eugenia operculata</i>
Texas wild rice	<i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>	Tha-byet
<i>Zizania texana</i>	<i>Syzygium attenuatum</i>	<i>Momordica macrophylla</i>
Teza-bo	<i>Syzygium fastigiatum</i>	Thabyetsi-bin
<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i>	<i>Syzygium lineatum</i>	<i>Sida spinosa</i>
Thaba-bo-ku	<i>Syzygium subrufum</i>	Tha-bye-yitpauk
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Thabye-bauk	<i>Syzygium claviflorum</i>
Thaba-di-baw	<i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i>	Thabye-yit-pauk
<i>Daucus carota</i>	Thabye-byu	<i>Eugenia claviflora</i>
Thaba-paw	<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	Thabye-ywetgyi
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Thabye-cho	<i>Syzygium thumra</i>
Thabaw	<i>Syzygium pachyphyllum</i>	Thabye-ywet-gyi
<i>Pandanus foetidus</i>	Thabye-ga	<i>Syzygium grande</i>

<i>Syzygium thumra</i>	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>
Thabye-ywetthay	Tha-kha-ma	Thamin-mwe
<i>Glochidion leiostylum</i>	<i>Cucumis moschata</i>	<i>Aristida depressa</i>
Thabye-ywet-thay	Tha-khut	Thamin-sa
<i>Syzygium fruticosum</i>	<i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>
Thabyu	Tha-khwar	Thamin-za-ni
<i>Dillenia indica</i>	<i>Cucumis melo</i>	<i>Gardenia turgida</i>
Thabyu-thaby	Tha-khwar-hmwe	Thamin-za-phyu
<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	<i>Cucumis melo</i>	<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>
Thabyu-thabye	Tha-khwar-thi	Thamon
<i>Syzygium diospyrifolium</i>	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	<i>Boscia variabilis</i>
<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	Thakut	Thamu-chyok
Thada-paha	<i>Dolichandrone atrovirens</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	<i>Dolichandrone falcata</i>	Thamya
Thadi	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	<i>Stemona burkillii</i>
<i>Protium serratum</i>	<i>Radermachera glandulosa</i>	Tha-myet
Tha-dut	Thakut-ma	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Ficus cunia</i>	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	Than
Thadut-ni	Thakut-pho	<i>Terminalia oliveri</i>
<i>Dioscorea spinosa</i>	<i>Stereospermum colais</i>	Thanakha
Thagat	Thakut-po	<i>Hesperethusa crenulata</i>
<i>Chisocheton divergens</i>	<i>Stereospermum colais</i>	Thanat
Tha-gu-bin	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>
<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>	<i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i>	<i>Cordia gharaf</i>
Thagya	Thakwa-hmwe	<i>Cordia myxa</i>
<i>Achras zapota</i>	<i>Cucumis melo</i>	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>
Thagya-bin	Tha-ky-a-pin	Thanat-gyi
<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	<i>Chrysophyllum roxburghii</i>	<i>Cordia wallichii</i>
Thagya-hlandin	Thala	Thanatka-wa
<i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>	<i>Croton flocculosus</i>	<i>Aglaia odorata</i>
Thagya-hlan-thwa	Thalaw-wa	<i>Aglaia odoratissima</i>
<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>	<i>Bambusa thalaw-wa</i>	Thanat-kha
Thagya-laung-ni	Thale	<i>Chloranthus officinalis</i>
<i>Striga lutea</i>	<i>Symplocos leucantha</i>	Thanatkha-pan
Thagya-let-hnyo	Tha-le	<i>Aglaia odorata</i>
<i>Luisia amestana</i>	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	Thanat-pyit-si
Thagya-letwa	<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>	<i>Pogostemon heyneanus</i>
<i>Dendrobium anceps</i>	Thale-thi	Thanat-taw
<i>Fagraea ovata</i>	<i>Punica granatum</i>	<i>Garcinia heterandra</i>
<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>	Thamaga	Thana-wa
Tha-gya-ma-geik	<i>Congea tomentosa</i>	<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i>
<i>Orthosiphon rubicundus</i>	Tha-maga-apy	Thanbaya
Thagya-nai	<i>Petraea volubilis</i>	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
<i>Moghania semialata</i>	Thamaga-mwezok	Thanbaya-cho
Thagya-nwethan	<i>Sphenodesme microstylis</i>	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
<i>Leea herbacea</i>	Thamaga-nwe	Than-bayo
Thagya-wah	<i>Congea tomentosa</i>	<i>Citrus limon</i>
<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>	<i>Symphorema involucratum</i>	Thanbe
Thagyet	Thamaka-nwe	<i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>
<i>Pandanus foetidus</i>	<i>Combretum decandrum</i>	Than-bo
Thaikut-hmyintu	Thaman-gya	<i>Terminalia nigrovenulosum</i>
<i>Pseudoxstenanthera parvifolia</i>	<i>Cryptolepis buehneri</i>	<i>Terminalia tripteroides</i>
Thaik-wa	Thaman-myet	Than-bu-lam
<i>Bambusa burmanica</i>	<i>Arundinella bengalensis</i>	<i>Achimenes longiflora</i>
<i>Bambusa tulda</i>	<i>Arundinella birmanica</i>	Than-byet-gyi
<i>Gigantochloa auriculata</i>	<i>Eragrostis barbulata</i>	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>
Thaik-wabo	<i>Eragrostis brownii</i>	Thanda-lay
<i>Bambusa kingiana</i>	<i>Eulaliopsis binata</i>	<i>Ascocentrum curvifolium</i>
<i>Neohouzeaua dulloo</i>	<i>Leersia hexandra</i>	Thande
Thaik-wa-gyi	Thaman-shaw	<i>Stereospermum colais</i>
<i>Bambusa burmanica</i>	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	<i>Stereospermum grandiflorum</i>
Thaing-kyein	Thame	<i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>
<i>Calamus erectus</i>	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>	<i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i>
Thakabti	Thame-net	Than-hlyet-gale

<i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>	<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Thayet-thin-baung
Thankaung	That-thabye	<i>Buchanania lancifolia</i>
<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	<i>Syzygium thumra</i>	Thayet-thisi
Thanlung	Thauk-kya	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>
<i>Polyalthia jenkinsii</i>	<i>Vitex glabrata</i>	Thayet-thitsi
Thanlwin-thi	Thaukkyan-ywet-they	<i>Gluta reinghas</i>
<i>Osmanthus fragrans</i>	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Gluta tavoyana</i>
Than-ma-naing-kyauk-ma-naing	Thaw-hkai	Thayin
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>	<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>	<i>Gomphostemma strobilinum</i>
Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing	Thawka	Thayon
<i>Diplacrum caricinum</i>	<i>Amherstia nobilis</i>	<i>Neptunia robertsonii</i>
<i>Indigofera linifolia</i>	<i>Clerodendrum calamitosum</i>	Thazin
Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing-myet	<i>Saraca indica</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum suavissimum</i>
<i>Diplacrum caricinum</i>	Thawka-apo	Thazin-bo
Than-ma-nii-myet	<i>Paranephelium xestophyllum</i>	<i>Liparis viridiflora</i>
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	Thawka-gyi	Thazin-gyi-pan-yaung
Thanpe	<i>Amherstia nobilis</i>	<i>Calanthe rosea</i>
<i>Terminalia tripteroides</i>	Thawka-mala	Thazin-hpo
Thanpetkyot	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	<i>Dendrobium pycnostachyum</i>
<i>Tournefortia roxburghii</i>	Thawka-po	Thazin-kyet-chi
Than-tay	<i>Saraca indica</i>	<i>Dendrobium peguanum</i>
<i>Stereospermum colais</i>	Thawkhwe	Thazin-lay
Than-thabye	<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum polyrhizum</i>
<i>Syzygium praecox</i>	Thaw-ma-le-ta	Thazin-pan
Thanthat	<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum auricomum</i>
<i>Albizia lucidior</i>	Thayaw	Theban
Than-that	<i>Byttneria andamanensis</i>	<i>Samadera indica</i>
<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	<i>Grewia acuminata</i>	Thebla
Than-that-gyi	Thayaw-wa	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
<i>Amoora rohittuka</i>	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	Thekke
Than-thay	Thayet	<i>Erianthus ravennae</i>
<i>Ficus annulata</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>
Than-thit	Thayet-cho	Thekke-gale
<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	<i>Sideroxylon burmanicum</i>	<i>Eulalia trispicata</i>
Thanut	<i>Xantolis tomentosa</i>	Thekke-gyi
<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	Thayet-hte-myo-nwavi	<i>Erianthus chrysotrich</i>
<i>Cordia gharaf</i>	<i>Vanda denisoniana</i>	<i>Imperata exaltata</i>
Thapa-bo	Thayet-hte-pan	<i>Narenga porphyrocoma</i>
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Phlox drummondii</i>	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>
Thapan	Thayet-hte-thitkwa	Thekke-kyet-mi
<i>Ficus glomerata</i>	<i>Vanda denisoniana</i>	<i>Imperata koenigii</i>
Thapangaing	Thayet-kan	Thekke-min
<i>Cymbopogon coloratus</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	<i>Themeda gigantea</i>
Thapan-pin	Thayetkin	<i>Themeda villosa</i>
<i>Ficus chittagonga</i>	<i>Curcuma amada</i>	Thelawaw
Thaphan	Thayet-kin	<i>Careya arborea</i>
<i>Ficus clavata</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	Themim-mwe
Tha-phan	Thayet-kyi-baung	<i>Aristida funiculata</i>
<i>Ficus chartacea</i>	<i>Dendrophthoe pentandra</i>	The-myet
Thaphut	Thayet-le	<i>Sporobolus glaucifolius</i>
<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	The-padaw
Tharaphi	Thayet-phyu	<i>Sporobolus tremulus</i>
<i>Calophyllum venustum</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	The-po
Tharapi	Thayet-pok	<i>Antidesma velutinsum</i>
<i>Calophyllum amoenum</i>	<i>Mangifera foetida</i>	The-rhe
<i>Calophyllum kunstleri</i>	Thayet-pya	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>
<i>Calophyllum parkeri</i>	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>	Thesaw-wa
<i>Calophyllum polyanthum</i>	Thayet-san	<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>
<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	Thethet
<i>Ochrocarpos siamensis</i>	<i>Swintonia schwenkii</i>	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>
Thar-baung	Thayet-thabye	Thet-magyi
<i>Calamus longisetus</i>	<i>Eugenia mangifolia</i>	<i>Parkia leiophylla</i>
Thatch palm	Thayet-thamon	Thet-ta-kaya
	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i>	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>

Thetyin	Thinbaw-kyetthun-meik	<i>Hopea helferi</i>
<i>Croton robustus</i>	<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i>	Thingan-phyu
Thetyin-gale	Thinbaw-letpan	<i>Shorea farinosa</i>
<i>Croton joufra</i>	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	Thingan-pwe
Thetyin-gyi	Thinbaw-magyi	<i>Hopea sangal</i>
<i>Croton oblongifolius</i>	<i>Albizia falcata</i>	<i>Litsea umbellata</i>
<i>Croton roxburghianus</i>	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	Thingan-shwe
Thetyin-kado	Thinbaw-ma-hnyo-pan	<i>Hopea odorata</i>
<i>Croton joufra</i>	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Thingo-gyat
<i>Croton wallichii</i>	Thinbaw-mahnyo-pan	<i>Moghania bracteata</i>
Thewala	<i>Vinca rosea</i>	Thingu-gyat
<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>	Thinbaw-ma-hnyo-pan-aphyu	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>
Thi	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Thingyaing-kyaukpan
<i>Limonia acidissima</i>	Thinbaw-mezali	<i>Cupressus funebris</i>
Thiag-riang	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>	Thingyan-kaing
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Thin-baw-na-nat	<i>Miscanthus fuscus</i>
Thidin	<i>Agave vera-cruz</i>	Thingyan-pan
<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Thinbaw-nanat-gyi	<i>Ascocentrum curvifolium</i>
Thidok-lettok	<i>Furcraea foetida</i>	Thin-kyu-kyu
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Thinbaw-ngusat	<i>Dendrobium primulinum</i>
Thi-ha-yaza	<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	Thin-paung
<i>Hesperethusa crenulata</i>	Thinbaw-nwecho	<i>Fioria vitifolia</i>
Thi-hmwe-nget-pyaw	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	Thin-phyu
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	Thinbaw-ohn	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i>
Thiho-ngu	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Thinwin
<i>Cassia multijuga</i>	Thinbaw-on	<i>Milletia peguensis</i>
Thiho-thayet	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	<i>Milletia pendula</i>
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Thinbaw-pan-tama	<i>Milletia piscidia</i>
Thi-ho-thit-ky-a-bo	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	<i>Milletia tetraptera</i>
<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	Thinbaw-pauk-pan-phyu	<i>Milletia utilis</i>
Thikwa	<i>Milletia cubittii</i>	Thin-win
<i>Eria lasiopetala</i>	Thinbaw-salu	<i>Milletia ovalifolia</i>
Thikya-bo	<i>Licuala grandis</i>	<i>Milletia pendula</i>
<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>	Thinbaw-simidaik	Thinwin-bo
Thin	<i>Gloriosa rothschildiana</i>	<i>Milletia pubinervis</i>
<i>Donax grandis</i>	Thinbaw-tanaung	Thinwin-ni
<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i>	<i>Acacia modesta</i>	<i>Tecoma undulata</i>
Thinban	Thinbaw-te	Thinwin-pauk-phyu
<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i>	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	<i>Milletia glaucescens</i>
Thinbaung	Thinbaw-thapan	Thinwin-pyu
<i>Phoenix paludosa</i>	<i>Ficus carica</i>	<i>Derris indica</i>
Thinbaung-shaw	Thinbaw-zalat	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>
<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	<i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>	Thinwin-zat
Thinbaw	Thinbaw-zalut	<i>Milletia pulchra</i>
<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	Thinya-gyi
Thinbaw-adalut	Thinbaw-zibyu	<i>Quercus lineata</i>
<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>	Thi-phyu
Thinbaw-awza	Thin-baw-ziphyu	<i>Maclurodendron porteri</i>
<i>Annona cherimolia</i>	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	Thipok
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	Thinbyu	<i>Diospyros ehretioides</i>
Thinbaw-bu	<i>Symplocos leiostachya</i>	Thishe
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	Thin-byu	<i>Bambusa affinis</i>
Thinbaw-hmo-chin	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i>	Thitbu
<i>Oxalis latifolia</i>	Thindaik	<i>Aporosa villosula</i>
Thinbaw-kalan	<i>Dioscorea decipiens</i>	Thitcha
<i>Melaleuca alternifolium</i>	Thingadu	<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>
Thinbaw-kanako	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	<i>Lithocarpus lappaceus</i>
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	Thingan	<i>Quercus brandisiana</i>
Thinbaw-kaththit	<i>Hopea odorata</i>	<i>Quercus griffithii</i>
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Thingan-kyauk	Thit-cha
Thinbaw-kokko	<i>Hopea helferi</i>	<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>
<i>Samanea saman</i>	Thingan-magale	Thitcho
Thinbaw-kyetsu	<i>Hopea sangal</i>	<i>Pouteria tomentosa</i>
<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	Thingan-net	<i>Sideroxylon assamicum</i>

<i>Xantolis burmanica</i>	<i>Diospyros oblonga</i>	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>
Thit-cho	Thitkwa-ahwa	Thitpagan
<i>Sideroxylon burmanicum</i>	<i>Dendrobium chrysotoxum</i>	<i>Millettia multiflora</i>
Thitcho-khaya	Thitkwa-gyi	<i>Millettia pulchra</i>
<i>Mimusops elengi</i>	<i>Vandopsis gigantea</i>	<i>Millettia racemosa</i>
Thite	Thitkwa-ni-gale	Thit-pagan
<i>Quercus mespilifolia</i>	<i>Ascocentrum curvifolium</i>	<i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i>
Thit-e	<i>Thrixspermum centipeda</i>	<i>Dalbergia multiflora</i>
<i>Castanea sativa</i>	Thitkya	<i>Derris robusta</i>
<i>Castanopsis argentea</i>	<i>Juglans regia</i>	<i>Millettia brandisiana</i>
<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	Thit-kyabo	Thit-palu
<i>Castanopsis armata</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	<i>Fagraea racemosa</i>
<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	Thit-kyabo	Thit-palwe
<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	<i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i>
<i>Lithocarpus dealbatus</i>	Thitkya-bo	<i>Balanites triflora</i>
<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus quadratus</i>	Thit-pasaing
<i>Lithocarpus thomsonii</i>	Thitkya-saung	<i>Amoora chittagonga</i>
<i>Lithocarpus truncata</i>	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>	Thitpayauing
<i>Quercus glauca</i>	Thitkyauk-nwe	<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>
<i>Quercus lamellosa</i>	<i>Willughbeia edulis</i>	Thit-payauing
<i>Quercus lanceaefolia</i>	Thit-lai-nyin	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i>
<i>Quercus semiserrata</i>	<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>
<i>Quercus serrata</i>	Thit-linda	<i>Neonauclea excelsa</i>
Thit-e-gon	<i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>	Thit-pha-yaung
<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>	Thit-linne	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i>
<i>Lithocarpus xylocarpus</i>	<i>Michelia baillonii</i>	Thit-pha-yaung-kyi-baung
Thit-e-gyin	Thitlon	<i>Loranthus scurrula</i>
<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	<i>Viscum articulatum</i>	Thitpok
<i>Drypetes griffithii</i>	Thitma-e	<i>Dalbergia kurzii</i>
<i>Lithocarpus polystachya</i>	<i>Cedrela serrata</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>
Thit-e-leebye	Thitmagyi	Thit-pok
<i>Quercus rex</i>	<i>Albizia lebbekoides</i>	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i>
Thit-e-myet-pye	Thit-magyi	Thitpu
<i>Lithocarpus collettii</i>	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum lobbii</i>
Thit-e-ni	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>	Thit-pway
<i>Lithocarpus magnificus</i>	Thit-maleinma	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>
Thit-e-pan	<i>Glochidion hongkongense</i>	Thitpwe
<i>Lithocarpus polystachya</i>	Thitmin	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>
Thit-gan	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i>
<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	Thitmin-ma	Thit-pwe
Thit-hmwe	<i>Podocarpus wallichianus</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus bracteatus</i>
<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	Thitmin-po	Thit-pyauk
Thitk	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>	<i>Sapium insigne</i>
<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	Thit-nan-gaing	Thitpyu
Thit-kado	<i>Artemisia parviflora</i>	<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i>
Thit-kadon	Thit-nan-nwin	Thit-pyu
<i>Chisocheton grandiflorus</i>	<i>Dalbergia nigrescens</i>	<i>Albizia procera</i>
Thit-kalaw	Thit-nga-yan	<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>
<i>Sageraea listeri</i>	<i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>	<i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>
Thitka-le	Thit-nga-yok	Thitsaban
<i>Pentace griffithii</i>	<i>Rauvolfia verticillata</i>	<i>Gladiolus gandavensis</i>
Thit-kauk-hnyin	Thitni	<i>Gladiolus primulinus</i>
<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>	<i>Syzygium cymosum</i>	Thit-sagwe
Thit-kayin	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>	<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>
<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>	<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>	Thitsanwin
Thit-kazaw	Thit-ni	<i>Dalbergia paniculata</i>
<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	<i>Amoora cucullata</i>	Thit-sa-nwin-ywet-the
Thitkha-bo	<i>Amoora rohituka</i>	<i>Derris robusta</i>
<i>Euonymus javanicus</i>	<i>Manilkara littoralis</i>	Thitsat
Thit-khauk	<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>	<i>Aporosa roxburghii</i>
<i>Aporosa roxburghii</i>	Thit-nyo	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i>
<i>Aporosa villosula</i>	<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i>	Thit-sat
Thit-kha-yar	Thit-padauk	<i>Aporosa villosa</i>

<i>Aporosa villosula</i>	Thitya-hmwe	Tiger lily
<i>Bhesa robusta</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>	<i>Lilium tigrinum</i>
<i>Kurrimia robusta</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus wallichii</i>	Tiger orchid
Thit-sawbwa	Thitya-kyi-baung	<i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i>
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	<i>Loranthus cochinchinensis</i>	Tigerfoot ipomoea
Thit-seint	Thitya-ni	<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i>
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	<i>Schima wallichii</i>	Tiger's claw
Thitsho	Thitya-wa	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
<i>Hibiscus grewiaefolius</i>	<i>Phoebe attenuata</i>	<i>Martynia annua</i>
Thit-sho	Thit-yay-gyi	Tikayan-gyi
<i>Pentace griffithii</i>	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i>	<i>Caesalpinia mimosoides</i>
Thitsi	Thit-yinthe	Tikayon
<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>
Thitsibo	Thon-ban-hla	Tila-pup-hpi
<i>Olea dioica</i>	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i>
Thit-si-bo	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	Timling
<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	<i>Litsea lancifolia</i>
<i>Holigarna kurzii</i>	Thon-ban-hla-thitkwa	Tim-sin
Thitsi-bo	<i>Dendrobium wardianum</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
<i>Aleodaphne petiolaris</i>	Thon-daunt-myet	Tingkyut
<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	<i>Kyllinga monocephala</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i>
<i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i>	<i>Kyllinga tenuifolia</i>	Tingroi
<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	Thone-daunt-myet	<i>Flueggea virosa</i>
<i>Semecarpus pandurata</i>	<i>Kyllinga nemoralis</i>	Tingsi
Thit-singan	Thon-tin-gwa	<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>
<i>Hopea odorata</i>	<i>Ischaemum goebelii</i>	<i>Desmodium latifolium</i>
Thitswele	<i>Ischaemum molle</i>	Tinnevelly senna
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>	Thorn apple	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>
Thit-swele	<i>Datura metel</i>	Tinshu
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	<i>Datura stramonium</i>	<i>Pinus khasya</i>
Thit-tan	Three-flowered beggarweed	Tin-wa
<i>Myristica glaucescens</i>	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i>	<i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i>
Thittat	Three-leaved caper	Tinya
<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	<i>Crateva magna</i>	<i>Laportea crenulata</i>
Thittaw	Thu-hkame	Tinyu
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	<i>Holigarna albicans</i>	<i>Cephalotaxus griffithii</i>
Thit-tawt	Thu-hpak-lu-sang	<i>Pinus insularis</i>
<i>Parkia leiophylla</i>	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	<i>Pinus khasya</i>
Thittaw-thi-pin	Thunge-che	Tinyu-hmwe
<i>Pyrus pashia</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i>	<i>Libocedrus macrolepis</i>
Thit-tawt-thi	Thun-vong	Tinyu-tinshu
<i>Malus pumila</i>	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	<i>Pinus merkusii</i>
Thittaw-yaing	Thu-ta-bat	Tipari
<i>Sorbus corymbifera</i>	<i>Sideroxylon grandifolium</i>	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>
Thit-tazin	Thu-tabut	Tittet-linne
<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i>	<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>	<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>
Thittet-linne	Thu-wanna-daywi	Ti-yo-wa
<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>	<i>Coelogyne ovalis</i>	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>
Thit-thingan	Thu-yaung--pan	Tnhlium
<i>Neonauclea griffithii</i>	<i>Dendrobium tortile</i>	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>
Thit-thin-gan	Thu-ti-za-pan	Tobacco
<i>Nauclea griffithii</i>	<i>Chelone barbata</i>	<i>Nicotiana rustica</i>
Thitto	Thwe-bok	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>
<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i>	<i>Saprosma ternatum</i>	Toddy palm
Thit-twet	Thwedet	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>
<i>Buchanania glabra</i>	<i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i>	<i>Caryota urens</i>
Thit-ya	Thwe-gyo	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>
<i>Shorea obtusa</i>	<i>Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa</i>	Toe-hay
Thitya-byu	Thwemu	<i>Tephrosia candida</i>
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	To-kam
Thityah	Thyme-leaved gratiola	<i>Pisum sativum</i>
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	To-ma-awn
Thit-ya-hmwe	Thyme-leaved spurge	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>
<i>Phoebe attenuata</i>	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i>	Tomato

<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Tsahkri	<i>Shorea gratissima</i>
Tondon	<i>Ixora undulata</i>	U-byat
<i>Mauglietia insignis</i>	Tse-ni-shit-myait	<i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>
Tong-song-kha	<i>Ixora cuneifolia</i>	U-ca-lit
<i>Molineria capitulata</i>	Tsing-daw	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Tonma	<i>Senecio scandens</i>	U-gyi
<i>Hedychium stenopetalum</i>	Tsintamu	<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>
Ton-nwe	<i>Touchiroa mansonii</i>	U-hmone-u
<i>Dalbergia junghuhnii</i>	Tsu-ban	<i>Pueraria tuberosa</i>
Toon	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	U-lang-ang
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Tsule	<i>Lindera caudata</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Ulat-kam-bala
To-pai	Tuba root derris	<i>Abroma augusta</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Derris elliptica</i>	Uloi-ju
To-pan	Tuberoce	<i>Rosa indica</i>
<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Polianthes tuberosa</i>	Umaung
To-pi-si	Tui	<i>Croton roxburghianus</i>
<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	<i>Mallotus nepalensis</i>	Umbrella palm
Top-la	Tulanapha	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>	<i>Crotalaria usaramoensis</i>	Umbrella plant
To-ray	Tulip tree	<i>Cyperus imbricatus</i>
<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	U-min
Torch ginger	Tum-peng	<i>Operculina petaloidea</i>
<i>Etilingera elatior</i>	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	Umung
Torchwood	Tun	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Ixora arborea</i>	<i>Meliosma microcarpa</i>	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>
Torenia	Tung oil tree	Ung
<i>Torenia fournieri</i>	<i>Aleurites fordii</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>
To-tat	<i>Aleurites montana</i>	Unhtung
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Tun-hpawng	<i>Gymnanthemum</i>
To-Tok	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>volkameriifolium</i>
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Tun-kong	U-ni
Tough ginger	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>
<i>Anomum koenigii</i>	Tunmapa	Unku-ju-ru
Trailing indigo	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	<i>Uncaria pilosa</i>
<i>Indigofera endecaphylla</i>	Tun-mapá	<i>Uncaria sessilifructus</i>
Transvaal daisy	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	U-nwe
<i>Gerbera jamesonii</i>	Tunoran	<i>Symplocos spicata</i>
Traveler's tree	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Upas tree
<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Tunpanghka	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>
Tree dahlia	<i>Rosa bracteata</i>	Upa-tha-ka
<i>Dahlia imperialis</i>	Tun-paw-man	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>
Tree daisy	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	<i>Tylophora indica</i>
<i>Montanoa bipinnatifida</i>	Tun-sa-se	U-pinlong
Tree lotus	<i>Acacia catechu</i>	<i>Piper nigrum</i>
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Turimi	U-sangau-la
Tree sorrel	<i>Durio mansonii</i>	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>
<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	Turk's cap	Usawi
Tree tomato	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i>	<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>
<i>Solanum betaceum</i>	<i>Malvaviscus penduliflorus</i>	Usetsi
Tri	Turmeric	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>
<i>Bombax ceiba</i>	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	Ushan
Trincomalee wood	Turnip	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>
<i>Berrya ammonilla</i>	<i>Brassica rapa</i>	U-ta-lon
True hemp	Twin-net	<i>Ceropegia arnottiana</i>
<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	<i>Anodendron paniculatum</i>	U-wa-yaing
True mahogany	<i>Atherolepis wallichii</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>
<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	Twinnet-kado	Va-kol-kay
True mustard	<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>	<i>Maesa indica</i>
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	Tzi-tzo-ti	Vang-fek
Trumpet lily	<i>Rhododendron leptothrium</i>	<i>Albizia procera</i>
<i>Lilium longiflorum</i>	U-ban	Vang-nyong
Tsahkai	<i>Shorea farinosa</i>	<i>Albizia julibrissin</i>
<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>	U-ban-kaya	Vang-tik-ting

<i>Albizia mollis</i>	Wa-gok	Wa-pasan
Vegetable marrow	<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	Wa-gyi	Wa-payaung
Velvet apple	<i>Dendrocalamus calostachyus</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i>
<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus copelandii</i>	Wa-phyu
Velvet leaf	Wah	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	Wa-phyu-gyi
Venezuela grass	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i>	Wah-gale	Wapo-kycin
Veng-fek	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>	<i>Korthalsia laciniosa</i>
<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	Wah-gyi	Wa-pyaw
Vercum	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus</i>
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Wak	Wa-pyu
Vetch	<i>Shorea siamensis</i>	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>
<i>Lespedeza thomsoni</i>	Wakbau	<i>Gigantochloa verticillata</i>
<i>Vicia sativa</i>	<i>Shorea siamensis</i>	<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>
Vinca	Wa-kha	Wapyu-gale
<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	<i>Bambusa oliveriana</i>
Violet	<i>Pseudostachyum wakha</i>	Wa-pyu-gyi
<i>Viola hederacea</i>	Wakhit-jangnai	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>
<i>Viola odorata</i>	<i>Calliandra umbrosa</i>	Wapyu-san
Vomiting swallow-wort	Wa-kyia	<i>Bambusa oliveriana</i>
<i>Tylophora indica</i>	<i>Arisaema consanguineum</i>	War-so-mye
Wa-ba	Wa-la-kaw	<i>Mnesithea granularis</i>
<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	<i>Rhynchoetechum ellipticum</i>	Wa-sagam
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i>	Walnut	<i>Lithocarpus chittagonga</i>
Wabalu	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Wa-se
<i>Pluchea indica</i>	Wa-mayar	<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>
Wa-bauk	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	Wa-sha-nam
<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>	Wa-me	<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>
Wabaw	<i>Bambusa marginata</i>	Washa-nam
<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	Wamin	<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>
Wa-bo	<i>Bambusa wamin</i>	Waso
<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i>	Wa-mo	<i>Elaeocarpus wallichii</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus calostachyus</i>	<i>Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia</i>	<i>Globba hookeri</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	Wa-myi	Waso pan
Wabo-e	<i>Quercus spicata</i>	<i>Globba marantina</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus hookeri</i>	Wa-myin	Waso-mye
<i>Dendrocalamus messeri</i>	<i>Bambusa griffithiana</i>	<i>Andropogon brevifolius</i>
Wabo-gyi	<i>Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus</i>	<i>Mnesithea granularis</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i>	Wandering Jew	Waso-nwe
Wabo-mye-sangye	<i>Tradescantia zebrina</i>	<i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus hamiltonii</i>	Wan-du-si	Waso-pan
Wabo-nwe	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	<i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus hamiltonii</i>	Wanet	<i>Globba orixensis</i>
Wabwe	<i>Dendrocalamus longispatus</i>	<i>Globba schomburgkii</i>
<i>Bambusa affinis</i>	Wa-net	<i>Ligustrum robustum</i>
Wa-byauk	<i>Gigantochloa kachinensis</i>	Water chestnut
<i>Bambusa affinis</i>	<i>Gigantochloa wanet</i>	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>
<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	Wa-ni	<i>Trapa natans</i>
Wa-chat	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	Water couch
<i>Bambusa binghami</i>	<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i>	<i>Paspalum notatum</i>
Wachyang	Wani-ba	Water dropwort
<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i>
Wachyang Wagangga	Wanpang	Water grass
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	<i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i>	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>
Wa-do	Wa-nwe	Water hyacinth
<i>Gigantochloa apus</i>	<i>Dinorchloa andamanica</i>	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>
Wagangga	<i>Dinorchloa maclellandii</i>	Water lettuce
<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>
Wa-gauk	<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>	Water mint
<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	<i>Mentha aquatica</i>
Wagaung-pe	Wa-nwe-gok	Watercress
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>

Watermelon	<i>Urena repanda</i>	White bird of paradise
<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	<i>Urena sinuata</i>	<i>Strelitzia nicolai</i>
Water-plantain	Wet-chok	White chuglan
<i>Alisma plantago</i>	<i>Kokoona littoralis</i>	<i>Terminalia bialata</i>
Water-ribbon weed	Wet-gyut	White clover
<i>Aponogeton monostachyon</i>	<i>Commelina paludosa</i>	<i>Trifolium repens</i>
Wa-thabut	<i>Commelina petersii</i>	White gourd
<i>Bambusa marginata</i>	Wet-hmwe-sok-pin	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>
<i>Dinochloa maclellandii</i>	<i>Leucomeris decora</i>	White gum
<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>	Wet-ka-u	<i>Eucalyptus albens</i>
Wa-thaik	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>	White jute
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i>	Wetkyein	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>
Wathaing	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	<i>Corchorus fascicularis</i>
<i>Phrynium macrostachyum</i>	Wet-kyein	White lupin
Wa-thitkwa	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i>	<i>Lupinus albus</i>
<i>Arundina graminifolia</i>	<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	White mulberry
Wa-tin-hka	<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>	<i>Morus alba</i>
<i>Cephalostachyum pallidum</i>	Wet-kyein-gale	White mustard
Wa-u	<i>Rumex nigricans</i>	<i>Brassica alba</i>
<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>	Wet-kyein-myet	White pavetta
Wa-u-bin	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i>	<i>Pavetta indica</i>
<i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i>	Wetkyok	White poppy
Wa-u-pin	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>
<i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i>	<i>Commelina communis</i>	White sage
Wax gourd	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	<i>Salvia leucantha</i>
<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	Wetkyut	White sapote
Wax plant	<i>Zollingeria macrocarpa</i>	<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>
<i>Hoya carnosae</i>	Wet-kyut	White shower tree
Way bread	<i>Murdannia crocea</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>
<i>Plantago major</i>	Wet-la	White silk cotton tree
Waya	<i>Cyperus pangorei</i>	<i>Bombax insigne</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>	Wet-lar-myet	White sweet clover
Wa-ya	<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	<i>Melilotus alba</i>
<i>Bambusa burmanica</i>	Wetlar-myet	White yam
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i>	<i>Cyperus compressus</i>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
Wayon-myet	Wetma-chin-baung	White-barked acacia
<i>Ottlochloa nodosa</i>	<i>Hibiscus surattensis</i>	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i>
<i>Panicum montanum</i>	Wet-ma-lut	White-flowered velvet bean
<i>Urochloa mosambicensis</i>	<i>Musa acuminata</i>	<i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>
Waythali-mya-mahlaing	Wet-myet-nyo	Wild blackberry
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Cyperus scariosus</i>	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>
Waythali-thigye	Wet-mye-u	Wild buckwheat
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	<i>Fagopyrum dibotrys</i>
Wa-yu	Wetmye-u	Wild cardamon
<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>
Wa-zun	Wet-myeza-u	Wild carrot
<i>Neohouzeaua dulloo</i>	<i>Schoenoplectus grossus</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>
Wee-ek	Wet-shaw	Wild cassia
<i>Premna amplexans</i>	<i>Firmiana colorata</i>	<i>Senna timoriensis</i>
Weeping cypress	Wetta-myet	Wild cock's comb
<i>Cupressus funebris</i>	<i>Cyperus compressus</i>	<i>Celosia argentea</i>
Weeping lantana	Wettha-kauk	Wild coffee
<i>Lantana sellowiana</i>	<i>Hodgsonia heteroclita</i>	<i>Cassia obtusa</i>
Wee-te	Wet-thinbaung	Wild date palm
<i>Mucuna bracteata</i>	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>
Wef-myeza-u	Wet-thitcha	Wild gooseberry
<i>Schoenoplectus grossus</i>	<i>Lithocarpus wrayi</i>	<i>Physalis minima</i>
Wesinni	<i>Quercus semiserrata</i>	Wild jasmine
<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	Wet-thit-ta	<i>Jasminum angustifolium</i>
West Indian star apple	<i>Castanopsis rhamnifolia</i>	Wild lime
<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	Wet-zinbyun	<i>Atalantia monophylla</i>
Wetchi-pane	<i>Dillenia parkinsonii</i>	Wild marjoram
<i>Pavonia rigida</i>	White bamboo	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>
<i>Urena lobata</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>	Wild mint

<i>Mentha longifolia</i>	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	Ya-nat
Wild mulberry	Wool tree	<i>Blumea aromatica</i>
<i>Morus laevigata</i>	<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>	Yang-bau
Wild mustard	Woolly foxglove	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>
<i>Brassica campestris</i>	<i>Digitalis lanata</i>	Yang-ma
Wild onion	Wormseed	<i>Chukrasia velutina</i>
<i>Asphodelus tenuifolius</i>	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Yangmaw
Wild passion flower	Wunba-sa-myet	<i>Adina cordifolia</i>
<i>Passiflora incarnata</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Ya-pun-puk
Wild pea	Wun-bc-sar	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>
<i>Pisum elatius</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Yashat
Wild rhea	Wun-byaung	<i>Agapetes glabra</i>
<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i>	Yat
Wild rice	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	<i>Carallia brachiata</i>
<i>Oryza coarctata</i>	Wun-gala-hti	Yathe
Wild snake gourd	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Rinorea racemosa</i>
<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	Wunkaik-yawga-saymyit	Yato-pyek
Wild strawberry	<i>Cephaelis ipecacuanha</i>	<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>
<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	Wun-thabok	Yattaung-pan
Wild sunflower	<i>Lithocarpus kingianus</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum ornatissimum</i>
<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	Wuntho-wa	Yaungban
Wild sword bean	<i>Gigantochloa wunthoensis</i>	<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i>
<i>Vigna adenantha</i>	Wun-u-nwe	Yaung-bway
<i>Vigna marina</i>	<i>Pueraria candollei</i>	<i>Elsholtzia blanda</i>
Wild tobacco	Wut	Yaung-lon-chan-tha
<i>Lobelia nicotianaefolia</i>	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	<i>Hedyotis capitellata</i>
Wild turmeric	Xanthoid cardamon	Yaungma-kinnyo
<i>Curcuma aromatica</i>	<i>Amomum villosum</i>	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>
Wild yam	Yabaing-pin	Yaung-ma-ywet
<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>	<i>Sinosenecio oldhamianus</i>	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>
<i>Dioscorea prazeri</i>	Yadana-ngwe-khet	Yaw
Willow	<i>Coelogyne ovalis</i>	<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>
<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	Yadana-nwe-get	<i>Grewia glabra</i>
Wine palm	<i>Coelogyne parishii</i>	<i>Grewia laevigata</i>
<i>Caryota mitis</i>	Yadanar-shwe-khet	Yawa-ni-ywet
Winnbe-sa-myet	<i>Dendrobium aggregatum</i>	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>
<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Yagan	Ya-wo-mo
Winter cherry	<i>Linostoma decandrum</i>	<i>Baliospermum axillare</i>
<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	Ya-hak-lin	Ya-wo-po
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i>	<i>Baliospermum axillare</i>
Winter wheat	Yahkum	Yay-phyauing-phu
<i>Triticum guticum</i>	<i>Grewia humilis</i>	<i>Zizania texana</i>
Wintergreen	Yai-yaw	Yay-te
<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>	<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>
Win-u	Yakhine-ngetpyaw	Yazawin-nwe
<i>Millettia eriocalyx</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Millettia racemosa</i>
<i>Millettia extensa</i>	Yam	Ye'-hmyok
Win-u-kyi-baung	<i>Cansjera parvifolia</i>	<i>Syzygium formosum</i>
<i>Loranthus graciliflorus</i>	<i>Mnesithea laevis</i>	Ye-badon
Winu-kyibauing	Yam bean	<i>Sapium baccatum</i>
<i>Loranthus scurrula</i>	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	Ye-badon-gale
Woibaw	Ya-ma-htar-kyein	<i>Ostodes paniculata</i>
<i>Siphonodon celastreus</i>	<i>Calamus latifolius</i>	Ye-chanya
<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	<i>Calamus palustris</i>	<i>Homonola riparia</i>
Woi-machang-fu	Yaman-myet	Ye-chaung-pan
<i>Agapetes toppinii</i>	<i>Arundinella bengalensis</i>	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i>
Wood apple	Yaman-nge	Ye-chinya
<i>Limonia acidissima</i>	<i>Arundinella bengalensis</i>	<i>Dalbergia spinosa</i>
Wood oil tree	Yamata-kyein	<i>Flueggea virosa</i>
<i>Aleurites montana</i>	<i>Calamus latifolius</i>	<i>Kirganelia reticulata</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	Yamazi	Ye-chin-ya
Wood rose	<i>Strobilanthes phyllostachyus</i>	<i>Breynia angustifolia</i>
<i>Merremia tuberosa</i>	Yana-say-gyi	Ye-chin-yar
Wood sorrel	<i>Ophiorrhiza fasciculata</i>	<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>

Ye-gin	<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Ye-ngan-shaw
<i>Hymenocardia punctata</i>	Yellow dock	<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i>
Yegon	<i>Rumex crispus</i>	Ye-nu-pin
<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>	Yellow elder	<i>Piper aurantiacum</i>
Yegyin	<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Ye-padauk
<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i>	Yellow flax	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
<i>Hymenocardia punctata</i>	<i>Reinwardtia tetragyna</i>	<i>Parsonia alboflavescens</i>
Ye-gyin-ya	Yellow ginger lily	Ye-padi
<i>Flueggea virosa</i>	<i>Hedychiium flavum</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>
Ye-hmwe-pan	Yellow jasmine	Yepadon
<i>Angelonia cornigera</i>	<i>Jasminum humile</i>	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
<i>Brunfelsia undulata</i>	Yellow lupin	Ye-petsut
Ye-hmyok	<i>Lupinus luteus</i>	<i>Pourthiaea salicifolia</i>
<i>Trewia nudiflora</i>	Yellow oleander	Ye-petyaing
Ye-hmyoke	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>
<i>Pentace griffithii</i>	Yellow sweet clover	Ye-phetkyan
Ye-hnget-pyaw	<i>Melilotus indica</i>	<i>Quercus spicata</i>
<i>Alisma plantago</i>	Yellow zedoary	Yepin-nwe
Ye-hnyi	<i>Curcuma aromatica</i>	<i>Combretum squamosum</i>
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>	Yellow-flowered pea	Ye-saba-myet
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>	<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i>	<i>Panicum auritum</i>
<i>Lemna polyrrhiza</i>	Ye-magyi	Ye-saga
<i>Ottelia alismoides</i>	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus grandiflorus</i>
<i>Ottelia cordata</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	<i>Syzygium polypetalum</i>
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	<i>Strobilanthes phyllostachyus</i>	Ye-sagawa
Ye-hti-gayon	Yemane	<i>Michelia lacei</i>
<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	Ye-salat
Ye-kabyin	Yemane-ani	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>
<i>Garcinia cowa</i>	<i>Lophopetalum filiforme</i>	Ye-si
Ye-kadat	Yemane-apyu	<i>Rosa bracteata</i>
<i>Crateva hygrophila</i>	<i>Lophopetalum fimbriatum</i>	Yetagon
Ye-kadet	Ye-ma-u	<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>
<i>Crateva hygrophila</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>	Ye-tagyi
Ye-kadi	<i>Cephalanthus naucleoides</i>	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>
<i>Pittosporum floribundum</i>	Yema-u	Ye-tama
<i>Pittosporum napaulensis</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i>
Ye-kaing	<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>
<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i>	Ye-mein	Ye-tasha
Ye-kanazo	<i>Aporosa roxburghii</i>	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i>
<i>Heritiera fomes</i>	<i>Aporosa villosa</i>	Ye-taukkyan
Ye-ka-on	Ye-meze	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i>
<i>Ficus cunia</i>	<i>Madhuca lobbii</i>	Ye-tazwet
Ye-kathit	Ye-min	<i>Grangea maderaspatana</i>
<i>Erythrina lithosperma</i>	<i>Stranvaesia glaucescens</i>	Ye-thabye
<i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>	Ye-minga	<i>Cleistocalyx nervosum</i>
Ye-kazun	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Yemyaw	<i>Eugenia cuneata</i>
Yekun	<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	<i>Eugenia operculata</i>
<i>Itea macrophylla</i>	Ye-mya-yar	<i>Ilex wallichii</i>
<i>Itea riparia</i>	<i>Microcos paniculata</i>	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i>
Ye-kya	Ye-myetnapan	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>
<i>Tacca integrifolia</i>	<i>Linociera terniflora</i>	Ye-thabye-thein
Ye-kyein	Ye-myin-hkwa	<i>Eugenia balsamea</i>
<i>Calamus floribundus</i>	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Ye-thagyi
Ye-kyet-thun	Ye-nabu-nwe	<i>Sesbania sesban</i>
<i>Schoenoplectus articulatus</i>	<i>Combretum trifoliatum</i>	Ye-tha-gyi
Ye-kyi	Ye-nay	<i>Sesbania aegyptiaca</i>
<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>	Ye-tha-kwa
<i>Barringtonia reticulata</i>	Yene	<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>
Ye-kyin-yar	<i>Pittosporum napaulensis</i>	Ye-thapan
<i>Homonoia riparia</i>	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	<i>Ficus glomerata</i>
Ye-le	Yengan-bok	<i>Ficus lanceolata</i>
<i>Stephania japonica</i>	<i>Diospyros malabarica</i>	<i>Ficus saemocarpa</i>
Yellow bells	<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>	Ye-thayet-kin

<i>Limnophila cana</i>	Yin-ngan	Yu-latsea
Ye-thinwin	<i>Salacca secunda</i>	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>
<i>Millettia macrostachya</i>	<i>Salacca wallichiana</i>	Yun
Yetkyi	<i>Salacca zalacca</i>	<i>Lithocarpus falconeri</i>
<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	Yinye	Yun-ha
Yet-kyi	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>
<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>	Yinzat	Yunzalin-wa
Yetthe-mankha	<i>Dalbergia fusca</i>	<i>Gigantochloa yunzalinensis</i>
<i>Isachne dispar</i>	Yinzu	Yup-nga-ru
Yetwun	<i>Donax grandis</i>	<i>Embelia ribes</i>
<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>	Yitmaung-sa	Yut-na-daung
Ye-u	<i>Dalbergia cana</i>	<i>Digera muricata</i>
<i>Wolffia globosa</i>	Yit-padi	Yuzana
Yew	<i>Protium serratum</i>	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
<i>Taxus baccata</i>	Yitthet	Yuzara
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i>	<i>Rinorea racemosa</i>	<i>Chloranthus officinalis</i>
Yeyedin	Ylang-ylang	Ywe
<i>Wendlandia glomerulata</i>	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>
Yeye-din	Yodaya	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>	<i>Ochna wallichii</i>	Ywe-gyi
Yeyo	Yodaya-saga	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	<i>Adenium obesum</i>	Ywehla-kyet-hmi
Yeyun	Yodaya-shaw	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>
<i>Alaeanthus kurzii</i>	<i>Hibiscus parkinsonii</i>	Ywe-nge
Ye-zalut	Yom-nung	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>
<i>Rauvolfia verticillata</i>	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	Ywe-ni
Yin	Yon	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
<i>Miscanthus fuscus</i>	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	Ywe-nwe
Yin-bada	<i>Anogeissus phillyreaefolia</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>
<i>Strombosia javanica</i>	<i>Crypteronia pubescens</i>	Ywethla
Yinbya	Yo-na-kam	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>
<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i>	<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i>	Ywet-hla
Yin-bya-byu	Yon-akauk-chaw	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>
<i>Premna amplexans</i>	<i>Anogeissus phillyreaefolia</i>	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>
Yinbya-net	Yon-akhauk-kyan	<i>Mussaenda wallichii</i>
<i>Clerodendrum serratum</i>	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	Ywet-hla-pan
Yindaik	Yonbade	<i>Mussaenda luteola</i>
<i>Dalbergia maymyensis</i>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	Ywet-hla-thit-khwa
Yin-daik	Yon-bwe	<i>Oberonia mucronata</i>
<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	<i>Origanum majorana</i>	Ywethla-thitkwa
Yingat	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	<i>Oberonia mucronata</i>
<i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>	Yone	Ywet-kat
Yingat-gale	<i>Arenga nana</i>	<i>Desmodium laxiflorum</i>
<i>Gardenia obtusifolia</i>	Yon-gale	Ywet-kye-pin-pauk
Yin-gat-gyi	<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i>	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>
<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	<i>Tragus roxburghii</i>	Ywetkya-pinpauk
Yingaw	Yon-hle	<i>Kalanchoe integra</i>
<i>Salacca zalacca</i>	<i>Tragus roxburghii</i>	Ywetsa-monla
Yingu-akyi	Yon-hmwe-ngon-myet	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>
<i>Quercus helferiana</i>	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>	Ywit-win
Yingu-athe	Yonlon-chantha	<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>
<i>Quercus mespilifolia</i>	<i>Canscora andrographioides</i>	Ywt-hla
Yinke-mwe	Yon-pa-bo	<i>Euphorbia pucherrima</i>
<i>Erianthus hookeri</i>	<i>Elsholtzia blanda</i>	Zabu-thabye-ahni
Yinma	Yon-sa	<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>
<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	<i>Setaria punila</i>	Zadeik-po
<i>Chukrasia velutina</i>	Yo-peing-nwe	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>
Yin-naung-nwe	<i>Acacia laevis</i>	<i>Myristica linifolia</i>
<i>Ampelocissus barbata</i>	Yosetgale	<i>Myristica longifolia</i>
<i>Cissus discolor</i>	<i>Holcoglossum kimballianum</i>	Za-gwe-pan
Yinnaung-nwe	Yoset-gyi	<i>Pavetta indica</i>
<i>Cissus vitiginea</i>	<i>Papilionanthe teres</i>	Zaibra
Yinnaung-paing-nwe	Yuandong	<i>Tetrastigma angustifolia</i>
<i>Cyphostemma auriculata</i>	<i>Glochidion arboreum</i>	<i>Tetrastigma leucostaphylum</i>

<i>Tetrastigma serrulatum</i>	Zaungi	Zi-ganauk
Zalacca cane	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>
<i>Salacca zalacca</i>	<i>Derris robusta</i>	Zimani
Zalaphi	Zaung-yar	<i>Hiptage candicans</i>
<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	Zinbye
Zalat	Zaw-gale	<i>Lagerstroemia villosa</i>
<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Zinbye-bo
Za-lat	Zaw-gyi	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>
<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Quercus velutina</i>	Zinbyun
Zalat-pyu	Zawgyi-gamon	<i>Dillenia elata</i>
<i>Coffea bengalensis</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum wendlandianum</i>	<i>Dillenia ornata</i>
<i>Rhododendron moulmainense</i>	Zawgyi-let-hnyo	<i>Dillenia parviflora</i>
Zalat-setkya	<i>Flickingeria laciniosa</i>	Zin-byun
<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	Zawgyi-lethryo	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>
Zalat-thein	<i>Flickingeria laciniosa</i>	Zinnia
<i>Tabernaemontana subcapitata</i>	Zaw-gyi-taung-hmwe	<i>Zinnia elegans</i>
Zalut-ni	<i>Dracaena fragrans</i>	Zinnyin
<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	Zaw-hmwa	<i>Dysoxylum cochinchinensis</i>
Zalut-panyaung	<i>Dianthus plumarius</i>	Zi-palan
<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	Zaw-hmwa-gale	<i>Hiptage candicans</i>
Za-ma-ni-hnget-pan	<i>Dianthus chinensis</i>	Zi-talaing
<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>	Zaw-hmwa-gyi	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>
Zanaung	<i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i>	Ziya
<i>Wallichia caryotoides</i>	Zaw-ma	<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>
<i>Wallichia disticha</i>	<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>	Ziya-byu
Zani	Zaw-mokseik	<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>
<i>Hiptage candicans</i>	<i>Paphiopedilum parishii</i>	Zi-yar-aphyu
Zanon	Zayit	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>
<i>Calamus arborescens</i>	<i>Lasia spinosa</i>	Ziya-ywet
Zatamanthi	Zebrawood	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>
<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Diospyros kurzii</i>	Zizaung
Zaungbale	Zeinzwe	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia villosa</i>	<i>Payena paralleloneura</i>	Zizaw
Zaungbale-bo	Zi	<i>Merremia umbellata</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	Zizawa
Zaung-bale-ywet-gyi	Zibyin	<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia venusta</i>	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>
Zaung-gale	Zibyu	Zo-fek
<i>Allophylus aporeticus</i>	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>
<i>Allophylus cobbe</i>	<i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i>	Zun-burr
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Zi-daw-thi	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>
Zaung-gyan	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	Zun-pan
<i>Osyris wightiana</i>		<i>Jasminum auriculatum</i>

APPENDIX II

INCERTAE SEDIS—NAMES OF UNCERTAIN STATUS

Listed below are names which appear in Hundley (1987) and/or in *Index Kewensis* as described from Myanmar, but have been determined by specialists to be either of uncertain or unknown position and thus of doubtful or unresolved application. Also listed are a number of names representing imperfectly understood species, or plants currently (post-Hundley) excluded from the geographical range of Myanmar, or which for other reasons have been excluded by the authors from the current revised checklist. In some cases, the specimens on which historic listings are based are no longer extant (D.H. Nicolson, *pers. comm.*). Vernacular Myanmar names or geographical locations are given for many of the unknowns as a possible aid to tracing their botanical identity. Citations refer to personal communication from reviewers.

Acanthaceae

Blepharis molluginifolia Pers. Synonym of *Blepharis integrifolia* (L. f.) E. Meijer ex Schinz; not recorded from Myanmar (D. Wasshausen, 2001); plant supposedly from arid areas, fide Hundley.

Ebermaiera laciocarpa L. Untraceable name, unavailable in *Index Kewensis* or IPNI; plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Tavoy), fide Hundley.

Strobilanthes leucostachyus Wall. Non-existent name (D. Wasshausen, 2001); plant supposedly from Sagaing and a few other places, fide Hundley.

Strobilanthes stamincus W.W. Sm. Non-existent name (D. Wasshausen, 2001); probably refers to *Strobilanthes stramineus* W.W. Sm.; plant supposedly from Upper Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Annonaceae

Alphonsea lutea Hook. f. & Thomson. No Myanmar specimens seen for genus revision by P. Kessler (P. Kessler, 2001); plant known locally as “nwa-la-byut,” fide Hundley.

Mitrephora lanotan (Blanco) Merr. Philippine species not known from Myanmar (R. Saunders, 2001).

Orophea hexandra Blume. Not recorded from Myanmar (P. Kessler, 2001); plant supposedly from Mon and Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Orophea katschallica Kurz. Not recorded from Myanmar (P. Kessler, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Unona caudata Fischer. Name probably referable to *Desmos caudatus* Fischer; plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Mergui), fide Hundley.

Apocynaceae

Alstonia venenata R. Br. East Indian species not cited from Myanmar in recent revision by K. Sidiyasa (D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly from Chin and Shan, fide Hundley.

Alyxia fascicularis Benth. Myanmar material assigned to this species is *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume and *Alyxia funingensis* Tsiang & P.T. Li (D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly from Mon, fide Hundley.

Alyxia stellata Roem. & Schult. Asian material is *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume (D. Middleton,

2000); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Carissa karaunda L. Non-existent taxon, probably referable to *Carissa carandas* L. (D. Middleton, 2000); plant known locally as "khan," fide Hundley.

Chonemorpha rottleri Klotzsch. Non-existent taxon (D. Middleton, 2000); plant known locally as "yingat-nwe," fide Hundley.

Ervatamia crispa Roxb. Unpublished name, referable to *Tabernaemontana crispa* Roxb.

Holarrhena mitis R.Br. Species endemic to Sri Lanka (D. Middleton, 2000); plant known locally as "thiho-lettok-gyi," fide Hundley.

Strophanthus singaporianus (Wall. ex G. Don) Gilg. Doubtfully in Myanmar (D. Middleton, 2000); probably refers to *Strophanthus brevicaudatus* Wight described from Myanmar and Malaya, which is in Hundley as a synonym of *Strophanthus singaporianus*; plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Mergui), fide Hundley.

Wrightia alpinii Craib. Error for *Wrightia alpinii* Craib (Scrophulariaceae; D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly from Upper Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Wrightia lacei Craib. Error for *Wrightia lacei* Craib (Scrophulariaceae; D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Wrightia tinctoria R. Br. Not reported from Myanmar in Ngan revision (D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Aponogetonaceae

Aponogeton monostachyon L. f. Synonym of *Aponogeton natans* (L.) Engler & Krause; species does not occur in Myanmar (C.D. Cook, 1999); plant supposedly from Bago and Mandalay, fide Hundley.

Araceae

Amorphophallus kransis Engl. Non-existent name, probably a misreading of *Amorphophallus krausei* Engl. (D. Nicolson, 2002).

Anadendrum montanum Schott. Misapplied name, probably referable to *Anadendrum microstachyum* (DeVriese & Miq.) Backer & Alderw. (D. Nicolson, 2002); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Cryptocoryne spiralis Fisch. ex Wydler. South Indian species, very doubtfully in Myanmar (D. Nicolson, 1998); plant supposedly from Bago, fide Hundley.

Pothos hermaphroditus. Almost certainly a misidentification of *Pothos scandens* L. rather than the Philippine species described by (Blanco) Merr. (D. Nicolson 2002); plant supposedly from Yangon, fide Hundley.

Araliaceae

Dendropanax acuminatissimum Merr. Chinese endemic, absent in Myanmar (H.-J. Esser, 2001); plant supposedly from Kwangtung and Kwangsi, fide Hundley.

Schefflera elata (C.B. Clarke) Harms. Plant largely confined to the Himalaya, not in Myanmar; current records probably based on misidentifications (D. Frodin, 2001); plant supposedly from Sagaing (Katha), Mandalay (Maymyo) and Chin, fide Hundley.

Schefflera venulosa Harms. Not present in Myanmar; probably occurs only in southern India (D. Frodin, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin (Htawgaw), Kachin (Ngawchaung) and Mandalay, fide Hundley.

Arecaceae

Calamus robertsonianus Becc. Name not validly published (J. Dransfield, 1999); plant supposedly from southern Shan, where known as "kyein-kha," fide Hundley.

Korthalsia opuntia, *nomen nudum*, sensu auth., non (Thunb.) Merr. Refers to *Korthalsella opuntia* (Thunb.) Merr. (Viscaceae) (J. Dransfield, 1999).

Phoenix acaulis Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb. No reliable records for this species in Myanmar (J. Dransfield, 1999); plant supposedly from Mandalay, Magway and Shan, fide Hundley.

Phoenix pusilla Gaertn. Plant not known from Myanmar (A. Henderson, 1999); plant supposedly a dwarf date known locally as "sunpalun-pu," fide Hundley.

Asclepiadaceae

Gymnema balsamicum. Untraceable, authorless name; perhaps a synonym of *Synnema balsamicum* (L. f.) Alston (Acanthaceae) (S. Liede, 2001); plant known locally as "kakaw-li," fide Hundley.

Pentasacme balsamicum. Untraceable name listed in Hundley, for a plant apparently known locally as "kakaw-li."

Asteraceae

Blumea albescens C.B. Clarke. Untraceable name, not published by C.B. Clarke (H. Robinson, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

Echinops burmanicus Prain. Non-existent name (H. Robinson, 2001); plant supposedly from Shan (Taunggyi), fide Hundley.

Helianthus bracteatum Benth. Untraceable name, said to be an Australian plant known as "Rose of Jericho" and known locally as "pan-gyauk," fide Hundley; unrelated to *Helianthus bracteatus* E.E. Watson from Utah, U.S.A. (H. Robinson, 2001).

Vernonia chinensis (L.) Less. Incorrect name for *Cyanthillium patulum* (Aitch.) H. Robinson (H. Robinson, 2001); plant supposedly from Bago (Insein) and Yangon, fide Hundley.

Vicoa procera DC. Untraceable name (H. Robinson, 2001); plant supposedly from Rakhine (Sandoway), fide Hundley.

Basellaceae

Boussingaultia cracius Blume. Untraceable, non-existent name; plant supposedly from Insein, fide Hundley.

Bignoniaceae

Stereospermum bipinnatum Coll. & Hemsl. Non-existent name; probably a mistaken reference by Hundley to *Tecoma bipinnata* Coll. & Hemsl., which is a synonym of *Pauldopia bipinnata* (Coll. & Hemsl.) van Steenis ex Chatterjee (S. Grose, 2002).

Bombacaceae

Neesia synandra Mast. Soepadmo (*Reinwardtia* 5(4): 481-508. 1961) states distribution as "Malay Peninsula and Borneo" and does not cite material from Myanmar (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "thitwa," fide Hundley.

Salmalia cambodiense. Non-existent name, without author; referable to *Bombax cambodiense* Pierre (*Bombax anceps* var. *cambodiense* (Pierre) A. Robyns) (L. Dorr, 2001); plant known locally as "kokhe," fide Hundley.

Boraginaceae

Tournefortia indicum R. Br. var. *subsessilis* Wall. Untraceable name, not published by R. Brown; not to be confused with *Heliotropium indicum* L.; name possibly associated with *Tournefortia subsessilis* Cham. from Brazil (?); plant supposedly known locally as "kulfa-thein" and occurring in Bago and Mandalay, fide Hundley.

Tournefortia sinicum Beauv. Non-existent, untraceable name; plant supposedly from Shan, fide Hundley.

Burmanniaceae

Thesmia [sic] *brunonsis* Griff. (1844). Erroneous name, cited by Hundley in family Thesmiaceae [sic], probably intended to represent *Thismia brunoniana* Duch. (1842); plant supposedly from Lower Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Cactaceae

Cereus monstrosus Steud. Very questionable species and citation by Hundley from Myanmar (B. Leuenberger, 2001).

Cereus pterogonus Lemaire. Very doubtfully in Myanmar (B. Leuenberger, 2001).

Opuntia oxyacantha. Non-existent, authorless name cited in Hundley, for a cultivated plant known as "prickly pear," which can refer to numerous species (B. Leuenberger, 2001).

Caesalpiniaceae

Bauhinia divergens Baker. Dubious name, as the type specimen at Kew (K) is a mixed collection of leaves of *Bauhinia scandens* and a pod of probably *Bauhinia purpurea* L. or *Bauhinia variegata* L. (S. Larsen, 2002).

Bauhinia isopetala Griff. Questionable species, not mentioned in study by Maung Soe. 1972. Burmese species of *Bauhinia*. *Union of Burma Journal of Life Sciences* 5: 307-317. (S. Larsen, 2002).

Bauhinia scortechinii Prain. May be misidentification as it is a synonym of *Bauhinia bidentata* Jack, which is found only in Malesia (S. Larsen, 2002); cf. *Flora Malesiana* 12: 507 (1996).

Combretaceae

Calycopteris roxburghii. Untraceable authorless name, probably representing a species of *Gentonia*; plant supposedly known locally as "gyut-nay-new," fide Hundley.

Cupressaceae

Libocedrus arizonica Greene. Non-existent name, probably intended to represent *Cupressus arizonica* Greene; plant supposedly known locally as "kyaukpan," fide Hundley.

Cyperaceae

Carex melanostoma Boeck. Untraceable (non-existent) name, probably intended to represent *Scleria melanostoma* Boeck. (M. Strong, 2000); plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Tavoy), fide Hundley.

Eleocharis flava (Buch.) R. Br. Untraceable name or combination (M. Strong, 2000); plant supposedly known locally as "tetpya," fide Hundley.

Heleocharis coarctata C.B. Clarke. Untraceable name (M. Strong, 2000); plant supposedly from Bago, fide Hundley.

Scleria javanica Mor. Untraceable name, probably intended to represent *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. & Mor. ex Mor. (M. Strong, 2000); plant supposedly from "Mlkt," fide Hundley.

Dilleniaceae

Tetracera jackii Wight & Arn. Untraceable, non-existent name; plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Elaeocarpaceae

Echinocarpus kerrii Craib, ined. Sphalm. pro *Sloanea kerrii* Craib? = *Sloanea sinensis* (Hance) Hemsl. (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "sin-kyetmauk-ayaing," fide Hundley.

Echinocarpus parkinsonii Fisch., ined. Sphalm. pro *Sloanea parkinsonii* C.E.C. Fisch.? (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "sin-kyetmauk-ayaing," fide Hundley.

Elaeocarpus forrestii W.W. Sm., ined. Sphalm. pro *Sloanea forrestii* W.W. Sm.? (L. Dorr,

2001); plant supposedly from Nmaikha-Salween Divide, fide Hundley.

Elaeocarpus longifolius Wall., nom. nud., non Blume (1825), nec C. Moore (1893), nom. illeg. =? Name attributed to Myanmar in Index Kewensis (L. Dorr, 2001).

Elaeocarpus monocera Cav. Name misapplied to *Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr. (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Elaeocarpus obtusus Blume. Not occurring in Myanmar according to Coode (*Kew Bull.* 51: 83-101. 1998); if *E. obtusus* sensu King, non Blume, then a synonym of *Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr. (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Ayeyarwady (Bassein), Bago and Taninthayi (Tavoy), fide Hundley.

Ericaceae

Agapetes toppence A. Shaw. Untraceable name; a different listing than *Agapetes toppinii* A. Shaw; plant supposedly from Upper Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Pieris japonica D. Don. Does not occur in Myanmar (W. Judd, 2002); plant supposedly from Kachin, fide Hundley.

Rhododendron aepriogynum. Untraceable, authorless name, possibly intended to represent *Rhododendron eriogynum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.; plant supposedly from Kachin and Chin, fide Hundley.

Rhododendron lenticeltum Hutch. Untraceable name; plant supposedly from Kachin (Myit-kyina), fide Hundley.

Euphorbiaceae

Bridelia macrophylla Kurz. Unknown name (S. Dressler, 1999); plant supposedly known locally as "baung-baung-new," fide Hundley.

Dimorphocalyx angustialatus Heim. Error for *Dipterocarpus angustialatus* Heim. (Diptero-

carpaceae), and erroneously listed under Euphorbiaceae in Hundley.

Sauropus macrocarpus. Untraceable, authorless name, perhaps of herbarium origin; plant supposedly known locally as "yoma-hin-yo," fide Hundley.

Fabaceae

Dolichos ultratus. Untraceable, authorless name, perhaps of herbarium origin; plant supposedly known locally as "pe-da-ma," fide Hundley.

Flemingia cordifolia. Untraceable, authorless name; plant supposedly from Bago, and known locally as "palan-byu," fide Hundley.

Gentianaceae

Bartonia indica Benth. Questionable name; *Bartonia* confined to North America (Y.-M. Yuan, 2001); plant supposedly from Mandalay (Maymyo), fide Hundley.

Crawfurdia helenae. Untraceable, authorless name (Y.-M. Yuan, 2001), possibly confused with *Gentiana heleni* Marq.; plant supposedly from Kachin (Adung, Htawgaw), fide Hundley.

Exacum petiolare Griseb. Species confined to India and Sri Lanka (Y.-M. Yuan, 2001); plant supposedly from Bago (Toungoo), fide Hundley.

Gentiana brandisii Watt & Prain. Untraceable name; plant supposedly from Mandalay, fide Hundley.

Swertia chirata Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. Plant of Kashmir, not occurring in Myanmar (Y.-M. Yuan, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "thinbaw-sega-gyi," fide Hundley.

Gesneriaceae

Aeschynanthus maculatus Lindl. Plant of eastern India; no records seen from Myanmar (J.

Boggan, 2002); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

Aeschynanthus mannii Kurz ex C.B. Clarke. Plant of northeastern India; no records seen from Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Shan (Taunggyi), fide Hundley.

Boeica filiformis C.B. Clarke. Plant of northeastern India and Bhutan; no records seen from Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Myitkyina), fide Hundley.

Briggsia forrestii Craib. Plant of China (Yunnan); no records seen from Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Kangfan), fide Hundley.

Cyrtandra pilosa Blume. Plant of Indonesia; not to be expected in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Didymocarpus aurantiacus C.B. Clarke. Plant of northeastern India; probably not to be expected in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

Didymocarpus punduanus Wall. ex R. Br. Plant of northeastern India; probably not occurring in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

Didymocarpus subalternans Wall. ex R. Br. Name widely misapplied, could refer to the following, which do not occur in Myanmar: *Didymocarpus aromaticus* Griff., *Didymocarpus pulcher* C.B. Clarke or *Didymocarpus curvicausa* O.M. Hilliard (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

Leptoboea glabra C.B. Clarke. Plant of northeastern India; dubious in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Sagaing (Katha), fide Hundley.

Oreocharis forrestii (Diels) Skan. Chinese species, dubious (but possibly) in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Kangfan), fide Hundley.

Lamiaceae

Anisomeles pallida. Untraceable, authorless name, possibly of herbarium origin; plant supposedly known locally as "taung-pinsein," fide Hundley.

Lauraceae

Actinodaphne attenuata Nees. Unpublished, untraceable name (H. van der Werff, 2002); plant supposedly from Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon and Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Lindera argentea Kurz. Unpublished name for a plant supposedly from Bago, perhaps referable to *Daphnidium argenteum* Kurz, a species known from Bago, fide Hundley.

Lemnaceae

Lemna paucicostata Hegelm. American species, not occurring in Myanmar, fide C. Cook (1999); plant supposedly reported from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Lythraceae

Sonneratia alba J. Smith. Erroneously reported for Myanmar (S. Graham, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "lame," fide Hundley.

Sonneratia apetala Buch.-Ham. Erroneously reported for Myanmar (S. Graham, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "kambala labe" and "kame," fide Hundley.

Sonneratia caseolaris (L.) Engl. Erroneously reported for Myanmar (S. Graham, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "lamu," "langu," "taub" and "tamu," fide Hundley.

Magnoliaceae

Magnolia cathcartii (Hook. f. & Thomson) H.P. Nootboom. Represented in Hundley by the synonyms *Alcimandra cathcartii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Dandy and *Michelia cathcartii* Hook. f. & Thomson. Occurs in Bhutan,

China, India and Vietnam, but not in Myanmar, fide S. Kim et al., 2002. Taxonomic revision of *Magnolia* section *Maingola* (Magnoliaceae). *Blumea* 47 (2): 319-339, although Frodin, D.G. and R. Govaerts. 1996. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Magnoliaceae* attributes it also to northern Myanmar, Sikkim, Assam and Tibet. Hundley records the tree as supposedly from Chin, Kachin and Sagaing.

Magnolia coco (Lour.) DC. Plant of North Vietnam, Taiwan and China, not occurring in Myanmar, fide Frodin, D.G. and R. Govaerts. 1996. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Magnoliaceae*. Hundley records the tree as supposedly from Mandalay (Maymyo).

Talauma liliifera Kurz. Referable species in *Magnolia* not known, fide Frodin & Govaerts, *op. cit.* 65 (1996); not *Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.

Malvaceae

Dicellostyles jujubifolia (Griff.) Benth. (*Kydia jujubifolia* Griff.). Species described from Bhutan, apparently restricted to Himalayas (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

Hibiscus florcosus Mast., *nom. nud.* Sphalm. pro *Hibiscus floccosus* Mast.? (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Palaua malvifolia Cav. Described from Myanmar; identity of this species in a genus otherwise restricted to South America is unresolved (L. Dorr, 2001).

Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav. Name probably misapplied to *Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn. (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Musaceae

Musa bakeri Hook. f. Untraceable name (A.-Z. Liu, 2001); plant supposedly known locally

as “taw-nghetpyaw” and “nga-souk,” fide Hundley.

Musa sylvestris Colla. Untraceable name (A.-Z. Liu, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “taw-ngetpyaw,” fide Hundley.

Myrtaceae

Tristania acuminata Kurz. *Nomen nudum* published in *Prelim. Rep. For. Veg. Pegu, App. B.* 50 (1875), in *clavi* (J. Parnell, 2002).

Najadaceae

Najas bengalensis Horn af Rantzien. Invalid name used indiscriminately (C. Cook, 1999), cf. Triest, L. 1988. *Acad. Roy. Sci. Outre-Mer, Cl. Sci. Nat. Med. (Bruxelles)* mem. 8 ns. 22 (1): 1-178; attributed to Myanmar by Hundley.

Onagraceae

Epilobium origanifolium Lam. Misapplied name (W. Wagner, 2002), probably *Epilobium amurense* Haussknecht subsp. *amurense*; plant supposedly from Mandalay (Meiktila), fide Hundley.

Epilobium roseum Schreb. Misapplied name (W. Wagner, 2002), possibly *Epilobium amurense* Haussknecht subsp. *amurense* or *Epilobium royleanum* Haussknecht; plant supposedly from Chin and Kachin, fide Hundley.

Jussiaea tenella Burm. f. Doubtful name (P. Raven, *Reinwardtia* 6: 404. 1963), most likely applicable to *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell (cf. W. Wagner, Onagraceae, in: *A Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon* 9: 339-341. 1995); plant supposedly from Yangoon, fide Hundley.

Ludwigia erecta (L.) Hara. Almost certainly a misapplied name for *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven, but specimens required for exact determination (W. Wagner, 2002); plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Tavoy), fide Hundley.

Orchidaceae

- Aerides ainsworthii* B.S. Williams. Untraceable name (E. Christenson, 1999); plant supposedly from Mon, fide Hundley.
- Aerides crispum* auct., non Lindl. Historic misidentification of *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxt. (E. Christenson, 1999).
- Agrostophyllum hasseltii* (Blume) J.J. Sm. Plant not yet recorded from Myanmar; correct name is *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridley) A. Schuiteman (*Appendicula hasseltii* Blume) (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Mon and Taninthayi, fide Hundley.
- Arethusa burmanii* L. Genus of eastern North America, not occurring in Asia, inexplicably reported for Myanmar by Hundley (E. Christenson, 1999; D. Boufford, 2002).
- Cleisostoma crassifolium* Lindl. & Paxt. Philippine plant, not occurring in Myanmar, the correct name of which is *Sarcophyton crassifolium* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Garay (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.
- Coelogyne scopulorum* W.W. Sm. Non-existent, unpublished name cited in Hundley, intended to represent *Pleione scopulorum* W.W. Sm. (1921).
- Coelogyne uniflora* auct., non (Lindl.) Lindl. Plant from unknown locality, probably Myanmar (Tenasserim), fide I.D. Lund, *Nordic Journal of Botany* 7: 511-527 (1987), the name treated (*op. cit.*) under the Thailand endemic *Panisea distelidia* Lund.
- Dendrobium falcatum* Lour. Author of this species is actually J.J. Smith; a New Guinea plant unlikely to occur in Myanmar.
- Dendrobium ionopus* Rehb. f. Philippine endemic; range originally incorrectly stated (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Dendrobium lacinosum* Ridl. Synonym of *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) Hawkes, known only from type specimen from peninsular Malaysia (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Dendrobium revolutum* Lindl. Records of this species are *Dendrobium ellipsophyllum* Tang & F.T. Wang (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Dendrobium taenialis* (Lindl.) Benth. Non-existent name, probably intended for the entity now known as *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & U.C. Pradhan (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Dendrochilum gardneriana*. Untraceable, authorless name, based on US Herbarium annotation of a specimen collected by J.F. Rock between Sadon and the Yunnan Chinese border at Changtifang and Kambait, November 1922 (E. Haug, 1999).
- Ephemerantha macraei* (Lindl.) P.F. Hunt & Summerh. Species is dubious in Myanmar (E. Christenson, 1999); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.
- Habenaria cubitalis* (L.) R. Br. ex Spreng. Sri Lankan endemic, doubtfully in Myanmar (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Malaxis liparis* Lindl. Non-existent name, as is also the synonym suggested by Hundley, *Microstylis liparis* Lindl. (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Shan, fide Hundley.
- Microsaccus javensis* sensu auct., non Blume. Hundley report for Myanmar based on misidentification of *Microsaccus griffithii* (Parish & Rehb. f.) Seidenf. (E. Christenson, 1999).
- Paphiopedilum kimballianum* (L. Linden) Pfitzer. Natural hybrid from Borneo, not occurring in Myanmar (E. Christenson, 1999; D. Boufford, 2002), while the basionym *Cypripedium kimballianum* L. Linden is attributed to Myanmar in *Index Kewensis*.
- Phalaenopsis mastersii* King & Pantl. Known only from type specimen, collected in Assam, northeastern India (D. Boufford, 2002); plant

supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Pteroceras fasciata Rehb. f. Non-existent name (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Mon, with common name of “myingy-thitkwa,” fide Hundley.

Saccolabium pulcherrima Wall. Non-existent, untraceable name (E. Christenson, 1999; D. Boufford, 2002).

Sarcochilus bicuspidatus. Untraceable, authorless name, probably referable to *Sarcanthus bicuspidatus* (Hook. f.) J.J. Smith (*Stereorchis bicuspidatus* (Hook. f.) King & Pantl., *Cleisostoma bicuspidatus* Hook. f.); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Tainiopsis wrayana (Hook. f.) J.J. Sm. Non-existent name, perhaps intended to represent *Tainia wrayana* Hook. f., and therefore *Mischobulbum wrayanum* (Hook. f.) Rolfe (D. Boufford, 2002).

Vrydagzynea verrucosa Summerh. Non-existent name, probably confused with *Uncifera verrucosa* Summerh. (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Kachin, fide Hundley.

Papaveraceae

Corydalis cashmeriana Royle. Very doubtful in Myanmar; no Myanmar material seen by M. Liden (2001); literature record possibly refers to blue-flowered Chinese *Corydalis pseudodoxa* C.Y. Wu & H. Chung (M. Liden, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

Corydalis curviflora Maxim. ex Hemsl. Chinese species, certainly not present in Myanmar (M. Liden, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin, fide Hundley.

Meconopsis paniculata (D. Don) Prain. Highly unlikely in Myanmar, the Hundley citation probably referable to *Meconopsis napaulensis* DC., with which it is often confused (K. Jork, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin, fide Hundley.

Papaver cholas L. Non-existent name, possibly a distortion of *Papaver rhoeas* L. (J. Kadereit, 2001).

Poaceae

Apluda varia Hack. *Nomen nudum* (P. Peterson, 2002); plant supposedly from Mandalay, fide Hundley.

Decliptera minbuensis Br. Listed in Hundley under Poaceae; mistake for *Dicliptera minbuensis* Bor (Acanthaceae), the latter name also in the Hundley Checklist.

Gigantochloa mogaungensis E.G. Camus. *Nomen nudum* (R. Soreng, 2002); plant supposedly from Kachin, where known as “mogaung-wa,” fide Hundley.

Gigantochloa wallichiana Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn. *Nomen nudum* (G. Guala, 1999).

Panicum foveolatus Stapf. Non-existent name (P. Peterson, 2002; R. Soreng, 2002); plant supposedly from Mandalay, where known as “padaw-ni-myet,” fide Hundley.

Panicum junctontorum Pas. Non-existent, untraceable name (P. Peterson, 2002; R. Soreng, 2002).

Paspalum flavidum A. Camus. Non-existent name (R. Soreng, 2002), possibly intended to represent *Paspalidium flavidum* A. Camus, which is a separately listed species in Hundley; plant supposedly useful as fodder, occurring in Yangon, and with common name of “sin-ngo-myet,” fide Hundley.

Saccharum longifolium Munro ex Benth. *Nomen nudum* (P. Peterson, 2002), referable to *Erianthus chrysothrix* Hack., the latter given as a synonym of *S. longifolium* in Hundley, as well as separately listed as a valid species, fide Hundley.

Setaria adscendens (sic, sphalm. *adscendens*) Henrard. Non-existent name (Peterson, 2002; Soreng, 2002); plant supposedly from Mandalay, fide Hundley.

Sorghum vulgare Pers. *Nomen illegitimum superfluum* (P. Peterson, 2002); plant supposedly from Bago, fide Hundley.

Sporobolus tremulus Kunth. *Nomen illegitimum superfluum* (P. Peterson, 2002); plant supposedly from Bago and Mandalay, where known as “the-padaw,” fide Hundley.

Triticum guticum. Untraceable, authorless name; supposedly a cultivated plant known as “gyon” and “winter wheat,” fide Hundley.

Rosaceae

Photinia burmanicus G. Klotz. Non-existent name, probably referable to *Cotoneaster burmanicus* G. Klotz.

Photinia farreri G. Klotz. Non-existent name, probably referable to *Cotoneaster farreri* G. Klotz.

Rutaceae

Acronychia sessilifolia Blume. Non-existent, untraceable name (J. Kallunki, 2002).

Schisandraceae

Kadsura scandens (Blume) C.E. Parkinson. Species does not occur in Myanmar (R. Saunders, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin, Kayin and Mon, fide Hundley.

Schisandra axillaris auctt., non Blume. Many collections of *Schisandra propinqua* (Wall.) Baill. subsp. *intermedia* (A.C. Sm.) R.M.K. Saunders are erroneously designated as *Schisandra axillaris* (R. Saunders, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

Schisandra grandiflora Hook. f. & Thoms. Species does not occur in Myanmar (R. Saunders, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

Schisandra sphenanthera Rehd. & Wils. Species does not occur in Myanmar (R. Saunders,

2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

Schisandra wardii. Untraceable, authorless name (R. Saunders, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

Scrophulariaceae

Veronica aragallish L. Untraceable name for a species of “speedwell” supposedly from Shan, fide Hundley; epithet vaguely reminiscent of *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L., the latter known from Shan (Inle Lake).

Smilacaceae

Smilax minutiflora A.DC. Name of doubtful validity (T. Koyama, 2000); plant supposedly from Lower Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Solanaceae

Capsicum grossum Willd. “Name not currently in use; one of the very numerous synonyms of the cultivated species of *Capsicum*, all of which are native of the New World” (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “thinbaw-ngayok,” fide Hundley.

Capsicum minimum Roxb. “Name not currently in use; one of the very numerous synonyms of one of the cultivated species of *Capsicum*, all of which are native of the New World” (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “mo-hmyaw-ngayok,” fide Hundley.

Cestrum rustica L. “No such name; probably *Nicotiana rustica* L. was meant” (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “say,” fide Hundley.

Solanum coringerum Dunal. Unknown plant, but “perhaps *Solanum cornigerum* André (from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil) was meant, a synonym of *Solanum mammosum* L.” (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly from Bago (Tharrawaddy), fide Hundley.

Solanum crassipetalum Wall. Possibly "some species of *Lycianthes*" (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly from Salween, fide Hundley.

Solanum macranthum Dunal. "Synonym of *Solanum crinitum* Lam. of Amazonian South America and is not known in cultivation elsewhere. Certainly *Solanum wrightii* Benth. would have been meant, a native of Bolivia, but in cultivation throughout the tropics and subtropics as an ornamental" (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "sin-khayan," fide Hundley.

Solanum subtruncatum Wall. Equals "some species of *Lycianthes*" (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Myitkyina), fide Hundley.

Solanum verbascifolium L. "*Nom. rejic.*, the type in the Caribbean region. A different species was meant, very likely *Solanum erianthum* D. Don" (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "dauk-satpya" and "daung-satpya," fide Hundley.

Solanum wattii Kochne [sic]. Name unknown in *Solanum* and nomenclaturally allied genera (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "mye-bok-hkayan," fide Hundley.

Sterculiaceae

Heritiera elata Ridley. Known only from Malay Peninsula and Borneo, fide A. Kostermans (1959) monograph (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Myitkyina), fide Hundley.

Heritiera macrophylla Wall. ex Kurz. Known only from India and Annam, fide A. Kostermans (1959) monograph (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "taung-kanazo" and "lahkru," fide Hundley.

Pterocymbium tinctorium (Blanco) Merr. Not occurring in Myanmar, according to several recent studies (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "sawbya," fide Hundley.

Sterculia longifolia Vent. Species confined to Sumatra, Java and Borneo (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Theaceae

Schima diospyricarpa Kurz. Unpublished *nomen tantum* in Hundley for a plant occurring in Mon area of Myanmar, probably relating to *Pyrenaria diospyrifolia* Kurz, *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 42(2): 60 (1873), the latter described from Myanmar and also listed in Hundley.

Tiliaceae

Brownlowia peltata Benth. Species restricted to Borneo (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

Valerianaceae

Nardostachys wallichii DC. Untraceable name, probably referring to *Valeriana wallichii* DC.; plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

Zingiberaceae

Curcuma grandiflora Wall. Untraceable name (W.J. Kress, 2002); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

Curcuma pecticulata Roxb. Untraceable name (T. Rehse, 2002); plant supposedly from Yangon, where known as "marlar" and "san-win-nwe," fide Hundley.

Globba versicolor Sm. Plant described from East Indies and Malaya, not known to occur in Myanmar (K. Williams, 2001).

Kaempferia coronarium. Untraceable, authorless name; Hundley citation of var. *chrysoleucum* Hook. probably refers to *Hedychium chrysoleucum* Hook., a synonym of *Hedychium coronarium* Koenig; plant supposedly from Maymyo, fide Hundley.

Kaempferia indica Wall. Untraceable name; plant supposedly known locally as “taukta,” fide Hundley.

Kaempferia moulmeinensis. Untraceable, unpublished name; plant supposedly occurring in Mon, fide Hundley.

Phaeomeria macraostachyum [sic] Dalzell. Untraceable name, probably referring to *Etlingera macrostachyum* (Dalzell) R.M. Smith; plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

Family Unknown

Lencymmaea salicifolia Presl, *Epim. Bot.* 211 (1849). Described from Burma. Family and genus are *Incertae Sedis*, fide *Index Kewensis*.

APPENDIX III

NEW TAXA PUBLISHED IN THIS VOLUME

Acanthaceae

Andrographis hygrophiloides (T. Anders.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *comb. nov.* (Basionym: *Haplanthus hygrophiloides* T. Anders., *Journ. Linn. Soc.* 9: 503. 1867). Described from Myanmar.

Strobilanthes birmanica (Bremek.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *comb. nov.* (Basionym: *Gutzlaffia birmanica* Bremek., *Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amst., Afd. Natuurk.*, Sect. 2, 41(1): 155. 1944). Described from Myanmar.

Strobilanthes fruticosa (Chatterjee) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *comb. nov.* (Basionym: *Gutzlaffia fruticosa* Chatterjee, *Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal* 3: 18. 1951). Described from Myanmar.

Strobilanthes nagaensis (Bremek.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *comb. nov.* (Basionym: *Diflugossa nagaensis* Bremek., *Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amst., Afd. Natuurk.*, Sect. 2, 41(1): 237. 1944). Described from Upper Myanmar.

Combretaceae

Terminalia myanmarensis W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *nom. nov.* Transfer of the replaced

name *Pentaptera gracilis* Presl, *Epimel. Bot.* 214 (1849), originally described from Myanmar, into the congeneric *Terminalia* is required. The epithet *gracilis* is unavailable in *Terminalia* as it has previously been employed in the illegitimate homonym *Terminalia gracilis* Tul., *Ann. Sci. Nat.*, ser. 4 (6): 96 (1856), described from Madagascar.

Verbenaceae

Holmskioldia sanguinea f. *aurantiaca* Yin Yin Kyi & R.A. DeFilipps, *f. nov.* Differt a typo *floribus aurantiacis*. Typus: Nepal: Ranga pani, alt. 6000 ft., flowers orange, A.V. Upadhyay 1350 (US!). This attractive shrub with flowers bright orange is in cultivation at the Kandawgyi National Botanical Garden, Pyin-Oo-Lwin, Myanmar (Yin Yin Kyi, *obs.*). Reports on the natural range of the species in Myanmar are discussed by H.S. Moldenke, *Phytologia* 48(4): 341 (1981). Typical flower color of the species is red to brick-red or russet, and a form with flowers lemon-yellow has been described as f. *citrina* Moldenke, *Phytologia* 8: 58 (1961). Moldenke (*loc. cit.* 342. 1981) noted that "the orange-flowered form may deserve a form name."

INDEX TO FAMILIES

Gymnosperms

Araucariaceae 33
Cephalotaxaceae 33
Cupressaceae 33
Cycadaceae 34
Ginkgoaceae 34
Gnetaceae 34
Pinaceae 34
Podocarpaceae 35
Taxaceae 35
Taxodiaceae 35

Monocots

Acoraceae 37
Agavaceae 37
Alismataceae 37
Alliaceae 37
Aloaceae 38
Amaryllidaceae 38
Anthericaceae 39
Aponogetonaceae 39
Apostasiaceae (see
Orchidaceae)
Araceae 39
Arecaceae 43
Aroideae (see Araceae)
Asparagaceae 47
Asphodelaceae 47
Bromeliaceae 47
Burmanniaceae 47
Butomaceae (see
Limncharitaceae)
Cannaceae 48
Centrolepidaceae (see
Cyperaceae)
Colchicaceae 48
Commelinaceae 49
Convallariaceae 49
Costaceae 50
Cymodoceaceae 50
Cyperaceae 50
Dioscoreaceae 56
Dracaenaceae 58
Eriocaulaceae 58
Flagellariaceae 59
Gramineae (see Poaceae)
Haemodoraceae (see
Convallariaceae)

Hanguanaceae 59
Heliconiaceae 59
Hemerocallidaceae 59
Hyacinthaceae 59
Hydrocharitaceae 59
Hypoxidaceae 60
Iridaceae 60
Juncaceae 60
Lemnaceae 61
Liliaceae 61
Limncharitaceae 62
Marantaceae 62
Melanthiaceae 62
Musaceae 63
Najadaceae 63
Orchidaceae 64
Palmae (see Arecaceae)
Pandanaceae 90
Philydraceae 91
Phormiaceae 91
Poaceae 91
Pontederiaceae 115
Potamogetonaceae 116
Restionaceae (erroneously
cited)
Roxburghiaceae (see
Stemonaceae)
Ruppiaceae (see
Potamogetonaceae)
Smilacaceae 116
Sparganiaceae (see
Typhaceae)
Stemonaceae 117
Strelitziaceae 117
Taccaceae 118
Thismiaceae (see
Burmanniaceae)
Trilliaceae 118
Typhaceae 118
Xyridaceae 118
Zannichelliaceae 118
Zingiberaceae 118
Zosteraceae 124

Dicots

Acanthaceae 125
Aceraceae 134
Actinidiaceae 135

Aegicerataceae (see
Myrsinaceae)
Aizoaceae 135
Alangiaceae 136
Altingiaceae (see
Hamamelidaceae)
Amaranthaceae 136
Ampelidaceae (see
Vitaceae)
Anacardiaceae 137
Ancistrocladaceae 140
Annonaceae 140
Apiaceae 145
Apocynaceae 146
Aquifoliaceae 150
Aquilariaceae (see
Thymelaeaceae)
Araliaceae 151
Aralidiaceae 153
Aristolochiaceae 153
Asclepiadaceae 153
Asteraceae 157
Aucubaceae 168
Avicenniaceae 168
Balanitaceae 169
Balanophoraceae 169
Balsaminaceae 169
Barclayaceae (see
Nymphaeaceae)
Barringtoniaceae (see
Lecythidaceae)
Basellaceae 170
Begoniaceae 170
Berberidaceae 172
Betulaceae 173
Bignoniaceae 173
Bixaceae 175
Bombacaceae 175
Boraginaceae 175
Brassicaceae 177
Brunellaceae (see
Lamiaceae)
Buddlejaceae 178
Burseraceae 179
Buxaceae 179
Cabombaceae 179
Cactaceae 179
Caesalpiniaceae 180

- Callitrichaceae 185
 Campanulaceae 185
 Cannabaceae 185
 Cannabinaceae (see Cannabaceae)
 Capparaceae 186
 Caprifoliaceae 188
 Casuiaceae (see Celastraceae)
 Cardiopteridaceae 189
 Caricaceae 189
 Carpinaceae (see Corylaceae)
 Caryophyllaceae 189
 Cassythaceae (see Lauraceae)
 Casuarinaceae 190
 Cecropiaceae 190
 Celastraceae 190
 Ceratophyllaceae 193
 Chailletiaceae (see Dichapetalaceae)
 Chenopodiaceae 193
 Chloranthaceae 193
 Chrysobalanaceae 194
 Cleomaceae (see Capparaceae)
 Clethraceae 194
 Cochlospermaceae 194
 Combretaceae 194
 Compositae (see Asteraceae)
 Connaraceae 196
 Convolvulaceae 197
 Cordiaceae (see Boraginaceae)
 Coriariaceae 201
 Cornaceae 201
 Corylaceae 202
 Crassulaceae 202
 Cruciferae (see Brassicaceae)
 Crypteroniaceae 203
 Cucurbitaceae 203
 Cuscutaceae (see Convolvulaceae)
 Cytinaceae (see Rafflesiaceae)
 Daphniphyllaceae 206
 Datisceae 206
 Diapensiaceae 206
 Dichapetalaceae 206
 Dilleniaceae 206
 Dipentodontaceae 207
 Dipsacaceae 207
 Dipterocarpaceae 207
 Dodonaceae (see Sapindaceae)
 Droseraceae 209
 Ebenaceae 209
 Ehretiaceae (see Boraginaceae)
 Elaeagnaceae 211
 Elaeocarpaceae 211
 Elatinaceae 213
 Epacridaceae 213
 Epacrideae (see Epacridaceae)
 Ericaceae 213
 Erythraliaceae (see Olacaceae)
 Erythroxylaceae 222
 Escalloniaceae 223
 Euphorbiaceae 223
 Euryalaceae (see Nymphaeaceae)
 Fabaceae 235
 Fagaceae 254
 Ficoidaceae (see Aizoaceae)
 Flacourtiaceae 257
 Fumariaceae (see Papaveraceae)
 Gentianaceae 258
 Geraniaceae 261
 Gesneriaceae 261
 Gisekiaceae 264
 Goodeniaceae 264
 Grossulariaceae 264
 Guttiferae (see Hypericaceae)
 Haloragaceae 265
 Hamamelidaceae 265
 Hamelideae (see Hamamelidaceae)
 Helioptropiaceae (see Boraginaceae)
 Helleboraceae (see Ranunculaceae)
 Hernandiaceae 265
 Hippocastanaceae 265
 Hippocrateaceae (see Celastraceae)
 Hippuridaceae 265
 Hydnoraceae 265
 Hydrangeaceae 266
 Hydrocotylaceae (see Apiaceae)
 Hydrophyllaceae 266
 Hypericaceae 266
 Icacinaceae 268
 Illiciaceae (see Aquifoliaceae)
 Illiciaceae 269
 Irvingiaceae 269
 Iteaceae (see Escalloniaceae)
 Ixonanthaceae 270
 Juglandaceae 270
 Labiatae (see Lamiaceae)
 Lamiaceae 270
 Lardizabalaceae 275
 Lauraceae 275
 Lecythidaceae 281
 Leeaceae 281
 Lentibulariaceae 282
 Linaceae 283
 Lobeliaceae (see Campanulaceae)
 Loganiaceae 283
 Loranthaceae 284
 Lythraceae 285
 Magnoliaceae 287
 Malaceae (see Rosaceae)
 Malpighiaceae 288
 Malvaceae 289
 Martyniaceae (see Pedaliaceae)
 Melastomataceae 291
 Meliaceae 294
 Meliosmaceae 296
 Menispermaceae 297
 Menyanthaceae 298
 Mimosaceae 298
 Molluginaceae 302
 Moraceae 302
 Morinaceae 307
 Moringaceae 307
 Myricaceae 307
 Myristicaceae 307
 Myrsinaceae 308
 Myrtaceae 311

- Nelumbonaceae 316
 Nyctaginaceae 316
 Nymphaeaceae 316
 Nyssaceae (see
 Cornaceae)
 Ochnaceae 316
 Oenotheraceae (see
 Onagraceae)
 Olacaceae 317
 Oleaceae 317
 Onagraceae 320
 Opiliaceae 321
 Orobanchaceae (see
 Scrophulariaceae)
 Oxalidaceae 321
 Paeoniaceae 321
 Pandaceae 321
 Papaveraceae 322
 Papilionaceae (see
 Fabaceae)
 Parnassiaceae 323
 Passifloraceae 323
 Pedaliaceae 323
 Pentaphragmataceae 323
 Periplocaceae (see
 Asclepiadaceae)
 Philadelphaceae (see
 Hydrangeaceae)
 Phytolaccaceae 323
 Piperaceae 324
 Pittosporaceae 325
 Plagiopteraceae 325
 Plantaginaceae 325
 Plumbaginaceae 325
 Podoaceae 325
 Podostemaceae 325
 Polemoniaceae 326
 Polygalaceae 326
 Polygonaceae 327
 Portulacaceae 329
 Potaliaceae (see
 Loganiaceae)
 Primulaceae 329
 Proteaceae 331
 Punicaceae 332
 Pyrolaceae (see
 Ericaceae)
 Rafflesiaceae 332
 Ranunculaceae 332
 Resedaceae 335
 Rhamnaceae 335
 Rhizophoraceae 336
 Rosaceae 336
 Rubiaceae 344
 Rutaceae 357
 Sabiaceae 361
 Salicaceae 361
 Salvadoraceae 362
 Samydaceae (see
 Flacourtiaceae)
 Santalaceae 362
 Sapindaceae 362
 Sapotaceae 364
 Sarcospermataceae (see
 Sapotaceae)
 Saururaceae 366
 Saxifragaceae 366
 Schisandraceae 367
 Scrophulariaceae 367
 Simaroubaceae 373
 Siphonodontaceae (see
 Celastraceae)
 Solanaceae 373
 Sonneratiaceae (see
 Lythraceae)
 Sphenocleaceae 375
 Stachyuraceae 375
 Staphyleaceae 375
 Sterculiaceae 375
 Strychnaceae (see
 Loganiaceae)
 Stylidiaceae 378
 Styracaceae 378
 Symplocaceae 379
 Tamaricaceae 380
 Ternstroemiaceae (see
 Theaceae)
 Tetracentraceae 380
 Tetragoniaceae (see
 Aizoaceae)
 Tetramelaceae (see
 Datisceae)
 Theaceae 380
 Thymelaeaceae 382
 Tiliaceae 382
 Trapaceae 385
 Tropaeolaceae 385
 Turneraceae 385
 Ulmaceae 385
 Umbelliferae (see
 Apiaceae)
 Urticaceae 385
 Vacciniaceae (see
 Ericaceae)
 Valerianaceae 387
 Verbenaceae 387
 Violaceae 392
 Viscaceae 392
 Vitaceae 393
 Zygophyllaceae 395

INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

Listed below are names for all species included in the current checklist. Names in Roman type are species from earlier editions of the checklist with any taxonomic or nomenclatural changes (indicated in parentheses). Names in italics are currently accepted names of previously listed taxa (indicated in parentheses) or are additional species not listed in earlier editions of the checklist. The family placement of each taxon (according to Brummitt, 1992) in the current list is provided.

- Abarema angulata* (see *Archidendron clypearia*; Mimosaceae) 301
Abarema bigemina (Mimosaceae) 298
Abarema clypearia (see *Archidendron clypearia*; Mimosaceae) 301
Abarema glomeriflora (see *Archidendron glomeriflorum*; Mimosaceae) 301
Abelmoschus crinitus (Malvaceae) 289
Abelmoschus esculentus (Malvaceae) 289
Abelmoschus ficulneus (Malvaceae) 289
Abelmoschus manihot (Malvaceae) 289
Abelmoschus manihot subsp. *tetraphyllus* (see *Abelmoschus manihot*; Malvaceae)
Abelmoschus manihot var. *pungens* (see *Abelmoschus manihot*; Malvaceae)
Abelmoschus moschatus (Malvaceae) 289
Aberia gardnerii (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Abies delavayi (Pinaceae) 34
Abies densa (Pinaceae) 23, 34
Abies fargesii (Pinaceae) 34
Abies spectabilis (Pinaceae) 34
Abies unwinii (Pinaceae) 34
Abies yunnanensis (Pinaceae) 34
Abildgaardia ovata (Cyperaceae) 50
Abroma augusta (Sterculiaceae) 375
Abrus precatorius (Fabaceae) 235
Abrus pulchellus (Fabaceae) 235
Abutilon amoenum (Malvaceae) 289
Abutilon asiaticum (see *Abutilon indicum*; Malvaceae) 289
Abutilon bidentatum (Malvaceae) 289
Abutilon indicum (Malvaceae) 289
Abutilon indicum subsp. *guineense* (see *Abutilon indicum*; Malvaceae)
Abutilon indicum var. *populifolium* (see *Abutilon indicum*; Malvaceae)
Abutilon persicum (Malvaceae) 289
Abutilon polyandrum (see *Abutilon persicum*; Malvaceae) 289
Acacia arabica (see *Acacia nilotica*; Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia auriculiformis (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia brunnescens (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia caesia (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia campbellii (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia canescens (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia catechu (Mimosaceae) 26–29, 299
Acacia chundra (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia concinna (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia confusa (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia dealbata (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia decurrens (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia decurrens var. *mollis* (see *Acacia decurrens*; Mimosaceae)
Acacia diadenia (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia farnesiana (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia ferruginea (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia gageana (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia inopinata (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia insuavis (see *Acacia pennata*; Mimosaceae) 300
Acacia intsia (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia kingii (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia laevis (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia leucophloea (Mimosaceae) 28, 299
Acacia macrocephala (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia mearnsii (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia megaladena (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia microcephala (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia modesta (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia mollissima (see *Acacia decurrens*; Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia myaingii (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia nilotica (Mimosaceae) 299
Acacia obcordata (Mimosaceae) 300
Acacia pennata (Mimosaceae) 28, 300
Acacia pennata var. *pluricapitata* (see *Acacia pennata*; Mimosaceae)
Acacia podalyraefolia (Mimosaceae) 300
Acacia pruinescens (Mimosaceae) 300
Acacia rugata (Mimosaceae) 300
Acacia suma (Mimosaceae) 300
Acacia tomentosa (Mimosaceae) 300
Acalypha acmophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha fallax (see *Acalypha lanceolata*; Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha fruticosa (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha hispida (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha indica (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha lacei (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha lanceolata (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha marginata (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha siamensis (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acalypha wilkesiana (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Acampe longifolia (see *Acampe rigida*; Orchidaceae) 64
Acampe ochracea (Orchidaceae) 64
Acampe papillosa (Orchidaceae) 64
Acampe praemorsa (Orchidaceae) 64
Acampe rigida (Orchidaceae) 64
Acanthephippium sylhetense (Orchidaceae) 64
Acanthopanax aculeatum (see *Eleutherococcus trifolius*; Araliaceae) 152
Acanthopanax trifolius (see *Eleutherococcus trifolius*; Araliaceae) 152
Acanthospermum australe (Asteraceae) 157

- Acanthospermum xanthoides* (see *Acanthospermum australe*; Asteraceae) 157
Acanthus ebracteatus (Acanthaceae) 125
Acanthus ilicifolius (Acanthaceae) 29, 125
Acanthus leucostachyus (Acanthaceae) 125
Acanthus longibracteatus (Acanthaceae) 125
Acanthus longipetiolatus (Acanthaceae) 125
Acanthus volubilis (Acanthaceae) 125
Acer buergerianum (Aceraceae) 134
Acer campbellii (Aceraceae) 134
Acer caudatum (Aceraceae) 134
Acer caudatum var. *georgei* (see *Acer caudatum*; Aceraceae)
Acer chionophyllum (Aceraceae) 134
Acer chloranthum (Aceraceae) 134
Acer davidii (Aceraceae) 134
Acer erosum (Aceraceae) 134
Acer isolobum (Aceraceae) 134
Acer laetum (Aceraceae) 134
Acer laevigatum (Aceraceae) 135
Acer laurinum (Aceraceae) 135
Acer niveum (see *Acer laurinum*; Aceraceae) 135
Acer oblongum (Aceraceae) 135
Acer pinnatinervium (Aceraceae) 135
Acer sikkimense (Aceraceae) 135
Acer sikkimense var. *serrulatum* (see *Acer sikkimense*; Aceraceae)
Acer taronense (Aceraceae) 135
Acer tetramerum (Aceraceae) 135
Acer thomsonii (Aceraceae) 135
Acer villosum (Aceraceae) 135
Acer wardii (Aceraceae) 135
Acer wilsonii (Aceraceae) 135
Acer wilsonii subsp. *burmense* (see *Acer wilsonii*; Aceraceae)
Achillea clavennae (Asteraceae) 157
Achimenes grandiflora (Gesneriaceae) 261
Achimenes longiflora (Gesneriaceae) 261
Achras zapota (Sapotaceae) 364
Achyranthes aquatica (see *Centrostachys aquatica*; Amaranthaceae) 137
Achyranthes aspera (Amaranthaceae) 136
Achyranthes bidentata (Amaranthaceae) 136
Achyropermum wallichianum (Lamiaceae) 270
Acilepis aspera (Asteraceae) 157
Acilepis clivorum (Asteraceae) 157
Acilepis dendiulensis (Asteraceae) 157
Acilepis saligna (Asteraceae) 157
Acilepis silhetensis (Asteraceae) 157
Acilepis squarrosa (Asteraceae) 157
Aciphylla squarrosa (Apiaceae) 145
Acmella calva (Asteraceae) 157
Acmella paniculata (Asteraceae) 158
Acmena acuminatissima (Myrtaceae) 311
Aconitum calthifolium (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum heterophyllum (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum jucundum (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum lethale (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum nagarum (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum napellus (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum palmatum (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum pulchella (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum souliei (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum uncinatum (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconitum venatorium (Ranunculaceae) 332
Aconogonon rhombitepalum (Polygonaceae) 327
Acorus calamus (Acoraceae) 37
Acorus gramineus (Acoraceae) 37
Acrachne racemosa (Poaceae) 91
Acrachne verticillata (Poaceae) 91
Acriopsis indica (Orchidaceae) 64
Acriopsis javanica (see *Acriopsis liliifolia*; Orchidaceae) 64
Acriopsis liliifolia (Orchidaceae) 64
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius (Caesalpiniaceae) 180
Acrocephalus verbenifolius (Lamiaceae) 270
Acroceras munroanum (Poaceae) 91
Acroceras tonkinensis (Poaceae) 91
Acroceras zizanioides (Poaceae) 91
Acroclinium roseum (see *Helipterum roseum*; Asteraceae) 164
Acrocomia aculeata (Arecaceae) 43
Acronema pilosum (Apiaceae) 145
Acronema rivale (Apiaceae) 145
Acronychia pedunculata (Rutaceae) 357
Acronychia sessilifolia (Rutaceae) 480
Actephila excelsa (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Actinidia callosa (Actinidiaceae) 135
Actinidia forrestii (Actinidiaceae) 135
Actinodaphne angustifolia (Lauraceae) 275
Actinodaphne attenuata (Lauraceae) 476
Actinodaphne concolor (Lauraceae) 275
Actinodaphne leiophylla (Lauraceae) 275
Actinodaphne obovata (Lauraceae) 275
Actinodaphne sesquipedalis (Lauraceae) 275
Actinodaphne sikkimensis (Lauraceae) 275
Adelostemma gracillimum (Asclepiadaceae) 153
Adenanthra pavonina (Mimosaceae) 300
Adenia cardiophylla (Passifloraceae) 323
Adenia trilobata (Passifloraceae) 323
Adenium obesum (Apocynaceae) 146
Adenosacme chasalioides (Rubiaceae) 344
Adenosacme glandulosa (Rubiaceae) 344
Adenosacme gracilis (Rubiaceae) 344
Adenosacme longifolia (Rubiaceae) 344
Adenosacme parishii (Rubiaceae) 344
Adenosma caerulea (Scrophulariaceae) 367
Adenosma capitata (see *Adenosma indiana*; Scrophulariaceae) 367
Adenosma indiana (Scrophulariaceae) 367
Adenosma macrophyllum (Scrophulariaceae) 367
Adenosma microcephalum (Scrophulariaceae) 367
Adenostemma lavenia (Asteraceae) 158
Adhatoda oreophila (Acanthaceae) 125
Adhatoda vasica (see *Justicia adhatoda*; Acanthaceae) 128
Adina cordifolia (Rubiaceae) 25–26, 344
Adina griffithii (Rubiaceae) 344
Adina indivisa (Rubiaceae) 344
Adina oligocephala (Rubiaceae) 344
Adina polyccephala (see *Metadina trichotoma*; Rubiaceae) 351
Adinandra gallatlyi (Theaceae) 380
Adinandra integerrima (Theaceae) 380
Adinandra villosa (Theaceae) 380
Aechmanthera tomentosa (Acanthaceae) 125
Aechmea fulgens (Bromeliaceae) 47
Aegialitis rotundifolia (Plumbaginaceae) 325
Aegiceras corniculatum (Myrsinaceae) 308
Aegiceras majus (see *Aegiceras corniculatum*; Myrsinaceae) 308

- Aeginetia indica* (Scrophulariaceae) 367
Aeginetia pedunculata (Scrophulariaceae) 367
Aegle marmelos (Rutaceae) 357
Aegopodium henryi (Apiaceae) 145
Aerides ainsworthii (Orchidaceae) 478
Aerides biswasianum (see *Papilionanthe biswasiana*; Orchidaceae) 85
Aerides crassifolia (Orchidaceae) 64
Aerides crassifolia var. *leonae* (see *Aerides crassifolia*; Orchidaceae)
Aerides crispum (Orchidaceae) 478
Aerides decumbens (see *Phalacnopsis deliciosa*; Orchidaceae) 86
Aerides falcatum (Orchidaceae) 64
Aerides lobbii (see *Thrixspermum calceolus*; Orchidaceae) 89
Aerides longicornu (see *Papilionanthe uniflora*; Orchidaceae) 85
Aerides mitratum (see *Seidenfadenia mitrata*; Orchidaceae) 88
Aerides multiflorum (Orchidaceae) 64
Aerides multiflorum var. *lobbii* (see *Aerides multiflorum*; Orchidaceae)
Aerides odoratum (Orchidaceae) 64
Aerides odoratum var. *virans* (see *Aerides odoratum*; Orchidaceae)
Aerides pachyphyllum (see *Robiquetia pachyphylla*; Orchidaceae) 88
Aerides suavissimum (see *Aerides odoratum*; Orchidaceae) 64
Aerides vandarum (see *Papilionanthe vandarum*; Orchidaceae) 85
Aerides x jansoni (Orchidaceae) 64
Aerva glabrata (Amaranthaceae) 136
Aerva javanica (Amaranthaceae) 136
Aerva monsoniae (see *Trichurus monsoniae*; Amaranthaceae) 137
Aerva sanguinolenta (Amaranthaceae) 136
Aerva scandens (see *Aerva sanguinolenta*; Amaranthaceae) 136
Aeschynanthus acuminatus (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus andersonii (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus bracteatus (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus chiritoides (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus fulgens (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus gracilis (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus grandiflorus (see *Aeschynanthus parasiticus*; Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus griffithii (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus hildebrandii (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus hookeri (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus linearifolius (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus longicaulis (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus maculatus (Gesneriaceae) 475
Aeschynanthus maculatus var. *stenophyllus* (see *Aeschynanthus maculatus*; Gesneriaceae)
Aeschynanthus mannii (Gesneriaceae) 475
Aeschynanthus marmoratus (see *Aeschynanthus longicaulis*; Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus masoniae (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus mimetes (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus parasiticus (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus peelii (see *Aeschynanthus bracteatus*; Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus stenosepalus (Gesneriaceae) 261
Aeschynanthus superbus (Gesneriaceae) 262
Aeschynanthus tubulosus (Gesneriaceae) 262
Aeschynanthus wardii (Gesneriaceae) 262
Aeschynomene aspera (Fabaceae) 235
Aeschynomene indica (Fabaceae) 235
Aesculus indica (Hippocastanaceae) 265
Aesculus punduana (Hippocastanaceae) 265
Aframomum angustifolium (Zingiberaceae) 118
Azelia martabanica (Caesalpiniaceae) 180
Azelia xylocarpa (Caesalpiniaceae) 180
Aganope heptaphylla (Fabaceae) 235
Aganope thyrsoflora (Fabaceae) 235
Aganosma calycina (see *Agonosma wallichii*; Apocynaceae) 147
Aganosma cymosa (Apocynaceae) 146
Aganosma lacei (Apocynaceae) 146
Aganosma marginata (Apocynaceae) 146
Aganosma schlechterianum (Apocynaceae) 147
Agapanthus orientalis (Alliaceae) 37
Agapanthus orientalis var. *albus* (see *Agapanthus orientalis*; Alliaceae)
Agapanthus umbellatus (Alliaceae) 37
Agapetes adenobotrys (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes angulata (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes angustifolia (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes auriculata (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes brachypoda (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes bracteata (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes brandisiana (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes bulleyana (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes burmanica (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes campanulata (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes corallina (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes dispar (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes epacridea (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes fasciculiflora (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes forestii (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes glabra (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes haemantha (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes hillii (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes hyalocheilos (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes inopinata (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes interdicta (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes kingdonis (Ericaceae) 213
Agapetes lacei (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes leptantha (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes lobbii (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes loranthiflora (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes macrantha (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes macrostemon (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes neriifolia (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes oblonga (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes obovata (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes odontocera (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes odontocera var. *stenoseptata* (see *Agapetes odontocera*; Ericaceae)
Agapetes pachyacme (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes parishii (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes pensilis (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes pilitera (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes pottingeri (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes pseudogriffithii (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes pubiflora (Ericaceae) 214

- Agapetes pyrolifolia* (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes rubropedunculata (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes saligna (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes setigera (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes spissiformis (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes stenantha (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes subvinacea (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes toppence (Ericaceae) 475
Agapetes toppinii (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes trianguli (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes unwinii (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes variegata (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes vernayana (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes wardii (Ericaceae) 214
Agapetes yunnanensis (Ericaceae) 214
Agave americana (Agavaceae) 37
Agave angustifolia (see *Agave vivipara*; Agavaceae) 37
Agave sisalana (Agavaceae) 37
Agave vera-cruz (Agavaceae) 37
Agave vivipara (Agavaceae) 37
Agelaea wallichii (Connaraceae) 196
Ageratum conyzoides (Asteraceae) 158
Ageratum houstonianum (Asteraceae) 158
Aglaia andamanica (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia argentea (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia crassinervia (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia edulis (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia elliptica (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia griffithii (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia lanuginosa (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia odorata (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia odoratissima (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia oligophylla (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia paniculata (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia pedicellaris (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaia simplicifolia (Meliaceae) 294
Aglaonema birmanicum (see *Aglaonema simplex*; Araceae) 40
Aglaonema commutatum (Araceae) 39
Aglaonema costatum (Araceae) 39
Aglaonema crispum (Araceae) 39
Aglaonema helferi (see *Aglaonema nitidum*; Araceae) 39
Aglaonema hookerianum (Araceae) 39
Aglaonema marantifolium (Araceae) 39
Aglaonema nitidum (Araceae) 39
Aglaonema nitidum var. *helferi* (see *Aglaonema nitidum*; Araceae)
Aglaonema oblongifolium (see *Aglaonema nitidum*; Araceae) 39
Aglaonema pictum (Araceae) 40
Aglaonema pumilum (Araceae) 40
Aglaonema roebelii (see *Aglaonema crispum*; Araceae) 39
Aglaonema schottianum (see *Aglaonema simplex*; Araceae) 40
Aglaonema simplex (Araceae) 40
Agonosma brevifolia (Apocynaceae) 147
Agonosma gracilis (Apocynaceae) 147
Agonosma wallichii (Apocynaceae) 147
Agrimonia eupatorium (Rosaceae) 336
Agrimonia pilosa (Rosaceae) 336
Agrimonia pilosa var. *nepalensis* (see *Agrimonia pilosa*; Rosaceae)
Agropogon littoralis (Poaceae) 91
Agrostis burmanica (Poaceae) 91
Agrostis inaequiglumis (Poaceae) 91
Agrostis mackliniae (Poaceae) 91
Agrostis micrantha (Poaceae) 91
Agrostis stolonifera (Poaceae) 91
Agrostistachys gaudichaudi (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Agrostistachys indica (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Agrostophyllum bicuspidatum (Orchidaceae) 64
Agrostophyllum callosum (Orchidaceae) 64
Agrostophyllum hasseltii (Orchidaceae) 478
Aidia cochinchinensis (Rubiaceae) 344
Aidia densiflora (Rubiaceae) 344
Aidia parvifolia (Rubiaceae) 344
Ailanthus kurzii (Simaroubaceae) 373
Ailanthus triphysa (Simaroubaceae) 373
Ainsliaea angustifolia (Asteraceae) 158
Ainsliaea aptera (Asteraceae) 158
Ainsliaea brandisiana (Asteraceae) 158
Ainsliaea latifolia (Asteraceae) 158
Ainsliaea pteropoda (see *Ainsliaea latifolia*; Asteraceae) 158
Ajuga lobata (Lamiaceae) 270
Ajuga macrosperma (Lamiaceae) 270
Ajuga ovata (Lamiaceae) 270
Alacanthus kurzii (Moraceae) 302
Alangium barbatum (Alangiaceae) 136
Alangium begoniaefolia (Alangiaceae) 136
Alangium chinense (Alangiaceae) 136
Alangium ebenaceum (Alangiaceae) 136
Alangium kingianum (Alangiaceae) 136
Alangium kurzii (Alangiaceae) 136
Alangium lamarekii (see *Alangium salviifolium*; Alangiaceae) 136
Alangium nobile (Alangiaceae) 136
Alangium salviifolium (Alangiaceae) 136
Albizia angulata (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia burmanica (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia chinensis (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia crassiramea (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia elegans (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia falcata (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia gambeli (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia garrettii (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia glomeriflora (see *Archidendron glomeriflorum*; Mimosaceae) 301
Albizia heterophylla (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia jiringa (see *Archidendron jiringa*; Mimosaceae) 301
Albizia julibrissin (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia kalkora (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia lebbek (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia lebbekoides (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia lucida (see *Albizia lucidior*; Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia lucidior (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia mollis (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia myriophylla (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia odoratissima (Mimosaceae) 300
Albizia procera (Mimosaceae) 29, 300
Albizia teysmannii (Mimosaceae) 301
Albizia vernayana (Mimosaceae) 301
Alchornea rugosa (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Alchornea sicca (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Alchornea tiliacfolia (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Alchornea villosa (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Alchornea villosa var. *latiseptalis* (see *Alchornea villosa*; Euphorbiaceae)

- Alcimandra cathartii* (see *Magnolia campbellii*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Aletris gracilis (Melanthiaceae) 62
Aletris khasiana (Melanthiaceae) 62
Aletris lanuginosa (Melanthiaceae) 63
Aletris pauciflora (Melanthiaceae) 63
Aleurites cordata (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Aleurites fordii (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Aleurites moluccana (Euphorbiaceae) 223
Aleurites montana (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Alisma orientale (Alismataceae) 37
Alisma plantago (Alismataceae) 37
Allamanda blanchetii (Apocynaceae) 147
Allamanda cathartica (Apocynaceae) 147
Allamanda neriifolia (see *Allamanda schottii*; Apocynaceae) 147
Allamanda schottii (Apocynaceae) 147
Allamanda violacea (see *Allamanda blanchetii*; Apocynaceae) 147
Allium acidoides (Alliaceae) 37
Allium ampeloprasum (Alliaceae) 37
Allium ascalonicum (Alliaceae) 38
Allium cepa (Alliaceae) 38
Allium hookeri (Alliaceae) 38
Allium sativum (Alliaceae) 38
Allium tuberosum (Alliaceae) 38
Allium wallichii (Alliaceae) 38
Allomorphia hispida (Melastomataceae) 291
Allomorphia umbellulata (Melastomataceae) 292
Allophylus aporeticus (Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus cobbe (Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus cobbe var. *glaber* (see *Allophylus cobbe*; Sapindaceae)
Allophylus glaber (see *Allophylus triphyllus*; Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus littoralis (see *Allophylus timonensis*; Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus racemosus (see *Allophylus cobbe*; Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus serratus (Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus subfalcatus (Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus timonensis (Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus triphyllus (Sapindaceae) 362
Allophylus villosus (Sapindaceae) 362
Allospondias laxiflora (Anacardiaceae) 137
Alloteropsis cimicina (Poaceae) 91
Alloteropsis semialata (Poaceae) 91
Alnus nepalensis (Betulaceae) 173
Alocasia acuminata (Araceae) 40
Alocasia cucullata (Araceae) 40
Alocasia decipiens (Araceae) 40
Alocasia fornicata (Araceae) 40
Alocasia gageana (Araceae) 40
Alocasia indica (Araceae) 40
Alocasia macrorrhizos (Araceae) 40
Alocasia odora (Araceae) 40
Alocasia rapiformis (Araceae) 40
Alocasia sanderiana (Araceae) 40
Alocasia zebrina (Araceae) 40
Aloc littoralis (Aloaceae) 38
Aloe vera (Aloaceae) 38
Alopecurus aequalis (Poaceae) 91
Alphonsea boniana (Annonaceae) 140
Alphonsea glabrifolia (see *Alphonsea boniana*; Annonaceae) 140
Alphonsea lutea (Annonaceae) 471
Alphonsea ventricosa (Annonaceae) 140
Alpinia allughas (Zingiberaceae) 118
Alpinia blepharocalyx (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia borraginoides (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia bracteata (see *Alpinia blepharocalyx*; Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia calcarata (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia conchigera (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia formosana (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia galanga (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia latilabris (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia malaccensis (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia manii (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia mutica (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia nigra (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia officinarum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia purpurata (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia speciosa (see *Alpinia zerumbet*; Zingiberaceae) 119
Alpinia zerumbet (Zingiberaceae) 119
Alseodaphne andersonii (Lauraceae) 275
Alseodaphne birmanica (Lauraceae) 275
Alseodaphne costalis (see *Litsea costalis*; Lauraceae) 278
Alseodaphne dumicola (Lauraceae) 275
Alseodaphne griffithii (Lauraceae) 276
Alseodaphne keenanii (Lauraceae) 276
Alseodaphne khasyana (Lauraceae) 276
Alseodaphne merguensis (see *Nothaphoebe condensata*; Lauraceae) 280
Alseodaphne petiolaris (Lauraceae) 276
Alseodaphne rubriflora (Lauraceae) 276
Alsomitra clavigera (see *Neosalsomitra clavigera*; Cucurbitaceae) 205
Alsomitra pubigera (see *Neosalsomitra pubigera*; Cucurbitaceae) 205
Alsomitra sarcophylla (see *Neosalsomitra sarcophylla*; Cucurbitaceae) 205
Alstonia rostrata (Apocynaceae) 147
Alstonia scholaris (Apocynaceae) 147
Alstonia venenata (Apocynaceae) 471
Alternanthera nodiflora (Amaranthaceae) 136
Alternanthera philoxeroides (Amaranthaceae) 136
Alternanthera pungens (Amaranthaceae) 136
Alternanthera sessilis (Amaranthaceae) 136
Alternanthera triandra (Amaranthaceae) 136
Althaea rosea (Malvaceae) 289
Altingia excelsa (Hamamelidaceae) 265
Alysicarpus bupleurifolius (Fabaceae) 235
Alysicarpus hendersonii (Fabaceae) 235
Alysicarpus monilifer (Fabaceae) 235
Alysicarpus prainii (Fabaceae) 235
Alysicarpus rugosa (Fabaceae) 235
Alysicarpus vaginalis (Fabaceae) 236
Alyssum canescens (Brassicaceae) 177
Alyxia calophylla (see *Alstonia rostrata*; Apocynaceae) 147
Alyxia fascicularis (Apocynaceae) 471
Alyxia odorata (see *Alyxia reinwardtii*; Apocynaceae) 147
Alyxia reinwardtii (Apocynaceae) 147
Alyxia stellata (Apocynaceae) 471
Amalocalyx burmanicus (Apocynaceae) 147
Amalocalyx microlobus (Apocynaceae) 147
Amaranthus blitoides (Amaranthaceae) 136

- Amaranthus caudatus* (Amaranthaceae) 136
Amaranthus gangeticus (Amaranthaceae) 136
Amaranthus mangostanus (Amaranthaceae) 136
Amaranthus paniculatus (Amaranthaceae) 136
Amaranthus spinosus (Amaranthaceae) 136
Amaranthus tricolor (Amaranthaceae) 137
Amaranthus viridis (Amaranthaceae) 137
Amaryllis belladonna (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Amaryllis punicea (see *Hippeastrum puniceum*; Amaryllidaceae) 39
Amesiodendron chinense (Sapindaceae) 363
Amherstia nobilis (Caesalpiniaceae) 180
Amischotolype glabrata (Commelinaceae) 48
Amischotolype hookeri (Commelinaceae) 48
Amischotolype mollissima (Commelinaceae) 48
Amitostigma tibeticum (Orchidaceae) 64
Ammannia baccifera (Lythraceae) 285
Ammannia indica (see *Rotala indica*; Lythraceae) 286
Ammannia octandra (Lythraceae) 285
Ammannia peploides (see *Rotala indica*; Lythraceae) 286
Ammannia pygmaea (Lythraceae) 285
Ammannia rotundifolia (Lythraceae) 285
Ammannia subrotunda (Lythraceae) 285
Amomum aculeatum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum angustifolium (see *Aframomum angustifolium*; Zingiberaceae) 118
Amomum araneosum (see *Etlingera araneosa*; Zingiberaceae) 121
Amomum aromaticum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum corynostachyum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum dealbatum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum gramineum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum koenigii (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum littorale (see *Etlingera littoralis*; Zingiberaceae) 121
Amomum megalocheilos (see *Etlingera littoralis*; Zingiberaceae) 121
Amomum robertsonii (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum sericeum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum subulatum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum sulphurea (see *Etlingera sulphurea*; Zingiberaceae) 121
Amomum villosum (Zingiberaceae) 119
Amomum xanthioides (see *Amomum villosum*; Zingiberaceae) 119
Amoora chittagonga (Meliaceae) 294
Amoora cucullata (Meliaceae) 29–30, 294
Amoora decandra (Meliaceae) 294
Amoora dysoxylodes (Meliaceae) 294
Amoora lactescens (Meliaceae) 295
Amoora moulmeiniana (Meliaceae) 295
Amoora rohituka (Meliaceae) 295
Amoora wallichii (Meliaceae) 295
Amorpha fruticosa (Fabaceae) 236
Amorphophallus angustispatus (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus bulbifer (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus burmanicus (see *Amorphophallus muelleri*; Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus campanulatus (see *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius*; Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus chlorospathus (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus gliruroides (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus kachinensis (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus kranis (Araceae) 472
Amorphophallus krausei (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus muelleri (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus purpurascens (Araceae) 40
Amorphophallus variabilis (Araceae) 40
Ampelocissus barbata (Vitaceae) 393
Ampelocissus glandulosa (see *Ampelopsis glandulosa*; Vitaceae) 393
Ampelocissus helferi (Vitaceae) 393
Ampelocissus polystachya (Vitaceae) 393
Ampelocissus rugosa (Vitaceae) 393
Ampelopsis glandulosa (Vitaceae) 393
Anacardium occidentale (Anacardiaceae) 137
Anacolosa griffithii (Olacaceae) 317
Anacolosa ilicoides (Olacaceae) 317
Anacolosa puberula (Olacaceae) 317
Anacyclus pyrethrum (Asteraceae) 158
Anadendrum microstachyum (Araceae) 40
Anadendrum montanum (Araceae) 472
Anagallis arvensis (Primulaceae) 329
Anamirta paniculata (Menispermaceae) 297
Ananas comosus (Bromeliaceae) 47
Anaphalis adnata (see *Gnaphalium adnatum*; Asteraceae) 163
Anaphalis araneosa (see *Anaphalis busua*; Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis busua (Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis cinnamomea (see *Anaphalis margaritacea*; Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis contorta (Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis corymbifera (Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis cuneifolia (see *Anaphalis nepalensis*; Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis griffithii (Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis margaritacea (Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis nepalensis (Asteraceae) 158
Anaphalis royleana (Asteraceae) 158
Anaxagorea luzonensis (Annonaceae) 140
Anchusa azurea (Boraginaceae) 175
Anchusa capensis (Boraginaceae) 175
Ancistrocladus attenuatus (Ancistrocladaceae) 140
Ancistrocladus extensus (Ancistrocladaceae) 140
Ancistrocladus griffithii (Ancistrocladaceae) 140
Ancistrocladus pinangianus (see *Ancistrocladus tectorius*; Ancistrocladaceae) 140
Ancistrocladus tectorius (Ancistrocladaceae) 140
Ancistrocladus wallichii (Ancistrocladaceae) 140
Andrachne emicans (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Andrographis echinoides (Acanthaceae) 125
Andrographis hygrophiloides (Acanthaceae) 125, 483
Andrographis paniculata (Acanthaceae) 125
Andrographis tenuiflora (Acanthaceae) 125
Andropogon ascinodis (Poaceae) 28, 91
Andropogon brevifolius (Poaceae) 91
Andropogon burmanicus (Poaceae) 91
Andropogon caricosus (see *Dichanthium caricosum*; Poaceae) 98
Andropogon fascicularis (see *Pseudosorghum fasciculare*; Poaceae) 110
Andropogon fastigiatus (Poaceae) 91
Andropogon gerardii (Poaceae) 92
Andropogon gerardii subsp. *hallii* (see *Andropogon gerardii*; Poaceae)
Andropogon intermedius (Poaceae) 92
Andropogon longipes (Poaceae) 92
Andropogon polytychos (Poaceae) 92

- Andropogon pumilus* (Poaceae) 92
Andropogon sorghum (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112
Andropogon squarrosus (see *Pseudoraphis spinescens*; Poaceae) 110
Andropogon zollingeri (Poaceae) 92
Androsace gagnepainiana (Primulaceae) 329
Androsace henryi (Primulaceae) 329
Androsace lutea (Primulaceae) 329
Androsace phaeoblephara (Primulaceae) 329
Ancilema divergens (see *Murdannia divergens*; Commelinaceae) 49
Ancilema ochraceum (see *Murdannia crocea*; Commelinaceae) 48
Anemone begoniifolia (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone demissa (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone howellii (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone hupehensis (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone japonica (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone narcissiflora (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone obtusiloba (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone rivularis (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone tetrasepala (Ranunculaceae) 332
Anemone vitifolia (Ranunculaceae) 333
Anerincleistus esquirolii (Melastomataceae) 292
Anerincleistus griffithii (Melastomataceae) 292
Anerincleistus helferi (Melastomataceae) 292
Anethum graveolens (Apiaceae) 145
Anethum sowa (see *Anethum graveolens*; Apiaceae) 145
Angelonia cornigera (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Angelonia gardneri (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Angelonia grandiflora (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Ania angustifolia (Orchidaceae) 64
Ania hennisiana (Orchidaceae) 64
Ania viridifusca (Orchidaceae) 64
Anisadenia pubescens (Linaceae) 283
Anisadenia saxatilis (Linaceae) 283
Aniseia martinicensis (Convolvulaceae) 197
Aniselytron treutleri (Poaceae) 92
Anisochilus carnosus (Lamiaceae) 270
Anisochilus carnosus var. *purpurascens* (see *Anisochilus carnosus*; Lamiaceae)
Anisochilus pallidus (Lamiaceae) 270
Anisomeles candicans (Lamiaceae) 270
Anisomeles indica (Lamiaceae) 270
Anisomeles ovata (Lamiaceae) 270
Anisomeles pallida (Lamiaceae) 476
Anisopappus chinensis (Asteraceae) 158
Anisoptera costata (Dipterocarpaceae) 207
Anisoptera curtisii (Dipterocarpaceae) 207
Anisoptera odorata (Dipterocarpaceae) 207
Anisoptera scaphula (Dipterocarpaceae) 24, 207
Anneslea fragrans (Theaceae) 380
Anneslea monticola (Theaceae) 380
Annona cherimolia (Annonaceae) 140
Annona muricata (Annonaceae) 140
Annona reticulata (Annonaceae) 141
Annona squamosa (Annonaceae) 141
Anodendron paniculatum (Apocynaceae) 147
Anoetochilus albolineatus (Orchidaceae) 64
Anoetochilus burmannicus (Orchidaceae) 64
Anoetochilus roxburghii (Orchidaceae) 64
Anogeissus acuminata (Combretaceae) 25–26, 194
Anogeissus acuminata var. *lanceolata* (see *Anogeissus acuminata*; Combretaceae)
Anogeissus phillyreaefolia (Combretaceae) 194
Anotis calycina (Rubiaceae) 344
Anplectrum barbatum (Melastomataceae) 292
Anplectrum glaucum (see *Dissochaeta glauca*; Melastomataceae) 292
Antenoron filiforme (Polygonaceae) 327
Anthocephalus cadamba (see *Anthocephalus morindaefolius*; Rubiaceae) 344
Anthocephalus morindaefolius (Rubiaceae) 344
Anthogonium gracile (Orchidaceae) 64
Anthoxanthum angustum (see *Anthoxanthum horsfieldii*; Poaceae) 92
Anthoxanthum clarkei (see *Anthoxanthum horsfieldii*; Poaceae) 92
Anthoxanthum horsfieldii (Poaceae) 92
Anthoxanthum horsfieldii var. *angustum* (see *Anthoxanthum horsfieldii*; Poaceae)
Anthurium andraeanum (Araceae) 40
Anthurium crystallinum (Araceae) 41
Antiaris toxicaria (Moraceae) 302
Antidesma acuminatum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma alatum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma buniis (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma collettii (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma cuspidatum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma diandrum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma fallax (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma fruticosum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma ghesaembilla (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma gymnogyne (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma helferi (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma macrophyllum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma martabanicum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma menasu (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma moritizii (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma pachystemon (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma rotatum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma roxburghii (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma sootepensis (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma velutinum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antidesma velutinum (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Antigonon guatemalense (Polygonaceae) 327
Antigonon leptopus (Polygonaceae) 327
Antirrhinum majus (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Aphania danura (see *Lepisanthes senegalensis*; Sapindaceae) 363
Aphania rubra (see *Lepisanthes senegalensis*; Sapindaceae) 363
Aphyllorchis montana (Orchidaceae) 64
Aphyllorchis prainii (see *Aphyllorchis montana*; Orchidaceae) 64
Apios carnea (Fabaceae) 236
Apium graveolens (Apiaceae) 145
Apluda mutica (Poaceae) 92
Apluda mutica var. *aristata* (see *Apluda mutica*; Poaceae)
Apluda varia (Poaceae) 479
Apocopis anomalus (Poaceae) 92
Apocopis burmanicus (Poaceae) 92
Apocopis cochinchinensis (Poaceae) 92
Apocopis floccosus (Poaceae) 92
Apocopis paleaceus (Poaceae) 92
Apocopis peguensis (Poaceae) 92
Apocopis pulcherrimus (Poaceae) 92
Apocopis royleanus (Poaceae) 92

- Apocopsis vaginata* (Poaceae) 92
Apocopsis wrightii (Poaceae) 92
Apodytes andamanica (Icacinaceae) 268
Apodytes cambodiana (Icacinaceae) 268
Aponogeton monostachyon (Aponogetonaceae) 472
Aponogeton undulatus (Aponogetonaceae) 39
Aporusa aurea (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Aporusa clellandii (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Aporusa dioica (see *Aporusa octandra*; Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa duthieana (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Aporusa ficifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Aporusa frutescens (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Aporusa lanceolata (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Aporusa macrophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 224
Aporusa microstachya (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa oblonga (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa obovata (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa octandra (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa planchoniana (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa roxburghii (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa villosa (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa villosula (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Aporusa wallichii (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Apostasia nuda (Orchidaceae) 64
Apostasia wallichii (Orchidaceae) 64
Appendicula callosa (see *Agrostophyllum callosum*; Orchidaceae) 64
Appendicula cornuta (Orchidaceae) 64
Apteron lanceolatum (Rhamnaceae) 335
Aquilaria agallocha (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Arabis alpina (Brassicaceae) 177
Arachis hypogaea (Fabaceae) 236
Arachnis clarkei (see *Esmeralda clarkei*; Orchidaceae) 78
Arachnis flos-aeris (Orchidaceae) 64
Arachnis labrosa (Orchidaceae) 65
Arachnis maingayi (Orchidaceae) 65
Aralia armata (see *Aralia montana*; Araliaceae) 151
Aralia balfouriana (Araliaceae) 151
Aralia foliolosa (Araliaceae) 151
Aralia gantungensis (Araliaceae) 151
Aralia montana (Araliaceae) 151
Aralia thomsonii (Araliaceae) 151
Aralidium pinnatifidum (Aralidiaceae) 153
Araucaria bidwillii (Araucariaceae) 33
Araucaria columnaris (Araucariaceae) 33
Araucaria cunninghamii (Araucariaceae) 33
Araucaria excelsa (Araucariaceae) 33
Araucaria heterophylla (Araucariaceae) 33
Archidendron clypearia (Mimosaceae) 301
Archidendron conspicuum (Mimosaceae) 301
Archidendron glomeriflorum (Mimosaceae) 301
Archidendron jiringa (Mimosaceae) 301
Arctotis stoechadifolia (Asteraceae) 158
Ardisia anceps (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia andamanica (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia arborescens (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia attenuata (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia brandisiana (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia colorata (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia crispa (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia dawnacea (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia dawnensis (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia depressa (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia floribunda (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia gracilis (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia grandifolia (Myrsinaceae) 308
Ardisia helferiana (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia humilis (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia icara (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia kachinensis (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia khasiana (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia kurzii (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia neglecta (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia neriifolia (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia oxyphylla (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia paniculata (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia paniculata var. *hookeri* (see *Ardisia paniculata*; Myrsinaceae)
Ardisia polyecephala (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia reflexa (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia rigida (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia russellii (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia solanacea (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia sumatrana (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia thomsonii (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia vestita (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia virens (Myrsinaceae) 309
Ardisia wallichii (Myrsinaceae) 309
Areca catechu (Arecaceae) 43
Areca triandra (Arecaceae) 43
Arecastrum romanzoffianum (see *Syagrus romanzoffiana*; Arecaceae) 46
Arenaria holosteoides (see *Lepyrodiclis holosteoides*; Caryophyllaceae) 190
Arenaria pogonantha (Caryophyllaceae) 189
Arenaria roseiflora (Caryophyllaceae) 189
Arenga hookeriana (Arecaceae) 43
Arenga nana (Arecaceae) 43
Arenga pinnata (Arecaceae) 43
Arenga saccharifera (Arecaceae) 43
Arethusa burmanii (Orchidaceae) 478
Argemone mexicana (Papaveraceae) 322
Argostemma kurzii (Rubiaceae) 344
Argostemma lobbii (Rubiaceae) 344
Argostemma parishii (Rubiaceae) 344
Argostemma sarmentosum (Rubiaceae) 344
Argostemma succulentum (Rubiaceae) 344
Argostemma tavoyanum (Rubiaceae) 344
Argyranthemum frutescens (Asteraceae) 158
Argyreia argentea (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia barbata (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia barbigera (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia bracteosa (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia burneyi (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia capitiformis (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia championi (see *Argyreia mollis*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia confusa (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia hirsutissima (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia hookeri (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia kurzii (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia lanceolata (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia laxiflora (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia longifolia (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia mastersii (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia maymyensis (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia maymyo (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia mollis (Convolvulaceae) 197

- Argyreia nervosa* (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyrcia oblecta (see *Argyreia mollis*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia osyrensis (Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyreia pallida (Convolvulaceae) 198
Argyreia roxburghii (Convolvulaceae) 198
Argyreia rubicunda (Convolvulaceae) 198
Argyreia setosa (Convolvulaceae) 198
Argyreia sikkimensis (Convolvulaceae) 198
Argyrcia speciosa (see *Argyreia nervosa*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Argyrcia splendens (Convolvulaceae) 198
Argyrcia tiliacifolia (see *Stictocardia tiliifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Argyrcia venusta (Convolvulaceae) 198
Argyrcia wallichii (Convolvulaceae) 198
Ariopsis peltata (Araceae) 41
Arisaema album (Araceae) 41
Arisaema concinnum (Araceae) 41
Arisaema consanguineum (Araceae) 41
Arisaema erubescens (Araceae) 41
Arisaema galeatum (Araceae) 41
Arisaema griffithii (Araceae) 41
Arisaema monbeigii (Araceae) 41
Arisaema nepenthoides (Araceae) 41
Arisaema prazeri (Araceae) 41
Arisaema pulchrum (Araceae) 41
Arisaema wallichianum (Araceae) 41
Arisaema waltii (Araceae) 41
Aristida adscencionis (Poaceae) 92
Aristida cumingiana (Poaceae) 92
Aristida depressa (Poaceae) 92
Aristida funiculata (Poaceae) 92
Aristida hystrix (Poaceae) 92
Aristida setacea (Poaceae) 92
Aristolochia atropurpurea (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia bracteata (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia cucurbitoides (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia griffithii (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia hookeriana (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia indica (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia pierrei (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia roxburghiana (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia saccata (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia tagala (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia transsecta (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Aristolochia wardiana (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Artabotrys burmanicus (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys crassifolius (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys cubittii (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys hexapetalus (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys kurzii (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys multiflorus (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys odoratissimus (see *Artabotrys hexapetalus*; Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys parkinsonii (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys siamensis (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys speciosus (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys suaveolens (Annonaceae) 141
Artabotrys uniflorus (Annonaceae) 141
Artanema angustifolium (see *Artanema longifolium*; Scrophulariaceae) 368
Artanema longifolium (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Artemisia annua (Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia burmanica (see *Artemisia myriantha*; Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia indica (Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia japonica (Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia myriantha (Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia pallens (Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia parviflora (Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia persica (Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia scoparia (Asteraceae) 158
Artemisia vulgaris (Asteraceae) 158
Arthraxon brevistaratus (Poaceae) 92
Arthraxon ciliaris (Poaceae) 92
Arthraxon hispidus (Poaceae) 92
Arthraxon lanceolatus (Poaceae) 92
Arthraxon lancifolius (Poaceae) 93
Arthraxon nudus (see *Arthraxon hispidus*; Poaceae) 92
Arthraxon submuticus (see *Arthraxon hispidus*; Poaceae) 92
Artocarpus altilis (Moraceae) 302
Artocarpus calophyllus (Moraceae) 302
Artocarpus champeden (Moraceae) 303
Artocarpus chaplasha (Moraceae) 303
Artocarpus gomeziana (Moraceae) 303
Artocarpus heterophyllus (Moraceae) 303
Artocarpus kunstleri (Moraceae) 303
Artocarpus lakoocha (Moraceae) 24, 303
Artocarpus rigida (Moraceae) 303
Artocarpus rufescens (Moraceae) 303
Arum maculatum (Araceae) 41
Arum orientale (Araceae) 41
Arundina graminifolia (Orchidaceae) 65
Arundina subsessilis (see *Dilochia subsessilis*; Orchidaceae) 76
Arundinaria armata (see *Chimonobambusa armata*; Poaceae) 95
Arundinaria griffithiana (see *Chimonocalamus griffithianus*; Poaceae) 95
Arundinaria kurzii (see *Drepanostachyum kurzii*; Poaceae) 99
Arundinaria phar (see *Chimonocalamus callosus*; Poaceae) 95
Arundinaria racemosa (see *Yushania racemosa*; Poaceae) 115
Arundinaria wardii (see *Yushania wardii*; Poaceae) 115
Arundinella bengalensis (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella birmanica (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella brasiliensis (see *Arundinella hispida*; Poaceae) 93
Arundinella ciliata (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella fuscata (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella hispida (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella holcoides (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella holcoides var. *ciliata* (see *Arundinella ciliata*; Poaceae)
Arundinella hookeri (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella nepalensis (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella pumila (Poaceae) 93
Arundinella setosa (see *Arundinella birmanica*; Poaceae) 93
Arundinella tenella (see *Arundinella pumila*; Poaceae) 93
Arundo donax (Poaceae) 93
Arundo donax var. *versicolor* (see *Arundo donax*; Poaceae)
Arytera littoralis (Sapindaceae) 363
Asarum cordifolium (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Asclepias curassavica (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ascocentrum ampullaceum (Orchidaceae) 65
Ascocentrum curvifolium (Orchidaceae) 65

- Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Orchidaceae) 65
Ascocentrum rubrum (Orchidaceae) 65
Ascotainia hennisiana (see *Ania hennisiana*; Orchidaceae) 64
Asparagus acerosus (Asparagaceae) 47
Asparagus filicinus (Asparagaceae) 47
Asparagus lycopodineus (Asparagaceae) 47
Asparagus officinalis (Asparagaceae) 47
Asparagus plumosus (Asparagaceae) 47
Asparagus racemosus (Asparagaceae) 47
Asphodelus tenuifolius (Asphodelaceae) 47
Aspidistra elatior (Convallariaceae) 49
Aspidopterys concava (Malpighiaceae) 288
Aspidopterys floribunda (Malpighiaceae) 288
Aspidopterys helferiana (Malpighiaceae) 288
Aspidopterys hirsuta (Malpighiaceae) 288
Aspidopterys nutans (Malpighiaceae) 288
Aspidopterys obcordata (Malpighiaceae) 288
Aspidopterys roxburghiana (Malpighiaceae) 288
Aspidopterys tomentosa (Malpighiaceae) 288
Aster albescentis (Asteraceae) 159
Aster amellus (Asteraceae) 159
Aster chinensis (see *Callistephus chinensis*; Asteraceae) 160
Aster fuscescens (Asteraceae) 159
Aster helenae (Asteraceae) 159
Aster salwinensis (Asteraceae) 159
Aster trinervius (see *Aster amellus*; Asteraceae) 159
Aster wattii (Asteraceae) 159
Asteropyrum peltatum (Ranunculaceae) 333
Astilbe rivularis (Saxifragaceae) 366
Astilbe rubra (Saxifragaceae) 366
Astragalus vicioides (Fabaceae) 236
Asystasia chelonoides (Acanthaceae) 125
Asystasia coromandeliana (see *Asystasia gangetica*; Acanthaceae) 125
Asystasia gangetica (Acanthaceae) 125
Asystasia lanceolata (see *Chroesthes lanceolata*; Acanthaceae) 126
Asystasia macrocarpa (Acanthaceae) 125
Asystasia neesiana (Acanthaceae) 125
Atalantia caudata (Rutaceae) 357
Atalantia citrifolia (Rutaceae) 358
Atalantia longispina (Rutaceae) 358
Atalantia monophylla (Rutaceae) 358
Atalantia racemosa (Rutaceae) 358
Atherolepis venosa (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Atherolepis wallichii (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Atherostemon javensis (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Atropa belladonna (Solanaceae) 373
Atylosia barbata (Fabaceae) 236
Atylosia burmanica (Fabaceae) 236
Atylosia crassa (Fabaceae) 236
Atylosia mollis (Fabaceae) 236
Atylosia nivea (see *Cajanus niveus*; Fabaceae) 236
Atylosia scarabaeoides (see *Cajanus scarabaeoides*; Fabaceae) 236
Aucuba chinensis (Aucubaceae) 168
Aucuba himalaica (Aucubaceae) 168
Aulacodiscus premnoides (Rubiaceae) 344
Avena sativa (Poaceae) 93
Averrhoa bilimbi (Oxalidaceae) 321
Averrhoa carambola (Oxalidaceae) 321
Avicennia alba (Avicenniaceae) 168
Avicennia officinalis (Avicenniaceae) 169
Axonopus affinis (see *Axonopus fissifolius*; Poaceae) 93
Axonopus compressus (Poaceae) 93
Axonopus fissifolius (Poaceae) 93
Azadirachta indica (Meliaceae) 295
Azima sarmentosa (Salvadoraceae) 362
Azima tetracantha (Salvadoraceae) 362
Baccaurea bracteata (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baccaurea flaccida (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baccaurea parviflora (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baccaurea ptychopyxis (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baccaurea ramiflora (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baccaurea sapida (Euphorbiaceae) 29, 225
Bacopa monnieri (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Baeckea frutescens (Myrtaceae) 311
Balanites aegyptiaca (Balanitaceae) 169
Balanites triflora (Balanitaceae) 169
Balanophora dioica (Balanophoraceae) 169
Balanophora globosa (Balanophoraceae) 169
Balanophora indica (Balanophoraceae) 169
Balanostreblus ilicifolia (Moraceae) 303
Baliospermum axillare (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baliospermum calycinum (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baliospermum densiflorum (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baliospermum micranthum (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Baliospermum yui (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Bambusa affinis (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa arundinacea (see *Bambusa bambos*; Poaceae) 93
Bambusa atra (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa balcooa (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa bambos (Poaceae) 29, 93
Bambusa binghami (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa burmanica (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa copelandii (see *Dendrocalamus copelandii*; Poaceae) 97
Bambusa griffithiana (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa jaintiana (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa kingiana (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa kyathangtu (Poaceae) 93
Bambusa lineata (see *Bambusa atra*; Poaceae) 93
Bambusa longispiculata (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa macrostachya (see *Guadua macrostachya*; Poaceae) 103
Bambusa marginata (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa multiplex (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa nana (see *Bambusa multiplex*; Poaceae) 94
Bambusa oliveriana (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa pallida (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa polymorpha (Poaceae) 25, 94
Bambusa schizostachyoides (see *Pseudobambusa kurzii*; Poaceae) 110
Bambusa sinthana (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa teres (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa thalaw-wa (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa tulda (Poaceae) 26, 94
Bambusa tuldooides (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa ventricosa (see *Bambusa tuldooides*; Poaceae) 94
Bambusa villosula (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa vulgaris (Poaceae) 94
Bambusa vulgaris var. *striata* (see *Bambusa vulgaris*; Poaceae)
Bambusa wamin (Poaceae) 94
Barclaya longifolia (Nymphaeaceae) 316
Barleria arnotiana (Acanthaceae) 125
Barleria cristata (Acanthaceae) 125
Barleria polytricha (Acanthaceae) 125

- Barleria prionitis* (Acanthaceae) 125
Barleria stenophylla (Acanthaceae) 125
Barleria strigosa (Acanthaceae) 125
Barringtonia acutangula (Lecythidaceae) 29, 281
Barringtonia angusta (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia asiatica (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia conoidea (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia cymosa (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia helferi (see *Barringtonia macrocarpa*; Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia kermodei (see *Barringtonia acutangula*; Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia macrocarpa (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia macrostachya (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia pendula (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia pterocarpa (see *Barringtonia angusta*; Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia racemosa (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia reticulata (Lecythidaceae) 281
Barringtonia spicata (see *Barringtonia acutangula*; Lecythidaceae) 281
Bartonia indica (Gentianaceae) 475
Basella alba (Basellaceae) 170
Basella rubra (see *Basella alba*; Basellaceae) 170
Bassia villosa (Sapotaceae) 364
Bauhinia acuminata (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia albolutea (see *Bauhinia stipularis*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia anguina (see *Bauhinia scandens*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia bidentata (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia brachycarpa (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia bracteata (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia diphylla (Caesalpinaceae) 28, 180
Bauhinia diptera (see *Bauhinia yunnanensis*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia divergens (Caesalpinaceae) 474
Bauhinia elongata (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia enigmatica (see *Bauhinia brachycarpa*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia ferruginea (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia fusifera (see *Bauhinia viridescens*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia galpinii (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia genuflexa (see *Bauhinia touranensis*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia glabrifolia (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia glauca (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia glauca subsp. *tenuiflora* (see *Bauhinia glauca*; Caesalpinaceae)
Bauhinia helferi (see *Bauhinia bracteata*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia involuclata (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia isopetala (Caesalpinaceae) 474
Bauhinia kurzii (see *Bauhinia bracteata*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia lyrata (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia macrostachya (see *Bauhinia wallichii*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia malabarica (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia meeboldii (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia mollissima (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia monandra (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia nervosa (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia ornata (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia ornata var. *kerrii* (see *Bauhinia ornata*; Caesalpinaceae)
Bauhinia parkinsonii (see *Bauhinia brachycarpa*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia piperifolia (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia polycarpa (see *Bauhinia viridescens*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia pottingeri (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia pottsii (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia pottsii var. *mollissima* (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpinaceae)
Bauhinia pottsii var. *velutina* (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpinaceae)
Bauhinia prainiana (Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia purpurea (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia racemosa (Caesalpinaceae) 28, 181
Bauhinia rosea (see *Bauhinia bracteata*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia rufa (see *Bauhinia ornata*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia scandens (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia scortechinii (Caesalpinaceae) 474
Bauhinia semibifida (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia sericea (see *Bauhinia glabrifolia*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia similis (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia stipularis (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia sulphurea (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia tenuiflora (see *Bauhinia glauca*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia tomentosa (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia tortuosa (see *Bauhinia bracteata*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia touranensis (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia vahlII (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia variegata (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia velutina (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpinaceae) 180
Bauhinia viridescens (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia wallichii (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Bauhinia yunnanensis (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Beaumontia breviflora (Apocynaceae) 147
Beaumontia grandiflora (Apocynaceae) 147
Beaumontia khasiana (Apocynaceae) 147
Beaumontia macrantha (Apocynaceae) 147
Beaumontia rosea (see *Beaumontia macrantha*; Apocynaceae) 147
Beccarinda cordifolia (Gesneriaceae) 262
Beccarinda griffithii (Gesneriaceae) 262
Beesia cordata (Ranunculaceae) 333
Begonia acetosella (Begoniaceae) 170
Begonia alaecida (Begoniaceae) 170
Begonia andamensis (Begoniaceae) 170
Begonia barbata (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia bowringiana (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia brandisiana (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia burmensis (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia cathcartii (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia coccinea (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia crenata (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia delicatula (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia dux (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia fibrosa (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia flaccidissima (Begoniaceae) 171

- Begonia gigantea* (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia goniotis (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia herveyana (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia hydrocotylifolia (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia hymenophylloides (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia integrifolia (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia laciniata (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia lubbersii (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia lucerna (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia martabanica (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia megaptera (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia modestiflora (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia moulmeinensis (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia nivea (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia paleacea (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia palmata (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia parishii (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia parvuliflora (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia picta (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia proceridifolia (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia prolifera (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia rex (Begoniaceae) 171
Begonia roxburghii (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia sandalifolia (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia scutata (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia sikkimensis (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia sinuata (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia subperfoliata (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia surculigera (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia thomsonii (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia tricuspidata (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia triradiata (Begoniaceae) 172
Begonia verticillata (Begoniaceae) 172
Beilschmiedia argentata (Lauraceae) 276
Beilschmiedia argentea (see *Beilschmiedia argentata*; Lauraceae) 276
Beilschmiedia assamica (Lauraceae) 276
Beilschmiedia elegantissima (Lauraceae) 276
Beilschmiedia globularia (Lauraceae) 276
Beilschmiedia macrophylla (Lauraceae) 276
Beilschmiedia robertsonii (Lauraceae) 276
Beilschmiedia roxburghiana (Lauraceae) 276
Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa (Lauraceae) 276
Belamcanda chinensis (Iridaceae) 60
Bellis perennis (Asteraceae) 159
Benincasa hispida (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Bennettia longipes (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Benthamia capitata (Cornaceae) 201
Berberis aemulans (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis amabilis (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis asiatica (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis bhutanensis (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis bicolor (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis buchananii (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis burmanica (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis capillaris (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis collettii (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis coxii (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis favosa (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis hypokerina (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis incrassata (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis incrassata var. *bucawangensis* (see *Berberis incrassata*; Berberidaceae)
Berberis insignis (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis laevis (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis metapolyantha (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis rufescens (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis telomaica (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis venusta (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis victoriana (Berberidaceae) 172
Berberis wallichiana (Berberidaceae) 173
Berchemia flavescens (Rhamnaceae) 335
Berchemia floribunda (Rhamnaceae) 335
Berchemia polyphylla (Rhamnaceae) 335
Bergenia ciliata (Saxifragaceae) 366
Bergenia ligulata (Saxifragaceae) 366
Bergenia purpurascens (Saxifragaceae) 366
Bergia capensis (Elatinaceae) 213
Bergia verticillata (Elatinaceae) 213
Berneuxia thibetica (Diapensiaceae) 206
Berrya ammonilla (Tiliaceae) 382
Berrya cordifolia (Tiliaceae) 25, 382
Berrya mollis (Tiliaceae) 383
Beta vulgaris (Chenopodiaceae) 193
Betula alnoides (Betulaceae) 173
Betula cylindrostachya (Betulaceae) 173
Betula utilis (Betulaceae) 173
Betula utilis var. *pratti* (see *Betula utilis*; Betulaceae)
Bhesa paniculata (Celastraceae) 190
Bhesa robusta (Celastraceae) 190
Bidens alba (Asteraceae) 159
Bidens biternata (Asteraceae) 159
Bidens pilosa (Asteraceae) 159
Billbergia nutans (Bromeliaceae) 47
Billbergia pyramidalis (Bromeliaceae) 47
Biophytum reinwardtii (Oxalidaceae) 321
Biophytum sensitivum (Oxalidaceae) 321
Bischofia javanica (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Bixa orellana (Bixaceae) 175
Blainvillea acmella (Asteraceae) 159
Blepharis maderaspatensis (Acanthaceae) 125
Blepharis molluginifolia (Acanthaceae) 471
Bletia hyacinthia (see *Bletilla striata*; Orchidaceae) 65
Bletia striata (see *Bletilla striata*; Orchidaceae) 65
Bletilla foliosa (Orchidaceae) 65
Bletilla striata (Orchidaceae) 65
Blinkworthia convolvuloides (Convolvulaceae) 198
Blinkworthia lycioides (Convolvulaceae) 198
Blumea albescens (Asteraceae) 473
Blumea aromatica (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea balsamifera (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea bifoliata (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea chinensis (see *Blumea hieracifolia*; Asteraceae) 159
Blumea clarkii (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea densiflora (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea diffusa (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea fistulosa (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea glomerata (see *Blumea fistulosa*; Asteraceae) 159
Blumea hieracifolia (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea lacera (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea laciniata (see *Blumea sinuata*; Asteraceae) 159
Blumea lanceolata (Asteraceae) 159
Blumea membranacea (see *Blumea napifolia*; Asteraceae) 159
Blumea membranacea var. *viscosa* (see *Blumea napifolia*; Asteraceae)
Blumea mollis (Asteraceae) 159

- Blumea myriocephala* (see *Blumea lanceolata*; Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea napifolia* (Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea nodiflora* (see *Blumea fistulosa*; Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea oxyodonta* (Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea procera* (see *Blumea repanda*; Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea repanda* (Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea riparia* (Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea sericans* (see *Blumea hieracifolia*; Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea sinuata* (Asteraceae) 159
- Blumea virens* (Asteraceae) 160
- Blumea wightiana* (see *Blumea mollis*; Asteraceae) 159
- Blyxa aubertii* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59
- Blyxa griffithii* (see *Blyxa aubertii*; Hydrocharitaceae) 59
- Blyxa japonica* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59
- Blyxa octandra* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59
- Blyxa quadricostata* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59
- Bocagea elliptica* (see *Sageraea elliptica*; Annonaceae) 144
- Boea birmanica* (see *Trisepalum birmanicum*; Gesneriaceae) 264
- Boea herbacea* (see *Kaisupeea herbacea*; Gesneriaceae) 263
- Boca multiflora* (see *Paraboea multiflora*; Gesneriaceae) 264
- Boca proluxa* (see *Paraboea proluxa*; Gesneriaceae) 264
- Boea wallichii* (Gesneriaceae) 262
- Boehmeria chiangmaiensis* (Urticaceae) 385
- Boehmeria densiflora* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria didymogyne* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria hamiltoniana* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria helferi* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria kurzii* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria macrophylla* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria malabarica* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria nivea* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria platyphylla* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria polystachya* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria rugulosa* (Urticaceae) 386
- Boehmeria sidifolia* (see *Boehmeria platyphylla*; Urticaceae) 386
- Boeica filiformis* (Gesneriaceae) 476
- Boeica porosa* (Gesneriaceae) 262
- Boenninghausenia albiflora* (Rutaceae) 358
- Boerhavia chinensis* (Nyctaginaceae) 316
- Boerhavia diffusa* (Nyctaginaceae) 316
- Boerhavia repanda* (Nyctaginaceae) 316
- Boesenbergia parvula* (Zingiberaceae) 119
- Boesenbergia plicata* (Zingiberaceae) 119
- Boesenbergia pulcherrima* (Zingiberaceae) 119
- Boesenbergia rotunda* (Zingiberaceae) 120
- Boesenbergia thorelii* (Zingiberaceae) 120
- Boltonia indica* (see *Kalimeris indica*; Asteraceae) 164
- Bombax anceps* (Bombacaceae) 175
- Bombax anceps* var. *cambodiense* (see *Bombax anceps*; Bombacaceae)
- Bombax ceiba* (Bombacaceae) 26, 175
- Bombax insignis* (Bombacaceae) 26–27, 29, 175
- Bombax malabaricum* (see *Bombax ceiba*; Bombacaceae) 175
- Bonania elegans* (Convolvulaceae) 198
- Bonania semidigyna* (Convolvulaceae) 198
- Bonnaya antipoda* (Scrophulariaceae) 368
- Bonnaya brachiata* (see *Lindernia ciliata*; Scrophulariaceae) 370
- Bonnaya reptans* (Scrophulariaceae) 368
- Bonnaya tenuifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 368
- Bonnaya veronicifolia* (see *Lindernia antipoda*; Scrophulariaceae) 369
- Boottia cordata* (see *Ottelia cordata*; Hydrocharitaceae) 60
- Borassus flabellifer* (Arecaceae) 43
- Borreria articularis* (Rubiaceae) 344
- Borreria hispida* (Rubiaceae) 344
- Borreria stricta* (Rubiaceae) 344
- Borthwickia trifoliata* (Capparaceae) 186
- Boschia mansonii* (see *Durio mansonii*; Bombacaceae) 175
- Boscia prunoides* (Capparaceae) 186
- Boscia variabilis* (Capparaceae) 28–29, 186
- Bosea amherstiana* (Amaranthaceae) 137
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Poaceae) 94
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (see *Bothriochloa bladhii*; Poaceae) 94
- Bothriochloa pertusa* (Poaceae) 94
- Bothriochloa wrightii* (Poaceae) 94
- Botryophora kingii* (Euphorbiaceae) 225
- Bouea burmanica* (Anacardiaceae) 137
- Bougainvillea glabra* (Nyctaginaceae) 316
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* (Nyctaginaceae) 316
- Bousignonia angustifolia* (Apocynaceae) 147
- Boussingaultia baselloides* (Basellaceae) 170
- Boussingaultia cracius* (Basellaceae) 473
- Brachiaria brizantha* (Poaceae) 94
- Brachiaria burmanica* (Poaceae) 94
- Brachiaria distachya* (see *Urochloa distachya*; Poaceae) 114
- Brachiaria erucaefornis* (Poaceae) 94
- Brachiaria mutica* (Poaceae) 94
- Brachiaria paspaloides* (see *Urochloa glumaris*; Poaceae) 115
- Brachiaria ramosa* (see *Urochloa ramosa*; Poaceae) 115
- Brachiaria reptans* (see *Urochloa reptans*; Poaceae) 115
- Brachiaria setigera* (see *Urochloa setigera*; Poaceae) 115
- Brachiaria villosa* (see *Urochloa villosa*; Poaceae) 115
- Brachychiton acerifolius* (Sterculiaceae) 375
- Brachycome iberidifolia* (Asteraceae) 160
- Brachycorythis galeandra* (Orchidaceae) 65
- Brachycorythis helferi* (Orchidaceae) 65
- Brachycorythis henryi* (Orchidaceae) 65
- Brachycorythis obovalis* (Orchidaceae) 65
- Brachystelma edulis* (Asclepiadaceae) 154
- Brachystemma calycinum* (Caryophyllaceae) 189
- Brachytome russellii* (Rubiaceae) 344
- Brachytome wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 344
- Brachytome wardii* (Rubiaceae) 344
- Brackenridgea hookeri* (Ochnaceae) 316
- Bragantia tomentosa* (see *Thottea tomentosa*; Aristolochiaceae) 153
- Brandisia discolor* (Scrophulariaceae) 368
- Brassia capitata* (Araliaceae) 151
- Brassaiopsis aculeata* (Araliaceae) 151
- Brassaiopsis castaneifolia* (Araliaceae) 151
- Brassaiopsis ciliata* (Araliaceae) 151
- Brassaiopsis ficifolia* (Araliaceae) 151
- Brassaiopsis glomerulata* (Araliaceae) 152
- Brassaiopsis griffithii* (Araliaceae) 152
- Brassaiopsis hainla* (Araliaceae) 152
- Brassaiopsis hispida* (Araliaceae) 152
- Brassaiopsis mitis* (Araliaceae) 152
- Brassaiopsis palmata* (Araliaceae) 152
- Brassaiopsis palmata* var. *polyacantha* (see *Brassaiopsis palmata*; Araliaceae)
- Brassaiopsis rockii* (see *Brassaiopsis ciliata*; Araliaceae) 151

- Brassaiopsis speciosa* (see *Brassaiopsis glomerulata*; Araliaceae) 152
Brassaiopsis trilobata (see *Brassaiopsis griffithii*; Araliaceae) 152
Brassica alba (Brassicaceae) 177
Brassica campestris (Brassicaceae) 177
Brassica campestris subsp. *napus* (see *Brassica campestris*; Brassicaceae)
Brassica juncea (Brassicaceae) 177
Brassica nigra (Brassicaceae) 177
Brassica oleracea (Brassicaceae) 177
Brassica oleracea subsp. *botrytis* (see *Brassica oleracea*; Brassicaceae)
Brassica oleracea subsp. *capitata* (see *Brassica oleracea*; Brassicaceae)
Brassica oleracea subsp. *caulorapa* (see *Brassica oleracea*; Brassicaceae)
Brassica oleracea var. *gemmifera* (see *Brassica oleracea*; Brassicaceae)
Brassica rapa (Brassicaceae) 177
Brassica rapa var. *dichotoma* (see *Brassica rapa*; Brassicaceae)
Brassica rapa var. *toria* (see *Brassica rapa*; Brassicaceae)
Breweria cordata (see *Bonamia semidigyna*; Convolvulaceae) 198
Breweria elegans (see *Bonamia elegans*; Convolvulaceae) 198
Breynia angustifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Breynia coronata (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Breynia patens (Euphorbiaceae) 225
Breynia rhamnoides (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia alnifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia burmanica (see *Bridelia ovata*; Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia dasycalyx (see *Bridelia stipularis*; Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia glauca (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia griffithii (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia insulana (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia macrophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 475
Bridelia minutiflora (see *Bridelia insulana*; Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia montana (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia ovata (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia pubescens (see *Bridelia glauca*; Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia retusa (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia stipularis (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Bridelia tomentosa (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Briggsia forrestii (Gesneriaceae) 476
Briggsia kurzii (Gesneriaceae) 262
Briggsia longifolia (Gesneriaceae) 262
Briggsia muscicola (Gesneriaceae) 262
Bromheadia aporoides (Orchidaceae) 65
Broussonetia papyrifera (Moraceae) 303
Brownea grandiceps (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Brownlowia elata (Tiliaceae) 383
Brownlowia helferiana (Tiliaceae) 383
Brownlowia lanceolata (see *Brownlowia tersa*; Tiliaceae) 383
Brownlowia macrophylla (Tiliaceae) 383
Brownlowia meeboldii (see *Brownlowia macrophylla*; Tiliaceae) 383
Brownlowia peltata (Tiliaceae) 481
Brownlowia tersa (Tiliaceae) 383
Brucea amarissima (see *Brucea javanica*; Simaroubaceae) 373
Brucea javanica (Simaroubaceae) 373
Brucea mollis (Simaroubaceae) 373
Brugmansia zippelii (see *Rhizanthus zippelii*; Rafflesiaceae) 332
Bruguiera conjugata (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Bruguiera cylindrica (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Bruguiera decandra (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Bruguiera hainesii (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Bruguiera parviflora (Rhizophoraceae) 30, 336
Bruguiera sexangula (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Bruinsmia polysperma (Styracaceae) 378
Brunfelsia undulata (Solanaceae) 373
Bryophyllum pinnatum (see *Kalanchoe pinnata*; Crassulaceae) 202
Buchanania acuminata (Anacardiaceae) 137
Buchanania arborescens (Anacardiaceae) 137
Buchanania florida (Anacardiaceae) 138
Buchanania glabra (Anacardiaceae) 138
Buchanania lancifolia (Anacardiaceae) 138
Buchanania lanzan (Anacardiaceae) 138
Buchanania latifolia (Anacardiaceae) 138
Buchnera cruciata (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Buchnera tetrasticha (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Bucklandia populnea (see *Exbucklandia populnea*; Hamamelidaceae) 265
Buddleja acutifolia (Buddlejaceae) 178
Buddleja asiatica (Buddlejaceae) 31, 178
Buddleja candida (Buddlejaceae) 178
Buddleja forestii (Buddlejaceae) 178
Buddleja hookeri (Buddlejaceae) 178
Buddleja limitanea (Buddlejaceae) 178
Buddleja longifolia (Buddlejaceae) 178
Buddleja macrostachya (Buddlejaceae) 178
Buddleja myriantha (Buddlejaceae) 178
Buddleja officinalis (Buddlejaceae) 179
Buddleja paniculata (Buddlejaceae) 179
Bulbophyllum alaicorne (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum alopecurus (see *Bulbophyllum triste*; Orchidaceae) 68
Bulbophyllum auricomum (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum birmense (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum blepharistes (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum burkilli (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum capillipes (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum careyanum (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum careyanum var. *ochrea* (see *Bulbophyllum careyanum*; Orchidaceae)
Bulbophyllum cauliflorum (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum clandestinum (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum comosum (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum conchiferum (see *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum congestum (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum crassipes (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum cretaceum (Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum cupreum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum cylindraceum (see *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum cylindraceum var. *khasiana* (see *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*; Orchidaceae)
Bulbophyllum dayanum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum dickasonii (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum emarginatum (Orchidaceae) 66

- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* (see *Bulbophyllum haniffii*; Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum farreri (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum gracile (see *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*; Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum gracillimum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum gracillipes (see *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum guttulatum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum haniffii (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum hirtum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum kanburiense (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum khasyanum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum lasiochilum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum laxiflorum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum lemniscatum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum lepidum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum limbatum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum lindleyanum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum lineatum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum lobbii (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum longipes (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum macranthum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum microtepalum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum modestum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum moniliforme (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum mundulum (see *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum nasutum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum nigrescens (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum nilgherrense (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum odoratissimum (Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum oligoglossum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum ornatisimum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum parviflorum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum pechei (see *Bulbophyllum cupreum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum pectinatum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum penicillium (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum picturatum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum polyrhizum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum protractum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum pumilio (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum purpurascens (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum radiatum (see *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum refractum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum reichenbachii (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum repens (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum reptans (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum rigens (see *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Bulbophyllum rufilabrum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum rufinum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum secundum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum sessile (see *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*; Orchidaceae) 65
Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum sillemianum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum spathaceum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum spectabile (see *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum stenobulbon (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum suavissimum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum tripudians (Orchidaceae) 67
Bulbophyllum triste (Orchidaceae) 68
Bulbophyllum umbellatum (Orchidaceae) 68
Bulbophyllum wendlandianum (Orchidaceae) 68
Bulbophyllum wightii (Orchidaceae) 68
Bulbophyllum xylophyllum (Orchidaceae) 68
Bulbostylis puberula (Cyperaceae) 50
Bupleurum candollei (Apiaceae) 145
Bupleurum falcatum (Apiaceae) 145
Bupleurum flexuosum (see *Bupleurum hamiltonii*; Apiaceae) 145
Bupleurum hamiltonii (Apiaceae) 145
Bupleurum kurzii (Apiaceae) 145
Bupleurum mucronatum (Apiaceae) 145
Bupleurum setaceum (Apiaceae) 145
Burmanniea candida (Burmanniaceae) 47
Burmanniea disticha (Burmanniaceae) 47
Burmanniea pusilla (Burmanniaceae) 47
Burmanniea wallichii (Burmanniaceae) 47
Burretiodendron siamense (Tiliaceae) 383
Butea frondosa (Fabaceae) 29, 236
Butea minor (Fabaceae) 236
Butea monosperma (Fabaceae) 236
Butea parviflora (Fabaceae) 236
Butea superba (Fabaceae) 236
Butomopsis lanceolata (Limncharitaceae) 62
Byttneria andamanensis (Sterculiaceae) 375
Byttneria aspera (see *Byttneria grandifolia*; Sterculiaceae) 375
Byttneria crenulata (Sterculiaceae) 375
Byttneria grandifolia (Sterculiaceae) 375
Byttneria integrifolia (Sterculiaceae) 375
Byttneria pilosa (Sterculiaceae) 375
Cabomba aquatica (Cabombaceae) 179
Cacalia burmanica (see *Vernonia birmanica*; Asteraceae) 168
Caesalpinia bonduca (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia bonducella (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia burmanica (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia cinclidocarpa (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia coriaria (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia crista (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia cucullata (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia decapetala (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia digyna (Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia euneaphylla (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia furfuracea (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia grandis (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia hymenocarpa (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia major (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia microphylla (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia microphylla var. *robusta* (see *Caesalpinia microphylla*; Caesalpinaceae)
Caesalpinia mimosoides (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia minax (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia minax var. *burmanica* (see *Caesalpinia minax*; Caesalpinaceae)
Caesalpinia nuga (see *Caesalpinia crista*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (Caesalpinaceae) 182

- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* fa. *flava* (see *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*; Caesalpinaceae)
Caesalpinia pulcherrima var. *flava* (see *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*; Caesalpinaceae)
Caesalpinia regia (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia sappan (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesalpinia sepiaria (see *Caesalpinia decapetala*; Caesalpinaceae) 181
Caesalpinia tortuosa (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Caesulia axillaris (Asteraceae) 160
Cajanus cajan (Fabaceae) 236
Cajanus lineatus (Fabaceae) 236
Cajanus niveus (Fabaceae) 236
Cajanus scarabaeoides (Fabaceae) 236
Caladium bicolor (Araceae) 41
Caladium esculentum (see *Colocasia esculenta*; Araceae) 41
Caladium esculentum var. *euchlora* (see *Colocasia esculenta*; Araceae)
Caladium esculentum var. *illustris* (see *Colocasia esculenta*; Araceae)
Calamintha umbrosa (Lamiaceae) 270
Calamus aggregatus (Arecaceae) 43
Calamus andamanicus (Arecaceae) 43
Calamus arborescens (Arecaceae) 24, 30, 44
Calamus concinnus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus doriaci (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus erectus (Arecaceae) 30, 44
Calamus erectus var. *birmanicus* (see *Calamus erectus*; Arecaceae)
Calamus feanus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus floribundus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus gregisectus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus guruba (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus helferianus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus hypoleucus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus latifolius (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus leucotes (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus longisetus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus melanacanthus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus myrianthus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus nitidus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus palustris (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus palustris var. *cochinchinensis* (see *Calamus palustris*; Arecaceae)
Calamus platyspathus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus polydesmus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus polygamus (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus pseudorivalis (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus robertsonianus (Arecaceae) 472
Calamus tenuis (Arecaceae) 44
Calamus viminalis (Arecaceae) 44
Calanthe angusta (see *Calanthe odora*; Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe biloba (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe biloba var. *obtusata* (see *Calanthe biloba*; Orchidaceae)
Calanthe brevicornu (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe ceciliae (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe clavata (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe foerstermannii (see *Calanthe lyroglossa*; Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe herbacea (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe labrosa (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe lyroglossa (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe masuca (see *Calanthe sylvatica*; Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe odora (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe plantaginea (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe rosea (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe sylvatica (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe trifida (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe triplicata (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe tubifera (see *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*; Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe turneri (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe turneri var. *nivalis* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)
Calanthe veratrifolia (see *Calanthe triplicata*; Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe vestita (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe vestita var. *luteo-oculata* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)
Calanthe vestita var. *nivalis* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)
Calanthe vestita var. *rubro-oculata* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)
Calanthe vestita var. *turneri* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)
Calanthe wardii (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe whiteana (Orchidaceae) 68
Calanthe yunnanensis (Orchidaceae) 68
Calathea ornata (Marantaceae) 62
Calceolaria mexicana (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Calendula officinalis (Asteraceae) 160
Callerya atropurpurea (Fabaceae) 236
Calliandra calothyrsus (Mimosaceae) 301
Calliandra griffithii (Mimosaceae) 301
Calliandra haematocephala (Mimosaceae) 301
Calliandra kingii (Mimosaceae) 301
Calliandra umbrosa (Mimosaceae) 301
Callicarpa arborea (Verbenaceae) 387
Callicarpa longifolia (Verbenaceae) 387
Callicarpa macrophylla (Verbenaceae) 387
Callicarpa reevesii (Verbenaceae) 387
Callicarpa rubella (Verbenaceae) 387
Callicarpa tomentosa (Verbenaceae) 387
Callistemon citrinus (Myrtaceae) 311
Callistemon lanceolatus (see *Callistemon citrinus*; Myrtaceae) 311
Callistemon linearis (Myrtaceae) 311
Callistemon viminalis (Myrtaceae) 311
Callistephus chinensis (Asteraceae) 160
Callitriche stagnalis (Callitrichaceae) 185
Callitris endlicheri (Cupressaceae) 33
Callitris glauca (Cupressaceae) 33
Calonyction aculeatum (see *Ipomoea alba*; Convolvulaceae) 199
Calonyction muricatum (see *Ipomoea turbinata*; Convolvulaceae) 200
Calophyllum amoenum (Hypericaceae) 266
Calophyllum inophyllum (Hypericaceae) 266
Calophyllum kunstleri (Hypericaceae) 266
Calophyllum parkeri (Hypericaceae) 266
Calophyllum polyanthum (Hypericaceae) 266
Calophyllum soulattri (Hypericaceae) 266
Calophyllum spectabile (Hypericaceae) 267
Calophyllum venustum (Hypericaceae) 267
Calotropis gigantea (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Calotropis procera (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Caltha palustris (Ranunculaceae) 333

- Calycopteris floribunda* (see *Getonia floribunda*; Combretaceae) 195
Calycopteris roxburghii (Combretaceae) 474
Calystegia hederacea (Convolvulaceae) 198
Camellia assimilis (Theaceae) 380
Camellia caudata (Theaceae) 380
Camellia costei (Theaceae) 380
Camellia drupifera (Theaceae) 381
Camellia irrawadiensis (Theaceae) 381
Camellia sinensis (Theaceae) 381
Camellia stenophylla (Theaceae) 381
Camellia wardii (Theaceae) 381
Campanula colorata (Campanulaceae) 185
Campanula khasiana (Campanulaceae) 185
Campanula robertsonii (Campanulaceae) 185
Campanula wallichii (Campanulaceae) 185
Campanumoea celebica (Campanulaceae) 185
Campanumoea javanica (Campanulaceae) 185
Campanumoea parviflora (Campanulaceae) 185
Campsis grandiflora (Bignoniaceae) 173
Campsis radicans (Bignoniaceae) 173
Campylospermum serratum (Ochnaceae) 316
Campylotropis burmanicus (Fabaceae) 236
Campylotropis kingdonii (Fabaceae) 236
Campylotropis luhitensis (Fabaceae) 236
Campylotropis rogersii (Fabaceae) 236
Campylotropis sessilifolia (Fabaceae) 236
Cananga odorata (Annonaceae) 141
Canarium bengalense (Burseraceae) 179
Canarium bennettii (Burseraceae) 179
Canarium coccineo-bracteatum (Burseraceae) 179
Canarium commune (Burseraceae) 179
Canarium euphyllum (Burseraceae) 179
Canarium manii (Burseraceae) 179
Canarium subulatum (Burseraceae) 179
Canavalia ensiformis (Fabaceae) 236
Canavalia gladiata (Fabaceae) 236
Canavalia turgida (Fabaceae) 237
Canavalia virosa (Fabaceae) 237
Canna edulis (see *Canna indica*; Cannaceae) 48
Canna flaccida (Cannaceae) 48
Canna indica (Cannaceae) 48
Canna x generalis (Cannaceae) 48
Cannabis lupulus (Cannabaceae) 185
Cannabis sativa (Cannabaceae) 185
Canscora andrographioides (Gentianaceae) 258
Canscora decussata (Gentianaceae) 258
Canscora diffusa (Gentianaceae) 258
Canscora helferiana (Gentianaceae) 258
Canscora parishii (Gentianaceae) 258
Canscora schultesii (Gentianaceae) 258
Cansjera helferiana (Opiliaceae) 321
Cansjera parvifolia (Opiliaceae) 321
Cansjera rheedei (Opiliaceae) 321
Canthium dicoccum (Rubiaceae) 344
Canthium didymum (Rubiaceae) 345
Canthium glabrum (Rubiaceae) 345
Canthium griseum (Rubiaceae) 345
Canthium horridum (Rubiaceae) 345
Canthium parvifolium (Rubiaceae) 345
Canthium umbellatum (Rubiaceae) 345
Capillipedium assimile (Poaceae) 94
Capillipedium glaucopsis (see *Capillipedium assimile*; Poaceae) 94
Capillipedium huegelii (Poaceae) 95
Capillipedium parviflorum (Poaceae) 95
Capparis ambigua (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis auricans (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis bhamoensis (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis burmanica (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis cataphylla (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis cathartica (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis crassifolia (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis disticha (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis flavicans (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis floribunda (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis gallatyi (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis glauca (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis grandis (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis hastigera (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis longispina (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis membranifolia (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis micracantha (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis multiflora (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis olacifolia (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis orbiculata (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis polymorpha (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis pumila (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis roysdiaefolia (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis rufidula (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis sabiaefolia (Capparaceae) 186
Capparis sepiaria (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis siamensis (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis spinosa (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis subtenera (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis tenera (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis trinervia (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis versicolor (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis viminea (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis xanthophylla (Capparaceae) 187
Capparis zeylanica (Capparaceae) 187
Capsicum annuum (Solanaceae) 373
Capsicum frutescens (Solanaceae) 373
Capsicum grossum (Solanaceae) 480
Capsicum minimum (Solanaceae) 480
Carallia brachiata (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Carallia densiflora (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Carallia integerrima (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Carallia lancaefolia (see *Carallia brachiata*; Rhizophoraceae) 336
Caralluma fimbriata (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Caralluma umbellata (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Cardamine calthifolia (Brassicaceae) 177
Cardamine circaeoides (Brassicaceae) 178
Cardamine flexuosa (Brassicaceae) 178
Cardamine fragariifolia (Brassicaceae) 178
Cardamine hirsuta (Brassicaceae) 178
Cardanthera avana (Acanthaceae) 125
Cardanthera griffithii (Acanthaceae) 125
Cardanthera triflora (see *Hygrophila difformis*; Acanthaceae) 128
Cardiocrinum giganteum (Liliaceae) 61
Cardiocrinum giganteum var. *yunnanense* (see *Cardiocrinum giganteum*; Liliaceae)
Cardiopteris lobata (see *Cardiopteris quinqueloba*; Cardiopteridaceae) 189
Cardiopteris quinqueloba (Cardiopteridaceae) 189

- Cardiospermum canescens* (see *Cardiospermum corindum*; Sapindaceae) 363
Cardiospermum corindum (Sapindaceae) 363
Cardiospermum haliacabum (Sapindaceae) 363
Carex alopecuroides (Cyperaceae) 50
Carex alta (Cyperaceae) 50
Carex anomocarya (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex aridens (see *Carex perakensis*; Cyperaceae) 51
Carex atrata (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex baccans (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex breviculmis (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex brunnea (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex callista (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex capillacea (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex condensata (see *Carex cruciata*; Cyperaceae) 51
Carex continua (see *Carex cruciata*; Cyperaceae) 51
Carex cruciata (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex filicina (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex finitima (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex fluviatilis (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex fragilis (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex helferi (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex indica (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex indica var. *laetebrunnea* (see *Carex indica*; Cyperaceae)
Carex insignis (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex jackiana (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex meeboldiana (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex melanostoma (Cyperaceae) 474
Carex morrowii (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex myosurus (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex nemostachys (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex nubigena (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex oedorrhapha (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex pandanophylla (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex paraelonga (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex perakensis (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex phacota (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex polyccephala (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex pruinosa (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex psilochloa (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex pterocaulos (Cyperaceae) 51
Carex setigera (Cyperaceae) 52
Carex shanensis (Cyperaceae) 52
Carex stramentitia (Cyperaceae) 52
Carex streptorrhapha (Cyperaceae) 52
Carex tavoyensis (Cyperaceae) 52
Carex thomsoni (Cyperaceae) 52
Carex tumida (see *Carex oedorrhapha*; Cyperaceae) 51
Careya arborea (Lecythidaceae) 25–26, 281
Careya herbacea (Lecythidaceae) 281
Carica papaya (Caricaceae) 189
Carinta herbacea (Rubiaceae) 345
Carissa carandas (Apocynaceae) 147
Carissa carandas var. *congesta* (see *Carissa carandas*; Apocynaceae)
Carissa karaunda (Apocynaceae) 472
Carissa macrocarpa (see *Carissa spinarum*; Apocynaceae) 147
Carissa spinarum (Apocynaceae) 29, 147
Carpesium cernuum (Asteraceae) 160
Carpesium trachelifolium (Asteraceae) 160
Carpinus londoniana (Corylaceae) 202
Carpinus viminea (Corylaceae) 202
Carthamus tinctorius (Asteraceae) 160
Carum carvi (Apiaceae) 145
Carum khasianum (see *Trachyspermum khasianum*; Apiaceae) 146
Carum roxburghianum (see *Trachyspermum roxburghianum*; Apiaceae) 146
Caryopteris foetida (Verbenaceae) 388
Caryopteris grata (Verbenaceae) 388
Caryopteris paniculata (Verbenaceae) 388
Caryopteris wallichiana (Verbenaceae) 388
Caryota maxima (Arecaceae) 44
Caryota mitis (Arecaceae) 44
Caryota obtusa (see *Caryota maxima*; Arecaceae) 44
Caryota urens (Arecaceae) 45
Casearia andamanica (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Casearia canzuala (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Casearia esculenta (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Casearia glomerata (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Casearia graveolens (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Casearia kurzii (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Casearia lobbiana (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Casearia vareca (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Casimiroa edulis (Rutaceae) 358
Cassia alata (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia angustifolia (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia auriculata (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia bakeriana (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia bicapsularis (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia corymbosa (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia didymobotrya (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia fistula (Caesalpinaceae) 26, 182
Cassia glauca (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia glauca var. *suffruticosa* (see *Cassia glauca*; Caesalpinaceae)
Cassia grandis (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia hirsuta (see *Senna hirsuta*; Caesalpinaceae) 184
Cassia italica (Caesalpinaceae) 182
Cassia javanica (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia javanica subsp. *renigera* (see *Cassia javanica*; Caesalpinaceae)
Cassia laevigata (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia leschenaultiana (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia marginata (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia mimosoides (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia mimosoides var. *wallichiana* (see *Cassia leschenaultiana*; Caesalpinaceae)
Cassia multijuga (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia nodosa (see *Cassia javanica*; Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia obtusa (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia occidentalis (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia pumila (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia renigera (see *Cassia javanica*; Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia senna (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia siamea (see *Senna siamea*; Caesalpinaceae) 184
Cassia sophora (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia spectabilis (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia timoriensis (see *Senna timoriensis*; Caesalpinaceae) 184
Cassia tomentosa (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassia tora (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Cassiope dendrotricha (Ericaceae) 214
Cassiope myosuroides (Ericaceae) 215
Cassiope selaginoides (Ericaceae) 215
Cassytha baccifera (see *Rhipsalis baccifera*; Cactaceae) 179

- Cassytha filiformis* (Lauraceae) 276
Castanea mollissima (Fagaceae) 254
Castanea sativa (Fagaceae) 254
Castanola wallichii (see *Agelaea wallichii*; Connaraceae) 196
Castanopsis argentea (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis argyrophylla (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis armata (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis birmanica (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis clarkei (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis diversifolia (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis griffithii (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis hystrix (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis indica (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis inermis (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis javanica (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis parishii (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis rhamnifolia (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis sumatrana (see *Castanopsis inermis*; Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis tribuloides (Fagaceae) 254
Castanopsis tribuloides var. *echinocarpa* (see *Castanopsis tribuloides*; Fagaceae)
Castanopsis tribuloides var. *ferox* (see *Castanopsis tribuloides*; Fagaceae)
Castanopsis tribuloides var. *longispina* (see *Castanopsis tribuloides*; Fagaceae)
Castanopsis wallichii (Fagaceae) 254
Castanospermum australe (Fabaceae) 237
Casuarina equisetifolia (Casuarinaceae) 30, 190
Casuarina junghuhniana (Casuarinaceae) 190
Catharanthus alba (see *Catharanthus roseus*; Apocynaceae) 147
Catharanthus pusilla (Apocynaceae) 147
Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae) 147
Caucalis anthriscus (Apiaceae) 145
Caulokaempferia secunda (Zingiberaceae) 120
Cautleya gracilis (Zingiberaceae) 120
Cautleya lutea (see *Cautleya gracilis*; Zingiberaceae) 120
Cayratia camosa (see *Cayratia trifolia*; Vitaceae) 393
Cayratia elongata (see *Cissus elongata*; Vitaceae) 393
Cayratia japonica (Vitaceae) 393
Cayratia mollissima (Vitaceae) 393
Cayratia pedata (Vitaceae) 393
Cayratia trifolia (Vitaceae) 393
Cedrela febrifuga (Meliaceae) 295
Cedrela microcarpa (Meliaceae) 295
Cedrela serrata (Meliaceae) 295
Cedrela toona (see *Toona ciliata*; Meliaceae) 296
Ceiba pentandra (Bombacaceae) 175
Celastrus approximata (Celastraceae) 190
Celastrus hindsii (Celastraceae) 190
Celastrus hookeri (Celastraceae) 190
Celastrus monospermus (Celastraceae) 190
Celastrus paniculatus (Celastraceae) 190
Celastrus stylosus (Celastraceae) 190
Celastrus vaniotii (Celastraceae) 190
Celastrus vaniotii var. *laevis* (see *Celastrus vaniotii*; Celastraceae)
Celastrus venulosa (Celastraceae) 190
Celosia allmanoides (Amaranthaceae) 137
Celosia argentea (Amaranthaceae) 137
Celosia cristata (Amaranthaceae) 137
Celsia coromandeliana (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Celtis australis (Ulmaceae) 385
Celtis cerasifera (Ulmaceae) 385
Celtis cinnamomea (Ulmaceae) 385
Celtis hamiltonii (Ulmaceae) 385
Celtis mollis (Ulmaceae) 385
Celtis tetrandra (Ulmaceae) 385
Cenchrus prieurii (Poaceae) 95
Cenchrus setigera (Poaceae) 95
Centaurea moschata (Asteraceae) 160
Centella asiatica (Apiaceae) 145
Centipeda minima (Asteraceae) 160
Centipeda orbicularis (see *Centipeda minima*; Asteraceae) 160
Centotheca lappacea (Poaceae) 95
Centotheca lappacea var. *longilamina* (see *Centotheca lappacea*; Poaceae)
Centranthera aurata (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Centranthera brunoniana (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Centranthera grandiflora (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Centranthera hispida (see *Centranthera indica*; Scrophulariaceae) 368
Centranthera humifusa (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Centranthera indica (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Centratherum burmanicum (Asteraceae) 160
Centrostachys aquatica (Amaranthaceae) 137
Cephaelis ipecacuanha (Rubiaceae) 345
Cephalandra indica (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Cephalanthera pusilla (Orchidaceae) 68
Cephalantheropsis longipes (Orchidaceae) 68
Cephalantheropsis obcordata (Orchidaceae) 68
Cephalanthus naucleoides (Rubiaceae) 345
Cephalanthus occidentalis (Rubiaceae) 345
Cephalocroton discolor (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cephalostachyum burmanicum (Poaceae) 95
Cephalostachyum capitatum (Poaceae) 95
Cephalostachyum flavescens (Poaceae) 95
Cephalostachyum fuchsianum (see *Cephalostachyum latifolium*; Poaceae) 95
Cephalostachyum griffithii (see *Teinostachyum griffithii*; Poaceae) 113
Cephalostachyum latifolium (Poaceae) 95
Cephalostachyum pallidum (Poaceae) 95
Cephalostachyum pergracile (Poaceae) 25, 95
Cephalostachyum scandens (Poaceae) 95
Cephalostachyum virgatum (Poaceae) 95
Cephalostigma paniculatum (Campanulaceae) 185
Cephalotaxus fortunei (Cephalotaxaceae) 33
Cephalotaxus griffithii (Cephalotaxaceae) 33
Cephalotaxus mannii (Cephalotaxaceae) 33
Ceratophyllum demersum (Ceratophyllaceae) 193
Ceratophyllum muricatum (Ceratophyllaceae) 193
Ceratostigma asperimim (Plumbaginaceae) 325
Ceratostylis pleurothallis (Orchidaceae) 68
Cerbera fruticosa (Apocynaceae) 147
Cerbera manghas (Apocynaceae) 29, 147
Cercestis mirabilis (Araceae) 41
Cereus grandiflorus (see *Selenicereus grandiflorus*; Cactaceae) 179
Cereus monstrosus (Cactaceae) 474
Cereus pterogonus (Cactaceae) 474
Ceriops candolleana (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Ceriops roxburghiana (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Ceriops tagal (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Ceropegia amottiana (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ceropegia attenuata (Asclepiadaceae) 154

- Ceropegia elegans* (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ceropegia farrokhi (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ceropegia kachinensis (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ceropegia longifolia (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ceropegia lucida (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ceropegia nana (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ceropegia pubescens (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Ceropegia trichantha (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Cestrum aurantiacum (Solanaceae) 373
Cestrum nocturnum (Solanaceae) 373
Cestrum rustica (Solanaceae) 480
Chaenomeles lagenaria (Rosaceae) 336
Chaetocarpus castanocarpus (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Chaetosaris hastata (Asteraceae) 160
Chaillitia longipetala (see *Dichapetalum longipetalum*; Dichapetalaceae) 206
Chamaecladon truncatum (Araceae) 41
Chamaecyparis pisifera (Cupressaceae) 33
Chamaerops khasiana (see *Trachycarpus khasianus*; Arecaceae) 47
Chamerion angustifolium (Onagraceae) 320
Champereia griffithiana (see *Champereia manillana*; Opiliaceae) 321
Champereia manillana (Opiliaceae) 321
Chassalia chartacea (Rubiaceae) 345
Cheirostylis griffithii (Orchidaceae) 69
Cheirostylis malleifera (Orchidaceae) 69
Cheirostylis montana (Orchidaceae) 69
Cheirostylis pubescens (Orchidaceae) 69
Cheirostylis yunnanensis (Orchidaceae) 69
Chelone barbata (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Chenopodium album (Chenopodiaceae) 193
Chenopodium ambrosioides (Chenopodiaceae) 193
Chilocarpus atroviridis (Apocynaceae) 147
Chilocarpus costatus (Apocynaceae) 147
Chiloschista lunifera (Orchidaceae) 69
Chiloschista parishii (Orchidaceae) 69
Chimonobambusa armata (Poaceae) 95
Chimonobambusa gallatyi (see *Chimonocalamus gallatyi*; Poaceae) 95
Chimonobambusa khasiana (see *Drepanostachyum khasianum*; Poaceae) 99
Chimonocalamus burmaensis (Poaceae) 95
Chimonocalamus callosus (Poaceae) 95
Chimonocalamus gallatyi (Poaceae) 95
Chimonocalamus griffithianus (Poaceae) 95
Chionachne koenigii (Poaceae) 95
Chionachne semiteris (Poaceae) 95
Chionanthus decipiens (Oleaceae) 317
Chionanthus macrocarpus (Oleaceae) 317
Chionanthus ramiflora (Oleaceae) 317
Chirita acuminata (see *Chirita oblongifolia*; Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita adenocalyx (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita anachoreta (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita calva (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita hamosa (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita heterostigma (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita insignis (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita lacei (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita lachenensis (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita longipedicellata (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita macrophylla (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita oblongifolia (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita peduncularis (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita pumila (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita reptans (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita speciosa (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chirita urticifolia (Gesneriaceae) 262
Chisocheton divergens (Meliaceae) 295
Chisocheton dysoxylifolius (Meliaceae) 295
Chisocheton grandiflorus (Meliaceae) 295
Chisocheton paniculatus (Meliaceae) 295
Chloranthus elatior (Chloranthaceae) 193
Chloranthus glabra (Chloranthaceae) 193
Chloranthus insignis (Chloranthaceae) 193
Chloranthus nervosus (Chloranthaceae) 193
Chloranthus officinalis (Chloranthaceae) 193
Chloris barbata (Poaceae) 95
Chloris burmensis (Poaceae) 95
Chloris delicatula (see *Gymnopogon delicatulus*; Poaceae) 103
Chloris dolichostachya (see *Eustachys distichophylla*; Poaceae) 102
Chloris gayana (Poaceae) 95
Chloris inflata (see *Chloris barbata*; Poaceae) 95
Chloris polystachya (see *Chloris roxburghiana*; Poaceae) 96
Chloris pycnothrix (Poaceae) 95
Chloris roxburghiana (Poaceae) 96
Chloris virgata (Poaceae) 96
Chlorophytum arundinaceum (Anthericaceae) 39
Chlorophytum capense (Anthericaceae) 39
Chlorophytum comosum (Anthericaceae) 39
Chlorophytum khasianum (see *Chlorophytum nepalense*; Anthericaceae) 39
Chlorophytum nepalense (Anthericaceae) 39
Chlorophytum orchidastrium (Anthericaceae) 39
Chlorophytum tuberosum (Anthericaceae) 39
Chonemorpha griffithii (Apocynaceae) 148
Chonemorpha rotleri (Apocynaceae) 472
Chonemorpha verrucosa (Apocynaceae) 148
Christisonia rodergi (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Chroesthes lanceolata (Acanthaceae) 125
Chromolaena odorata (Asteraceae) 160
Chrozophora plicata (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens (see *Dypsis lutescens*; Arecaceae) 45
Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*; Asteraceae) 167
Chrysanthemum frutescens (see *Argyranthemum frutescens*; Asteraceae) 158
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum (see *Leucanthemum maximum*; Asteraceae) 165
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum var. *maximum* (see *Leucanthemum maximum*; Asteraceae)
Chrysanthemum roxburghii (Asteraceae) 160
Chrysanthemum tricolor (see *Ismelia versicolor*; Asteraceae) 164
Chrysophyllum cainito (Sapotaceae) 364
Chrysophyllum roxburghii (Sapotaceae) 364
Chrysopogon aciculatus (Poaceae) 96
Chrysopogon distichophyllus (Poaceae) 96
Chrysopogon fulvus (Poaceae) 96
Chrysopogon montanus (see *Chrysopogon fulvus*; Poaceae) 96
Chrysopogon montanus var. *trinii* (see *Chrysopogon fulvus*; Poaceae)
Chrysopogon orientalis (Poaceae) 96

- Chrysopogon polyphyllus* (Poaceae) 96
Chrysopogon zeylanicus (Poaceae) 96
Chrysopogon zizanioides (Poaceae) 96
Chrysosplenium davidianum (Saxifragaceae) 366
Chrysosplenium delavayi (Saxifragaceae) 366
Chrysosplenium forestii (Saxifragaceae) 366
Chrysosplenium griffithii (Saxifragaceae) 366
Chrysosplenium nepalense (Saxifragaceae) 366
Chukrasia tabularis (Meliaceae) 295
Chukrasia velutina (Meliaceae) 295
Chusua donii (Orchidaceae) 69
Cicca acida (see *Phyllanthus acidus*; Euphorbiaceae) 233
Cicer arietinum (Fabaceae) 237
Cichorium endivia (Asteraceae) 160
Cichorium intybus (Asteraceae) 160
Cimicifuga dahurica (Ranunculaceae) 333
Cimicifuga foetida (Ranunculaceae) 333
Cinchona ledgeriana (Rubiaceae) 345
Cinchona succirubra (Rubiaceae) 345
Cinnamomum aubletii (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum bamoense (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum bejolghota (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum birmanicum (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum camphora (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum caudatum (see *Neocinnamomum caudatum*; Lauraceae) 280
Cinnamomum cecidodaphne (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum cupulatum (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum ellipticifolium (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum glanduliferum (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum glauciphyllum (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum helferii (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum hkinlumense (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum impressinervium (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum iners (see *Cinnamomum pachyphyllum*; Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum inunctum (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum kingdon-wardii (Lauraceae) 276
Cinnamomum lucens (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum macrocarpum (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum multiflorum (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum nalangway (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum nitidum (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum obtusifolium (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum pachyphyllum (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum parthenoxylon (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum pauciflorum (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum rougierii (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum sulphuratum (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum tamala (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum tavoyanum (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum verum (Lauraceae) 277
Cinnamomum zeylanicum (see *Cinnamomum verum*; Lauraceae) 277
Cipadessa baccifera (Meliaceae) 295
Circaea alpina (Onagraceae) 320
Circaea alpina subsp. *micrantha* (see *Circaea alpina*; Onagraceae)
Cirrhopetalum blepharistes (see *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*; Orchidaceae) 65
Cirrhopetalum collettii (see *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*; Orchidaceae) 68
Cirrhopetalum compactum (see *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum (see *Bulbophyllum lepidum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum (see *Bulbophyllum wightii*; Orchidaceae) 68
Cirrhopetalum guttatum (see *Bulbophyllum guttatum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum (see *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Cirrhopetalum merguense (see *Bulbophyllum lineatum*; Orchidaceae) 66
Cirrhopetalum ochraceum (see *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum omatissimum (see *Bulbophyllum omatissimum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum picturatum (see *Bulbophyllum picturatum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum pumilio (see *Bulbophyllum pumilio*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum refractum (see *Bulbophyllum refractum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum (see *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum simillimum (see *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum (see *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirrhopetalum tripudians (see *Bulbophyllum tripudians*; Orchidaceae) 67
Cirsium chinense (Asteraceae) 160
Cirsium eriophoroides (Asteraceae) 160
Cirsium involucreatum (Asteraceae) 160
Cissampelopsis corifolia (Asteraceae) 160
Cissampelopsis volubilis (Asteraceae) 160
Cissampelopsis walkeri (Asteraceae) 160
Cissampelos pareira (Menispermaceae) 297
Cissus adnata (Vitaceae) 393
Cissus assamica (Vitaceae) 393
Cissus aubertiana (Vitaceae) 393
Cissus discolor (Vitaceae) 393
Cissus elongata (Vitaceae) 393
Cissus javana (see *Cissus discolor*; Vitaceae) 393
Cissus quadrangularis (Vitaceae) 393
Cissus repanda (Vitaceae) 393
Cissus repens (Vitaceae) 393
Cissus vitiginea (Vitaceae) 393
Citharexylum subserratum (Verbenaceae) 388
Citrullus colocynthis (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Citrullus lanatus (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Citrus aurantiifolia (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus aurantium (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus grandis (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus hystrix (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus limettioides (see *Citrus aurantiifolia*; Rutaceae) 358
Citrus limon (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus maxima (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus medica (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus medica var. *lunaria* (see *Citrus medica*; Rutaceae)
Citrus mitis (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus paradisi (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus reticulata (Rutaceae) 358
Citrus sinensis (Rutaceae) 358
Claoxylon indicum (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Claoxylon leucocarpum (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Claoxylon longipetiolatum (Euphorbiaceae) 226

- Claoxylon molle* (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Clarkia elegans (see *Clarkia pulchella*; Onagraceae) 320
Clarkia pulchella (Onagraceae) 320
Clausena dentata (Rutaceae) 358
Clausena excavata (Rutaceae) 358
Clausena excavata var. *villosa* (see *Clausena excavata*; Rutaceae)
Clausena heptaphylla (Rutaceae) 358
Clausena macrophylla (Rutaceae) 358
Clausena suffruticosa (Rutaceae) 358
Clausena wallichii (Rutaceae) 358
Clausena willdenowii (see *Clausena dentata*; Rutaceae) 358
Cleidiocarpum laurinum (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleidion bishnui (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleidion spiciflorum (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleisocentron collettianum (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisomeria lanata (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma appendiculatum (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma aspersum (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma bipunctatum (see *Trichoglottis bipunctata*; Orchidaceae) 89
Cleisostoma birmanicum (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma crassifolium (Orchidaceae) 478
Cleisostoma filiforme (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma parishii (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma racemiferum (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma ramosum (see *Staurochilus ramosus*; Orchidaceae) 88
Cleisostoma rolfeanum (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma rostratum (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma secundum (see *Micropera secunda*; Orchidaceae) 83
Cleisostoma simondii (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma subulatum (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleisostoma wendlandorum (see *Pomatocalpa spicata*; Orchidaceae) 87
Cleisostoma williamsonii (Orchidaceae) 69
Cleistanthus chartaceus (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleistanthus helferi (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleistanthus lancifolius (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleistanthus meeboldii (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleistanthus myrianthus (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleistanthus papyraceus (Euphorbiaceae) 226
Cleistanthus stenophyllus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Cleistocalyx nervosum (Myrtaceae) 311
Cleistocalyx operculatus (see *Cleistocalyx nervosum*; Myrtaceae) 311
Clematis acuminata (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis buehneriana (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis burmanica (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis cadmia (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis chrysocoma (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis craibiana (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis fasciculiflora (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis gouriana (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis grata (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis grewiaefolia (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis grossa (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis henryi (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis hothae (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis kerriana (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis meyeniana (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis montana (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis napaulensis (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis nutans (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis pensylvanicus (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis puberula (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis roylei (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis secleratus (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis siamensis (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis smilacifolia (Ranunculaceae) 333
Clematis subumbellata (Ranunculaceae) 334
Clematis wattii (Ranunculaceae) 334
Cleome burmanii (Capparaceae) 187
Cleome chelidonii (Capparaceae) 187
Cleome heptaphylla (Capparaceae) 187
Cleome spinosa (Capparaceae) 187
Cleome viscosa (Capparaceae) 187
Clerodendrum affine (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum bracteatum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum calamitosum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum colebrookianum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum densiflorum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum fischeri (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum griffithianum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum indicum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum incerne (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum japonicum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum lasiocephalum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum macrosiphon (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum macrostachyum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum neriifolium (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum nutans (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum paniculatum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum penduliflorum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum petasites (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum philippinum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum phlomisides (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum semiserratum (Verbenaceae) 388
Clerodendrum serratum (Verbenaceae) 389
Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* (see *Clerodendrum serratum*; Verbenaceae)
Clerodendrum squamatum (Verbenaceae) 389
Clerodendrum thomsonae (Verbenaceae) 389
Clerodendrum venosum (Verbenaceae) 389
Clerodendrum villosum (Verbenaceae) 389
Clerodendrum viscosum (Verbenaceae) 389
Clethra delavayi (Clethraceae) 194
Cleyera ochnacea (Theaceae) 381
Clinogyne dichotoma (see *Schumannianthus dichotomus*; Marantaceae) 62
Clinogyne grandis (see *Donax grandis*; Marantaceae) 62
Clintonia alpinia (Convallariaceae) 49
Clitoria macrophylla (Fabaceae) 237
Clitoria mariana (Fabaceae) 237
Clitoria ternatea (Fabaceae) 237
Cnesmone javanica (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Cnestis palala (Connaraceae) 196
Cnestis ramiflora (Connaraceae) 196
Cnicus eriophoroides (Asteraceae) 160
Cnicus sinensis (see *Cirsium chinense*; Asteraceae) 160
Coccinia grandis (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Coccoceras plicatum (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Coccoloba uvifera (Polygonaceae) 327
Cocculus glaucescens (Menispermaceae) 297
Cocculus hirsutus (Menispermaceae) 297
Cocculus laurifolius (Menispermaceae) 297
Cocculus linnaeanus (Menispermaceae) 297

- Cocculus macrocarpus* (Menispermaceae) 297
Cocculus nudiflorus (Menispermaceae) 297
Cochlospermum religiosum (Cochlospermaceae) 194
Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae) 45
Cocos plumosa (see *Syagrus romanzoffiana*; Arecaceae) 46
Codiaeum variegatum (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Codonacanthus pauciflorus (Acanthaceae) 126
Codonopsis benthamii (Campanulaceae) 185
Codonopsis chimiliensis (Campanulaceae) 185
Codonopsis convolvulacea (Campanulaceae) 185
Codonopsis farreri (Campanulaceae) 185
Coelachne brachiata (Poaceae) 96
Coelachne pulchella (Poaceae) 96
Coelachne simpliciuscula (Poaceae) 96
Coelodiscus glabriusculus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Coelodiscus hirsutulus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Coelodiscus lappaceus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Coelodiscus longipes (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Coelogyne advena (Orchidaceae) 69
Coelogyne barbata (Orchidaceae) 69
Coelogyne birmanica (Orchidaceae) 69
Coelogyne brachyptera (Orchidaceae) 69
Coelogyne calcicola (Orchidaceae) 69
Coelogyne corrugata (Orchidaceae) 69
Coelogyne corymbosa (Orchidaceae) 69
Coelogyne cristata (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne cynoches (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne ecarinata (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne elata (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne fimbriata (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne flaccida (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne flavida (see *Coelogyne prolifera*; Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne fuliginosa (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne fuscescens (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne fuscescens var. *brunnea* (see *Coelogyne fuscescens*; Orchidaceae)
Coelogyne graminifolia (see *Coelogyne viscosa*; Orchidaceae) 71
Coelogyne holochila (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne huettneriana (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne lactea (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne lentiginosa (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne leucantha (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne longipes (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne maculata (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne maculata var. *anthurina* (see *Coelogyne maculata*; Orchidaceae)
Coelogyne massangeana (see *Coelogyne tomentosa*; Orchidaceae) 71
Coelogyne micrantha (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne nitida (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne oculata (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne ochracea (see *Coelogyne nitida*; Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne ochracea var. *conferta* (see *Coelogyne nitida*; Orchidaceae)
Coelogyne ovalis (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne parishii (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne picta (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne prolifera (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne punctulata (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne rigida (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne rossiana (see *Coelogyne huettneriana*; Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne sanderæ (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne schilleriana (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne schultesii (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne scopulorum (Orchidaceae) 478
Coelogyne speciosa (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne tenasserimensis (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne testacea (Orchidaceae) 70
Coelogyne tomentosa (Orchidaceae) 71
Coelogyne trinervis (Orchidaceae) 71
Coelogyne uniflora (Orchidaceae) 478
Coelogyne ustulata (Orchidaceae) 71
Coelogyne viscosa (Orchidaceae) 71
Coelorachis glandulosa (see *Mnesithea glandulosa*; Poaceae) 106
Coelorachis khasiana (see *Mnesithea khasiana*; Poaceae) 106
Coelorachis striata (see *Mnesithea striata*; Poaceae) 107
Coffea arabica (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea bengalensis (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea canephora (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea fragrans (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea jenkinsii (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea khasiana (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea liberica (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea merguensis (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea robusta (Rubiaceae) 345
Coffea tetrandra (Rubiaceae) 345
Coix aquatica (Poaceae) 96
Coix gigantea (Poaceae) 96
Coix koenigii (see *Chionachne koenigii*; Poaceae) 95
Coix lacryma-jobi (Poaceae) 96
Coix lacryma-jobi var. *ma-yuen* (see *Coix lacryma-jobi*; Poaceae)
Coix lacryma-jobi var. *monilifer* (see *Coix lacryma-jobi*; Poaceae)
Coix lacryma-jobi var. *stenocarpa* (see *Coix stenocarpa*; Poaceae)
Coix ma-yuen (see *Coix lacryma-jobi*; Poaceae) 96
Coix puellarum (Poaceae) 96
Coix stenocarpa (Poaceae) 96
Colchicum autumnale (Colchicaceae) 48
Coldenia procumbens (Boraginaceae) 175
Colebrookea oppositifolia (Lamiaceae) 270
Coleus aromaticus (Lamiaceae) 270
Coleus blumei (Lamiaceae) 270
Coleus parviflorus (Lamiaceae) 270
Colocasia affinis (Araceae) 41
Colocasia esculenta (Araceae) 41
Colocasia esculenta var. *euchlora* (see *Colocasia esculenta*; Araceae)
Colocasia gigantea (Araceae) 41
Colona flagrocarpa (Tiliaceae) 383
Colona floribunda (Tiliaceae) 383
Colona merguensis (Tiliaceae) 383
Colquhounia coccinea (Lamiaceae) 270
Colquhounia elegans (Lamiaceae) 270
Colquhounia elegans var. *tenuiflora* (see *Colquhounia elegans*; Lamiaceae)
Colubrina asiatica (Rhamnaceae) 335
Colubrina pubescens (Rhamnaceae) 335
Columbia floribunda (see *Colona floribunda*; Tiliaceae) 383
Columbia merguensis (see *Colona merguensis*; Tiliaceae) 383
Colvillea racemosa (Caesalpiniaceae) 183
Comastoma stellarifolium (Gentianaceae) 258
Combretum acuminatum (Combretaceae) 194

- Combretum apetalum* (Combretaceae) 31, 194
Combretum aureum (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum chinensis (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum coccineum (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum dasystachyum (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum decandrum (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum deciduum (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum extensum (see *Combretum latifolium*; Combretaceae) 194
Combretum flagrocarpum (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum indicum (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum kachinense (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum latifolium (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum mokimii (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum nanum (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum ovale (Combretaceae) 194
Combretum pilosum (Combretaceae) 195
Combretum pyrifolium (Combretaceae) 195
Combretum quadrangulare (Combretaceae) 195
Combretum squamosum (Combretaceae) 195
Combretum tetragonocarpum (Combretaceae) 195
Combretum trifoliatum (Combretaceae) 195
Combretum wallichii (Combretaceae) 195
Combretum wallichii var. *deciduum* (see *Combretum wallichii*; Combretaceae)
Commelina benghalensis (Commelinaceae) 48
Commelina communis (Commelinaceae) 48
Commelina cucullata (see *Commelina benghalensis*; Commelinaceae) 48
Commelina diffusa (Commelinaceae) 48
Commelina paludosa (Commelinaceae) 48
Commelina petersii (Commelinaceae) 48
Commelina salicifolia (Commelinaceae) 48
Commelina thwaitesii (Commelinaceae) 48
Congea griffithiana (Verbenaceae) 389
Congea tomentosa (Verbenaceae) 389
Congea tuberosa (Verbenaceae) 389
Congea velutina (Verbenaceae) 389
Congea vestita (Verbenaceae) 389
Congea villosa (Verbenaceae) 389
Connarus gibbosus (Connaraceae) 196
Connarus grandis (Connaraceae) 196
Connarus griffithii (see *Connarus semidecandrus*; Connaraceae) 196
Connarus latifolius (Connaraceae) 196
Connarus monocarpus (Connaraceae) 196
Connarus oligophyllus (Connaraceae) 196
Connarus paniculatus (Connaraceae) 196
Connarus semidecandrus (Connaraceae) 196
Connarus stictophyllus (Connaraceae) 196
Connarus yunnanensis (Connaraceae) 196
Conocephalus suaveolens (see *Poikilospermum suaveolens*; Cecropiaceae) 190
Convallaria majalis (Convallariaceae) 49
Convolvulus arvensis (Convolvulaceae) 198
Convolvulus obtectus (see *Argyreia mollis*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Convolvulus parviflorus (see *Jacquemontia paniculata*; Convolvulaceae) 200
Convolvulus sinuodentatus (Convolvulaceae) 198
Conyza aegyptiaca (Asteraceae) 160
Conyza burmeana (Asteraceae) 160
Conyza japonica (Asteraceae) 160
Conyza semipinnatifida (Asteraceae) 160
Conyza spinellosa (Asteraceae) 161
Conyza stricta (Asteraceae) 161
Conyza sumatrensis (Asteraceae) 161
Conyza viscidula (Asteraceae) 161
Coptis teeta (Ranunculaceae) 334
Coptosapelta flavescens (Rubiaceae) 345
Corallobotrys acuminata (Ericaceae) 215
Corallo-discus lanuginosus (Gesneriaceae) 262
Corchorus aestuans (Tiliaceae) 383
Corchorus capsularis (Tiliaceae) 383
Corchorus fascicularis (Tiliaceae) 383
Corchorus olitorius (Tiliaceae) 383
Corchorus trilocularis (see *Corchorus olitorius*; Tiliaceae) 383
Corchorus urticifolius (Tiliaceae) 383
Cordia brunnea (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia clarkii (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia dichotoma (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia fragrantissima (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia gharaf (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia globifera (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia grandis (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia mhaya (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia monoica (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia myxa (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia subcordata (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordia wallichii (Boraginaceae) 176
Cordyline fruticosa (Agavaceae) 37
Coreopsis grandiflorus (Asteraceae) 161
Coreopsis maritima (Asteraceae) 161
Coreopsis tinctoria (Asteraceae) 161
Coriandrum sativum (Apiaceae) 145
Coriaria nepalensis (Coriariaceae) 201
Cornus capitata (Cornaceae) 201
Cornus chinensis (Cornaceae) 202
Cornus controversa (Cornaceae) 202
Cornus oblonga (Cornaceae) 202
Cornus suecica (Cornaceae) 202
Corydalis aconitiflora (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis birmanica (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis borii (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis cashmeriana (Papaveraceae) 479
Corydalis curviflora (Papaveraceae) 479
Corydalis dulongjianensis (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis enantiophylla (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis farreri (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis flaccida (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis gracillima (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis leptocarpa (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis leptophylla (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis lopinensis (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis mayae (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis saluatoria (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis trifoliata (Papaveraceae) 322
Corydalis yunnanensis (Papaveraceae) 322
Corylopsis manipurensis (Hamamelidaceae) 265
Corylus ferox (Corylaceae) 202
Corylus ferox var. *thibetica* (see *Corylus ferox*; Corylaceae)
Corymborkis veratrifolia (Orchidaceae) 71
Corypha gebanga (see *Corypha utan*; Arecaceae) 45
Corypha griffithiana (Arecaceae) 45
Corypha jutan (see *Corypha utan*; Arecaceae) 45
Corypha macropoda (Arecaceae) 45
Corypha martiana (Arecaceae) 45

- Corypha umbraculifera* (Arecaceae) 45
Corypha utan (Arecaceae) 45
Cosmos bipinnatus (Asteraceae) 161
Cosmos caudatus (Asteraceae) 161
Cosmos sulphureus (Asteraceae) 161
Costus lacerus (Costaceae) 50
Costus speciosus (Costaceae) 50
Cotoneaster burmanicus (Rosaceae) 336
Cotoneaster farreri (Rosaceae) 337
Cotoneaster microphyllus (Rosaceae) 337
Cotoneaster rotundifolia (Rosaceae) 337
Cotoneaster rubens (Rosaceae) 337
Cotoneaster simonsii (Rosaceae) 337
Cotoneaster verruculosa (Rosaceae) 337
Cotula hemisphaerica (Asteraceae) 161
Cotylanthera caerulea (Gentianaceae) 258
Couroupita guianensis (Lecythidaceae) 281
Cousinia prolifera (Asteraceae) 161
Craibiodendron henryi (Ericaceae) 215
Craibiodendron shanicum (see *Craibiodendron stellatum*; Ericaceae) 215
Craibiodendron stellatum (Ericaceae) 215
Craibiodendron yunnanense (Ericaceae) 215
Craniotome versicolor (Lamiaceae) 270
Crassocephalum crepidioides (Asteraceae) 161
Crassula deltoidea (Crassulaceae) 202
Crassula nemorosa (Crassulaceae) 202
Crassula trifidum (Crassulaceae) 202
Crateva hygrophila (Capparaceae) 187
Crateva lophosperma (Capparaceae) 187
Crateva magna (Capparaceae) 187
Crateva nurvala (see *Crateva magna*; Capparaceae) 187
Crateva religiosa (Capparaceae) 187
Cratoxylum arborescens (Hypericaceae) 267
Cratoxylum carneum (Hypericaceae) 267
Cratoxylum formosum (Hypericaceae) 267
Cratoxylum ligustrinum (Hypericaceae) 267
Cratoxylum neriifolium (Hypericaceae) 267
Cratoxylum polyanthum (Hypericaceae) 267
Cratoxylum pruniflorum (Hypericaceae) 26, 267
Cratoxylum prunifolium (see *Cratoxylum pruniflorum*; Hypericaceae) 267
Cratoxylum uralum (Hypericaceae) 267
Crawfurdia angustata (Gentianaceae) 258
Crawfurdia bulleyana (Gentianaceae) 258
Crawfurdia dimidiata (Gentianaceae) 259
Crawfurdia helenae (Gentianaceae) 475
Crawfurdia trailiana (see *Crawfurdia angustata*; Gentianaceae) 258
Cremanthodium acernuum (Asteraceae) 161
Cremanthodium atrocapitatum (Asteraceae) 161
Cremanthodium campanulatum (Asteraceae) 161
Cremanthodium citriflorum (Asteraceae) 161
Cremanthodium delavayi (Asteraceae) 161
Cremanthodium farreri (Asteraceae) 161
Cremanthodium gracillimum (Asteraceae) 161
Cremanthodium pulchrum (Asteraceae) 161
Cremanthodium wardii (Asteraceae) 161
Crepis acaulis (see *Launaea acaulis*; Asteraceae) 164
Crepis chloroclada (Asteraceae) 161
Crepis japonica (see *Youngia japonica*; Asteraceae) 168
Crepis silhetensis (Asteraceae) 161
Crepis subscaposa (Asteraceae) 161
Crinum amoenum (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum asiaticum (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum defixum (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum ensifolium (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum erythrophyllum (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum giganteum (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum latifolium (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum lorifolium (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum pratense (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum stenophyllum (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crinum wattii (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Crocus sativus (Iridaceae) 60
Crossandra undulacifolia (Acanthaceae) 126
Crotalaria acicularis (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria alata (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria albida (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria assamica (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria bialata (see *Crotalaria alata*; Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria bracteata (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria burhia (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria burmanica (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria calycina (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria capitata (see *Crotalaria khasiana*; Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria chinensis (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria colletti (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria dubia (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria ferruginea (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria filiformis (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria juncea (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria khasiana (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria kurzii (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria linifolia (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria macrophylla (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria medicaginea (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria neriifolia (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria orixensis (Fabaceae) 237
Crotalaria peguana (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria perpusilla (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria psoraloides (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria quinquefolia (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria retusa (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria sericea (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria sessiliflora (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria shanica (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria stocksii (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria striata (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria tetragona (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria usaramoensis (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria venusta (Fabaceae) 238
Crotalaria verrucosa (Fabaceae) 238
Croton argyratus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton birmanicus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton calderi (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton calococcus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton caudatus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton chlorocalyx (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton erythrostachys (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton flocculosus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton joufra (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton meeboldianus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton oblongifolius (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton rhodostachyus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton robustus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton roxburghianus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton sublyratus (Euphorbiaceae) 227

- Croton tiglium* (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton tomentosus (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Croton wallichii (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Cruddasia insignis (Fabaceae) 238
Crudia mansonii (Caesalpiniaceae) 183
Crypteronia paniculata (Crypteroniaceae) 203
Crypteronia pubescens (Crypteroniaceae) 203
Crypteronia wallichii (Crypteroniaceae) 203
Cryptocarya amygdalina (Lauraceae) 277
Cryptocarya ferrea (Lauraceae) 277
Cryptocarya griffithiana (Lauraceae) 277
Cryptocarya kurzii (Lauraceae) 277
Cryptocarya pustulata (Lauraceae) 277
Cryptocarya rubiginosa (Lauraceae) 277
Cryptocoryne albida (Araceae) 41
Cryptocoryne burmensis (Araceae) 41
Cryptocoryne ciliata (Araceae) 41
Cryptocoryne cruddasiana (Araceae) 41
Cryptocoryne retorsipalis (Araceae) 41
Cryptocoryne spiralis (Araceae) 472
Cryptolepis buehneri (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Cryptolepis elegans (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Cryptomeria japonica (Taxodiaceae) 35
Cucumis hystrix (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Cucumis melo (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Cucumis melo subsp. *agrestis* (see *Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae)
Cucumis melo var. *momordica* (see *Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae)
Cucumis melo var. *utilissima* (see *Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae)
Cucumis moschata (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Cucumis muriculatus (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Cucumis sativus (Cucurbitaceae) 203
Cucumis trigonus (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Cucurbita maxima (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Cucurbita moschata (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Cucurbita ovifera (see *Cucurbita pepo*; Cucurbitaceae) 204
Cucurbita pepo (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Cucurbita pepo var. *ovifera* (see *Cucurbita pepo*; Cucurbitaceae)
Cudrania fruticosa (Moraceae) 303
Cudrania javensis (see *Maclura cochinchinensis*; Moraceae) 306
Cudrania pubescens (Moraceae) 303
Cuminum cyminum (Apiaceae) 145
Cupania adenophylla (see *Arytera littoralis*; Sapindaceae) 363
Cupania fuscicula (see *Guioa diplopetala*; Sapindaceae) 363
Cupania glabrata (see *Xerospermum noronhianum*; Sapindaceae) 364
Cupania griffithiana (see *Guioa pleuropteris*; Sapindaceae) 363
Cupania helferi (see *Mischocarpus pentapetalus*; Sapindaceae) 363
Cupania lessertiana (see *Mischocarpus sundaicus*; Sapindaceae) 363
Cupania regularis (see *Guioa diplopetala*; Sapindaceae) 363
Cupania sumatrana (see *Mischocarpus pentapetalus*; Sapindaceae) 363
Cupressus arizonica (Cupressaceae) 33
Cupressus funebris (Cupressaceae) 33
Cupressus goveniana (Cupressaceae) 33
Cupressus goveniana var. *knightsiana* (see *Cupressus goveniana*; Cupressaceae)
Cupressus lusitanica (Cupressaceae) 33
Cupressus macrocarpa (Cupressaceae) 33
Cupressus sempervirens (Cupressaceae) 33
Cupressus torulosa (Cupressaceae) 33
Curculigo capitulata (see *Molineria capitulata*; Hypoxidaceae) 60
Curculigo orchioidea (Hypoxidaceae) 60
Curcuma aeruginosa (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma amada (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma angustifolia (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma aromatica (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma attenuata (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma coerulea (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma comosa (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma elata (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma ferruginea (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma grandiflora (Zingiberaceae) 481
Curcuma kunstleri (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma longa (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma neilgherrensis (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma oligantha (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma ornata (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma parviflora (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma parvula (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma pecticulata (Zingiberaceae) 481
Curcuma petiolata (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma plicata (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma reclinata (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma roscovana (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma rubescens (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma sessilis (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma strobilifera (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcuma zedoaria (Zingiberaceae) 120
Curcumorpha longiflora (Zingiberaceae) 121
Cuscuta capillaris (Convolvulaceae) 198
Cuscuta reflexa (Convolvulaceae) 198
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (Fabaceae) 238
Cyananthus inflatus (Campanulaceae) 185
Cyananthus insignis (Campanulaceae) 185
Cyananthus lobatus (Campanulaceae) 185
Cyanotis axillaris (Commelinaceae) 48
Cyanotis barbata (Commelinaceae) 48
Cyanotis cristata (Commelinaceae) 48
Cyanotis cucullata (Commelinaceae) 48
Cyanotis thwaitesii (Commelinaceae) 48
Cyanotis vaga (Commelinaceae) 48
Cyanthillium cinereum (Asteraceae) 161
Cyanthillium patulum (Asteraceae) 161
Cyathocalyx martabanicus (Annonaceae) 141
Cyathocalyx uniflorus (Annonaceae) 141
Cyathocalyx zeylanicus (Annonaceae) 141
Cyathocline birmanica (Asteraceae) 161
Cyathocline lyrata (Asteraceae) 161
Cyathula prostrata (Amaranthaceae) 137
Cyathula tomentosa (Amaranthaceae) 137
Cycas circinalis (Cycadaceae) 34
Cycas pectinata (Cycadaceae) 34
Cycas revoluta (Cycadaceae) 34
Cycas rumphii (Cycadaceae) 34
Cycas siamensis (Cycadaceae) 27, 34
Cyclamen africanum (Primulaceae) 329
Cyclamen neapolitanum (Primulaceae) 329

- Cyclamen persicum* (Primulaceae) 329
Cyclea amottii (Menispermaceae) 297
Cyclea bicristata (Menispermaceae) 297
Cyclea peltata (Menispermaceae) 297
Cyclea wallichii (Menispermaceae) 297
Cyclostemon helferi (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Cyclostemon subsessilis (Euphorbiaceae) 227
Cydista acuinotialis (Bignoniaceae) 173
Cydonia cathayensis (Rosaceae) 337
Cylista scariosa (Fabaceae) 238
Cymaria dichotoma (Lamiaceae) 270
Cymaria elongata (Lamiaceae) 271
Cymbidium aloifolium (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium bicolor (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium bicolor subsp. *obtusum* (see *Cymbidium bicolor*; Orchidaceae)
Cymbidium cochleare (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium cyperifolium (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium cyperifolium subsp. *indochinense* (see *Cymbidium cyperifolium*; Orchidaceae)
Cymbidium dayanum (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium devonianum (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium eburneum (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium elegans (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium erythraceum (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium hennisianum (see *Cymbidium erythraceum*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium hookerianum (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium iansonii (see *Cymbidium lowianum*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium iridioides (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium lancifolium (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium lowianum (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium lowianum var. *iansonii* (see *Cymbidium lowianum*; Orchidaceae)
Cymbidium macrorhizon (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium parishii (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium pendulum (see *Cymbidium aloifolium*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium simulans (see *Cymbidium aloifolium*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium tigrinum (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbidium tracyanum (Orchidaceae) 71
Cymbopogon citratus (Poaceae) 96
Cymbopogon clandestinus (Poaceae) 96
Cymbopogon coloratus (Poaceae) 96
Cymbopogon flexuosus (Poaceae) 96
Cymbopogon gidarba (Poaceae) 96
Cymbopogon gidarba var. *burmanicus* (see *Cymbopogon gidarba*; Poaceae)
Cymbopogon khasianus (Poaceae) 96
Cymbopogon mandalaiaensis (Poaceae) 96
Cymbopogon martinii (Poaceae) 96
Cymbopogon microstachys (Poaceae) 97
Cymbopogon nardus (Poaceae) 97
Cymbopogon nervatus (Poaceae) 97
Cymbopogon pendulus (Poaceae) 97
Cymbopogon polyneuros (Poaceae) 97
Cymbopogon schoenanthus (Poaceae) 97
Cymbopogon traninhensis (Poaceae) 97
Cymbopogon virgatus (Poaceae) 97
Cymodocea rotundata (Cymodoceaceae) 50
Cymodocea serrulata (Cymodoceaceae) 50
Cynanchum callialata (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Cynanchum corymbosum (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Cynanchum megalanthum (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Cynara cardunculus (Asteraceae) 162
Cynodon arcuatus (Poaceae) 97
Cynodon dactylon (Poaceae) 97
Cynodon dactylon var. *intermedius* (see *Cynodon arcuatus*; Poaceae)
Cynoglossum amabile (Boraginaceae) 176
Cynoglossum furcatum (Boraginaceae) 176
Cynoglossum glochidiatum (Boraginaceae) 176
Cynoglossum micranthum (Boraginaceae) 176
Cynoglossum zealanica (Boraginaceae) 176
Cynometra cauliflora (Caesalpiniaceae) 183
Cynometra craibii (Caesalpiniaceae) 183
Cynometra ramiflora (Caesalpiniaceae) 183
Cyperorchis cochlearis (see *Cymbidium cochleare*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cyperorchis eburnea (see *Cymbidium eburneum*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cyperorchis elegans (see *Cymbidium elegans*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cyperorchis fowlerae (Orchidaceae) 71
Cyperorchis gigantea (see *Cymbidium iridioides*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cyperorchis lowiana (see *Cymbidium lowianum*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cyperorchis parishii (see *Cymbidium parishii*; Orchidaceae) 71
Cyperus albomarginatus (see *Cyperus flavicomis*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus alternifolius (see *Cyperus imbricatus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus amabilis (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus arenarius (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus aristatus (see *Cyperus glaber*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus bulbosus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus clarkei (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus compactus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus compressus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus corymbosus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus cuspidatus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus cyperoides (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus difformis (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus diffusus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus diffusus var. *macrostachys* (see *Cyperus diffusus*; Cyperaceae)
Cyperus digitatus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus distans (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus dregeanus (see *Cyperus pulcher*; Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus dubius (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus elegans (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus eleusinoides (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus esculentus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus exaltatus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus ferax (see *Cyperus subulatus*; Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus flavicomis (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus flavicomis (see *Cyperus flavicomis*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus flavidus (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus glaber (Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus globosus (see *Cyperus flavidus*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus haematodes (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus haspan (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus helferi (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus hyalinus (Cyperaceae) 53

- Cyperus imbricatus* (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus inundatus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus iria (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus latespicatus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus leucocephalus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus macer (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus malaccensis (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus michelianus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus microcephalus (see *Cyperus compactus*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus moestus (see *Cyperus diffusus*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus multispicatus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus nitens (see *Cyperus hyalinus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus niveus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus nutans (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus oatesii (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus odoratus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus pangorei (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus paniceus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus pennatus (see *Cyperus odoratus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus pilosus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus pilosus var. *fimbriatus* (see *Cyperus pilosus*; Cyperaceae)
Cyperus platystylis (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus polystachyos (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus pubisquama (see *Cyperus diffusus*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus pulcher (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus pumilus (see *Cyperus hyalinus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus pygmaeus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus radians (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus rotundus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus sanguinolentus (Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus scarosus (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus setaceus (see *Isolepis setacea*; Cyperaceae) 55
Cyperus sieberianus (see *Cyperus cyperoides*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus silletensis (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus squarrosus (see *Cyperus glaber*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus stramineus (see *Cyperus substramineus*; Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus substramineus (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus subulatus (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus sulcinus (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus tegetum (see *Cyperus pangorei*; Cyperaceae) 53
Cyperus trialtus (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus turgidulus (see *Cyperus trialtus*; Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus umbellatus (see *Cyperus exaltatus*; Cyperaceae) 52
Cyperus umbricatus (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus uncinatus (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyperus unioides (Cyperaceae) 54
Cyphomandra betacea (see *Solanum betaceum*; Solanaceae) 374
Cyphostemma auriculata (Vitaceae) 393
Cypripedium kimballianum (Orchidaceae)
Cypripedium lichiangense (Orchidaceae) 71
Cypripedium vernayi (see *Paphiopedilum villosum*; Orchidaceae) 85
Cypripedium villosum (see *Paphiopedilum villosum*; Orchidaceae) 85
Cyrtandra pilosa (Gesneriaceae) 476
Cyrtandromoea cymulosa (see *Cyrtandromoea subsessilis*; Scrophulariaceae) 368
Cyrtandromoea grandiflora (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Cyrtandromoea subsessilis (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Cyrtococcum accrescens (Poaceae) 97
Cyrtococcum longipes (Poaceae) 97
Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum (Poaceae) 97
Cyrtococcum patens (Poaceae) 97
Cyrtococcum radicans (Poaceae) 97
Cyrtococcum trigonum (Poaceae) 97
Cyrtopera macrobulbon (see *Eulophia macrobulbon*; Orchidaceae) 78
Cystacanthus cymosus (Acanthaceae) 126
Cystacanthus insignis (Acanthaceae) 126
Cystacanthus paniculatus (Acanthaceae) 126
Cystacanthus pulcherrimus (Acanthaceae) 126
Dacrydium elatum (Podocarpaceae) 35
Dactylicapnos grandifoliolata (Papaveraceae) 322
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (Poaceae) 97
Daedalacanthus ciliatus (Acanthaceae) 126
Daedalacanthus griffithii (see *Eranthemum griffithii*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus macrophyllum (see *Eranthemum macrophyllum*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus microstachyus (Acanthaceae) 126
Daedalacanthus montanus (see *Eranthemum montanum*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus nervosus (see *Eranthemum pulchellum*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus parishii (see *Pseuderanthemum parishii*; Acanthaceae) 131
Daedalacanthus purpurascens (see *Eranthemum purpurascens*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus strictus (see *Eranthemum strictum*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus suffruticosus (see *Eranthemum suffruticosum*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus tetragonum (see *Eranthemum tetragonum*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus tubiflorus (see *Eranthemum tubiflorum*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus wardii (see *Eranthemum wardii*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daedalacanthus wattii (see *Eranthemum wattii*; Acanthaceae) 127
Daemonorops jenkinsiana (Arecaceae) 45
Daemonorops kurziana (Arecaceae) 45
Dahlia imperialis (Asteraceae) 162
Dahlia pinnata (Asteraceae) 162
Dahlia variabilis (see *Dahlia pinnata*; Asteraceae) 162
Dalbergia assamica (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia burmanica (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia cana (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia colletii (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia confertiflora (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia congesta (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia cultrata (Fabaceae) 26, 238
Dalbergia cunningiana (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia foliacea (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia fusca (Fabaceae) 238
Dalbergia glomeriflora (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia hemsleyi (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia henryana (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia junghuhnii (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia kerrii (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia kingiana (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia kurzii (Fabaceae) 26, 239
Dalbergia lacei (Fabaceae) 239

- Dalbergia lanceolaria* (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia latifolia (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia maymyensis (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia multiflora (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia nigrescens (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia obtusifolia (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia oliveri (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia ovata (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia paniculata (Fabaceae) 27–28, 239
Dalbergia peguensis (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia pinnata (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia prainii (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia prazeri (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia pseudo-ovata (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia purpurea (Fabaceae) 26, 239
Dalbergia reniformis (Fabaceae) 29, 239
Dalbergia rimosa (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia rubiginosa (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia sisoo (Fabaceae) 239
Dalbergia spinosa (Fabaceae) 240
Dalbergia stipulacea (Fabaceae) 240
Dalbergia torta (Fabaceae) 240
Dalbergia velutina (Fabaceae) 240
Dalbergia velutina var. *maingayi* (see *Dalbergia velutina*; Fabaceae)
Dalbergia volubilis (Fabaceae) 240
Dalechampia bidentata (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Dalechampia bidentata var. *genuina* (see *Dalechampia bidentata*; Euphorbiaceae)
Dalechampia burmanica (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Dalechampia kurzii (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Damnacanthus indicus (Rubiaceae) 345
Danthoniopsis griffithiana (see *Jansenella griffithiana*; Poaceae) 105
Daphne cannabina (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Daphne composita (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Daphne involucreta (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Daphne papyracea (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Daphne pendula (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Daphnidium argenteum (see *Beilschmiedia argentata*; Lauraceae) 276
Daphniphyllum beddomei (Daphniphyllaceae) 206
Daphniphyllum himalayense (Daphniphyllaceae) 206
Daphniphyllum majus (Daphniphyllaceae) 206
Dasymaschalon blumei (Annonaceae) 141
Datura arborea (Solanaceae) 373
Datura metel (Solanaceae) 373
Datura stramonium (Solanaceae) 373
Datura suaveolens (Solanaceae) 373
Daucus carota (Apiaceae) 145
Daucus carota var. *sativa* (see *Daucus carota*; Apiaceae)
Debregeasia longifolia (Urticaceae) 386
Debregeasia squamata (Urticaceae) 386
Debregeasia wallichiana (Urticaceae) 386
Decaisnea insignis (Lardizabalaceae) 275
Decaschistia crassiuscula (Malvaceae) 289
Decaschistia ficifolia (Malvaceae) 289
Decaschistia parviflora (Malvaceae) 289
Decaspermum fruticosum (see *Decaspermum parviflorum*; Myrtaceae) 311
Decaspermum parviflorum (Myrtaceae) 311
Decliptera minbuensis (Poaceae) 479
Deeringia amaranthoides (Amaranthaceae) 137
Deeringia celosiodides (Amaranthaceae) 137
Deeringia indica (Amaranthaceae) 137
Dehaasia candolleana (Lauraceae) 277
Dehaasia cuneata (see *Dehaasia candolleana*; Lauraceae) 277
Dehaasia kurzii (Lauraceae) 277
Delima sarmentosa (Dilleniaceae) 206
Delonix regia (Caesalpiniaceae) 183
Delphinium ajacis (Ranunculaceae) 334
Delphinium altissimum (Ranunculaceae) 334
Delphinium burmaense (Ranunculaceae) 334
Delphinium elatum (Ranunculaceae) 334
Delphinium lacei (Ranunculaceae) 334
Delphinium micropetalum (Ranunculaceae) 334
Delphinium stapeliosum (Ranunculaceae) 334
Dendrobium acerosum (Orchidaceae) 71
Dendrobium acinaciforme (see *Dendrobium spatella*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium acrobaticum (see *Dendrobium capillipes*; Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium aduncum (Orchidaceae) 71
Dendrobium aggregatum (Orchidaceae) 71
Dendrobium aggregatum var. *jenkinsii* (see *Dendrobium jenkinsii*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium albosanguineum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium aloifolium (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium amoenum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium anceps (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium andersonii (see *Dendrobium draconis*; Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium angulatum (see *Dendrobium podagraria*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium aphrodite (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium aphyllum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium arachnites (see *Dendrobium dickasonii*; Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium atropurpureum (see *Dendrobium concinnum*; Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium aurantiacum (see *Dendrobium chryseum*; Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium bambusifolium (see *Dendrobium salaccense*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium bellatulum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium bensoniae (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium bensoniae var. *xanthium* (see *Dendrobium bensoniae*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium bicameratum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium binoculare (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium brymerianum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium brymerianum var. *hisonica* (see *Dendrobium brymerianum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium calceolaria (see *Dendrobium moschatum*; Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium calceolaria var. *calceolus* (see *Dendrobium moschatum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium callipes (see *Dendrobium capillipes*; Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium calothyrsos (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium capillipes (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium capillipes var. *elegans* (see *Dendrobium capillipes*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium cariniferum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium cariniferum var. *angustipetalum* (see *Dendrobium cariniferum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium cariniferum var. *lateritia* (see *Dendrobium cariniferum*; Orchidaceae)

- Dendrobium chrysanthum* (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium chrysanthum var. *anopthalma* (see *Dendrobium chrysanthum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium chrysanthum var. *microphthalma* (see *Dendrobium chrysanthum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium chryseum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium chrysocrepis (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium chrysotoxum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium ciliatum (see *Dendrobium venustum*; Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium clavatum (see *Dendrobium densiflorum*; Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium compactum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium concinnum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium crassinode (see *Dendrobium pendulum*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium crepidatum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium cretaceum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium cruentum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium crumenatum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium crystallinum (Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium cumulatum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium cupreum (see *Dendrobium moschatum*; Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium curviflorum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium cuspidatum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium delacourii (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium denneanum (see *Dendrobium chryseum*; Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium densiflorum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium densiflorum var. *schraederi* (see *Dendrobium densiflorum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium densiflorum var. *walkeriana* (see *Dendrobium densiflorum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium denudans (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium devonianum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium devonianum var. *candidula* (see *Dendrobium devonianum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium devonianum var. *rhodoneura* (see *Dendrobium devonianum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium dickasonii (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium dixanthum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium draconis (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium ellipsophyllum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium eriiflorum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium eulophotum (see *Dendrobium indivisum*; Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium falcatum (Orchidaceae) 478
Dendrobium falconeri (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium falconeri var. *albidula* (see *Dendrobium palpebrae*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium falconeri var. *album* (see *Dendrobium palpebrae*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium falconeri var. *gigantea* (see *Dendrobium falconeri*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium falconeri var. *robusta* (see *Dendrobium falconeri*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium farmeri (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium farmeri var. *albiflorum* (see *Dendrobium palpebrae*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium farmeri var. *aureoflava* (see *Dendrobium griffithianum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium fimbriatum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *oculatum* (see *Dendrobium fimbriatum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium findlayanum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium formosum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium formosum var. *berkeleyi* (see *Dendrobium formosum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium formosum var. *gigantea* (see *Dendrobium formosum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium formosum var. *sulphurata* (see *Dendrobium formosum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium fugax (see *Dendrobium hendersonii*; Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium fytchianum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium fytchianum var. *roseum* (see *Dendrobium fytchianum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium galliceanum (see *Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium gibsonii (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium graciosissimum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium graciosissimum var. *boxallii* (see *Dendrobium graciosissimum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium griffithianum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium griffithianum var. *guibertii* (see *Dendrobium densiflorum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium harveyanum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium hendersonii (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium heterocarpum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium heterocarpum var. *henshallii* (see *Dendrobium heterocarpum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium heterocarpum var. *pallida* (see *Dendrobium heterocarpum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium heterocarpum var. *philippensis* (see *Dendrobium heterocarpum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium hildebrandii (see *Dendrobium signatum*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium hirtulum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium hookerianum (Orchidaceae) 73
Dendrobium hymenanthum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium incurvum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium indivisum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium infundibulum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium infundibulum var. *carniotica* (see *Dendrobium infundibulum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium infundibulum var. *jamesianum* (see *Dendrobium infundibulum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium ionopus (Orchidaceae) 478
Dendrobium jenkinsii (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium kentrophyllum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium laciniosum (Orchidaceae) 478
Dendrobium lamellatum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium lasioglossum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium laterale (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium leucochlorum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium lindleyi (see *Dendrobium aggregatum*; Orchidaceae) 71
Dendrobium lituiflorum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium lituiflorum var. *candida* (see *Dendrobium lituiflorum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium lituiflorum var. *farmeri* (see *Dendrobium lituiflorum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium lituiflorum var. *frecmanii* (see *Dendrobium lituiflorum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium longicornu (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium lubbersianum (Orchidaceae) 74

- Dendrobium luteolum* (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium luteolum var. *chlorocentrum* (see *Dendrobium luteolum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium mannii (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium marmoratum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium melanophthalmum (see *Dendrobium pendulum*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium microbolbon (see *Dendrobium peguanum*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium moschatum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium moschatum var. *cupreum* (see *Dendrobium moschatum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium moulmeinense (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium nathanielis (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium nobile (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium nobile var. *nobilius* (see *Dendrobium nobile*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium ochreatum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium pachyglossum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium pachyphyllum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium palpebrae (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium panduriferum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium parcum (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium parishii (Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium pedilochilum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium peguanum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium pendulum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium pendulum var. *albiflora* (see *Dendrobium pendulum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium pendulum var. *barberiana* (see *Dendrobium pendulum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium pierardii (see *Dendrobium aphyllum*; Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium pierardii var. *cucullata* (see *Dendrobium aphyllum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium pierardii var. *latifolia* (see *Dendrobium aphyllum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium podagraria (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium polyphlebium (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium porphyrochilum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium primularii (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium primulinum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium primulinum var. *gigantea* (see *Dendrobium primulinum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium pulchellum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium pumilum (see *Dendrobium pachyphyllum*; Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium pycnostachyum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium pygmaeum (see *Dendrobium peguanum*; Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium quadrangulare (see *Dendrobium hymenanthum*; Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium revolutum (Orchidaceae) 478
Dendrobium rhodocentrum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium rhodopterygium (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium rotundatum (see *Epigeneium rotundatum*; Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium salaccense (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium scabrilingue (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium secundum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium secundum var. *nivea* (see *Dendrobium secundum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium senile (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium serra (see *Dendrobium aloifolium*; Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium signatum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium spatella (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium spigdoglossum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium strongylanthum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium stuposum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium suavissimum (see *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*; Orchidaceae) 72
Dendrobium sulcatum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium sutepense (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium taenialis (Orchidaceae) 478
Dendrobium tappingense (see *Dendrobium parcum*; Orchidaceae) 74
Dendrobium terminale (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium theionochilum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium thyrsoflorum (Orchidaceae) 75
Dendrobium thyrsoflorum var. *alboluteum* (see *Dendrobium thyrsoflorum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium tortile (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium tortile var. *rosea* (see *Dendrobium tortile*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium transparens (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium transparens var. *alba* (see *Dendrobium transparens*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium trigonopus (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium venustum (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium virgineum (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium wardianum (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium wardianum var. *lowii* (see *Dendrobium wardianum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium wardianum var. *watsoni* (see *Dendrobium wardianum*; Orchidaceae)
Dendrobium wattii (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium wightii (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium williamsonii (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium wilmsianum (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrobium xanthophlebium (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana (Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus asper (Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus birmanicus (Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus brandisii (Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus calostachyus (Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus collettianus (Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus copelandii (Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus flagellifer (see *Dendrocalamus asper*; Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus giganteus (Poaceae) 97
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii (Poaceae) 24–25, 98
Dendrocalamus hookeri (Poaceae) 98
Dendrocalamus latiflorus (Poaceae) 98
Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus (Poaceae) 98
Dendrocalamus longispathus (Poaceae) 98
Dendrocalamus membranaceus (Poaceae) 98
Dendrocalamus messeri (Poaceae) 98
Dendrocalamus strictus (Poaceae) 25–29, 98
Dendrocalamus strictus var. *prainiana* (see *Dendrocalamus strictus*; Poaceae)
Dendrocalamus wabo (Poaceae) 98
Dendrochilum gardneriana (Orchidaceae) 478
Dendrochilum longifolium (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrochilum pallidiflavens (Orchidaceae) 76
Dendrochilum pallidiflorum (see *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens*; Orchidaceae) 76

- Dendrochloa distans* (see *Schizostachyum distans*; Poaceae) 112
Dendrocnide basirotunda (Urticaceae) 386
Dendrocnide stimulans (Urticaceae) 386
Dendrolobium triangulare (Fabaceae) 240
Dendropanax acuminatissimus (Araliaceae) 472
Dendropanax burmanicus (see *Dendropanax dentiger*; Araliaceae) 152
Dendropanax dentiger (Araliaceae) 152
Dendropanax listeri (see *Merrillioanax listeri*; Araliaceae) 152
Dendrophthoe falcata (Loranthaceae) 284
Dendrophthoe lanosa (Loranthaceae) 284
Dendrophthoe pentandra (Loranthaceae) 284
Dendrotrophe buxifolia (Santalaceae) 362
Dentella concinna (Rubiaceae) 345
Dentella repens (Rubiaceae) 345
Dentella serpyllifolia (Rubiaceae) 345
Derris amherstianus (Fabaceae) 240
Derris amocna (Fabaceae) 240
Derris andamanica (Fabaceae) 240
Derris cuneifolia (Fabaceae) 240
Derris dalbergioides (see *Derris microphylla*; Fabaceae) 240
Derris elegans (Fabaceae) 240
Derris elliptica (Fabaceae) 240
Derris ferruginea (Fabaceae) 240
Derris floridunda (Fabaceae) 240
Derris indica (Fabaceae) 240
Derris kingdonwardii (Fabaceae) 240
Derris lacei (Fabaceae) 240
Derris latifolia (Fabaceae) 240
Derris malaccensis (Fabaceae) 240
Derris marginata (Fabaceae) 240
Derris microphylla (Fabaceae) 240
Derris microptera (Fabaceae) 240
Derris mitis (Fabaceae) 240
Derris monticola (Fabaceae) 240
Derris pulchra (Fabaceae) 240
Derris robusta (Fabaceae) 240
Derris scandens (Fabaceae) 240
Derris sinuata (see *Aganope heptaphylla*; Fabaceae) 235
Derris thyrsoflora (see *Aganope thyrsoflora*; Fabaceae) 235
Derris timorensis (Fabaceae) 241
Derris trifoliata (Fabaceae) 241
Derris wallichii (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium auricomum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium biarticulatum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium birmannicum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium capitatum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium cephalotes (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium cephalotoides (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium concinnum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium diffusum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium flexuosum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium floribundum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium gangeticum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium grande (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium gyrans (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium gyroides (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium henryi (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium heterophyllum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium hispidum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium insigne (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium karenium (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium kingianum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium kurzii (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium laburnifolium (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium lacei (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium latifolium (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium laxiflorum (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium longipes (Fabaceae) 241
Desmodium megaphyllum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium multiflorum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium obo cordatum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium oblatum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium oblongum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium olivaceum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium parvifolium (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium podocarpum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium polycarpum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium prainii (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium pulchellum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium renifolium (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium renifolium var. *oblatum* (see *Desmodium renifolium*; Fabaceae)
Desmodium reniforme (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium reticulatum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium retroflexum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium rottleri (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium rufihirsutum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium rugosum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium sequax (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium sinuatum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium styracifolium (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium sub stipulaceum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium teres (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium tiliacifolium (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium toppinii (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium triangulare (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium triflorum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium triquetrum (see *Tadehagi triquetrum*; Fabaceae) 252
Desmodium umbellatum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium velutinum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium vestitum (Fabaceae) 242
Desmodium wallichii (Fabaceae) 242
Desmogyne neriifolia (see *Agapetes neriifolia*; Ericaceae) 214
Desmos caudatus (Annonaceae) 141
Desmos chinensis (Annonaceae) 141
Desmos cochinchinensis (Annonaceae) 141
Desmos dumosus (Annonaceae) 141
Desmos latifolia (Annonaceae) 141
Desmostachys bipinnata (Poaceae) 98
Desmotrichum fimbriatum (see *Flickingeria fimbriata*; Orchidaceae) 79
Deutzia corymbosa (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Deutzia discolor (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Deutzia glomeruliflora (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Deutzia hookeriana (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Deutzia macrantha (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Deutzia purpurascens (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Deutzia scabra (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Dialium indum (Celastraceae) 183
Dianella ensifolia (Phormiaceae) 91
Dianthera nodosa (Acanthaceae) 126
Dianthus barbatus (Caryophyllaceae) 189
Dianthus caryophyllus (Caryophyllaceae) 189

- Dianthus chinensis* (Caryophyllaceae) 189
Dianthus plumarius (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Diapensia himalaica (Diapensiaceae) 206
Diapensia purpurea (Diapensiaceae) 206
Dicellostyles jujubifolia (Malvaceae) 477
Dicentra burmanica (Papaveraceae) 322
Dicentra macrantha (Papaveraceae) 322
Dicerma hispidum (Fabaceae) 242
Dichantherium clandestinum (Poaceae) 98
Dichantherium latifolium (Poaceae) 98
Dichanthium annulatum (Poaceae) 98
Dichanthium caricosum (Poaceae) 98
Dichanthium theinlwinii (Poaceae) 98
Dichapetalum gelonioides (Dichapetalaceae) 206
Dichapetalum helferianum (Dichapetalaceae) 206
Dichapetalum kerrii (Dichapetalaceae) 206
Dichapetalum longipetalum (Dichapetalaceae) 206
Dichapetalum macropetala (Dichapetalaceae) 206
Dichiloboa birmanica (see *Trisepalum birmanicum*; Gesneriaceae) 264
Dichondra repens (Convolvulaceae) 198
Dichroa febrifuga (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Dichrocephala auriculata (Asteraceae) 162
Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia (Asteraceae) 162
Dichrocephala integrifolia (Asteraceae) 162
Dichrocephala latifolia (see *Dichrocephala auriculata*; Asteraceae) 162
Dichrostachys cinerea (Mimosaceae) 301
Dicksonia vernicosa (see *Kalimpongia narajitii*; Orchidaceae) 82
Dicliptera bupleuroides (Acanthaceae) 126
Dicliptera kurzii (Acanthaceae) 126
Dicliptera magnibracteata (Acanthaceae) 126
Dicliptera minbuensis (Acanthaceae) 126
Dicliptera reptans (Acanthaceae) 126
Dicliptera riparia (Acanthaceae) 126
Dicliptera roxburghiana (see *Dicliptera bupleuroides*; Acanthaceae) 126
Dicliptera speciosa (Acanthaceae) 126
Dicoma tomentosa (Asteraceae) 162
Dietyospermum ovatum (Commelinaceae) 48
Didissandra lanuginosa (see *Corallodiscus lanuginosus*; Gesneriaceae) 262
Didissandra taliensis (see *Corallodiscus lanuginosus*; Gesneriaceae) 262
Didymocarpus acuminatus (Gesneriaceae) 262
Didymocarpus aromaticus (Gesneriaceae) 262
Didymocarpus aurantiacus (Gesneriaceae) 476
Didymocarpus aureoglandulosus (Gesneriaceae) 262
Didymocarpus barbinervius (Gesneriaceae) 262
Didymocarpus bracteatus (Gesneriaceae) 262
Didymocarpus burkei (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus elatior (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus gageanus (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus graciliflorus (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus mollis (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus paucinervius (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus platycalyx (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus praeteritus (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus pteronema (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus punduanus (Gesneriaceae) 476
Didymocarpus purpureobracteatus (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus reptans (see *Henckelia reptans*; Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus rufipes (Gesneriaceae) 263
Didymocarpus subalternans (Gesneriaceae) 476
Didymoplexis pallens (Orchidaceae) 76
Didymosperma hookeriana (see *Arenga hookeriana*; Arecaceae) 43
Didymosperma nanum (see *Arenga nana*; Arecaceae) 43
Diectomis fastigiata (see *Andropogon fastigiatus*; Poaceae) 92
Dieffenbachia daguensis (Araceae) 41
Dieffenbachia picta (see *Dieffenbachia seguine*; Araceae) 41
Dieffenbachia seguine (Araceae) 41
Digera muricata (Amaranthaceae) 137
Digitalis lanata (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Digitalis purpurea (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Digitaria abludens (Poaceae) 98
Digitaria adscendens (see *Digitaria ciliaris*; Poaceae) 98
Digitaria chinensis (see *Digitaria violascens*; Poaceae) 99
Digitaria ciliaris (Poaceae) 98
Digitaria compacta (Poaceae) 98
Digitaria fibrosa (Poaceae) 98
Digitaria fuscescens (Poaceae) 98
Digitaria horizontalis (Poaceae) 98
Digitaria ischaemum (Poaceae) 98
Digitaria jubata (Poaceae) 99
Digitaria longiflora (Poaceae) 99
Digitaria pedicellaris (see *Digitaria abludens*; Poaceae) 98
Digitaria perrottetii (Poaceae) 99
Digitaria pruriens (see *Digitaria horizontalis*; Poaceae) 98
Digitaria radicata (Poaceae) 99
Digitaria royleana (see *Digitaria stricta*; Poaceae) 99
Digitaria siamensis (Poaceae) 99
Digitaria stricta (Poaceae) 99
Digitaria ternata (Poaceae) 99
Digitaria tomentosa (Poaceae) 99
Digitaria violascens (Poaceae) 99
Dillenia aurea (Dilleniaceae) 206
Dillenia elata (Dilleniaceae) 206
Dillenia floribunda (Dilleniaceae) 206
Dillenia indica (Dilleniaceae) 206
Dillenia kerrii (Dilleniaceae) 206
Dillenia maymyensis (Dilleniaceae) 206
Dillenia ornata (Dilleniaceae) 206
Dillenia parkinsonii (Dilleniaceae) 207
Dillenia parviflora (Dilleniaceae) 207
Dillenia pentagyna (Dilleniaceae) 26, 207
Dillenia pulcherrima (Dilleniaceae) 207
Dillenia scabrella (Dilleniaceae) 207
Dilochia subsessilis (Orchidaceae) 76
Dimeria avenacea (Poaceae) 99
Dimeria fuscescens (Poaceae) 99
Dimeria hohenackeri (Poaceae) 99
Dimeria keenanii (Poaceae) 99
Dimeria kurzii (Poaceae) 99
Dimeria leptorhachis (Poaceae) 99
Dimeria ornithopoda (Poaceae) 99
Dimeria pusilla (see *Dimeria avenacea*; Poaceae) 99
Dimeria tenera (Poaceae) 99
Dimeria velutina (Poaceae) 99
Dimocarpus longan (Sapindaceae) 363
Dimocarpus longan var. *malesianus* (see *Dimocarpus longan*; Sapindaceae)
Dimorphocalyx angustialatus (Dipterocarpaceae) 475
Dimorphocalyx meeboldii (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Dinetus decorus (Convolvulaceae) 198

- Dinetus dinetoides* (Convolvulaceae) 198
Dinetus racemosus (Convolvulaceae) 198
Dinetus truncatus (Convolvulaceae) 198
Dinorchloa andamanica (Poaceae) 99
Dinorchloa compactiflora (see *Melocalamus compactiflorus*; Poaceae) 106
Dinorchloa maclellandii (Poaceae) 99
Dinorchloa marginata (see *Bambusa marginata*; Poaceae) 94
Dioclea wilsonii (Fabaceae) 243
Dioscorea alata (Dioscoreaceae) 56
Dioscorea atropurpurea (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea birmanica (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea brandisii (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea bulbifera (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea collettii (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea crispata (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea cylindrica (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea daemona (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea daunca (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea decipiens (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea deflexa (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea deltoidea (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea esculenta (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea glabra (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea globosa (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea hamiltonii (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea hemsleyi (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea lepharum (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea membranacea (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea pentaphylla (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea prazeri (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea puber (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea purpurea (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea pyrifolia (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea rangunensis (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea sativa (Dioscoreaceae) 57
Dioscorea spinosa (Dioscoreaceae) 58
Dioscorea tentaculigera (Dioscoreaceae) 58
Dioscorea tomentosa (Dioscoreaceae) 58
Dioscorea trinervia (Dioscoreaceae) 58
Dioscorea velutipes (Dioscoreaceae) 58
Dioscorea wallichii (Dioscoreaceae) 58
Dioscorea wightii (Dioscoreaceae) 58
Diospyros albiflora (Ebenaceae) 209
Diospyros brachiata (Ebenaceae) 209
Diospyros brachiata var. *atra* (see *Diospyros brachiata*; Ebenaceae)
Diospyros brandisiana (Ebenaceae) 209
Diospyros burmanica (Ebenaceae) 27, 209
Diospyros cauliflora (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros chartacea (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros chloroxylon (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros crumentata (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros dasyphylla (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros decandra (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros densiflora (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros dictyoneura (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros discolor (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros ehretioides (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros embryopteris (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros ferrea (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros glandulosa (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros hasseltii (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros heterophylla (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros impressa (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros kaki (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros kika (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros kurzii (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros lanceaefolia (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros lotus (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros malabarica (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros martabanica (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros mollis (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros montana (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros oblonga (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros oleifolia (Ebenaceae) 210
Diospyros packmanni (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros pendula (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros peregrina (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros pilosantha (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros pilosula (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros pyrrhocarpa (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros ramiflora (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros rhodocalyx (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros sapotoides (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros sumatrana (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros toposia (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros undulata (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros variegata (Ebenaceae) 211
Diospyros wallichii (Ebenaceae) 211
Dipentodon sinicus (Dipentodontaceae) 207
Diplachne fusca (see *Leptochloa fusca*; Poaceae) 105
Diplacrum caricinum (Cyperaceae) 54
Diplarche multiflora (Diapensiaceae) 206
Diploclisia glaucescens (Menispermaceae) 297
Diplocyclos palmatus (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Diploknema butyracea (Sapotaceae) 364
Diplomeria pulchella (Orchidaceae) 76
Diploprora championi (Orchidaceae) 76
Diplospora confusa (Rubiaceae) 345
Diplospora griffithii (Rubiaceae) 346
Diplospora kurzii (Rubiaceae) 346
Diplospora pubescens (Rubiaceae) 346
Diplospora siamica (Rubiaceae) 346
Diplospora singularis (Rubiaceae) 346
Diplycosia alboglaucia (Ericaceae) 215
Diplycosia discolor (Ericaceae) 215
Diplycosia pauciseta (Ericaceae) 215
Dipsacus asper (Dipsacaceae) 207
Dipsacus inermis (Dipsacaceae) 207
Dipteracanthus longifolia (Acanthaceae) 126
Dipterocarpus alatus (Dipterocarpaceae) 24–26, 207
Dipterocarpus baudii (Dipterocarpaceae) 207
Dipterocarpus costatus (Dipterocarpaceae) 207
Dipterocarpus dyeri (Dipterocarpaceae) 207
Dipterocarpus gonopteris (Dipterocarpaceae) 207
Dipterocarpus gracilis (see *Dipterocarpus retusus*; Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus (Dipterocarpaceae) 24, 207
Dipterocarpus incanus (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Dipterocarpus kerrii (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Dipterocarpus obtusifolius (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Dipterocarpus retusus (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Dipterocarpus tuberculatus (Dipterocarpaceae) 26–27, 208
Dipterocarpus turbinatus (Dipterocarpaceae) 24–25, 208
Dischidia acutifolia (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Dischidia benghalensis (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Dischidia clavata (Asclepiadaceae) 154

- Dischidia griffithii* (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Dischidia hirsuta (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Dischidia imbricata (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Dischidia lancifolia (Asclepiadaceae) 154
Dischidia major (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Dischidia micholitzii (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Dischidia nummularia (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Dischidia punctata (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Dischidia rafflesiana (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Disporopsis fuscopicta (Convallariaceae) 49
Disporum acuminatum (Convallariaceae) 49
Disporum calcaratum (Convallariaceae) 49
Disporum cantoniense (Convallariaceae) 49
Disporum latipetalum (Convallariaceae) 49
Disporum pullum (Convallariaceae) 49
Dissochaeta glauca (Melastomataceae) 292
Distemon indicum (Urticaceae) 386
Distylium indicum (Hamamelidaceae) 265
Dobinea vulgaris (Podaceae) 325
Docynia indica (Rosaceae) 337
Dodecadenia grandiflora (Lauraceae) 277
Dodonaea viscosa (Sapindaceae) 363
Dolichandrone atrovirens (Bignoniaceae) 173
Dolichandrone falcata (Bignoniaceae) 173
Dolichandrone serrulata (Bignoniaceae) 173
Dolichandrone spathacea (Bignoniaceae) 173
Dolichandrone velutina (Bignoniaceae) 173
Dolichos candicans (Fabaceae) 243
Dolichos falcatus (Fabaceae) 243
Dolichos lanceolatus (Fabaceae) 243
Dolichos subaequalis (Fabaceae) 243
Dolichos subcarneus (Fabaceae) 243
Dolichos tetragonolobus (Fabaceae) 243
Dolichos ultratus (Fabaceae) 475
Dolichos umbellatus (Fabaceae) 243
Dolichos uniflorus (Fabaceae) 243
Dombeya acutangula (Sterculiaceae) 376
Dombeya burgesiae (Sterculiaceae) 376
Dombeya spectabilis (Sterculiaceae) 376
Donax grandis (Marantaceae) 62
Dopatrium juncum (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Doritis pulcherrima (see *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima*; Orchidaceae) 86
Doritis taenialis (see *Phalaenopsis taenialis*; Orchidaceae) 86
Doxantha unguis-cati (see *Macfadyena unguis-cati*; Bignoniaceae) 174
Dracaena angustifolia (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracaena cantleyi (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracaena elliptica (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracaena ensifolia (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracaena fragrans (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracaena helferiana (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracaena reflexa (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracaena sanderiana (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracaena spicata (Dracaenaceae) 58
Dracontium gigas (Araceae) 42
Dracontium polyphyllum (Araceae) 42
Dracontomelon dao (Anacardiaceae) 138
Dracontomelon duperreanum (Anacardiaceae) 138
Dracontomelon mangiferum (see *Dracontomelon dao*; Anacardiaceae) 138
Dregea volubilis (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Drepanostachyum khasianum (Poaceae) 99
Drepanostachyum kurzii (Poaceae) 99
Drimycarpus racemosus (Anacardiaceae) 138
Drosera burmanii (Droseraceae) 209
Drosera indica (Droseraceae) 209
Drosera peltata (Droseraceae) 209
Drymoda picta (Orchidaceae) 76
Drypetes assamica (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Drypetes balakrishnanii (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Drypetes eglandulosa (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Drypetes elliptica (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Drypetes griffithii (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Drypetes kurziana (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Drypetes macrophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Drypetes subsessilis (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Drypetes sumatrana (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Duabanga grandiflora (Lythraceae) 286
Dubyaea atropurpurea (Asteraceae) 162
Dubyaea chimiliensis (Asteraceae) 162
Duchesnea indica (see *Potentilla indica*; Rosaceae) 338
Dufrenoya poilanei (Santalaceae) 362
Dufrenoya robusta (Santalaceae) 362
Dumasia nitida (Fabaceae) 243
Dumasia prazeri (Fabaceae) 243
Dumasia villosa (Fabaceae) 243
Dunbaria burmanica (Fabaceae) 243
Dunbaria circinalis (Fabaceae) 243
Dunbaria gracilipes (Fabaceae) 243
Dunbaria maymyoensis (Fabaceae) 243
Dunbaria micholitzii (Fabaceae) 243
Dunbaria podocarpa (Fabaceae) 243
Duranta erecta (Verbenaceae) 389
Duranta repens (Verbenaceae) 389
Durio burmanicus (Bombacaceae) 175
Durio malaccensis (Bombacaceae) 175
Durio mansonii (Bombacaceae) 175
Durio zibethinus (Bombacaceae) 175
Dysoxylum lutescens (Arecaceae) 45
Dysolobium grande (Fabaceae) 243
Dysophylla auricularia (see *Pogostemon auricularius*; Lamiaceae) 274
Dysophylla cruciata (Lamiaceae) 271
Dysophylla helferi (Lamiaceae) 271
Dysophylla kachinensis (Lamiaceae) 271
Dysophylla quadrifolia (Lamiaceae) 271
Dysophylla verticillata (Lamiaceae) 271
Dysoxylum alliaceum (Meliaceae) 295
Dysoxylum binectariferum (Meliaceae) 295
Dysoxylum cochinchinensis (Meliaceae) 295
Dysoxylum excelsum (Meliaceae) 295
Dysoxylum grande (Meliaceae) 295
Dysoxylum oliveri (Meliaceae) 295
Dysoxylum procerum (Meliaceae) 295
Dysoxylum turbinatum (see *Dysoxylum excelsum*; Meliaceae) 295
Ebermaiera angustifolia (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera argentea (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera argentea var. *angustifolia* (see *Ebermaiera argentea*; Acanthaceae)
Ebermaiera beddomei (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera coriacea (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera glauca (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera gracilis (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera helferi (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera humilis (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera incana (Acanthaceae) 126

- Ebermaiera laciocarpa* (Acanthaceae) 471
Ebermaiera lanceolata (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera lasiobotrys (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera maclellandii (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera macrophylla (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera merguensis (Acanthaceae) 126
Ebermaiera obtusa (Acanthaceae) 127
Ebermaiera paniculata (Acanthaceae) 127
Ebermaiera parviflora (Acanthaceae) 127
Ebermaiera polybotrya (see *Staurogyne humilis*; Acanthaceae) 131
Ebermaiera racemosa (Acanthaceae) 127
Ebermaiera thyrsoides (Acanthaceae) 127
Ecdysanthera micrantha (see *Urceola micrantha*; Apocynaceae) 150
Ecdysanthera multiflora (see *Urceola micrantha*; Apocynaceae) 150
Echeveria glauca (Crassulaceae) 202
Echinacea purpurea (Asteraceae) 162
Echinocarpus assamicus (see *Sloanea sterculiacea*; Elaeocarpaceae) 213
Echinocarpus dasycarpus (see *Sloanea dasycarpa*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Echinocarpus kerrii (Elaeocarpaceae) 474
Echinocarpus parkinsonii (Elaeocarpaceae) 474
Echinocarpus sigun (see *Sloanea sigun*; Elaeocarpaceae) 213
Echinocarpus sterculiaceus (see *Sloanea sterculiacea*; Elaeocarpaceae) 213
Echinocarpus tomentosus (see *Sloanea tomentosa*; Elaeocarpaceae) 213
Echinochloa colona (Poaceae) 99
Echinochloa crus-galli (Poaceae) 99
Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Poaceae) 99
Echinochloa frumentacea (Poaceae) 99
Echinochloa notabile (see *Urochloa mosambicensis*; Poaceae) 115
Echinochloa scabra (Poaceae) 100
Echinochloa stagnina (see *Echinochloa scabra*; Poaceae) 100
Echinops burmanicus (Asteraceae) 473
Echinops cornigerus (Asteraceae) 162
Echinops echinatus (Asteraceae) 162
Echinops niveus (Asteraceae) 162
Echioglossum birmanicum (see *Cleisostoma birmanicum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Echites calycina (see *Aganosma wallichii*; Apocynaceae) 147
Echites cymosa (see *Aganosma cymosa*; Apocynaceae) 146
Echites cymosa var. *fulva* (see *Aganosma cymosa*; Apocynaceae)
Echites glandulifera (Apocynaceae) 148
Echites marginata (see *Aganosma marginata*; Apocynaceae) 146
Echites odoratissima (Apocynaceae) 148
Eclipta alba (Asteraceae) 162
Edgeworthia chrysantha (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Edgeworthia gardneri (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Edgeworthia longipes (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Edgeworthia tomentosa (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Ehretia acuminata (Boraginaceae) 176
Ehretia confinis (Boraginaceae) 176
Ehretia laevis (Boraginaceae) 176
Ehretia macrophylla (Boraginaceae) 176
Ehretia obtusifolia (Boraginaceae) 176
Ehretia parallela (Boraginaceae) 176
Ehretia retusa (Boraginaceae) 176
Ehretia wallichiana (Boraginaceae) 176
Eichhomia azurea (Pontederiaceae) 115
Eichhomia crassipes (Pontederiaceae) 30, 115
Elaeagnus hortensis (Elacagnaceae) 211
Elaeagnus latifolia (Elacagnaceae) 211
Elaeagnus rivularis (Elacagnaceae) 211
Elaeis guineensis (Arecaceae) 45
Elaeocarpus aristatus (see *Elaeocarpus rugosus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus balansae (Elaeocarpaceae) 211
Elaeocarpus braceanus (Elaeocarpaceae) 211
Elaeocarpus bracteatus (Elaeocarpaceae) 211
Elaeocarpus cuneatus (Elaeocarpaceae) 211
Elaeocarpus dubius (Elaeocarpaceae) 211
Elaeocarpus floribundus (Elaeocarpaceae) 211
Elaeocarpus forrestii (Elaeocarpaceae) 474
Elaeocarpus ganitrus (see *Elaeocarpus sphaericus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus grandiflorus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus grandiflorus var. *angustifolius* (see *Elaeocarpus grandiflorus*; Elaeocarpaceae)
Elaeocarpus griffithii (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus hainanensis (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus helferi (see *Elaeocarpus robustus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus hygrophilus (Elaeocarpaceae) 30, 212
Elaeocarpus integer (see *Elaeocarpus petiolatus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus lacei (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus lacunosus (see *Elaeocarpus lanceifolius*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus lanceifolius (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus leptostachyus (see *Elaeocarpus robustus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus littoralis (see *Elaeocarpus macrocerus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus longifolius (Elaeocarpaceae) 475
Elaeocarpus lucidus (see *Elaeocarpus robustus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus macrocerus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus monocera (Elaeocarpaceae) 475
Elaeocarpus oblongus (see *Elaeocarpus serratus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus obtusus (Elaeocarpaceae) 475
Elaeocarpus petiolatus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus photiniaefolius (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus prunifolius (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus quadratus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus robertsoni (see *Elaeocarpus macrocerus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus robustus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus rugosus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus serratus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus simplex (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus sphaericus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus stapfianus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus stipularis (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus tectoniaefolius (see *Elaeocarpus balansae*; Elaeocarpaceae) 211
Elaeocarpus tectorius (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus tuberculatus (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus varanua (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeocarpus wallichii (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Elaeodendron glaucum (Celastraceae) 190

- Elaeodendron subrotundum* (Celastraceae) 190
Elatostema acuminatum (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema bulbiferum (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema cuneatum (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema imbricans (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema integrifolium (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema latifolium (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema monandra (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema procridioides (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema repens (Urticaceae) 386
Elatostema sessile (Urticaceae) 386
Eleocharis acicularis (Cyperaceae) 54
Eleocharis acutangula (Cyperaceae) 54
Eleocharis congesta (Cyperaceae) 54
Eleocharis dulcis (Cyperaceae) 54
Eleocharis fistulosa (see *Eleocharis acutangula*; Cyperaceae) 54
Eleocharis flava (Cyperaceae) 474
Eleocharis palustris (Cyperaceae) 54
Eleocharis plantaginea (see *Eleocharis dulcis*; Cyperaceae) 54
Eleocharis spiralis (Cyperaceae) 54
Eleocharis tetraquetra (Cyperaceae) 54
Elephantopus scaber (Asteraceae) 162
Elettaria cardamomum (Zingiberaceae) 121
Elettaria cardamomum var. *major* (see *Elettaria cardamomum*; Zingiberaceae)
Elettariopsis stenophylla (Zingiberaceae) 121
Eleusine coracana (Poaceae) 100
Eleusine indica (Poaceae) 100
Elentherococcus trifolius (Araliaceae) 152
Ellipanthus calophyllus (Connaraceae) 196
Ellipanthus helferi (Connaraceae) 196
Ellipanthus monophyllus (Connaraceae) 196
Ellipanthus sterculiaceifolius (Connaraceae) 196
Ellipanthus tomentosus (Connaraceae) 196
Ellipeia costata (Annonaceae) 141
Ellipeia ferruginea (Annonaceae) 141
Ellipeiopsis ferruginea (Annonaceae) 141
Elsholtzia beddomei (Lamiaceae) 271
Elsholtzia blanda (Lamiaceae) 271
Elsholtzia fruticosa (Lamiaceae) 271
Elsholtzia griffithii (Lamiaceae) 271
Elsholtzia incisa (Lamiaceae) 271
Elsholtzia kachinensis (Lamiaceae) 271
Elsholtzia pilosa (Lamiaceae) 271
Elsholtzia rugulosa (Lamiaceae) 271
Elytrophorus spicatus (Poaceae) 100
Embelia clarkei (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia ferruginea (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia floribunda (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia furfuracea (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia gallatyi (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia gamblei (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia kurzii (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia limpani (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia myrtillus (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia nagushia (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia nutans (Myrsinaceae) 309
Embelia parviflora (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia pulchella (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia reticulata (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia ribes (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia robusta (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia rodgeri (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia sessiliflora (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia tsjeriam-cottam (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia undulata (Myrsinaceae) 310
Embelia vestita (Myrsinaceae) 310
Emblia officinalis (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Emilia sonchifolia (Asteraceae) 162
Emmenopterys rehderi (Rubiaceae) 346
Endiandra firma (Lauraceae) 277
Endospermum chinense (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Engelhardtia acerifolia (Juglandaceae) 270
Engelhardtia colebrookiana (Juglandaceae) 270
Engelhardtia serrata (Juglandaceae) 270
Engelhardtia spicata (Juglandaceae) 270
Engelhardtia wallichiana (Juglandaceae) 270
Enhalus acoroides (Hydrocharitaceae) 59
Enhydra fluctuans (Asteraceae) 162
Enicosanthum merguense (Annonaceae) 141
Enkianthus chinensis (Ericaceae) 215
Enkianthus deflexus (Ericaceae) 215
Enkianthus pauciflorus (Ericaceae) 215
Enneapogon elegans (see *Enneapogon schimperanus*; Poaceae) 100
Enneapogon schimperanus (Poaceae) 100
Ensete glaucum (Musaceae) 63
Ensete superbum (Musaceae) 63
Ensete ventricosum (Musaceae) 63
Entada arborea (Mimosaceae) 301
Entada glandulosa (Mimosaceae) 301
Entada phaseoloides (Mimosaceae) 301
Entada pursaetha (Mimosaceae) 301
Entada scandens (Mimosaceae) 301
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Mimosaceae) 301
Enteropogon dolichostachyus (Poaceae) 100
Enteropogon monostachyus (Poaceae) 100
Epaltes divaricata (Asteraceae) 162
Ephemerantha bifida (see *Flickingeria appendiculata*; Orchidaceae) 78
Ephemerantha convexa (see *Flickingeria convexa*; Orchidaceae) 79
Ephemerantha fimbriata (see *Flickingeria fimbriata*; Orchidaceae) 79
Ephemerantha grandiflora (see *Flickingeria grandiflora*; Orchidaceae) 79
Ephemerantha kelsalii (see *Flickingeria angustifolia*; Orchidaceae) 78
Ephemerantha laciniosa (see *Flickingeria laciniosa*; Orchidaceae) 79
Ephemerantha macraei (Orchidaceae) 478
Epigeneium amplum (Orchidaceae) 76
Epigeneium coelogyne (see *Epigeneium amplum*; Orchidaceae) 76
Epigeneium fuscescens (Orchidaceae) 76
Epigeneium rotundatum (Orchidaceae) 76
Epigynum cochinchinensis (Apocynaceae) 148
Epigynum griffithianum (Apocynaceae) 148
Epigynum perakensis (see *Epigynum griffithianum*; Apocynaceae) 148
Epilobium angustifolium (Onagraceae) 320
Epilobium brevifolium (Onagraceae) 320
Epilobium brevifolium subsp. *trichoneurum* (see *Epilobium brevifolium*; Onagraceae)
Epilobium kermodei (Onagraceae) 320
Epilobium origanifolium (Onagraceae) 477

- Epilobium parviflorum* (Onagraceae) 320
Epilobium roseum (Onagraceae) 477
Epilobium trichoneurum (see *Epilobium brevifolium*; Onagraceae) 320
Epipactis consimilis (Orchidaceae) 76
Epipremnum mirabile (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*; Araceae) 42
Epipremnum pinnatum (Araceae) 42
Episcia cupreata (Gesneriaceae) 263
Episcia punctata (Gesneriaceae) 263
Epithema carnosum (Gesneriaceae) 263
Epithema carnosum var. *dentatum* (see *Epithema dentatum*; Gesneriaceae)
Epithema dentatum (Gesneriaceae) 263
Eragrostiella bifaria (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostiella colletii (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis amabilis (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis aspera (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis atrovirens (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis barbulata (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis barrelieri (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis brownii (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis burmanica (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis cilianensis (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis ciliaris (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis ciliata (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis coarctata (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis cumingii (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis curvula (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis diandra (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis diarrhena (see *Eragrostis japonica*; Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis diarrhena var. *kocnigii* (see *Eragrostis japonica*; Poaceae)
Eragrostis distans (see *Eragrostis cumingii*; Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis ferruginea (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis gangetica (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis interrupta (see *Eragrostis japonica*; Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis japonica (Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis lehmanniana (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis malayana (see *Eragrostis montana*; Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis minor (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis montana (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis nigra (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis nutans (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis papposa (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis pectinacea (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis pilosa (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis plana (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis plumosa (see *Eragrostis amabilis*; Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis poaeoides (see *Eragrostis minor*; Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis riparia (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis spicata (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis tef (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis tenella (see *Eragrostis amabilis*; Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis tenuifolia (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis theinwinii (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis tremula (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis unioloides (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis virescens (Poaceae) 101
Eragrostis viscosa (see *Eragrostis amabilis*; Poaceae) 100
Eragrostis wightiana (see *Myriostachya wightiana*; Poaceae) 107
Eragrostis zeylanica (see *Eragrostis brownii*; Poaceae) 100
Eranthemum album (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum angustifolium (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum blumei (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum ciliatum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum cinnabarinum (see *Pseuderanthemum cinnabarinum*; Acanthaceae) 130
Eranthemum griffithii (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum indicum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum macrophyllum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum montanum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum palatiferum (see *Pseuderanthemum latifolium*; Acanthaceae) 131
Eranthemum parishii (see *Pseuderanthemum parishii*; Acanthaceae) 131
Eranthemum polyneurum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum pulchellum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum purpurascens (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum splendens (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum strictum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum suffruticosum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum tapingense (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum tetragonum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum tubiflorum (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum wardii (Acanthaceae) 127
Eranthemum wattii (Acanthaceae) 127
Eremochloa bimaculata (Poaceae) 101
Eremochloa ciliaris (Poaceae) 101
Eremochloa ciliatifolia (Poaceae) 101
Eremochloa muricata (Poaceae) 101
Eremopogon delavayi (Poaceae) 101
Eremopogon foveolatus (Poaceae) 101
Eria accervata (Orchidaceae) 76
Eria albido-tomentosa (see *Eria lasiopetala*; Orchidaceae) 77
Eria amica (Orchidaceae) 76
Eria andersonii (see *Eria amica*; Orchidaceae) 76
Eria biflora (Orchidaceae) 76
Eria bractescens (Orchidaceae) 76
Eria bractescens var. *affinis* (see *Eria bractescens*; Orchidaceae)
Eria brandisii (Orchidaceae) 76
Eria brownei (Orchidaceae) 76
Eria calamifolia (Orchidaceae) 76
Eria clavicaulis (Orchidaceae) 76
Eria concolor (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria confusa (see *Eria amica*; Orchidaceae) 76
Eria conica (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria convallarioides (see *Eria spicata*; Orchidaceae) 78
Eria coronaria (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria cristata (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria dasyphylla (see *Trichotosia dasyphylla*; Orchidaceae) 89
Eria dasypus (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria decipiens (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria densa (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria elongata (see *Eria laniceps*; Orchidaceae) 77
Eria eriopsidobulbon (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria extinctoria (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria flava (see *Eria pubescens*; Orchidaceae) 77
Eria flava var. *lanata* (see *Eria pubescens*; Orchidaceae)
Eria floribunda (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria fragrans (see *Eria javanica*; Orchidaceae) 77
Eria graminifolia (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria griffithii (see *Eria bractescens*; Orchidaceae) 76
Eria hologlossa (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria javanica (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria lacei (Orchidaceae) 77

- Eria laniceps* (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria lasiopetala (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria marginata (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria merguensis (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria musciola (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria myristicaeformis (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria obesa (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria paniculata (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria pannea (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria parishii (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria perpusilla (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria pleurothallis (see *Ceratostylis pleurothallis*; Orchidaceae) 68
Eria pubescens (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria pulchella (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria pulvinata (see *Trichotosia pulvinata*; Orchidaceae) 89
Eria pumila (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria rimanni (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria ringens (see *Eria tenuiflora*; Orchidaceae) 78
Eria rotundifolia (see *Trichotosia rotundifolia*; Orchidaceae) 89
Eria rufinula (see *Trichotosia pulvinata*; Orchidaceae) 89
Eria shanensis (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria sicaria (Orchidaceae) 77
Eria spicata (Orchidaceae) 78
Eria stricta (Orchidaceae) 78
Eria tenuiflora (Orchidaceae) 78
Eria tomentosa (Orchidaceae) 78
Eria truncata (Orchidaceae) 78
Eria velutina (see *Trichotosia velutina*; Orchidaceae) 89
Eria vestita (Orchidaceae) 78
Eriachne pallescens (Poaceae) 101
Eriachne trisetia (Poaceae) 101
Erianthus arundinaceus (see *Saccharum arundinaceum*; Poaceae) 111
Erianthus chrysotrichus (Poaceae) 101
Erianthus fulvus (Poaceae) 101
Erianthus hookeri (Poaceae) 101
Erianthus longisetosus (Poaceae) 102
Erianthus procerus (Poaceae) 102
Erianthus ravennae (Poaceae) 102
Erianthus rockii (Poaceae) 102
Erianthus rufipilus (Poaceae) 102
Erianthus wardii (Poaceae) 102
Erigeron alpinus (Asteraceae) 162
Erigeron alpinus var. *khasiana* (see *Erigeron alpinus*; Asteraceae)
Erigeron asteroides (Asteraceae) 162
Erigeron karwinskianus (Asteraceae) 162
Erigeron mucronatus (Asteraceae) 162
Erigeron sumatrensis (see *Conyza sumatrensis*; Asteraceae) 161
Eriobotrya bengalensis (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya dubia (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya glabrescens (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya japonica (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya latifolia (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya macrocarpa (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya merguensis (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya petiolata (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya platyphylla (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya tengyuchensis (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya tinctoria (Rosaceae) 337
Eriobotrya wardii (Rosaceae) 337
Eriocaulon capillus-naiadis (see *Eriocaulon setaceum*; Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriocaulon cinereum (Eriocaulaceae) 58
Eriocaulon collettii (Eriocaulaceae) 58
Eriocaulon echinulatum (Eriocaulaceae) 58
Eriocaulon glaucum (Eriocaulaceae) 58
Eriocaulon helferi (Eriocaulaceae) 58
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium (Eriocaulaceae) 58
Eriocaulon melaleucum (Eriocaulaceae) 58
Eriocaulon oryzetorum (Eriocaulaceae) 58
Eriocaulon quinquangulare (Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriocaulon roseum (Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriocaulon sericans (Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriocaulon setaceum (Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriocaulon setaceum var. *capillus-naiadis* (see *Eriocaulon setaceum*; Eriocaulaceae)
Eriocaulon sexangulare (Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriocaulon truncatum (Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriocaulon wightianum (Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriocaulon xanthemum (Eriocaulaceae) 59
Eriochloa nubica (Poaceae) 102
Eriochloa procera (Poaceae) 102
Eriochloa punctata (Poaceae) 102
Eriodes barbata (Orchidaceae) 78
Erioglossum rubiginosum (see *Lepisanthes rubiginosa*; Sapindaceae) 363
Eriolaena candollei (Sterculiaceae) 376
Eriolaena kurzii (Sterculiaceae) 376
Eriolaena spectabilis (Sterculiaceae) 376
Eriolaena wallichii (Sterculiaceae) 376
Eriolobus hookeriana (Rosaceae) 337
Eriolobus indica (Rosaceae) 337
Eriophorum comosum (see *Erioscirpus comosus*; Cyperaceae) 54
Erioscirpus comosus (Cyperaceae) 54
Eriosema chinense (Fabaceae) 243
Eriosema pilosum (Fabaceae) 243
Ervatamia calycina (see *Tabernaemontana pauciflora*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia coronaria (see *Tabernaemontana divaricata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia crispa (Apocynaceae) 472
Ervatamia divaricata (see *Tabernaemontana divaricata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia graciliflora (see *Tabernaemontana graciliflora*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia membranifolia (see *Tabernaemontana membranifolia*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia ophiorrhizoides (see *Tabernaemontana ophiorrhizoides*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia peduncularis (see *Tabernaemontana peduncularis*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia recurva (see *Tabernaemontana divaricata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia rostrata (see *Tabernaemontana rostrata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Ervatamia subcapitata (see *Tabernaemontana subcapitata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Erycibe citriniflora (Convolvulaceae) 198
Erycibe coriacea (Convolvulaceae) 198
Erycibe expansa (Convolvulaceae) 198
Erycibe fragrans (Convolvulaceae) 198
Erycibe glaucescens (Convolvulaceae) 198

- Erycibe glomerata* (see *Erycibe citriniflora*; Convolvulaceae) 198
Erycibe griffithii (Convolvulaceae) 198
Erycibe malaccensis (Convolvulaceae) 198
Erycibe paniculata (see *Erycibe peguensis*; Convolvulaceae) 199
Erycibe peguensis (Convolvulaceae) 199
Erycibe stapfiana (Convolvulaceae) 199
Erycibe subspicata (Convolvulaceae) 199
Erycibe wallichii (see *Erycibe citriniflora*; Convolvulaceae) 198
Eryngium foetidum (Apiaceae) 145
Erythrina arborescens (Fabaceae) 243
Erythrina bisetosa (Fabaceae) 243
Erythrina crista-galli (Fabaceae) 243
Erythrina fusca (Fabaceae) 25, 243
Erythrina holosericea (Fabaceae) 243
Erythrina lithosperma (Fabaceae) 243
Erythrina stricta (Fabaceae) 243
Erythrina suberosa (Fabaceae) 244
Erythrina subumbrans (Fabaceae) 244
Erythrina variegata (Fabaceae) 244
Erythrina variegata var. *picta* (see *Erythrina variegata*; Fabaceae)
Erythrodendron hirsuta (Orchidaceae) 78
Erythralium scandens (Olacaceae) 317
Erythralium vagum (Olacaceae) 317
Erythropsis colorata (see *Firmiana colorata*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Erythropsis fulgens (see *Firmiana fulgens*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Erythrorchis ochobiensis (Orchidaceae) 78
Erythroxylum burmanicum (see *Erythroxylum cuneatum*; Erythroxylaceae) 222
Erythroxylum cuneatum (Erythroxylaceae) 222
Erythroxylum kunthianum (Erythroxylaceae) 223
Erythroxylum monogynum (Erythroxylaceae) 223
Eschscholzia californica (Papaveraceae) 322
Esmeralda clarkei (Orchidaceae) 78
Etlingera araneosa (Zingiberaceae) 121
Etlingera elatior (Zingiberaceae) 121
Etlingera linguiformis (Zingiberaceae) 121
Etlingera littoralis (Zingiberaceae) 121
Etlingera sulphurea (Zingiberaceae) 121
Eucalyptus albens (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus amygdalina (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus camaldulensis (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus cinerea (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus citriodora (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus comuta (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus deglupta (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus globulus (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus grandis (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus microcorys (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus obliqua (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus ovata (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus pilularis (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus ptychocarpa (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus radiata (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus resinifera (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus saligna (Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus stuartiana (see *Eucalyptus ovata*; Myrtaceae) 311
Eucalyptus tereticornis (Myrtaceae) 312
Eucalyptus torelliana (Myrtaceae) 312
Eucalyptus viminalis (Myrtaceae) 312
Eucharis grandiflora (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Euchlaena mexicana (see *Zea mays*; Poaceae) 115
Eugenia albiflora (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia amplexicaulis (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia andamanica (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia aquea (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia balsamea (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia barringtonii (see *Syzygium attenuatum*; Myrtaceae) 313
Eugenia brachiata (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia bracteata (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia bracteolata (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia claviflora (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia contracta (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia corymbosa (see *Syzygium pycnanthum*; Myrtaceae) 315
Eugenia cuminii (see *Syzygium cuminii*; Myrtaceae) 313
Eugenia cuneata (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia densiflora (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia diospyrifolia (see *Syzygium diospyrifolium*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia formosa (see *Syzygium formosum*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia formosa var. *ternifolia* (see *Syzygium formosum*; Myrtaceae)
Eugenia grata (see *Syzygium gratum*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia helferi (see *Syzygium helferi*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia inophylla (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia jambos (see *Syzygium jambos*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia khasiana (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia kunstleri (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia kurzii (see *Syzygium kurzii*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia laeta (see *Syzygium laetum*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia lepidocarpa (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia macrocarpa (see *Syzygium megacarpum*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia malaccense (see *Syzygium malaccense*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia mangifolia (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia manii (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia megacarpa (see *Syzygium malaccense*; Myrtaceae) 314
Eugenia oblata (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia occidentalis (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia operculata (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia paniala (see *Cleistocalyx nervosum*; Myrtaceae) 311
Eugenia pellucida (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia praecox (see *Syzygium praecox*; Myrtaceae) 315
Eugenia praetermissa (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia pseudosubtilis (see *Syzygium cinereum*; Myrtaceae) 313
Eugenia punctifolia (see *Syzygium thumra*; Myrtaceae) 315
Eugenia rubens (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia rubricaulis (Myrtaceae) 312
Eugenia smaliana (see *Syzygium subrufum*; Myrtaceae) 315
Eugenia spissa (see *Syzygium angkai*; Myrtaceae) 313
Eugenia syzygioides (see *Syzygium syzygioides*; Myrtaceae) 315
Eugenia toddalioides (see *Syzygium toddalioides*; Myrtaceae) 315
Eugenia toddalioides var. *latifolia* (see *Syzygium toddalioides*; Myrtaceae)
Eugenia tristic (Myrtaceae) 313
Eugenia venusta (Myrtaceae) 313
Eulalia biconuta (Poaceae) 102

- Eulalia birmanica* (Poaceae) 102
Eulalia fimbriata (Poaceae) 102
Eulalia hirtifolia (Poaceae) 102
Eulalia manipurensis (Poaceae) 102
Eulalia pallens (Poaceae) 102
Eulalia phaeothrix (Poaceae) 102
Eulalia quadrinervis (Poaceae) 102
Eulalia speciosa (Poaceae) 102
Eulalia trispicata (Poaceae) 102
Eulaliopsis binata (Poaceae) 102
Eulophia andamanensis (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia bicallosa (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia bicarinata (see *Eulophia bicallosa*; Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia bracteosa (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia burkei (see *Eulophia spectabilis*; Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia burmanica (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia campestris (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia flava (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia graminea (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia holochila (see *Eulophia spectabilis*; Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia lachnocheila (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia macrobulbon (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia macrostachya (see *Eulophia pulchra*; Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia nuda (see *Eulophia spectabilis*; Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia promensis (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia pulchra (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia spectabilis (Orchidaceae) 78
Eulophia zollingeri (Orchidaceae) 78
Euodia fraxinifolia (see *Tetradium fraxinifolium*; Rutaceae) 360
Euodia latifolia (see *Melicope latifolia*; Rutaceae) 359
Euodia lunu-ankenda (see *Melicope lunu-ankenda*; Rutaceae) 359
Euodia macrophylla (see *Melicope accedens*; Rutaceae) 359
Euodia meliaeifolia (see *Tetradium glabrifolium*; Rutaceae) 360
Euodia triphylla (see *Melicope triphylla*; Rutaceae) 359
Euodia vestita (see *Tetradium daniellii*; Rutaceae) 360
Euodia viticina (see *Melicope viticina*; Rutaceae) 359
Euonymus acanthocarpus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus acanthocarpus var. *longipes* (see *Euonymus acanthocarpus*; Celastraceae)
Euonymus amygdalifolius (see *Euonymus frigidus*; Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus burmanicus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus calocarpus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus cochinchinensis (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus cornutoides (see *Euonymus cornutus*; Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus cornutus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus echinatus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus forbesianus (see *Euonymus laxiflorus*; Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus fortunei (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus frigidus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus frigidus var. *wardii* (see *Euonymus frigidus*; Celastraceae)
Euonymus fusiformis (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus garinoides (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus glaber (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus grandiflorus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus griffithii (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus hamiltonianus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus javanicus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus javanicus var. *timorensis* (see *Euonymus javanicus*; Celastraceae)
Euonymus kachinensis (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus lawsonii (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus laxiflorus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus longipes (see *Euonymus acanthocarpus*; Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus sclerocarpus (see *Glyptopetalum sclerocarpus*; Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus subsulcatus (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus theifolius (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus timorensis (see *Euonymus cochinchinensis*; Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus tingens (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus vagans (Celastraceae) 191
Euonymus wardii (Celastraceae) 191
Eupatorium cannabinum (Asteraceae) 162
Eupatorium lindleyanum (Asteraceae) 162
Eupatorium odoratum (see *Chromolaena odorata*; Asteraceae) 160
Euphorbia antiquorum (Euphorbiaceae) 29, 228
Euphorbia atoto (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia burmanica (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia clavidigitata (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia cyanophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia epiphyllodes (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia geniculata (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia heterophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia hirta (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia hypericifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia kingdon-wardii (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia kuraiana (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia lacei (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia laciniata (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia laetea (Euphorbiaceae) 228
Euphorbia microphylla (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia milii (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia minbuensis (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia neriifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia nivulia (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia parkeri (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia pilulifera (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia prolifera (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia pucherrima (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia pucherrima var. *alba* (see *Euphorbia pucherrima*; Euphorbiaceae)
Euphorbia royleana (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia scabrifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia sessiliflora (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia sikkimensis (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia tavoyensis (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia thymifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia tirucalli (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia trigona (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Euphorbia longan (see *Dimocarpus longan*; Sapindaceae) 363
Euphrasia kingdon-wardii (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Eurya acuminata (Theaceae) 381
Eurya cavinervis (Theaceae) 381
Eurya cerasifolia (Theaceae) 381
Eurya chinensis (Theaceae) 381
Eurya groffii (Theaceae) 381
Eurya handeliana (Theaceae) 381

- Eurya japonica* (Theaceae) 381
Eurya japonica var. *nitida* (see *Eurya japonica*; Theaceae)
Eurya nitida (Theaceae) 381
Eurya nitida var. *aurescens* (see *Eurya nitida*; Theaceae)
Eurya stenophylla (Theaceae) 381
Eurya urophylla (Theaceae) 381
Eurya wardii (Theaceae) 381
Euryale ferox (Nymphaeaceae) 316
Eurycles amboinensis (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Eurycoma longifolia (Simaroubaceae) 373
Eustachys distichophylla (Poaceae) 102
Evolvulus alsinoides (Convolvulaceae) 199
Evolvulus nummularius (Convolvulaceae) 199
Exacum bicolor (Gentianaceae) 259
Exacum hamiltonii (Gentianaceae) 259
Exacum petiolare (Gentianaceae) 475
Exacum pteranthum (Gentianaceae) 259
Exacum stylosum (Gentianaceae) 259
Exacum sutaeense (Gentianaceae) 259
Exacum teres (Gentianaceae) 259
Exacum tetragonum (Gentianaceae) 259
Exacum tetragonum var. *stylosa* (see *Exacum tetragonum*; Gentianaceae)
Exbucklandia populnea (Hamamelidaceae) 265
Excoecaria agallocha (Euphorbiaceae) 29, 229
Excoecaria cochinchinensis (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Excoecaria formosana (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Excoecaria holophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Excoecaria oppositifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Excoecaria orientalis (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Fagara hamiltoniana (see *Zanthoxylum hamiltonianum*; Rutaceae) 360
Fagara ovalifolia (see *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium*; Rutaceae) 360
Fagara oxyphylla (see *Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum*; Rutaceae) 361
Fagara scandens (see *Zanthoxylum scandens*; Rutaceae) 361
Fagopyrum cymosum (see *Fagopyrum dibotrys*; Polygonaceae) 327
Fagopyrum dibotrys (Polygonaceae) 327
Fagopyrum esculentum (Polygonaceae) 327
Fagopyrum tataricum (Polygonaceae) 327
Fagraea auriculata (Loganiaceae) 283
Fagraea birmanica (Loganiaceae) 283
Fagraea carnosia (Loganiaceae) 283
Fagraea ceilanica (Loganiaceae) 283
Fagraea fragrans (Loganiaceae) 24, 283
Fagraea morindaefolia (Loganiaceae) 283
Fagraea ovata (Loganiaceae) 283
Fagraea racemosa (Loganiaceae) 283
Feronia elephantum (see *Limonia acidissima*; Rutaceae) 359
Ferula asafoetida (Apiaceae) 145
Festuca burmanica (Poaceae) 102
Fibraurea chloroleuca (see *Fibraurea tinctoria*; Menispermaceae) 297
Fibraurea tinctoria (Menispermaceae) 297
Ficus affinis (Moraceae) 303
Ficus altissima (Moraceae) 303
Ficus annulata (Moraceae) 303
Ficus auriculata (Moraceae) 303
Ficus benghalensis (Moraceae) 303
Ficus benjamina (Moraceae) 303
Ficus benjamina var. *comosa* (see *Ficus benjamina*; Moraceae)
Ficus bhotanica (Moraceae) 303
Ficus callicarpa (Moraceae) 303
Ficus callosa (Moraceae) 303
Ficus caloneura (Moraceae) 303
Ficus carica (Moraceae) 303
Ficus chartacea (Moraceae) 303
Ficus chittagonga (Moraceae) 303
Ficus chrysocarpa (see *Ficus fulva*; Moraceae) 304
Ficus cinerascens (Moraceae) 304
Ficus clavata (Moraceae) 304
Ficus comosa (Moraceae) 304
Ficus consociata (Moraceae) 304
Ficus cunia (Moraceae) 304
Ficus drupacea (Moraceae) 304
Ficus elastica (Moraceae) 304
Ficus euphylla (Moraceae) 304
Ficus excelsa (Moraceae) 304
Ficus filicauda (Moraceae) 304
Ficus fistulosa (Moraceae) 304
Ficus foveolata (Moraceae) 304
Ficus foveolata var. *maliformis* (see *Ficus foveolata*; Moraceae)
Ficus fulva (Moraceae) 304
Ficus geniculata (Moraceae) 304
Ficus gibbosa (see *Ficus tinctoria*; Moraceae) 306
Ficus gibbosa var. *cuspidifera* (see *Ficus tinctoria*; Moraceae)
Ficus glabella (Moraceae) 304
Ficus glaberrima (Moraceae) 304
Ficus glandulifera (Moraceae) 304
Ficus globosa (Moraceae) 304
Ficus glomerata (Moraceae) 304
Ficus grisea (Moraceae) 304
Ficus heteromorpha (Moraceae) 304
Ficus heterophylla (Moraceae) 304
Ficus heteropleura (Moraceae) 304
Ficus hirta (Moraceae) 304
Ficus hirta var. *roxburghii* (see *Ficus hirta*; Moraceae)
Ficus hispida (Moraceae) 304
Ficus incisa (Moraceae) 304
Ficus indica (Moraceae) 304
Ficus infectoria (see *Ficus virens*; Moraceae) 306
Ficus insignis (Moraceae) 305
Ficus ischnopoda (Moraceae) 305
Ficus kurzii (Moraceae) 305
Ficus lacor (Moraceae) 305
Ficus laevis (Moraceae) 305
Ficus lamponga (Moraceae) 305
Ficus lanceolata (Moraceae) 305
Ficus lepicaarpa (Moraceae) 305
Ficus lepidosa (see *Ficus lamponga*; Moraceae) 305
Ficus maclellandi (Moraceae) 305
Ficus macropoda (Moraceae) 305
Ficus miquelii (see *Ficus schwarzii*; Moraceae) 306
Ficus montana (Moraceae) 305
Ficus mysoriensis (Moraceae) 305
Ficus mysoriensis var. *subrepanda* (see *Ficus mysoriensis*; Moraceae)
Ficus nemoralis (Moraceae) 305
Ficus neriifolia (Moraceae) 305
Ficus nervosa (Moraceae) 305
Ficus obpyramidata (Moraceae) 305
Ficus obscura (Moraceae) 305
Ficus obtusifolia (Moraceae) 305
Ficus oligodon (Moraceae) 305

- Ficus palmata* (Moraceae) 305
Ficus peduncularis (Moraceae) 305
Ficus pilosa (see *Ficus drupacea*; Moraceae) 304
Ficus pislifera (Moraceae) 305
Ficus pomifera (see *Ficus oligodon*; Moraceae) 305
Ficus praetermissa (Moraceae) 305
Ficus prominens (Moraceae) 305
Ficus pubigera (Moraceae) 305
Ficus pumila (Moraceae) 305
Ficus pyrifolia var. *ischnopoda* (see *Ficus ischnopoda*; Moraceae)
Ficus quercifolia (see *Ficus montana*; Moraceae) 305
Ficus ramentacea (see *Ficus sagittata*; Moraceae) 306
Ficus regia (Moraceae) 305
Ficus religiosa (Moraceae) 305
Ficus retusa (Moraceae) 306
Ficus rhododendrifolia (Moraceae) 306
Ficus ribes (Moraceae) 306
Ficus rostrata (Moraceae) 306
Ficus roxburghii (Moraceae) 306
Ficus rumphii (Moraceae) 306
Ficus saemocarpa (Moraceae) 306
Ficus sagittata (Moraceae) 306
Ficus scandens (Moraceae) 306
Ficus schwarzii (Moraceae) 306
Ficus semicordata (Moraceae) 306
Ficus sikkimensis (Moraceae) 306
Ficus silhetensis (Moraceae) 306
Ficus smaragdina (Moraceae) 306
Ficus subrepanda (Moraceae) 306
Ficus subulata (Moraceae) 306
Ficus sundaica (Moraceae) 306
Ficus thomsoni (Moraceae) 306
Ficus tinctoria (Moraceae) 306
Ficus triloba (Moraceae) 306
Ficus urophylla (see *Ficus heteropleura*; Moraceae) 304
Ficus variegata (Moraceae) 306
Ficus vasculosa (Moraceae) 306
Ficus virens (Moraceae) 306
Filicium decipiens (Sapindaceae) 363
Fimbristylis acicularis (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis aestivalis (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis annua (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis asperima (see *Fimbristylis dura*; Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis bisumbellata (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis cinnamometorum (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis complanata (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis compressa (see *Fimbristylis pubisquama*; Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis cyperoides (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis cyperoides var. *cinnamometorum* (see *Fimbristylis cyperoides*; Cyperaceae)
Fimbristylis dichotoma (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis dipsacca (Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis disticha (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis dura (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis eragrostis (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis falcata (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis ferruginea (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis fimbristylodes (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis globulosa (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis junciformis (see *Fimbristylis falcata*; Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis merguensis (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis miliacea (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis monostachya (see *Abildgaardia ovata*; Cyperaceae) 50
Fimbristylis nigrobrunnea (see *Fimbristylis eragrostis*; Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis nutans (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis pauciflora (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis polytrichoides (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis pubisquama (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis quinqueangularis (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis salbunda (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis setacea (see *Fimbristylis acicularis*; Cyperaceae) 54
Fimbristylis spiralis (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis squarrosa (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis tenuicula (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis tetragona (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis thomsonii (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis tomentosa (Cyperaceae) 55
Fimbristylis trichocaulis (Cyperaceae) 55
Finlaysonia obovata (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Fioria vitifolia (Malvaceae) 289
Firmiana colorata (Sterculiaceae) 27, 376
Firmiana fulgens (Sterculiaceae) 376
Fissistigma bicolor (Annonaceae) 142
Fissistigma bracteolatum (Annonaceae) 142
Fissistigma minuticalyx (Annonaceae) 142
Fissistigma rubiginosum (Annonaceae) 142
Fissistigma scandens (Annonaceae) 142
Fissistigma thorelii (Annonaceae) 142
Fissistigma verrucosum (Annonaceae) 142
Fittonia albivenis (Acanthaceae) 127
Fittonia argyreneura (see *Fittonia albivenis*; Acanthaceae) 127
Flacourtia cataphracta (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia helferi (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia indica (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia inermis (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia mollis (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia ramontchi (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia rotundifolia (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia sapida (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia sepriaria (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flacourtia sumatrana (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Flagellaria indica (Flagellariaceae) 30, 59
Flemingia angusta (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia chappar (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia congesta (see *Flemingia macrophylla*; Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia congesta var. *wightiana* (see *Flemingia macrophylla*; Fabaceae)
Flemingia cordifolia (Fabaceae) 475
Flemingia fluminalis (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia helferiana (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia involucreata (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia lacei (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia macrophylla (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia paniculata (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia stricta (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia strobilifera (Fabaceae) 244
Flemingia wallichii (Fabaceae) 244
Fleurya interrupta (see *Laportea interrupta*; Urticaceae) 387
Flickingeria angustifolia (Orchidaceae) 78

- Flickingeria appendiculata* (Orchidaceae) 78
Flickingeria convexa (Orchidaceae) 79
Flickingeria fimbriata (Orchidaceae) 79
Flickingeria grandiflora (Orchidaceae) 79
Flickingeria laciniosa (Orchidaceae)
Flickingeria macraei (Orchidaceae) 79
Flickingeria parishii (Orchidaceae) 79
Floscopa scandens (Commelinaceae) 48
Flueggea leucopyrus (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Flueggea virosa (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Foeniculum vulgare (Apiaceae) 145
Forrestia hookeri (see *Amischotolype hookeri*;
 Commelinaceae) 48
Fragaria clatior (Rosaceae) 337
Fragaria indica (Rosaceae) 337
Fragaria nilgerrensis (Rosaceae) 337
Fragaria nubicola (Rosaceae) 337
Fragaria vesca (Rosaceae) 337
Fraxinus floribunda (Oleaceae) 317
Fraxinus griffithii (Oleaceae) 317
Freycinetia angustifolia (Pandanaeae) 90
Friesodielsia discolor (Annonaceae) 142
Friesodielsia fornicata (Annonaceae) 142
Friesodielsia maclellandii (Annonaceae) 142
Friesodielsia unonaefolia (Annonaceae) 142
Fritillaria roylei (Liliaceae) 61
Fuchsia magellanica (Onagraceae) 320
Fuirena ciliaris (Cyperaceae) 55
Fuirena glomerata (see *Fuirena ciliaris*; Cyperaceae) 55
Fuirena pubescens (Cyperaceae) 55
Fuirena wallichiana (Cyperaceae) 55
Furcraea foetida (Agavaceae) 37
Furcraea gigantea (Agavaceae) 37
Furcraea tuberosa (Agavaceae) 37
Gaertnera lasianthoides (Loganiaceae) 283
Gagnepainia godefroyi (Zingiberaceae) 121
Gahnia javanica (Cyperaceae) 55
Gaillardia pulchella (Asteraceae) 162
Galactia oxyphylla (Fabaceae) 244
Galearia filiformis (Pandaceae) 321
Galearia fulva (Pandaceae) 321
Galearia helferi (Pandaceae) 321
Galearia phlebocarpa (see *Galearia fulva*; Pandaceae) 321
Galearia wallichii (see *Galearia fulva*; Pandaceae) 321
Galcola altissima (see *Erythrorchis ochobiensis*;
 Orchidaceae) 78
Galcola kuhlii (see *Galeola nudiflora*; Orchidaceae) 79
Galcola lindleyana (Orchidaceae) 79
Galeola nudiflora (Orchidaceae) 79
Galeola pusilla (see *Cephalanthera pusilla*; Orchidaceae) 68
Galeopsis tetrahit (Lamiaceae) 271
Galinsoga parviflora (Asteraceae) 162
Galium asperifolium (Rubiaceae) 346
Galium punduanum (Rubiaceae) 346
Galium rotundifolium (Rubiaceae) 346
Galium sikkimense (Rubiaceae) 346
Galphimia glauca (Malpighiaceae) 288
Galphimia gracilis (Malpighiaceae) 288
Gamblea longipes (Araliaceae) 152
Garcinia anomala (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia choisyana (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia cornea (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia cowa (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia dulcis (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia elliptica (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia heterandra (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia lancaefolia (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia mangostana (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia merguensis (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia microstigma (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia moulmeinensis (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia nigrolineata (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia paniculata (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia pedunculata (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia rostrata (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia speciosa (Hypericaceae) 267
Garcinia stipulata (Hypericaceae) 268
Garcinia succifolia (Hypericaceae) 268
Garcinia xanthochymus (Hypericaceae) 268
Gardenia campanulata (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia coronaria (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia cuneata (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia dasycarpa (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia erythroclada (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia hygrophila (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia ixoraefolia (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia jasmuinoides (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia lucida (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia obtusifolia (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia sessiliflora (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia sootepensis (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardenia turgida (Rubiaceae) 346
Gardneria ovata (Loganiaceae) 283
Garnotia acutigluma (Poaceae) 102
Garnotia normanii (Poaceae) 102
Garnotia patula (Poaceae) 102
Garnotia patula var. *mutica* (see *Garnotia patula*; Poaceae)
Garnotia stricta (Poaceae) 102
Garnotia tenella (Poaceae) 102
Garuga pinnata (Burseraceae) 179
Gastrochilus acutifolium (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus bellinus (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus bigibbus (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus calceolaris (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus distichus (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus intermedius (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus longifolia (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus obliquus (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus pechei (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus platycalcaratus (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus pulcherrima (Orchidaceae) 79
Gastrochilus sukhakulii (Orchidaceae) 79
Gaultheria cardiosepala (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria discolor (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria fragrantissima (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria griffithiana (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria hookeri (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria hypochlora (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria laxiflora (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria minuta (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria nummularioides (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria punctata (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria pyrolaeifolia (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria pyroloides (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria semi-infera (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria sinensis (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria stapfiana (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria thymifolia (Ericaceae) 215

- Gaultheria trichophylla* (Ericaceae) 215
Gaultheria yunnanensis (Ericaceae) 215
Geissaspis cristata (Fabaceae) 244
Gelonium bifarium (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Gelonium glomerulatum (Euphorbiaceae) 229
Gelonium multiflorum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Gelsemium elegans (Loganiaceae) 283
Gentianthus aurantiacus (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gentianthus bicoronatus (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gentianthus laurifolius (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Geniosporum coloratum (Lamiaceae) 271
Geniosporum strobiliferum (Lamiaceae) 271
Gentiana bomarcoides (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana brandisii (Gentianaceae) 475
Gentiana bryophylla (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana burmensis (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana campanulata (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana capitata (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana caryophyllea (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana cephalantha (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana coelestis (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana crassa (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana crawfurdioides (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana cuneibarba (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana damyonensis (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana decorata (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana exquisita (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana fascicularis (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana filistyla (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana gilvostriata (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana handeliana (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana infelix (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana kurroo (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana masonii (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana melvillei (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana membranacea (see *Tripterosperrum membranaceum*; Gentianaceae) 261
Gentiana microphyta (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana microtophora (see *Gentiana infelix*; Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana muscicola (Gentianaceae) 259
Gentiana napulifera (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana nubigena (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana nudicaulis (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana oreodoxa (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana otophora (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana pedicellata (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana phyllocalyx (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana quadrifaria (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana recurvata (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana rigescens (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana saltuum (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana serra (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana setulifolia (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana sichitoensis (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana sikkimensis (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana sinkuensis (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana sino-ornata (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana streptopoda (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana veitchiorum (Gentianaceae) 260
Gentiana wardii (Gentianaceae) 260
Geodorum attenuatum (Orchidaceae) 79
Geodorum citrinum (Orchidaceae) 79
Geodorum densiflorum (Orchidaceae) 79
Geodorum dilatatum (see *Geodorum recurvum*; Orchidaceae) 79
Geodorum purpureum (see *Geodorum densiflorum*; Orchidaceae) 79
Geodorum recurvum (Orchidaceae) 79
Geophila reniformis (Rubiaceae) 346
Geranium nepalense (Geraniaceae) 261
Geranium pogonanthum (Geraniaceae) 261
Geranium polyanthes (Geraniaceae) 261
Geranium refractum (Geraniaceae) 261
Geranium wardii (Geraniaceae) 261
Geranium yunnanense (Geraniaceae) 261
Gerbera jamesonii (Asteraceae) 162
Gerbera piloselloides (Asteraceae) 163
Germainia khasiana (Poaceae) 102
Germainia lanipes (Poaceae) 102
Getonia floribunda (Combretaceae) 195
Gigantochloa apus (Poaceae) 102
Gigantochloa auriculata (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa compressa (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa hasskarliana (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa kachinensis (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa kathaensis (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa macrostachya (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa manggong (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa mogaungensis (Poaceae) 479
Gigantochloa nigrociliata (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa tekserah (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa toungooensis (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa verticillata (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa wallichiana (Poaceae) 479
Gigantochloa wanet (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa wrayi (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa wunthoensis (Poaceae) 103
Gigantochloa yunzalinensis (Poaceae) 103
Ginalloa helferi (Viscaceae) 392
Ginkgo biloba (Ginkgoaceae) 34
Girardinia heterophylla (Urticaceae) 386
Girardinia palmata (Urticaceae) 386
Girardinia zeylanica (Urticaceae) 387
Gironniera burmanica (Ulmaceae) 385
Gironniera cuspidata (Ulmaceae) 385
Gironniera longifolia (Ulmaceae) 385
Gironniera lucida (Ulmaceae) 385
Gironniera nervosa (Ulmaceae) 385
Gironniera reticulata (Ulmaceae) 385
Gironniera subaequalis (Ulmaceae) 385
Gisekia pharnaceoides (Gisekiaceae) 264
Gladiolus gandavensis (Iridaceae) 60
Gladiolus primulinus (Iridaceae) 60
Gleditsia microcarpa (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Gleditsia sinensis (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Gleditsia sinensis var. *nana* (see *Gleditsia sinensis*; Caesalpinaceae)
Glinus lotoides (Molluginaceae) 302
Glinus oppositifolius (Molluginaceae) 302
Gliricidia sepium (Fabaceae) 244
Globba arracanensis (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba bracteolata (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba bulbifera (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba canarensis (see *Globba expansa*; Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba cernua (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba expansa (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba hookeri (Zingiberaceae) 121

- Globba insectifera* (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba kerrii (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba laeta (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba macroclada (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba marantina (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba mogokensis (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba multiflora (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba orixensis (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba pauciflora (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba pendula (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba racemosa (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba refractibulbigera (see *Globba sessiliflora*; Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba schomburgkii (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba sessiliflora (Zingiberaceae) 121
Globba stenothyrsa (Zingiberaceae) 122
Globba subscaposa (Zingiberaceae) 122
Globba substrigosa (Zingiberaceae) 122
Globba versicolor (Zingiberaceae) 481
Globba winitii (Zingiberaceae) 122
Glochidion arboreum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion assamicum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion brunneum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion coccineum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion coronatum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion daltoni (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion dasystylum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion desmogyne (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion fagifolium (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion gamblei (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion glaucifolium (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion helferi (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion heyneanum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion hirsutum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion hohenackeri (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion hongkongense (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion insulare (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion kerrii (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion laevigatum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion lanceolarium (see *Phyllanthus lanceolarius*; Euphorbiaceae) 233
Glochidion leiostylum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion multiloculare (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion nanogynum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion nepalense (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion nubigenum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion obscurum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion sphaerogynum (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion subscandens (Euphorbiaceae) 230
Glochidion subsessile (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Glochidion subterblancum (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Glochidion superbium (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Glochidion velutinum (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Glochidion villicaulum (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Gloriosa rothschildiana (Colchicaceae) 48
Gloriosa superba (Colchicaceae) 48
Glossocardia bosvallia (Asteraceae) 163
Glossocarya mollis (Verbenaceae) 389
Gloxinia perennis (Gesneriaceae) 263
Gluta coarctata (Anacardiaceae) 138
Gluta elegans (Anacardiaceae) 138
Gluta elegans var. *helferi* (see *Gluta elegans*; Anacardiaceae)
Gluta longipetiolata (Anacardiaceae) 138
Gluta reinghas (Anacardiaceae) 138
Gluta tavoyana (Anacardiaceae) 138
Glycine grahami (Fabaceae) 244
Glycine max (Fabaceae) 244
Glycosmis chlorosperma (Rutaceae) 358
Glycosmis citrifolia (see *Glycosmis parviflora*; Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis cochinchinensis (Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis cyanocarpa (Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis cyanocarpa var. *cymosa* (see *Glycosmis cyanocarpa*; Rutaceae)
Glycosmis macrophylla (Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis mansiana (Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis parkinsonii (Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis parviflora (Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis pentaphylla (Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis pseudosapindoides (Rutaceae) 359
Glycosmis sapindoides (see *Glycosmis macrophylla*; Rutaceae) 359
Glycyrrhiza glabra (Fabaceae) 244
Glyptopetalum calocarpum (Celastraceae) 191
Glyptopetalum quadrangulare (Celastraceae) 191
Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum (Celastraceae) 191
Gmelina arborea (Verbenaceae) 25, 389
Gmelina asiatica (Verbenaceae) 389
Gmelina elliptica (Verbenaceae) 389
Gmelina philippinensis (Verbenaceae) 389
Gnaphalium adnatum (Asteraceae) 163
Gnaphalium flaccidum (Asteraceae) 163
Gnaphalium hypoleucum (Asteraceae) 163
Gnaphalium indicum (Asteraceae) 163
Gnaphalium luteoalbum (Asteraceae) 163
Gnaphalium luteoalbum var. *multiceps* (see *Gnaphalium luteoalbum*; Asteraceae)
Gnetum gnemon (Gnetaceae) 34
Gnetum latifolium (Gnetaceae) 34
Gnetum macrostachyum (Gnetaceae) 34
Gnetum montanum (Gnetaceae) 34
Gnetum neglectum (Gnetaceae) 34
Gnetum oblongum (Gnetaceae) 34
Gnetum scandens (Gnetaceae) 34
Gomphandra crassipes (Icacinaceae) 269
Gomphandra lanceolata (Icacinaceae) 269
Gomphandra penangiana (Icacinaceae) 269
Gomphandra polymorpha (Icacinaceae) 269
Gomphandra serrata (Icacinaceae) 269
Gomphandra tomentella (Icacinaceae) 269
Gomphia hookeri (see *Brackenridgea hookeri*; Ochnaceae) 316
Gomphia sumatrana (see *Campylospermum serratum*; Ochnaceae) 316
Gomphogyne heterosperma (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Gomphostemma acaule (Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphostemma crinitum (Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphostemma javanicum (Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphostemma lacei (Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphostemma lucidum (Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphostemma oblongum (see *Gomphostemma javanicum*; Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphostemma parviflorum (Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphostemma strobilinum (Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphostemma strobilinum var. *viridis* (see *Gomphostemma strobilinum*; Lamiaceae)
Gomphostemma wallichii (Lamiaceae) 271
Gomphrena celosioides (Amaranthaceae) 137

- Gomphrena globosa* (Amaranthaceae) 137
Gonatanthus pumilus (Araceae) 42
Gongronema nepalense (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gonioaulon glabrum (Asteraceae) 163
Gonioscypha eucomioides (Convallariaceae) 49
Goniotalamus burmanicus (see *Friesodielsia maclellandii*; Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus giganteus (Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus griffithii (Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus latestigma (see *Goniotalamus undulatus*; Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus meeboldii (Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus peduncularis (Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus sawtehii (Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus sesquipedalis (Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus tavoyensis (Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus tenasscrimensis (Annonaceae) 142
Goniotalamus undulatus (Annonaceae) 142
Gonocaryum gracile (Icacinaceae) 269
Gonocaryum griffithianum (Icacinaceae) 269
Gonocaryum lobbianum (Icacinaceae) 269
Gonocaryum wallichii (Icacinaceae) 269
Goodyera foliosa (Orchidaceae) 79
Goodyera procera (Orchidaceae) 79
Goodyera schlechtendaliana (Orchidaceae) 80
Gordonia anomala (Theaceae) 381
Gordonia axillaris (Theaceae) 381
Gordonia chrysandra (Theaceae) 381
Gossypium arboreum (Malvaceae) 289
Gossypium arboreum fa. *bengalense* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)
Gossypium arboreum fa. *burmanica* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)
Gossypium arboreum var. *bengalense* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)
Gossypium arboreum var. *burmanicum* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)
Gossypium arboreum var. *indicum* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)
Gossypium barbadense (Malvaceae) 289
Gossypium herbaceum (Malvaceae) 289
Gossypium hirsutum (Malvaceae) 289
Gouania brandisii (Rhamnaceae) 335
Gouania leptostachya (Rhamnaceae) 335
Gouania microcarpa (Rhamnaceae) 335
Grammatophyllum speciosum (Orchidaceae) 80
Grangea maderaspatana (Asteraceae) 163
Graptophyllum pictum (Acanthaceae) 127
Greenea jackii (Rubiaceae) 346
Greenea parkinsonii (Rubiaceae) 346
Greenea wightiana (Rubiaceae) 346
Grevillea robusta (Proteaceae) 331
Grewia abutilifolia (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia acuminata (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia asiatica (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia aspera (see *Grewia abutilifolia*; Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia calophylla (see *Microcos calophylla*; Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia damine (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia denticulata (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia elastica (see *Grewia eriocarpa*; Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia elatostemoides (see *Grewia eriocarpa*; Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia eriocarpa (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia excelsa (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia glabra (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia helicterifolia (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia hirsuta (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia humilis (Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia lacei (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia laevigata (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia microcos (see *Microcos paniculata*; Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia microstemma (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia multiflora (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia paniculata (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia polygama (see *Grewia rothii*; Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia rothii (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia sapida (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia scabrida (see *Grewia acuminata*; Tiliaceae) 383
Grewia scabrophylla (see *Grewia sclerophylla*; Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia sclerophylla (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia serrulata (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia sinuata (see *Microcos sinuata*; Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia subinaequalis (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia tiliifolia (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia tomentosa (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia umbellata (Tiliaceae) 384
Grewia vestita (see *Grewia eriocarpa*; Tiliaceae) 383
Grona filicaulis (Fabaceae) 244
Grona grahamii (Fabaceae) 244
Grosourdyia appendiculata (Orchidaceae) 80
Guadua macrostachya (Poaceae) 103
Guazuma tomentosa (see *Guazuma ulmifolia*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Guazuma ulmifolia (Sterculiaceae) 376
Guettarda speciosa (Rubiaceae) 346
Guioa diplopetala (Sapindaceae) 363
Guioa fuscicula (Sapindaceae) 363
Guioa pleuropteris (Sapindaceae) 363
Guioa spathulata (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363
Guioa squamosa (see *Guioa diplopetala*; Sapindaceae) 363
Guizotia abyssinica (Asteraceae) 163
Gunnarorchis perpusilla (Orchidaceae) 80
Gustavia augusta (Lecythidaceae) 281
Gustavia superba (Lecythidaceae) 281
Gutzlaffia glandulosa (see *Strobilanthes serrata*; Acanthaceae) 133
Gymnadenia sesamoides (Orchidaceae) 80
Gymnanthemum andersonii (Asteraceae) 163
Gymnanthemum arboreum (Asteraceae) 163
Gymnanthemum cylindriceps (Asteraceae) 163
Gymnanthemum obovatum (Asteraceae) 163
Gymnanthemum solanifolium (Asteraceae) 163
Gymnanthemum vidalii (Asteraceae) 163
Gymnanthemum volkameriifolium (Asteraceae) 163
Gymnema acuminatum (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnema balsamicum (Asclepiadaceae) 473
Gymnema glabrum (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnema griffithii (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnema hirsutum (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnema lacei (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnema lactiferum (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnema latifolium (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnema molle (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnema shanense (see *Pentstemon shanense*; Asclepiadaceae) 156
Gymnema tingens (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Gymnocladus burmanicus (Caesalpiniaceae) 183

- Gymnoeladus chinensis* (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Gymnopetalum chinense (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Gymnopetalum conchinchinense (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Gymnopetalum integrifolium (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Gymnopetalum quinquelobum (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Gymnopogon delicatulus (Poaceae) 103
Gymnosporia acuminata (see *Maytenus acuminata*; Celastraceae) 192
Gymnosporia montana (Celastraceae) 191
Gymnosporia oblanceolata (Celastraceae) 191
Gymnosporia pallida (Celastraceae) 191
Gymnosporia thomsoni (see *Maytenus thomsonii*; Celastraceae) 192
Gymnostachyum leptostachyum (Acanthaceae) 128
Gymnostachyum trilobum (Acanthaceae) 128
Gynandropsis gynandra (Capparaceae) 187
Gynandropsis speciosa (Capparaceae) 187
Gynocardia odorata (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Gynocardia prainii (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Gynopogon breviflorum (Apocynaceae) 148
Gynostemma burmanica (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Gynostemma laxa (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Gynostemma pentaphyllum (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Gynotroches axillaris (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Gynura angulosa (see *Gynura cusimbua*; Asteraceae) 163
Gynura crepidioides (Asteraceae) 163
Gynura cusimbua (Asteraceae) 163
Gynura nepalensis (Asteraceae) 163
Gynura nitida (Asteraceae) 163
Gynura pseudochina (Asteraceae) 163
Gypsophila elegans (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Gypsophila paniculata (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Gyrocarpus americanus (Hernandiaceae) 265
Gyrocarpus jacquinii (Hernandiaceae) 265
Habenaria acutifera (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria aitchisoni (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria arietina (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria avana (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria bambusetorum (see *Peristylus gracilis*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria brandisii (see *Peristylus tipuliferus*; Orchidaceae) 86
Habenaria chlorina (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria commelinifolia (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria constricta (see *Peristylus constrictus*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria corticicola (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria corymbosa (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria cubitalis (Orchidaceae) 478
Habenaria dentata (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria denticulata (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria digitata (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria ditricha (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria fulva (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria furcifera (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria furfuracea (see *Habenaria malleifera*; Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria galeandra (see *Brachycorythis galeandra*; Orchidaceae) 65
Habenaria goodyeroides (see *Peristylus goodyeroides*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria gracillima (see *Peristylus mannii*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria lacertifera (see *Peristylus lacertiferus*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria latifolia (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria linearis (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria longibractcata (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria lucida (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria malintana (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria malleifera (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria mandersii (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria marginata (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria massoniana (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria mientienensis (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria monophylla (see *Ponerorchis monophylla*; Orchidaceae) 87
Habenaria ophioccephala (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria parageniculata (Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria parishii (see *Peristylus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria pectinata (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria pelorioides (see *Habenaria malintana*; Orchidaceae) 80
Habenaria prainii (see *Peristylus prainii*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria prazeri (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria rhodocheila (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria rodgeri (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria roseotincta (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria rostrata (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria shweliensis (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria spatulacfolia (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria stenostachya (see *Peristylus densus*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria susannae (see *Pecteilis susannae*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria tentaculata (see *Peristylus tentaculatus*; Orchidaceae) 85
Habenaria travancorica (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria trichosantha (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria triquetra (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria vidua (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria yomensis (Orchidaceae) 81
Habenaria yunnanensis (Orchidaceae) 81
Hackelochloa granularis (see *Mnesithea granularis*; Poaceae) 106
Hackelochloa porifera (see *Mnesithea granularis*; Poaceae) 106
Haemanthus coccineus (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Haemanthus multiflorus (Amaryllidaceae) 38
Haemaria discolor (see *Ludisia discolor*; Orchidaceae) 82
Haemaria discolor var. *dawsoniana* (see *Ludisia discolor*; Orchidaceae)
Halenia elliptica (Gentianaceae) 260
Halopegia blumei (Marantaceae) 62
Halophila beccarii (Hydrocharitaceae) 59
Halophila ovalis (Hydrocharitaceae) 59
Haloragis isomera (see *Haloragis philipinensis*; Haloragaceae) 265
Haloragis philipinensis (Haloragaceae) 265
Hamelia patens (Rubiaceae) 346
Hanguana malayana (Hanguanaceae) 59
Hapaline benthamiana (Araceae) 42
Hapaline ellipticifolia (Araceae) 42
Haplophragma adenophylla (see *Heterophragma adenophylla*; Bignoniaceae) 173
Harpullia cupanioides (Sapindaceae) 363
Harrisonia brownii (Simaroubaceae) 373
Harrisonia perforata (Simaroubaceae) 26, 28–29, 373
Hedera helix (Araliaceae) 152
Hedera himalaica (see *Hedera nepalensis*; Araliaceae) 152

- Hedera nepalensis* (Araliaceae) 152
Hedychium bordelonianum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium coccineum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium coronarium (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium elatum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium ellipticum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium flavum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium forrestii (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium gomezianum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium gracile (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium gracile var. *glaucum* (see *Hedychium gracile*; Zingiberaceae)
Hedychium marginatum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium spicatum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium stenopetalum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium thyrsiforme (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium venustum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedychium villosum (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hedyotis argentea (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis arguta (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis biflora (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis capitellata (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis congesta (see *Hedyotis philippinensis*; Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis connata (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis coronaria (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis corymbosa (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis diffusa (see *Oldenlandia diffusa*; Rubiaceae) 353
Hedyotis dimorpha (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis elegans (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis glabra (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis glauca (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis helferi (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis hispida (see *Hedyotis verticillata*; Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis lineata (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis macrophylla (see *Hedyotis tetrandra*; Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis nitida (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis nodiflora (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis ovatifolia (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis philippinensis (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis pinifolia (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis prostrata (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis scaberula (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis scabra (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis scandens (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis tavoyensis (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis tenelliflora (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis tetrandra (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis uncinella (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis verticillata (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis vestita (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedyotis wallichii (Rubiaceae) 347
Hedysarum fistulosum (Fabaceae) 244
Heleocharis coarctata (Cyperaceae) 474
Heleocharis palustris (see *Elcocharis palustris*; Cyperaceae) 54
Helianthus annuus (Asteraceae) 163
Helianthus bracteatum (Asteraceae) 473
Helianthus decapetalus (Asteraceae) 163
Helianthus tuberosus (Asteraceae) 163
Helicia erratica (Proteaceae) 331
Helicia excelsa (Proteaceae) 331
Helicia glabrata (Proteaceae) 331
Helicia incisa (see *Heliciopsis incisa*; Proteaceae) 332
Helicia nilagirica (Proteaceae) 331
Helicia obscurinervis (Proteaceae) 331
Helicia petiolaris (Proteaceae) 331
Helicia pyrrobobotrya (Proteaceae) 332
Helicia robusta (Proteaceae) 332
Helicia salicifolia (see *Helicia excelsa*; Proteaceae) 331
Helicia terminalis (Proteaceae) 332
Heliciopsis incisa (Proteaceae) 332
Helicodiceras crinitus (see *Helicodiceras muscivorus*; Araceae) 42
Helicodiceras muscivorus (Araceae) 42
Heliconia bihai (Heliconiaceae) 59
Heliconia caribaea (Heliconiaceae) 59
Heliconia humilis (see *Heliconia stricta*; Heliconiaceae) 59
Heliconia latispatha (Heliconiaceae) 59
Heliconia psittacorum (Heliconiaceae) 59
Heliconia stricta (Heliconiaceae) 59
Helicteres angustifolia (Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres angustifolia var. *obtusata* (see *Helicteres angustifolia*; Sterculiaceae)
Helicteres elongata (Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres glabriuscula (see *Helicteres plebeja*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres hirsuta (Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres isora (Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres lanata (Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres obtusa (see *Helicteres angustifolia*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres plebeja (Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres spicata (see *Helicteres hirsuta*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Helicteres viscida (Sterculiaceae) 376
Helictotrichon burmanicum (Poaceae) 103
Helinus lanceolatus (Rhamnaceae) 335
Heliotropium indicum (Boraginaceae) 176
Heliotropium ovalifolium (Boraginaceae) 176
Heliotropium paniculatum (Boraginaceae) 176
Heliotropium strigosum (Boraginaceae) 177
Heliotropium supinum (Boraginaceae) 177
Helipterum roseum (Asteraceae) 164
Helixanthera cylindrica (Loranthaceae) 284
Helleborus niger (Ranunculaceae) 334
Helwingia himalaica (Cornaceae) 202
Helwingia rusciflora (Cornaceae) 202
Helwingia rusciflora var. *angustifolia* (see *Helwingia rusciflora*; Cornaceae)
Hemarthria altissima (Poaceae) 103
Hemarthria compressa (Poaceae) 103
Hemarthria longiflora (Poaceae) 103
Hemarthria protensa (Poaceae) 103
Hemerocallis fulva (Hemerocallidaceae) 59
Hemicyclia andamanica (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Hemicyclia sumatrana (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Hemidesmus indicus (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hemigraphis alternata (Acanthaceae) 128
Hemigraphis colorata (see *Hemigraphis alternata*; Acanthaceae) 128
Hemigraphis elegans (Acanthaceae) 128
Hemigraphis flaccida (Acanthaceae) 128
Hemigraphis flava (Acanthaceae) 128
Hemigraphis glaucescens (Acanthaceae) 128
Hemigraphis griffithiana (Acanthaceae) 128
Hemigraphis quadrifaria (Acanthaceae) 128

- Hemiglyssa canescens* (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363
Hemiorchis burmanica (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hemiorchis pantlingii (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hemiorchis plantingii (see *Hemiorchis pantlingii*; Zingiberaceae) 122
Hemiorchis rhodorrhachis (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hemiphragma heterophyllum (Scrophulariaceae) 368
Hemipilia amethystina (see *Hemipilia calophylla*; Orchidaceae) 81
Hemipilia calophylla (Orchidaceae) 81
Hemipilia cordifolia (Orchidaceae) 81
Hemisorghum mekongense (Poaceae) 103
Hemistrepta lyrata (Asteraceae) 164
Hemsleya heterosperma (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Henckelia reptans (Gesneriaceae) 263
Henosis longipes (see *Bulbophyllum longipes*; Orchidaceae) 66
Henslowia buxifolia (see *Dendrotrophe buxifolia*; Santalaceae) 362
Henslowia collettii (Santalaceae) 362
Henslowia granulata (Santalaceae) 362
Henslowia heterantha (Santalaceae) 362
Henslowia shanensis (Santalaceae) 362
Henslowia varians (Santalaceae) 362
Heptapleurum elatum (Araliaceae) 152
Heptapleurum glaucum (see *Schefflera elata*; Araliaceae) 152
Heptapleurum hypoleucum (see *Schefflera hypoleuca*; Araliaceae) 153
Heptapleurum lawranceanum (see *Schefflera lawranceana*; Araliaceae) 153
Heptapleurum venulosum (Araliaceae) 152
Heraclium barmanicum (Apiaceae) 145
Heraclium bitematum (Apiaceae) 145
Heraclium candicans (Apiaceae) 145
Heritiera burmensis (Sterculiaceae) 376
Heritiera elata (Sterculiaceae) 481
Heritiera fomes (Sterculiaceae) 29, 376
Heritiera javanica (Sterculiaceae) 376
Heritiera littoralis (Sterculiaceae) 376
Heritiera macrophylla (Sterculiaceae) 481
Herminium angustifolium (Orchidaceae) 81
Herminium lanceum (Orchidaceae) 81
Hernandia ovigera (Hernandiaceae) 265
Hesperethusa crenulata (Rutaceae) 28, 359
Hetaeria affinis (Orchidaceae) 81
Hetaeria helferi (see *Hetaeria oblongifolia*; Orchidaceae) 81
Hetaeria oblongifolia (Orchidaceae) 81
Hetaeria rubens (see *Hetaeria affinis*; Orchidaceae) 81
Heteropanax fragrans (Araliaceae) 152
Heterophragma adenophylla (Bignoniaceae) 27, 173
Heterophragma sulfureum (Bignoniaceae) 173
Heteropogon contortus (Poaceae) 103
Heteropogon insignis (see *Heteropogon triticeus*; Poaceae) 104
Heteropogon ritchiei (Poaceae) 104
Heteropogon triticeus (Poaceae) 104
Hevea brasiliensis (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Hewittia bicolor (see *Hewittia malabarica*; Convolvulaceae) 199
Hewittia malabarica (Convolvulaceae) 199
Heynea trijuga (Meliaceae) 295
Hibiscus abelmoschus (see *Abelmoschus moschatus*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus cancellatus (see *Abelmoschus crinitus*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus cannabinus (Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus decaspermus (Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus diversifolius (Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus esculentus (see *Abelmoschus esculentus*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus ficulneus (see *Abelmoschus ficulneus*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus flavotrichus (see *Hibiscus decaspermus*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus floccosus (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus florcosus (Malvaceae) 477
Hibiscus fragrans (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus fragrans var. *glabrus* (see *Hibiscus fragrans*; Malvaceae)
Hibiscus furcatus (see *Hibiscus hispidissimus*; Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus grewiaeifolius (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus heterophyllus (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus hispidissimus (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus hostilis (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus lunatifolius (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus macrophyllus (see *Talipariti macrophyllum*; Malvaceae) 291
Hibiscus manihot (see *Abelmoschus manihot*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus micranthus (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus mutabilis (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus ovalifolius (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus panduriformis (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus parkinsonii (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus procerus (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus pungens (see *Abelmoschus manihot*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus radiatus (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. *schizopetalus* (see *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*; Malvaceae)
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. *variegatus* (see *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*; Malvaceae)
Hibiscus sabdariffa (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus scandens (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus schizopetalus (see *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*; Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus surattensis (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus syriacus (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus tetraphyllus (see *Abelmoschus manihot*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus tiliaceus (see *Talipariti tiliaceum*; Malvaceae) 291
Hibiscus trionum (Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus venustus (see *Hibiscus mutabilis*; Malvaceae) 290
Hibiscus venustus var. *brandisii* (see *Hibiscus ovalifolius*; Malvaceae)
Hibiscus vitifolius (see *Fioria vitifolia*; Malvaceae) 289
Hibiscus vulpinus (see *Talipariti macrophyllum*; Malvaceae) 291
Hibiscus watsonii (Malvaceae) 290
Hippeastrum puniceum (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Hippeastrum reticulatum (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Hippocratea arborea (Celastraceae) 191
Hippocratea fuscescens (Celastraceae) 191
Hippocratea indica (Celastraceae) 192
Hippocratea lobbii (Celastraceae) 192

- Hippocratea macrantha* (Celastraceae) 192
Hippocratea obtusifolia (Celastraceae) 192
Hippocratea pallida (Celastraceae) 192
Hippocratea pentandra (Celastraceae) 192
Hippocratea serrata (Celastraceae) 192
Hippuris vulgaris (Hippuridaceae) 265
Hiptage acuminata (Malpighiaceae) 288
Hiptage arborea (Malpighiaceae) 288
Hiptage benghalensis (Malpighiaceae) 288
Hiptage candicans (Malpighiaceae) 288
Hiptage madablota (Malpighiaceae) 288
Hiptage malaiensis (Malpighiaceae) 288
Hiptage obtusifolia (Malpighiaceae) 288
Hiptage sericea (Malpighiaceae) 288
Hitchenia careyana (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hitchenia glauca (Zingiberaceae) 122
Hodgsonia heteroclita (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Hodgsonia macrocarpa (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Holarrhena antidysenterica (see *Holarrhena pubescens*; Apocynaceae) 148
Holarrhena mitis (Apocynaceae) 472
Holarrhena pubescens (Apocynaceae) 148
Holboellia latifolia (Lardizabalaceae) 275
Holcoglossum amesianum (Orchidaceae) 81
Holcoglossum amesianum f. *album* (see *Holcoglossum amesianum*; Orchidaceae)
Holcoglossum kimbaliianum (Orchidaceae) 81
Holcoglossum subulifolium (Orchidaceae) 81
Holigarna albicans (Anacardiaceae) 138
Holigarna helferi (Anacardiaceae) 138
Holigarna kurzii (Anacardiaceae) 138
Holigarna longifolia (Anacardiaceae) 138
Holmskioldia sanguinea (Verbenaceae) 389, 483
Holoptelea integrifolia (Ulmaceae) 385
Holostemma annularis (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Homalium bhamoense (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Homalium burmanicum (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Homalium foetidum (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Homalium grandiflorum (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Homalium griffithianum (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Homalium longifolium (Flacourtiaceae) 257
Homalium minutiflorum (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Homalium propinquum (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Homalium schleichii (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Homalium tomentosum (Flacourtiaceae) 25–26, 258
Homalomena rubescens (Araceae) 42
Homalomena truncata (Araceae) 42
Homonoia riparia (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Hopea apiculata (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Hopea griffithii (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Hopea helferi (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Hopea micrantha (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Hopea minutiflora (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Hopea oblongifolia (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Hopea odorata (Dipterocarpaceae) 24, 208
Hopea sangal (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Hordeum hexastichon (see *Hordeum vulgare*; Poaceae) 104
Hordeum vulgare (Poaceae) 104
Horsfieldia globularia (Myristicaceae) 307
Houttuynia cordata (Saururaceae) 366
Hoya bella (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya burnanica (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya carnosia (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya commutata (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya dickasoniana (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya diversifolia (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya erythrostemma (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya fusca (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya kingdonwardii (Asclepiadaceae) 155
Hoya lanceolata (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya linearis (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya longifolia (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya manipurensis (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya micrantha (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya multiflora (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya myanmarica (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya obtusifolia (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya parasitica (see *Hoya verticillata*; Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya parviflora (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hoya verticillata (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Hullettia griffithiana (Moraceae) 306
Humulus lupulus (Cannabaceae) 186
Hunteria atroviridis (see *Chilocarpus atroviridis*; Apocynaceae) 147
Hunteria corymbosa (see *Hunteria zeylanica*; Apocynaceae) 148
Hunteria zeylanica (Apocynaceae) 148
Hura crepitans (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Hydnocarpus anthelmintica (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Hydnocarpus dawnensis (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Hydnocarpus heterophyllus (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Hydnocarpus kurzii (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Hydnocarpus macrocarpa (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Hydnocarpus verrucosus (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Hydnophytum formicarium (Rubiaceae) 347
Hydnora angustifolia (Hydnoraceae) 265
Hydrangea aspera (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrangea hortensis (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrangea macrophylla (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrangea pottingeri (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrangea robusta (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrangea robusta var. *griffithiana* (see *Hydrangea robusta*; Hydrangeaceae)
Hydrangea stylosa (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrangea subferruginea (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrangea xanthoneura (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrangea yunnanensis (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Hydrilla verticillata (Hydrocharitaceae) 60
Hydrobryum griffithii (Podostemaceae) 325
Hydrocera triflora (Balsaminaceae) 169
Hydrocharis dubia (Hydrocharitaceae) 60
Hydrocotyle burmanica (Apiaceae) 145
Hydrocotyle javanica (Apiaceae) 145
Hydrocotyle rotundifolia (Apiaceae) 145
Hydrolea zeylanica (Hydrophyllaceae) 266
Hydrolythrum wallichii (see *Rotala wallichii*; Lythraceae) 287
Hygrochilus parishii (Orchidaceae) 81
Hygrophila auriculata (Acanthaceae) 128
Hygrophila difformis (Acanthaceae) 128
Hygrophila dimidiata (Acanthaceae) 128
Hygrophila phlomoides (Acanthaceae) 128
Hygrophila phlomoides var. *roxburghii* (see *Hygrophila phlomoides*; Acanthaceae)
Hygrophila polysperma (Acanthaceae) 128
Hygrophila quadrivalvis (Acanthaceae) 128
Hygrophila salicifolia (Acanthaceae) 128
Hygrophila schulii (Acanthaceae) 128

- Hygrophila spinosa* (see *Hygrophila auriculata*; Acanthaceae) 128
Hygroryza aristata (Poaceae) 104
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Poaceae) 104
Hymenachne assamica (Poaceae) 104
Hymenachne pseudointerrupta (Poaceae) 104
Hymenandra narayanaswamii (Myrsinaceae) 310
Hymenocallis littoralis (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Hymenocallis speciosa (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Hymenocardia punctata (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Hymenodictyon excelsum (see *Hymenodictyon orixense*; Rubiaceae) 348
Hymenodictyon flaccidum (Rubiaceae) 347
Hymenodictyon orixense (Rubiaceae) 348
Hymenopogon parasiticus (Rubiaceae) 348
Hymenopyramis brachiata (Verbenaceae) 389
Hyoscyamus niger (Solanaceae) 373
Hyparrhenia filipendula (Poaceae) 104
Hyparrhenia rufa (Poaceae) 104
Hypericum bellum (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum bellum subsp. *latisepalum* (see *Hypericum bellum*; Hypericaceae)
Hypericum burmanicum (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum cordifolium (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum elodeoides (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum henryi (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum henryi subsp. *hancockii* (see *Hypericum henryi*; Hypericaceae)
Hypericum hookerianum (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum japonicum (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum lacei (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum monanthemum (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum mysorensense (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum nepaulense (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum pachyphyllum (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum patulum (Hypericaceae) 268
Hypericum sampsoni (Hypericaceae) 268
Hyphear delavayi (Loranthaceae) 284
Hyphear odoratum (Loranthaceae) 284
Hypobathrum racemosum (Rubiaceae) 348
Hypoestes triflora (Acanthaceae) 128
Hypolytrum latifolium (see *Hypolytrum nemorum*; Cyperaceae) 55
Hypolytrum nemorum (Cyperaceae) 55
Hypoxis aurea (Hypoxidaceae) 60
Hypserpa nitida (Menispermaceae) 297
Hyptianthera stricta (Rubiaceae) 348
Hyptis brevipes (Lamiaceae) 271
Hyptis suaveolens (Lamiaceae) 271
Hyssopus officinalis (Lamiaceae) 271
Iberis amara (Brassicaceae) 178
Iberis umbellata (Brassicaceae) 178
Ichnanthus foliolosus (see *Yakirra foliolosa*; Poaceae) 115
Ichnanthus pallens (Poaceae) 104
Ichnanthus pallens var. *majus* (see *Ichnanthus pallens*; Poaceae)
Ichnanthus vicinus (see *Ichnanthus pallens*; Poaceae) 104
Ichnocarpus frutescens (Apocynaceae) 148
Ichnocarpus polyanthus (Apocynaceae) 148
Ichnocarpus volubilis (see *Ichnocarpus frutescens*; Apocynaceae) 148
Ilex atrata (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex burmanica (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex corallina (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex crenata (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex cymosa (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex cyrtura (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex dipyrena (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex dipyrena var. *paucispinosus* (see *Ilex dipyrena*; Aquifoliaceae)
Ilex embelioides (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex englishii (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex fragilis (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex franchetiana (Aquifoliaceae) 150
Ilex georgei (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex georgei var. *rugosa* (see *Ilex georgei*; Aquifoliaceae)
Ilex godajam (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex griffithii (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex hookeri (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex intricata (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex macrophylla (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex melanotricha (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex micrococca (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex nothofagacifolia (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex perayi (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex perryana (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex sulcata (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex theaeifolia (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex thomsoni (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex umbellulata (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex venulosa (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex wallichii (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex wardii (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Ilex yunnanensis (Aquifoliaceae) 151
Illicium burmanicum (Illiciaceae) 269
Illicium cambodianum (Illiciaceae) 269
Illicium griffithii (Illiciaceae) 269
Illicium majus (Illiciaceae) 269
Illicium manipurense (Illiciaceae) 269
Illicium merrillianum (Illiciaceae) 269
Illicium wardii (Illiciaceae) 269
Illicium yunnanense (Illiciaceae) 269
Illigera coryzadenia (Hernandiaceae) 265
Illigera khasiana (Hernandiaceae) 265
Illigera kurzii (Hernandiaceae) 265
Illigera nervosa (Hernandiaceae) 265
Illigera villosa (Hernandiaceae) 265
Ilysanthes parviflora (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Ilysanthes ruelleodes (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Impatiens allanii (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens andersoni (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens arguta (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens balsamina (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens brandisii (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens burmanica (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens capillipes (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens cathcartii (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens ceratophora (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens chimiliensis (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens chinensis (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens circaeoides (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens clavicuspis (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens craddockii (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens curvipes (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens delicata (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens ecalcarata (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens erubescens (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens florulenta (Balsaminaceae) 169

- Impatiens helferi* (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens jurpia (Balsaminaceae) 169
Impatiens kachinensis (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens kamtilongensis (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens lacei (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens laevigata (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens masoni (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens micromeris (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens mokimi (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens parishii (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens parkinsonii (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens peguana (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens porphyrea (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens pritchardii (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens pulchra (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens radiata (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens rangoonensis (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens reticulata (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens sarissiformis (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens siculifera (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens sinhuimensis (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens tavoyana (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens thomsoni (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens toppinii (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens tripetala (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens violaeiflora (Balsaminaceae) 170
Impatiens xanthina (Balsaminaceae) 170
Imperata conferta (Poaceae) 104
Imperata contracta (Poaceae) 104
Imperata cylindrica (Poaceae) 104
Imperata cylindrica subvar. *koenigii* (see *Imperata koenigii*; Poaceae)
Imperata exaltata (Poaceae) 104
Imperata koenigii (Poaceae) 104
Indigofera anil (Fabaceae) 244
Indigofera atropurpurea (Fabaceae) 244
Indigofera bella (Fabaceae) 244
Indigofera brunoniana (Fabaceae) 244
Indigofera caloneura (Fabaceae) 244
Indigofera cuneaphylla (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera dosua (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera emmae (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera endecaphylla (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera enneaphylla (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera galegoides (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera gerardiana (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera hamiltoni (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera hirsuta (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera hover (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera howellii (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera lacei (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera linifolia (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera maymyoensis (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera meghalayensis (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera minbuensis (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera nigrescens (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera pulchella (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera reticulata (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera squalida (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera stachyodes (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera tinctoria (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera trita (Fabaceae) 245
Indigofera viscosa (Fabaceae) 245
Indochloa clarkei (Poaceae) 104
Indochloa oligantha (Poaceae) 104
Indopolysolenia burmanica (Rubiaceae) 348
Intsia bijuga (Caesalpiniaceae) 29, 183
Intsia palembanica (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Inula cappa (Asteraceae) 164
Inula divaricatum (Asteraceae) 164
Inula eupatorioides (Asteraceae) 164
Inula paludosa (Asteraceae) 164
Inula polygonata (Asteraceae) 164
Inula rubricaulis (Asteraceae) 164
Iodes brandisii (Icacinaceae) 269
Iodes ovalis (Icacinaceae) 269
Ione flavescens (Orchidaceae) 81
Ione grandiflora (Orchidaceae) 81
Ione kachinensis (Orchidaceae) 81
Ione rimannii (Orchidaceae) 81
Ione salweenensis (see *Ione rimannii*; Orchidaceae) 82
Ione scariosa (Orchidaceae) 82
Iphigenia indica (Colchicaceae) 48
Ipomoea aculeata (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea alba (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea angustifolia (see *Xenostegia tridentata*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Ipomoea aquatica (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea batatas (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea biflora (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea cairica (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea cairica var. *gracillima* (see *Ipomoea cairica*; Convolvulaceae)
Ipomoea campanulata (see *Ipomoea soluta*; Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea carnea (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea carnea subsp. *fistulosa* (see *Ipomoea carnea*; Convolvulaceae)
Ipomoea coccinea (see *Ipomoea hederifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea cymosa (see *Merremia umbellata*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Ipomoea dasysperma (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea digitata (see *Ipomoea mauritiana*; Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea edithae (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea eriocarpa (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea fistulosa (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea gomezii (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea gracillima (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea grandiflora (see *Stictocardia tiliifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Ipomoea hederacea (see *Ipomoea nil*; Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea hederifolia (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea indica (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea kingii (see *Merremia kingii*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Ipomoea learii (see *Ipomoea indica*; Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea linifolia (see *Merremia hirta*; Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea littoralis (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea lobata (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea marginata (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea mauritiana (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea maxima (see *Ipomoea marginata*; Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea nana (Convolvulaceae) 199
Ipomoea nil (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea obscura (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea palmata (Convolvulaceae) 200

- Ipomoea pentaphylla* (see *Merremia aegyptia*; Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea pes-caprae (Convolvulaceae) 30, 200
Ipomoea pes-tigridis (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea petaloidea (see *Opereculina petaloidea*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Ipomoea pileata (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea popahensis (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea purpurea (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea quamoclit (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea quinata (see *Merremia quinata*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Ipomoea sepiaria (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea soluta (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea strigosa (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea sumatrana (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea trichosperma (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea triloba (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea tuberosa (see *Merremia tuberosa*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Ipomoea turbinata (Convolvulaceae) 200
Ipomoea vitifolia (see *Merremia vitifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Ipomoea yomae (see *Ipomoea aculeata*; Convolvulaceae) 199
Iris chrysographes (Iridaceae) 60
Iris clarkei (Iridaceae) 60
Iris collettii (Iridaceae) 60
Iris dolichosiphon (Iridaceae) 60
Iris germanica (Iridaceae) 60
Iris goniocharis (Iridaceae) 60
Iris japonica (Iridaceae) 60
Iris kamaonensis (Iridaceae) 60
Iris wattii (Iridaceae) 60
Irvingia malayana (Irvingiaceae) 269
Irvingia oliveri (Irvingiaceae) 270
Isachne albens (see *Isachne buettneri*; Poaceae) 104
Isachne australis (see *Isachne globosa*; Poaceae) 104
Isachne buettneri (Poaceae) 104
Isachne clarkei (Poaceae) 104
Isachne confusa (Poaceae) 104
Isachne dispar (Poaceae) 104
Isachne elegans (Poaceae) 104
Isachne globosa (Poaceae) 104
Isachne himalaica (Poaceae) 104
Isachne javana (Poaceae) 104
Isachne kinabaluensis (Poaceae) 104
Isachne miliacea (Poaceae) 104
Isachne pulchella (see *Sphaerocaryum malaccense*; Poaceae) 113
Isachne rigida (Poaceae) 105
Isachne scabrosa (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum aristatum (see *Ischaemum goebelii*; Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum burmanicum (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum duthiei (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum goebelii (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum hirtum (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum imbricatum (see *Ischaemum goebelii*; Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum indicum (see *Polytrias indica*; Poaceae) 110
Ischaemum lacei (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum mangaluricum (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum molle (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum muticum (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum nilagiricum (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum petiolare (see *Microstegium petiolare*; Poaceae) 106
Ischaemum rugosum (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum timorense (Poaceae) 105
Ischaemum tumidum (Poaceae) 105
Iseilema argutum (Poaceae) 105
Iseilema laxum (Poaceae) 105
Iseilema prostratum (Poaceae) 105
Ismelia versicolor (Asteraceae) 164
Isolepis setacea (Cyperaceae) 55
Isonandra polyantha (Sapotaceae) 365
Isopyrum adiantifolium (Ranunculaceae) 334
Isotoma longiflora (Campanulaceae) 185
Itea chinensis (Escalloniaceae) 223
Itea macrophylla (Escalloniaceae) 223
Itea riparia (Escalloniaceae) 223
Ixeridium sagittarioides (Asteraceae) 164
Ixeris polycephala (Asteraceae) 164
Ixeris sagittarioides (see *Ixeridium sagittarioides*; Asteraceae) 164
Ixonanthes chinensis (Ixonanthaceae) 270
Ixora aciculiflora (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora acuminata (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora amherstiensis (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora amoena (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora andamanensis (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora arborea (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora arguta (see *Ixora nigricans*; Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora barbata (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora birmahica (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora brandisiana (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora brunnescens (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora brunonis (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora butterwickii (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora capituliflora (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora chinensis (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora coccinea (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora coccinea fa. *lutea* (see *Ixora coccinea*; Rubiaceae)
Ixora compactiflora (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora congesta (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora cuneifolia (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora cuneifolia var. *puberula* (see *Ixora cuneifolia*; Rubiaceae)
Ixora decus-silvae (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora diversifolia (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora eludens (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora erubescens (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora finlaysonian (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora fluminalis (see *Ixora grandifolia*; Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora fulgens (Rubiaceae) 348
Ixora glaucina (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora grandifolia (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora hymenophylla (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora javanica (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora javanica var. *grandiflora* (see *Ixora javanica*; Rubiaceae)
Ixora kachinensis (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora keenanii (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora kingdon-wardii (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora lacei (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora lacuum (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora lutea (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora mandalayensis (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora maymyensis (Rubiaceae) 349

- Ixora meeboldii* (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora meeboldii var. *oblonga* (see *Ixora meeboldii*; Rubiaceae)
Ixora memecylifolia (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora merguensis (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora multibracteata (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora myitkyinensis (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora nigricans (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora oblonga (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora obtusiloba (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora opaca (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora orophila (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora ovalifolia (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora parkeri (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora pseudojavanica (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora pubirama (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora rangonensis (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora recurva (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora rosea (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora roseituba (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora rugosula (Rubiaceae) 349
Ixora salwenensis (Rubiaceae) 350
Ixora spectabilis (Rubiaceae) 350
Ixora stricta (Rubiaceae) 350
Ixora symphorantha (Rubiaceae) 350
Ixora tavoyana (Rubiaceae) 350
Ixora tomentosa (Rubiaceae) 350
Ixora tunicata (Rubiaceae) 350
Ixora undulata (Rubiaceae) 350
Ixora villosa (Rubiaceae) 350
Jacaranda acutifolia (Bignoniaceae) 174
Jacaranda rhombifolia (Bignoniaceae) 174
Jacobinia carnea (see *Justicia carnea*; Acanthaceae) 128
Jacquemontia paniculata (Convolvulaceae) 200
Jansenella griffithiana (Poaceae) 105
Jasminum anastomosans (Oleaceae) 317
Jasminum angustifolium (Oleaceae) 317
Jasminum arborescens (Oleaceae) 317
Jasminum attenuatum (Oleaceae) 317
Jasminum auriculatum (Oleaceae) 317
Jasminum brevipedunculatum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum caudatum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum coarctatum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum decipiens (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum decussatum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum dispernum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum dispernum subsp. *forrestianum* (see *Jasminum dispernum*; Oleaceae)
Jasminum diversifolium (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum diversifolium var. *glabricymosum* (see *Jasminum diversifolium*; Oleaceae)
Jasminum duclouxii (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum elongatum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum excellens (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum extensum (see *Jasminum funale*; Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum farreri (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum flexile (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum funale (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum glandulosum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum grandiflorum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum griffithii (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum heterophyllum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum humile (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum laetum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum lanceolaria (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum lanceolarium (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum latipetalum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum laurifolium (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum laurifolium var. *brachyloba* (see *Jasminum laurifolium*; Oleaceae)
Jasminum listeri (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum mesnyi (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum multiflorum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum nervosum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum nobile (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum pericallanthum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum rigidum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum rottlerianum (Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum roxburghianum (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum sambac (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum scalarinerve (see *Jasminum dispernum*; Oleaceae) 318
Jasminum scandens (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum sessiliflorum (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum simplicifolium (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum smalianum (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum subglandulosum (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum subtriplinerve (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum syringae-folium (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum trineuron (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum undulatum (Oleaceae) 319
Jasminum velutinum (Oleaceae) 319
Jatropha curcas (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Jatropha glandulifera (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Jatropha gossypifolia (Euphorbiaceae) 28–29, 231
Jatropha hastata (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Jatropha integerrima (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Jatropha multifida (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Jatropha podagrica (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Jatropha pungens (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Juglans regia (Juglandaceae) 270
Juncellus inundatus (see *Cyperus inundatus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Juncus bufonius (Juncaceae) 60
Juncus cephalostigma (Juncaceae) 61
Juncus concinnus (Juncaceae) 61
Juncus grisebachii (Juncaceae) 61
Juncus membranaceus (Juncaceae) 61
Juncus prismatocarpus (Juncaceae) 61
Juniperus chinensis (Cupressaceae) 33
Juniperus communis (Cupressaceae) 33
Juniperus coxii (Cupressaceae) 33
Juniperus recurva (Cupressaceae) 33
Juniperus squamata (Cupressaceae) 33
Jurinea edulis (Asteraceae) 164
Jurinea salwinensis (Asteraceae) 164
Jurinea taraxacifolia (Asteraceae) 164
Jussiaea erecta (see *Ludwigia octovalvis*; Onagraceae) 320
Jussiaea repens (see *Ludwigia adscendens*; Onagraceae) 320
Jussiaea suffruticosa (see *Ludwigia octovalvis*; Onagraceae) 320
Jussiaea tenella (Onagraceae) 477
Justicia adhatoda (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia alternifolia (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia andrographioides (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia argyrostachya (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia atkinsoni (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia boerhaaviaefolia (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia brandisii (Acanthaceae) 128

- Justicia burmanica* (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia caloneura (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia carnea (Acanthaceae) 128
Justicia dasycarpa (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia decussata (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia diffusa (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia fasciculata (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia flaccida (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia flagelliformis (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia flava (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia fragilis (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia gendarussa (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia grandifolia (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia grossa (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia helferi (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia kurzii (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia montana (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia neurantha (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia patentiflora (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia procumbens (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia simplex (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia vagans (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia valida (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia valida var. *glandulosa* (see *Justicia valida*; Acanthaceae)
Justicia vasculosa (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia vasculosa var. *parishii* (see *Justicia vasculosa*; Acanthaceae)
Justicia ventricosa (Acanthaceae) 129
Justicia zollingeriana (Acanthaceae) 129
Kadsura calophylla (Schisandraceae) 367
Kadsura coccinea (Schisandraceae) 367
Kadsura heteroclita (Schisandraceae) 367
Kadsura interior (Schisandraceae) 367
Kadsura scandens (Schisandraceae) 480
Kaempferia andersoni (Zingiberaceae) 122
Kaempferia candida (Zingiberaceae) 122
Kaempferia coronarium (Zingiberaceae) 481
Kaempferia coronarium var. *chrysroleucum* (Zingiberaceae) 481
Kaempferia elegans (Zingiberaceae) 122
Kaempferia galanga (Zingiberaceae) 122
Kaempferia gilbertii (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia indica (Zingiberaceae) 482
Kaempferia involucrata (see *Stahlianthus involucratus*; Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia luteum (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia macrochlamys (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia marginata (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia mouleimensis (Zingiberaceae) 482
Kaempferia ovalifolia (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia pandurata (see *Boesenbergia rotunda*; Zingiberaceae) 120
Kaempferia parviflora (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia roscoeana (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia rotunda (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia secunda (see *Caulokaempferia secunda*; Zingiberaceae) 120
Kaempferia siphonantha (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaempferia speciosa (Zingiberaceae) 123
Kaisupkea herbacea (Gesneriaceae) 263
Kalanchoe integra (Crassulaceae) 202
Kalanchoe laciniata (Crassulaceae) 202
Kalanchoe multicaule (Crassulaceae) 202
Kalanchoe pinnata (Crassulaceae) 202
Kalanchoe trifidum (Crassulaceae) 202
Kalanchoe trulliperalum (Crassulaceae) 202
Kalimeris indica (Asteraceae) 164
Kalimpongia narajitii (Orchidaceae) 82
Kandelia candel (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Katherinea coelogyne (see *Epigeneium amplum*; Orchidaceae) 76
Kayea assamica (Hypericaceae) 268
Kayea floribunda (Hypericaceae) 268
Kayea kunstleri (Hypericaceae) 268
Kayea nervosa (see *Mesua nervosa*; Hypericaceae) 268
Kayea sukocana (Hypericaceae) 268
Kedrostis courtallensis (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Kedrostis foetidissima (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Kibatalia arborea (Apocynaceae) 148
Kibatalia macrophylla (Apocynaceae) 148
Kickxia ramosissima (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Kigelia africana (Bignoniaceae) 174
Kigelia pinnata (see *Kigelia africana*; Bignoniaceae) 174
Kirganelia reticulata (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Kleinhovia hospita (Sterculiaceae) 376
Kleinia grandiflora (Asteraceae) 164
Klemachloa detinens (Poaceae) 105
Knoxia brachycarpa (Rubiaceae) 350
Knoxia corymbosa (Rubiaceae) 350
Knoxia plantaginea (Rubiaceae) 350
Kochia scoparia (Amaranthaceae) 137
Koenigia delicatula (Polygonaceae) 327
Koenigia delicatula subsp. *relicta* (see *Koenigia delicatula*; Polygonaceae)
Kokoona filiformis (Celastraceae) 192
Kokoona littoralis (Celastraceae) 192
Kopsia fruticosa (Apocynaceae) 148
Korthalsella japonica (Viscaceae) 392
Korthalsella opuntia (see *Korthalsella japonica*; Viscaceae) 392
Korthalsia flagellaris (Arecaceae) 45
Korthalsia laevis (Arecaceae) 45
Korthalsia opuntia (Viscaceae) 473
Korthalsia polystachya (see *Korthalsia rigida*; Arecaceae) 45
Korthalsia rigida (Arecaceae) 45
Kurrimia paniculata (see *Bhesa paniculata*; Celastraceae) 190
Kurrimia robusta (Celastraceae) 192
Kydia calycina (Malvaceae) 290
Kydia glabrescens (Malvaceae) 290
Kydia zizyphifolia (Malvaceae) 290
Kyllinga brevifolia (Cyperaceae) 55
Kyllinga cylindrica (Cyperaceae) 55
Kyllinga melanosperma (see *Kyllinga nemoralis*; Cyperaceae) 56
Kyllinga monocephala (Cyperaceae) 55
Kyllinga nemoralis (Cyperaceae) 56
Kyllinga tenuifolia (Cyperaceae) 56
Kyllinga triceps (see *Kyllinga tenuifolia*; Cyperaceae) 56
Lablab niger (Fabaceae) 245
Lablab niger var. *lignosus* (see *Lablab niger*; Fabaceae)
Lachnorhiza piloselloides (Asteraceae) 164
Lactuca graciliflora (see *Stenoscris graciliflora*; Asteraceae) 167
Lactuca gracilipetiolata (Asteraceae) 164
Lactuca grandiflora (Asteraceae) 164
Lactuca hastata (see *Chaetoscris hastata*; Asteraceae) 160
Lactuca longifolia (Asteraceae) 164

- Lactuca polycephala* (see *Ixeris polycephala*; Asteraceae) 164
Lactuca sativa (Asteraceae) 164
Lactuca souliei (see *Synclathium souliei*; Asteraceae) 167
Lagenaria siceraria (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Lagerstroemia calyculata (Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia colletii (see *Lagerstroemia venusta*; Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia costa-draconis (Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia floribunda (Lythraceae) 26, 286
Lagerstroemia hypoleuca (Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia indica (Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia macrocarpa (Lythraceae) 26, 286
Lagerstroemia macrocarpa var. *reflexa* (see *Lagerstroemia macrocarpa*; Lythraceae)
Lagerstroemia parviflora (Lythraceae) 26, 286
Lagerstroemia reginae (Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia siamica (Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia speciosa (Lythraceae) 30, 286
Lagerstroemia speciosa var. *intermedia* (see *Lagerstroemia speciosa*; Lythraceae)
Lagerstroemia tomentosa (Lythraceae) 26, 286
Lagerstroemia turbinata (see *Lagerstroemia floribunda*; Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia venusta (Lythraceae) 286
Lagerstroemia villosa (Lythraceae) 29, 286
Lagdera alata (Asteraceae) 164
Lagdera aurita (Asteraceae) 164
Lagdera flava (Asteraceae) 164
Lagdera pterodonta (Asteraceae) 164
Languas galanga (see *Alpinia galanga*; Zingiberaceae) 119
Languas officinarum (see *Alpinia officinarum*; Zingiberaceae) 119
Lannea coromandelica (Anacardiaceae) 25–27, 138
Lannea wodic (see *Lannea coromandelica*; Anacardiaceae) 138
Lansium decandrum (Meliaceae) 295
Lansium domesticum (Meliaceae) 295
Lantana aculeata (Verbenaceae) 389
Lantana indica (Verbenaceae) 389
Lantana sellowiana (Verbenaceae) 389
Lantana trifolia (Verbenaceae) 389
Laportea crenulata (Urticaceae) 387
Laportea interrupta (Urticaceae) 387
Laportea stimulans (see *Dendrocnide stimulans*; Urticaceae) 386
Larix griffithiana (Pinaceae) 34
Larix potanini (Pinaceae) 35
Lasia aculeata (see *Lasia spinosa*; Araceae) 42
Lasia spinosa (Araceae) 42
Lasianthus andamanicus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus biermannii (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus burmanicus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus constrictus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus cyanocarpus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus glaberrimus (see *Lasianthus lowianus*; Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus helferi (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus hookeri (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus kurzii (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus lancifolius (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus longicauda (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus longipedunculatus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus lowianus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus lucidus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus meeboldii (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus obscurus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus pauciflorus (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus stipularis (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus wallichii (Rubiaceae) 350
Lasianthus wardii (Rubiaceae) 350
Latania commersonii (see *Latania lontaroides*; Arecaceae) 45
Latania lontaroides (Arecaceae) 45
Lathyrus aphaca (Fabaceae) 245
Lathyrus odoratus (Fabaceae) 245
Lathyrus sativus (Fabaceae) 246
Launaea acaulis (Asteraceae) 164
Launaea pinnatifida (see *Launaea sarmentosa*; Asteraceae) 164
Launaea sarmentosa (Asteraceae) 164
Lavandula burmanni (Lamiaceae) 271
Lavandula stoechas (Lamiaceae) 272
Lavandula vera (Lamiaceae) 272
Lawsonia alba (Lythraceae) 286
Lawsonia inermis (Lythraceae) 286
Leea acuminata (Leeaceae) 281
Leea aequata (Leeaceae) 281
Leea alata (Leeaceae) 281
Leea aspera (Leeaceae) 282
Leea coccinea (Leeaceae) 282
Leea compactiflora (Leeaceae) 282
Leea crispa (Leeaceae) 282
Leea edgeworthii (Leeaceae) 282
Leea herbacea (Leeaceae) 282
Leea hirta (Leeaceae) 282
Leea indica (Leeaceae) 282
Leea laeta (Leeaceae) 282
Leea macrophylla (Leeaceae) 282
Leea parallcla (Leeaceae) 282
Leea pumila (Leeaceae) 282
Leea robusta (Leeaceae) 282
Leea rubra (Leeaceae) 282
Leea tuberculosemen (Leeaceae) 282
Leersia hexandra (Poaceae) 105
Lemna aquinoctialis (Lemnaceae) 61
Lemna paucicostata (Lemnaceae) 476
Lemna polyrrhiza (Lemnaceae) 61
Lemna tenera (Lemnaceae) 61
Lemna trisulca (Lemnaceae) 61
Lens culinaris (Fabaceae) 246
Leontopodium alpinum (Asteraceae) 164
Leontopodium aurantiacum (Asteraceae) 165
Leontopodium delavayanum (Asteraceae) 165
Leontopodium forrestianum (Asteraceae) 165
Leontopodium jacotianum (Asteraceae) 165
Leonurus sibiricus (Lamiaceae) 272
Lepidagathis chlorostachya (Acanthaceae) 129
Lepidagathis dulcis (Acanthaceae) 129
Lepidagathis falcata (Acanthaceae) 129
Lepidagathis fasciculata (Acanthaceae) 129
Lepidagathis hyalina (Acanthaceae) 129
Lepidagathis linearis (Acanthaceae) 129
Lepidagathis purpuricaulis (Acanthaceae) 129
Lepidagathis simplex (Acanthaceae) 130
Lepidagathis strobilifera (Acanthaceae) 130
Lepidagathis strobilina (Acanthaceae) 130
Lepidagathis subuninervia (Acanthaceae) 130
Lepidagathis thymifolia (Acanthaceae) 130
Lepidium sativum (Brassicaceae) 178

- Lepionurus oblongifolius* (Opiliaceae) 321
Lepionurus sylvestris (Opiliaceae) 321
Lepisanthes andamanica (Sapindaceae) 363
Lepisanthes basicardia (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363
Lepisanthes browniana (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363
Lepisanthes burmanica (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363
Lepisanthes erecta (Sapindaceae) 363
Lepisanthes granulata (Sapindaceae) 363
Lepisanthes rubiginosa (Sapindaceae) 363
Lepisanthes senegalensis (Sapindaceae) 363
Lepisanthes tetraphylla (Sapindaceae) 363
Lepistemon binectariferum (Convolvulaceae) 200
Lepistemon wallichii (see *Lepistemon binectariferum*; Convolvulaceae) 200
Leptadenia reticulata (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Leptaspis urceolata (see *Scrotochloa urceolata*; Poaceae) 112
Leptoboaea glabra (Gesneriaceae) 476
Leptoboaea multiflora (Gesneriaceae) 263
Leptochloa chinensis (Poaceae) 105
Leptochloa fusca (Poaceae) 105
Leptochloa neesii (Poaceae) 105
Leptochloa panicea (Poaceae) 105
Leptodermis crassifolia (Rubiaceae) 350
Leptodermis gracilis (Rubiaceae) 351
Leptodermis griffithii (Rubiaceae) 351
Leptodermis wardii (Rubiaceae) 351
Leptonychia caudata (Sterculiaceae) 376
Leptonychia glabra (see *Leptonychia caudata*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Leptospermum flavescens (see *Leptospermum javanicum*; Myrtaceae) 313
Leptospermum javanicum (Myrtaceae) 313
Lepyrodiclis holosteoides (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Lеспедеза cuneata (see *Lеспедеза juncea*; Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза decora (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза juncea (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза parviflora (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза pinetorum (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза prainii (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза rogersii (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза sericophylla (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза sessilifolia (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза stenocarpa (Fabaceae) 246
Lеспедеза thomsoni (Fabaceae) 246
Lettsomia aggregata (see *Argyreia osyrensis*; Convolvulaceae) 198
Lettsomia barbata (see *Argyreia barbata*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Lettsomia bracteosa (see *Argyreia bracteosa*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Lettsomia campanuliflora (Convolvulaceae) 200
Lettsomia confusa (see *Argyreia confusa*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Lettsomia emarginata (Convolvulaceae) 200
Lettsomia longifolia (see *Argyreia longifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Lettsomia mastersii (see *Argyreia mastersii*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Lettsomia maymyo (see *Argyreia maymyo*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Lettsomia melvillei (Convolvulaceae) 200
Lettsomia pallida (see *Argyreia pallida*; Convolvulaceae) 198
Lettsomia peguensis (see *Argyreia capitiformis*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Lettsomia setosa (see *Argyreia capitiformis*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Lettsomia sikkimensis (see *Argyreia sikkimensis*; Convolvulaceae) 198
Lettsomia sphaerocephala (Convolvulaceae) 200
Lettsomia strigosa (see *Argyreia capitiformis*; Convolvulaceae) 197
Leucaena glauca (see *Leucaena leucocephala*; Mimosaceae) 301
Leucaena leucocephala (Mimosaceae) 301
Leucanthemum maximum (Asteraceae) 165
Leucas aspera (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas cephalotes (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas ciliata (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas collettii (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas decemdentata (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas flaccida (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas helferi (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas hyssopifolia (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas lavandulaefolia (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas mollissima (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas mollissima var. *angustifolia* (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae)
Leucas mollissima var. *scaberula* (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae)
Leucas mollissima var. *strigosa* (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae)
Leucas ovata (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas pilosa (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas teres (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucas zeylanica (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucomeris decora (Asteraceae) 165
Leucopogon malayanus (see *Styphelia malayana*; Epacridaceae) 213
Leucosceptrum canum (Lamiaceae) 272
Leucothoe griffithiana (Ericaceae) 215
Leycesteria formosa (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Leycesteria glaucophylla (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Leycesteria gracilis (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Leycesteria insignis (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Leycesteria stipulata (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Libocedrus arizonica (Cupressaceae) 474
Libocedrus decurrens (Cupressaceae) 34
Libocedrus macrolepis (Cupressaceae) 34
Licuala grandis (Arecaceae) 45
Licuala longipes (Arecaceae) 45
Licuala merguensis (Arecaceae) 45
Licuala peltata (Arecaceae) 24, 45
Licuala spinosa (Arecaceae) 45
Ligularia chimiliensis (Asteraceae) 165
Ligularia dentata (Asteraceae) 165
Ligularia hookeri (Asteraceae) 165
Ligularia phyllocolea (Asteraceae) 165
Ligularia racemosa (Asteraceae) 165
Ligularia schizopetala (Asteraceae) 165
Ligustrum confusum (Oleaceae) 319
Ligustrum delavayanum (Oleaceae) 319
Ligustrum lindleyi (Oleaceae) 319
Ligustrum massalonganum (Oleaceae) 319
Ligustrum nepalense (Oleaceae) 319

- Ligustrum robustum* (Oleaceae) 319
Lilium arboricola (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium arboricola var. *tipicum* (see *Lilium arboricola*; Liliaceae)
Lilium bakerianum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium bakerianum var. *delavayi* (see *Lilium bakerianum*; Liliaceae)
Lilium brownii (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium brownii var. *colchesteri* (see *Lilium brownii*; Liliaceae)
Lilium candidum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium forrestii (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium giganteum (see *Cardiocrinum giganteum*; Liliaceae) 61
Lilium giganteum var. *yunnanense* (see *Cardiocrinum giganteum*; Liliaceae)
Lilium hyacinthinum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium japonicum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium longiflorum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium monadelphum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium nanum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium nepalense (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium ochraceum (see *Lilium primulinum*; Liliaceae) 61
Lilium ochraceum var. *burmanicum* (see *Lilium primulinum*; Liliaceae)
Lilium primulinum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium primulinum var. *burmanicum* (see *Lilium primulinum*; Liliaceae)
Lilium roseum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium rubellum (Liliaceae) 61
Lilium sulphureum (Liliaceae) 62
Lilium tigrinum (Liliaceae) 62
Lilium wallichianum (Liliaceae) 62
Limacia cuspidata (Menispermaceae) 297
Limacia triandra (Menispermaceae) 297
Limacia velutina (Menispermaceae) 297
Limnanthemum indicum (see *Nymphoides indica*; Menyanthaceae) 298
Limnanthemum parvifolium (see *Nymphoides parvifolia*; Menyanthaceae) 298
Limnocharis flava (Limnocharitaceae) 62
Limnophila aromatica (see *Limnophila chinensis*; Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila balsamea (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila cana (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila chinensis (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila conferta (see *Limnophila repens*; Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila connata (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila diffusa (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila erecta (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila helferi (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila heterophylla (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila hirsuta (see *Limnophila chinensis*; Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila hypericifolia (see *Limnophila connata*; Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila indica (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila laxa (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila micrantha (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila polyantha (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila pygmaea (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila racemosa (see *Limnophila indica*; Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila repens (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila rugosa (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophila sessiliflora (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Limnophyton obtusifolium (Alismataceae) 37
Limonia acidissima (Rutaceae) 29, 359
Limonia alternans (Rutaceae) 359
Limonia elephantum (see *Limonia acidissima*; Rutaceae) 359
Limonia flavicans (Rutaceae) 359
Limonia mauritiana (Rutaceae) 359
Limonia pubescens (Rutaceae) 359
Linaria ramosissima (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindenbergia grandiflora (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindenbergia indica (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindenbergia melvillei (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindenbergia philippinensis (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindenbergia ruderalis (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindera argentea (Lauraceae) 476
Lindera aromatica (Lauraceae) 277
Lindera assamica (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera bifaria (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera caudata (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera cercidifolia (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera dictyophylla (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera hemsleyana (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera hemsleyana var. *velutina* (see *Lindera hemsleyana*; Lauraceae)
Lindera laureola (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera megaphylla (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera meisneri (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera melastomacea (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera nacusua (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera neesiana (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera nervosa (see *Litsea wallichii*; Lauraceae) 280
Lindera praetermissa (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera pulcherrima (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera sericea (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera sikkimensis (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera supracostata (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera thomsonii (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera vernayana (Lauraceae) 278
Lindera wardii (Lauraceae) 278
Lindernia anagallis (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindernia angustifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindernia antipoda (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindernia brachiata (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindernia ciliata (Scrophulariaceae) 369
Lindernia cordifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia crustacea (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia elata (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia hyssopoides (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia latifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia mollis (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia molluginoides (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia nummulariifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia pedunculata (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia procumbens (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia punctata (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia rotundifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia ruelloides (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia scabra (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia tenuifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Lindernia viscosa (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Linociera caudata (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera grandiflora (Oleaceae) 319

- Linociera insignis* (see *Chionanthus macrocarpus*; Oleaceae) 317
Linociera intermedia (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera loranthifolia (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera macrophylla (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera minutiflora (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera oblonga (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera paludosa (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera parkinsonii (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera pauciflora (Oleaceae) 319
Linociera ramiflora (Oleaceae) 320
Linociera robertsonii (Oleaceae) 320
Linociera terniflora (Oleaceae) 320
Linostoma decandrum (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Linostoma pauciflorum (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Linostoma scandens (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Linum usitatissimum (Linaceae) 283
Liparis bistrata (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis bituberculata (see *Liparis nervosa*; Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis bituberculata var. *parishii* (see *Liparis nervosa*; Orchidaceae)
Liparis bootanensis (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis caespitosa (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis chapaensis (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis condylobulbon (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis deflexa (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis downii (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis forrestii (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis gibbosa (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis grossa (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis jovis-pluvii (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis lacerata (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis longipes (see *Liparis viridiflora*; Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis luteola (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis nervosa (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis olivacea (see *Acriopsis liliifolia*; Orchidaceae) 64
Liparis pachypus (see *Liparis bootanensis*; Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis paradoxa (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis paradoxa var. *parishii* (see *Liparis paradoxa*; Orchidaceae)
Liparis parishii (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis prazeri (see *Liparis deflexa*; Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis regnieri (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis siamensis (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis stenoglossa (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis torta (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis viridiflora (Orchidaceae) 82
Liparis wrayi (Orchidaceae) 82
Lipocarpa sphaelata (Cyperaceae) 56
Lipocarpa squarrosa (Cyperaceae) 56
Lippia geminata (Verbenaceae) 389
Lippia nodiflora (Verbenaceae) 389
Liquidambar styraciflua (Hamamelidaceae) 265
Liriodendron tulipifera (Magnoliaceae) 287
Listera flabellata (Orchidaceae) 82
Listera unguiculata (Orchidaceae) 82
Litchi chinensis (Sapindaceae) 363
Lithocarpus acuminata (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus amherstianus (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus calathiformis (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus chittagonga (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus colletii (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus dealbatus (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus dolichostachys (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus elegans (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus encleisacarpus (Fagaceae) 254
Lithocarpus eumorphus (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus falconeri (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus fenestrata (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus grandifolia (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus jenkinsii (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus kingianus (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus lappaceus (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus lindleyanus (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus listeri (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus magnificus (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus pachyphylla (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus parkinsonii (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus pleiocarpus (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus polystachya (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus rogerianus (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus spicatus (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus thomsonii (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus truncata (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus variolosa (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus viridis (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus wrayi (Fagaceae) 255
Lithocarpus xylocarpus (Fagaceae) 255
Litsea albicans (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea amara (see *Litsea umbellata*; Lauraceae) 280
Litsea amara var. *fusco-tomentosa* (see *Litsea umbellata*; Lauraceae)
Litsea brachypoda (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea calophylla (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea citrata (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea costalis (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea cubeba (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea cuttingiana (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea elongata (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea euosma (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea foliosa (see *Neolitsea zeylanica*; Lauraceae) 280
Litsea forrestii (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea garrettii (Lauraceae) 278
Litsea glutinosa (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea grandis (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea helferi (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea khasyana (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea kurzii (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea laeta (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea lancifolia (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea lanuginosa (see *Neolitsea lanuginosa*; Lauraceae) 280
Litsea laurifolia (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea leiantha (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea leiophylla (see *Actinodaphne leiophylla*; Lauraceae) 275
Litsea longifolia (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea longipes (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea macrophylla (see *Actinodaphne sesquipedalis*; Lauraceae) 275
Litsea martabanica (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea meissneri (see *Litsea khasyana*; Lauraceae) 279
Litsea mollifolia (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea monopetala (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea moupinensis (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea myristicaefolia (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea nitida (Lauraceae) 30, 279
Litsea noronhai (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea nueulanea (Lauraceae) 279

- Litsea oblonga* (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea panamanja (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea polyantha (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea pungens (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea rangoonensis (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea robusta (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea rubescens (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea salicifolia (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea santapau (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea semecarpifolia (Lauraceae) 279
Litsea tomentosa (Lauraceae) 280
Litsea umbellata (Lauraceae) 280
Litsea wallichii (Lauraceae) 280
Litsea wightiana (Lauraceae) 280
Litsea wilsonii (Lauraceae) 280
Livistona chinensis (Arecaceae) 45
Livistona jenkinsiana (Arecaceae) 45
Livistona rotundifolia (Arecaceae) 45
Livistona speciosa (Arecaceae) 45
Lloydia delavayi (Liliaceae) 62
Lloydia forrestii (Liliaceae) 62
Lobelia alsinoides (Campanulaceae) 185
Lobelia griffithii (see *Lobelia alsinoides*; Campanulaceae) 185
Lobelia heyneana (Campanulaceae) 185
Lobelia microcarpa (see *Lobelia alsinoides*; Campanulaceae) 185
Lobelia nicotianaeifolia (Campanulaceae) 185
Lobelia pyramidalis (Campanulaceae) 185
Lobelia rosca (Campanulaceae) 185
Lobelia trialata (see *Lobelia heyneana*; Campanulaceae) 185
Lobelia trigona (see *Lobelia alsinoides*; Campanulaceae) 185
Lobularia maritima (Brassicaceae) 178
Lodoicea maldivica (Arecaceae) 45
Lonicera acuminata (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera braceana (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera buechananii (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera chlamydata (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera collettii (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera cyanocarpa (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera ferruginea (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera glabrata (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera glabrata var. *velutina* (see *Lonicera glabrata*; Caprifoliaceae)
Lonicera henryi (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera hildebrandiana (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera hispida (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera japonica (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera lanceolata (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera leiantha (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera macrantha (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera myrtillus (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera obscura (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera ovata (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera purpurascens (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera robertsonii (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera saccata (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera sempervirens (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lonicera trichosantha (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Lophatherum gracile (Poaceae) 105
Lophopetalum celastroides (Celastraceae) 192
Lophopetalum filiforme (Celastraceae) 192
Lophopetalum fimbriatum (Celastraceae) 192
Lophopetalum floribundum (Celastraceae) 192
Lophopetalum littorale (Celastraceae) 192
Lophopetalum wallichii (Celastraceae) 192
Lophophyllum bicristatum (Menispermaceae) 297
Lophostemon confertus (Myrtaceae) 313
Loranthus albidus (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus ampullaceus (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus balfourianus (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus brandisianus (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus capitellatus (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus casuarinae (see *Dendrophthoe lanosa*; Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus coccineus (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus cochinchinensis (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus collettii (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus cordifolius (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus corymbis (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus crassus (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus cultarum (Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus delavayi (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus elegans (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus formosus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus globosus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus graciliflorus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus grandiflorus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus heteranthus (see *Helixanthera cylindrica*; Loranthaceae) 284
Loranthus hypoglaucus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus involucrat (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus ligustrinus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus meeboldii (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus monoicum (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus odoratus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus orientale (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus ovalifolium (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus parishii (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus pentapetalus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus pulverulentus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus rhopalocarpus (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus robertsonii (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus scurrula (Loranthaceae) 285
Loranthus umbellifer (Loranthaceae) 285
Loudetia flammida (Poaceae) 105
Lourea campanulata (Fabaceae) 246
Lourea obcordata (Fabaceae) 246
Lourea paniculata (Fabaceae) 246
Loxostigma griffithii (Gesneriaceae) 263
Luculia gratissima (Rubiaceae) 351
Luculia intermedia (Rubiaceae) 351
Luculia pinceana (Rubiaceae) 351
Ludisia discolor (Orchidaceae) 82
Ludwigia adscendens (Onagraceae) 320
Ludwigia erecta (Onagraceae) 477
Ludwigia hyssopifolia (Onagraceae) 320
Ludwigia linifolia (Onagraceae) 320
Ludwigia octovalvis (Onagraceae) 320
Ludwigia parviflora (see *Ludwigia perennis*; Onagraceae) 320
Ludwigia perennis (Onagraceae) 320
Ludwigia prostrata (Onagraceae) 321
Luffa acutangula (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Luffa acutangula var. *amara* (see *Luffa acutangula*; Cucurbitaceae)
Luffa aegyptiaca (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Luisia amesiana (Orchidaceae) 82

- Luisia brachystachys* (Orchidaceae) 82
Luisia cantharis (Orchidaceae) 83
Luisia primulina (Orchidaceae) 83
Luisia psyche (Orchidaceae) 83
Luisia teretifolia (Orchidaceae) 83
Luisia thailandica (Orchidaceae) 83
Luisia volueris (Orchidaceae) 83
Luisia zollingeri (Orchidaceae) 83
Lumnitzera littorea (Combretaceae) 195
Lumnitzera racemosa (Combretaceae) 195
Lupinus albus (Fabaceae) 246
Lupinus angustifolius (Fabaceae) 246
Lupinus luteus (Fabaceae) 246
Luvunga scandens (Rutaceae) 359
Luzula campestris (Juncaceae) 61
Luzula effusa (Juncaceae) 61
Lychnis inflata (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Lycianthes biflora (Solanaceae) 374
Lycopersicon esculentum (Solanaceae) 374
Lycopersicon lycopersicum (see *Lycopersicon esculentum*; Solanaceae) 374
Lycoris argentea (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Lycoris aurea (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Lygisma angustifolia (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Lyonia doyonensis (see *Lyonia ovalifolia*; Ericaceae) 216
Lyonia ovalifolia (Ericaceae) 215
Lyonia villosa (Ericaceae) 216
Lyonia villosa var. *pubescens* (see *Lyonia villosa*; Ericaceae)
Lyonia villosa var. *sphaerantha* (see *Lyonia villosa*; Ericaceae)
Lysidice rhodostegia (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Lysimachia chenopodioides (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia ferruginea (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia fletcheri (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia japonica (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia linearifolia (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia lobelioides (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia obovata (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia peduncularis (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia prolifera (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia ramosa (Primulaceae) 329
Lysimachia trichopoda (Primulaceae) 329
Lysionotus confertus (Gesneriaceae) 263
Lysionotus gracilis (Gesneriaceae) 263
Lysionotus levipes (Gesneriaceae) 263
Lysionotus pubescens (Gesneriaceae) 263
Lysionotus serratus (Gesneriaceae) 263
Lysionotus wardii (see *Lysionotus pubescens*; Gesneriaceae) 263
Maba buxifolia (Ebenaceae) 211
Maba merguensis (Ebenaceae) 211
Macaranga brandisii (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Macaranga denticulata (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Macaranga indica (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Macaranga membranacea (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Macaranga minutiflora (Euphorbiaceae) 231
Macaranga pustulata (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Macaranga tanarius (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Macaranga triloba (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Macfadyena unguis-cati (Bignoniaceae) 174
Machilus bombycina (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus fruticosa (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus gamblei (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus gammiciana (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus kingii (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus kurzii (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus odoratissima (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus robusta (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus shweliensis (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus shweliensis var. *myai* (see *Machilus shweliensis*; Lauraceae)
Machilus villosa (Lauraceae) 280
Machilus yunnanensis (Lauraceae) 280
Machura cochinchinensis (Moraceae) 306
Maclurodendron porteri (Rutaceae) 359
Macropanax dispermus (Araliaceae) 152
Macropanax oreophilum (see *Macropanax dispermus*; Araliaceae) 152
Macropanax undulatus (Araliaceae) 152
Macrosolen cochinchinensis (Loranthaceae) 285
Maddenia himalaica (Rosaceae) 337
Maddenia hypoxantha (Rosaceae) 337
Madhuca caloneura (Sapotaceae) 365
Madhuca latifolia (Sapotaceae) 365
Madhuca lobbii (Sapotaceae) 365
Madhuca longifolia (Sapotaceae) 24, 365
Madhuca longifolia var. *latifolia* (see *Madhuca longifolia*; Sapotaceae)
Maesa argentea (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa indica (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa kurzii (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa marionae (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa mollis (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa muscosa (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa paniculata (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa permollis (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa ramentacea (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa rugosa (Myrsinaceae) 310
Maesa rugosa var. *griffithii* (see *Maesa rugosa*; Myrsinaceae)
Magnolia campbellii (Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia cathcartii (Magnoliaceae) 476
Magnolia coco (Magnoliaceae) 477
Magnolia globosa (Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia grandiflora (Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia griffithii (Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia liliifera (Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia mollicomata (see *Magnolia campbellii*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia nitida (Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia pterocarpa (Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia rostrata (Magnoliaceae) 287
Magnolia sphenocarpa (see *Magnolia pterocarpa*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Mahonia acanthifolia (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia aristulata (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia calamicaulis (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia lomariifolia (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia nepalensis (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia pruinosa (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia siamensis (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia sikkimensis (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia thomsoniana (Berberidaceae) 173
Mahonia thunbergii (Berberidaceae) 173
Maianthemum atropurpureum (Convallariaceae) 49
Maianthemum fuscum (Convallariaceae) 49
Maianthemum henryi (Convallariaceae) 49
Maianthemum oleraceum (Convallariaceae) 50
Maianthemum tatsienense (Convallariaceae) 50

- Malachra capitata* (Malvaceae) 290
Malaxis acuminata (Orchidaceae) 83
Malaxis biloba (see *Malaxis acuminata*; Orchidaceae) 83
Malaxis calophylla (Orchidaceae) 83
Malaxis latifolia (Orchidaceae) 83
Malaxis liparis (Orchidaceae) 478
Malaxis muscifera (Orchidaceae) 83
Malaxis polyodon (Orchidaceae) 83
Malaxis purpurea (Orchidaceae) 83
Malaxis versicolor (Orchidaceae) 83
Mallotus acuminatus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus albus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus barbatus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus clellandii (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus cochinchinensis (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus decipiens (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus distichum (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus filiformis (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus floribundus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus helferi (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus khasianus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus kurzii (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus leptostachyus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus longipes (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus macrostachyus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus nepalensis (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus pachypodus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus paniculatus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus peltatus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus philippinensis (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus polyneurus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus repandus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus ricinoides (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus roxburghianus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus subpeltatus (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus tristis (Euphorbiaceae) 232
Mallotus wallichianus (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Malpighia coccigera (Malpighiaceae) 288
Malus baccata (Rosaceae) 337
Malus pumila (Rosaceae) 338
Malus yunnanensis (Rosaceae) 338
Malva sylvestris (Malvaceae) 290
Malvastrum coromandelianum (Malvaceae) 290
Malvaviscus arboreus (Malvaceae) 291
Malvaviscus grandiflorus (see *Malvaviscus arboreus*; Malvaceae) 291
Malvaviscus penduliflorus (Malvaceae) 291
Mandragora caulescens (Solanaceae) 374
Mangifera caloneura (Anacardiaceae) 30, 138
Mangifera foetida (Anacardiaceae) 138
Mangifera indica (Anacardiaceae) 138
Mangifera longipes (Anacardiaceae) 138
Mangifera mariana (Anacardiaceae) 138
Mangifera parkinsonii (Anacardiaceae) 138
Mangifera sylvatica (Anacardiaceae) 138
Manglietia caveana (Magnoliaceae) 287
Manglietia hookeri (Magnoliaceae) 287
Manglietia insignis (Magnoliaceae) 287
Manglietia insignis var. *angustiflora* (see *Manglietia insignis*; Magnoliaceae)
Manglietia utilis (Magnoliaceae) 287
Manihot diversifolia (see *Jatropha integerrima*; Euphorbiaceae) 231
Manihot esculenta (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Manihot esculenta var. *esculenta variegata* (see *Manihot esculenta*; Euphorbiaceae)
Manihot glaziovii (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Manilkara hexandra (Sapotaceae) 365
Manilkara kauki (Sapotaceae) 365
Manilkara littoralis (Sapotaceae) 365
Manisuris compressa (Poaceae) 105
Mansoa alliacea (Bignoniaceae) 174
Mansonia gagei (Sterculiaceae) 376
Mantisia saltatoria (Zingiberaceae) 123
Mantisia spathulata (Zingiberaceae) 123
Mantisia wardii (Zingiberaceae) 123
Mantisia wengerii (Zingiberaceae) 123
Maoutia puya (Urticaceae) 387
Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae) 269
Mappia tomentosa (Icacinaceae) 269
Maranta arundinacea (Marantaceae) 62
Maranta bicolor (Marantaceae) 62
Maranta dichotoma (see *Schumannianthus dichotomus*; Marantaceae) 62
Maranta leuconcurra (Marantaceae) 62
Mariscus albescens (see *Cyperus odoratus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Mariscus bulbosus (see *Cyperus clarkei*; Cyperaceae) 52
Mariscus dregeanus (see *Cyperus dubius*; Cyperaceae) 52
Mariscus ferax (see *Cyperus odoratus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Mariscus microcephalus (see *Cyperus compactus*; Cyperaceae) 52
Markhamia stipulata (Bignoniaceae) 27, 174
Marsdenia barbata (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Marsdenia carnososa (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Marsdenia leiocarpa (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Marsdenia tenacissima (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Marsdenia tinctoria (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Marsdenia volubilis (see *Wattakaka volubilis*; Asclepiadaceae) 157
Martynia annua (Pedaliaceae) 323
Mastixia arborea (Cornaceae) 202
Mastixia eunymoides (Cornaceae) 202
Mathiola incana (Brassicaceae) 178
Mayodendron igneum (Bignoniaceae) 174
Maytenus acuminata (Celastraceae) 192
Maytenus hookeri (Celastraceae) 192
Maytenus thomsonii (Celastraceae) 192
Mazus pumilus (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Mazus rugosus (see *Mazus pumilus*; Scrophulariaceae) 370
Meconopsis bettonicifolia (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis calciphila (see *Meconopsis horridula*; Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis horridula (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis horridula var. *racemosa* (see *Meconopsis horridula*; Papaveraceae)
Meconopsis impedita (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis integrifolia (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis lancifolia (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis lyrata (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis napaulensis (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis paniculata (Papaveraceae) 479
Meconopsis racemosa (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis rubra (see *Meconopsis impedita*; Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis smithiana (Papaveraceae) 322
Meconopsis violacea (Papaveraceae) 322
Mecopus nidulans (Fabaceae) 246
Medinilla erythrophylla (Melastomataceae) 292

- Medinilla griffithii* (Melastomataceae) 292
Medinilla merguensis (Melastomataceae) 292
Medinilla rubicunda (Melastomataceae) 292
Megacarpaea delavayi (Brassicaceae) 178
Melaleuca alternifolia (Myrtaceae) 313
Melaleuca cajuputi (Myrtaceae) 313
Melaleuca leucadendron (Myrtaceae) 313
Melampodium divaricatum (Asteraceae) 165
Melampodium paludosum (see *Melampodium divaricatum*; Asteraceae) 165
Melanorrhoea glabra (Anacardiaceae) 139
Melanorrhoea usitata (Anacardiaceae) 27, 139
Melanthera biflora (Asteraceae) 165
Melastoma clarkeanum (Melastomataceae) 292
Melastoma decemfidum (Melastomataceae) 292
Melastoma houtteanum (Melastomataceae) 292
Melastoma imbricatum (Melastomataceae) 292
Melastoma malabathricum (Melastomataceae) 292
Melastoma normale (Melastomataceae) 292
Melastoma sanguineum (Melastomataceae) 292
Melhania hamiltoniana (Sterculiaceae) 376
Melia azedarach (Meliaceae) 296
Melia birmanica (Meliaceae) 296
Melia composita (Meliaceae) 296
Melia dubia (Meliaceae) 296
Melia excelsa (Meliaceae) 296
Melicope accedens (Rutaceae) 359
Melicope helferi (see *MacLurodendron porteri*; Rutaceae) 359
Melicope latifolia (Rutaceae) 359
Melicope lunu-ankenda (Rutaceae) 359
Melicope triphylla (Rutaceae) 359
Melicope viticina (Rutaceae) 359
Melilotus alba (Fabaceae) 246
Melilotus indica (Fabaceae) 246
Melinis minutiflora (Poaceae) 105
Meliosma arnotiana (Meliosmaceae) 296
Meliosma beaniana (Meliosmaceae) 296
Meliosma colletiana (Meliosmaceae) 296
Meliosma lanceolata (Meliosmaceae) 296
Meliosma laui (Meliosmaceae) 297
Meliosma mannii (Meliosmaceae) 297
Meliosma microcarpa (Meliosmaceae) 297
Meliosma pinnata (Meliosmaceae) 297
Meliosma pungens (Meliosmaceae) 297
Meliosma simplicifolia (Meliosmaceae) 297
Meliosma thomsoni (Meliosmaceae) 297
Meliosma wallichii (Meliosmaceae) 297
Melissa parviflora (Lamiaceae) 272
Melocalamus compactiflorus (Poaceae) 106
Melocanna arundina (Poaceae) 106
Melocanna baccifera (Poaceae) 25, 106
Melocanna bambusoides (see *Melocanna baccifera*; Poaceae) 106
Melocanna humilis (see *Melocanna arundina*; Poaceae) 106
Melochia arborea (see *Melochia umbellata*; Sterculiaceae) 377
Melochia corchorifolia (Sterculiaceae) 377
Melochia indica (see *Melochia umbellata*; Sterculiaceae) 377
Melochia umbellata (Sterculiaceae) 377
Melodinus henryi (Apocynaceae) 148
Melodinus khasianus (Apocynaceae) 148
Melodinus monogynus (Apocynaceae) 148
Melodorum bicolor (see *Fissistigma bicolor*; Annonaceae) 142
Melodorum griffithii (see *Fissistigma scandens*; Annonaceae) 142
Melodorum macranthum (Annonaceae) 142
Melodorum minuticalyx (see *Fissistigma minuticalyx*; Annonaceae) 142
Melodorum polyanthum (Annonaceae) 142
Melodorum rubiginosum (see *Fissistigma rubiginosum*; Annonaceae) 142
Melodorum thorellii (see *Fissistigma thorellii*; Annonaceae) 142
Melodorum verrucosum (see *Fissistigma verrucosum*; Annonaceae) 142
Melothria heterophylla (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Melothria maderaspatana (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Melothria wallichii (see *Zehneria wallichii*; Cucurbitaceae) 206
Memecylon amherstianum (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon caeruleum (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon celastrinum (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon edule (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon edule var. *ovata* (see *Memecylon edule*; Melastomataceae)
Memecylon edule var. *typica* (see *Memecylon edule*; Melastomataceae)
Memecylon elegans (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon grande (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon griffithianum (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon helferi (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon heteropleurum (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon intermedium (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon laevigatum (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon oleaefolium (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon pauciflorum (Melastomataceae) 292
Memecylon plebejum (Melastomataceae) 293
Memecylon umbellatum (Melastomataceae) 293
Menispermum dioicum (Menispermaceae) 297
Mentha aquatica (Lamiaceae) 272
Mentha arvensis (Lamiaceae) 272
Mentha arvensis var. *piperascens* (see *Mentha arvensis*; Lamiaceae)
Mentha longifolia (Lamiaceae) 272
Mentha piperita (Lamiaceae) 272
Mentha spicata (Lamiaceae) 272
Merremia aegyptia (Convolvulaceae) 200
Merremia dissecta (Convolvulaceae) 200
Merremia emarginata (Convolvulaceae) 200
Merremia gemella (Convolvulaceae) 200
Merremia hederacea (Convolvulaceae) 200
Merremia hirta (Convolvulaceae) 200
Merremia kingii (Convolvulaceae) 201
Merremia mammosa (Convolvulaceae) 201
Merremia quinata (Convolvulaceae) 201
Merremia tuberosa (Convolvulaceae) 201
Merremia umbellata (Convolvulaceae) 201
Merremia vitifolia (Convolvulaceae) 201
Merrillioanax listeri (Araliaceae) 152
Mesua ferrea (Hypericaceae) 24, 268
Mesua nervosa (Hypericaceae) 268
Metadina trichotoma (Rubiaceae) 351
Metroxylon sagu (Arecaceae) 46
Meyna peltata (Rubiaceae) 351
Meyna spinosa (Rubiaceae) 351
Meyna velutina (Rubiaceae) 351

- Mezoncureon cucullatum* (see *Caesalpinia cucullata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181
Mezoneuron enneaphyllum (see *Caesalpinia enneaphylla*; Caesalpiniaceae) 182
Mezoneuron furfuraceum (see *Caesalpinia furfuracea*; Caesalpiniaceae) 182
Mezoneuron glabrum (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Mezoncureon grande (see *Caesalpinia grandis*; Caesalpiniaceae) 182
Mezoneuron hymenocarpum (see *Caesalpinia hymenocarpa*; Caesalpiniaceae) 182
Mezoneuron pubescens (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Michelia baillonii (Magnoliaceae) 287
Michelia cathcartii (see *Magnolia campbellii*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Michelia champaca (Magnoliaceae) 287
Michelia doltsopa (Magnoliaceae) 288
Michelia excelsa (Magnoliaceae) 288
Michelia floribunda (Magnoliaceae) 288
Michelia lacei (Magnoliaceae) 288
Michelia lanuginosa (Magnoliaceae) 288
Michelia manipurensis (see *Michelia doltsopa*; Magnoliaceae) 288
Michelia oblonga (Magnoliaceae) 288
Michelia uniflora (Magnoliaceae) 288
Michelia velutina (Magnoliaceae) 288
Micholitzia obcordata (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Micrargeria wightii (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Microcarpaea minima (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Microcarpaea muscosa (see *Microcarpaea minima*; Scrophulariaceae) 370
Microchloa indica (Poaceae) 106
Microchloa kunthii (Poaceae) 106
Microchloa setacea (see *Microchloa indica*; Poaceae) 106
Microcos calophylla (Tiliaceae) 384
Microcos paniculata (Tiliaceae) 384
Microcos sinuata (Tiliaceae) 384
Microdesmis caseariaefolia (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Microglossa albens (see *Aster albens*; Asteraceae) 159
Microglossa pyrifolia (Asteraceae) 165
Microglossa volubilis (Asteraceae) 165
Micromelum falcatum (Rutaceae) 359
Micromelum hirsutum (Rutaceae) 359
Micromelum integerrimum (Rutaceae) 359
Micromelum minutum (Rutaceae) 359
Micromelum pubescens (Rutaceae) 359
Micropera obtusa (Orchidaceae) 83
Micropera pallida (Orchidaceae) 83
Micropera rostrata (Orchidaceae) 83
Micropera secunda (Orchidaceae) 83
Microsynchus glaber (see *Launaea acaulis*; Asteraceae) 164
Microsaccus griffithii (Orchidaceae) 83
Microsaccus javensis (Orchidaceae) 478
Microstegium brandisii (see *Microstegium eucnemis*; Poaceae) 106
Microstegium ciliatum (Poaceae) 106
Microstegium delicatulum (Poaceae) 106
Microstegium eucnemis (Poaceae) 106
Microstegium monanthum (see *Microstegium ciliatum*; Poaceae) 106
Microstegium nudum (Poaceae) 106
Microstegium petiolare (Poaceae) 106
Microstegium stapfii (Poaceae) 106
Microstegium vagans (Poaceae) 106
Microstegium vimineum (Poaceae) 106
Microtoena insuavis (Lamiaceae) 272
Microtropis beddomei (Celastraceae) 192
Microtropis bivalvis (Celastraceae) 192
Microtropis discolor (Celastraceae) 192
Microtropis filiformis (see *Microtropis bivalvis*; Celastraceae) 192
Microtropis gagei (Celastraceae) 192
Microtropis longifolia (Celastraceae) 192
Microtropis macrophylla (Celastraceae) 192
Microtropis pyramidalis (Celastraceae) 192
Microtropis scottii (Celastraceae) 192
Mikania micrantha (Asteraceae) 165
Mikania scandens (see *Mikania micrantha*; Asteraceae) 165
Mildea xestophylla (see *Paranephelium xestophyllum*; Sapindaceae) 364
Milium minutiflorum (see *Digitaria perrottetii*; Poaceae) 99
Miliusa glandulifera (Annonaceae) 142
Miliusa longipes (Annonaceae) 142
Miliusa macrocarpa (Annonaceae) 142
Miliusa roxburghiana (Annonaceae) 142
Miliusa saccata (Annonaceae) 143
Miliusa sclerocarpa (Annonaceae) 143
Miliusa thorelii (Annonaceae) 143
Miliusa tristis (Annonaceae) 143
Miliusa unguiculata (Annonaceae) 143
Millettia velutina (Annonaceae) 28, 143
Millettia atropurpurea (see *Callerya atropurpurea*; Fabaceae) 236
Millettia brandisiana (Fabaceae) 246
Millettia caerulea (Fabaceae) 246
Millettia cana (Fabaceae) 246
Millettia cinerea (Fabaceae) 246
Millettia cubittii (Fabaceae) 246
Millettia dielsiana (Fabaceae) 246
Millettia dorwardii (Fabaceae) 246
Millettia eriocalyx (Fabaceae) 246
Millettia erythrocalyx (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia extensa (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia filipes (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia fruticosa (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia glaucescens (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia griffithii (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia harrowiana (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia ichthyochtona (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia leiogyna (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia macrostachya (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia monticola (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia multiflora (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia ovalifolia (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia pachycarpa (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia peguensis (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia pendula (Fabaceae) 25, 247
Millettia piscidia (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia podocarpa (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia pubinervis (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia puerarioides (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia pulchra (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia racemosa (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia rivularis (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia sericea (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia subpalmata (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia tetraptera (Fabaceae) 247
Millettia trifoliata (Fabaceae) 247

- Milletia utilis* (Fabaceae) 248
Milletia wrightiana (Fabaceae) 248
Milletia xylocarpa (Fabaceae) 248
Millingtonia hortensis (Bignoniaceae) 174
Mimosa pudica (Mimosaceae) 301
Mimosa rubicaulis (Mimosaceae) 301
Mimulus nepalensis (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Mimulus orbicularis (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Mimulus strictus (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Mimusops elengi (Sapotaceae) 365
Mimusops hexandra (Sapotaceae) 365
Mimusops kauki (Sapotaceae) 365
Mimusops laevis (Sapotaceae) 365
Mimusops parvifolia (Sapotaceae) 365
Mirabilis jalapa (Nyctaginaceae) 316
Miscanthus floridulus (Poaceae) 106
Miscanthus fuscus (Poaceae) 106
Miscanthus nepalensis (Poaceae) 106
Mischobulbum wrayanum (Orchidaceae) 83
Mischocarpus fuscus (see *Mischocarpus pentapetalus*; Sapindaceae) 363
Mischocarpus pentapetalus (Sapindaceae) 363
Mischocarpus sumatranus (Sapindaceae) 363
Mischocarpus sundaicus (Sapindaceae) 363
Mitragyna diversifolia (Rubiaceae) 26, 351
Mitragyna parvifolia (Rubiaceae) 29, 351
Mitragyna rotundifolia (Rubiaceae) 351
Mitragyna speciosa (Rubiaceae) 351
Mitrasacme alsinoides (Loganiaceae) 283
Mitrasacme polymorpha (Loganiaceae) 283
Mitreola paniculata (Loganiaceae) 283
Mitrephora javanica (Annonaceae) 143
Mitrephora keithii (Annonaceae) 143
Mitrephora lanotan (Annonaceae) 471
Mitrephora lophophora (see *Mitrephora keithii*; Annonaceae) 143
Mitrephora maingayi (see *Mitrephora teysmanni*; Annonaceae) 143
Mitrephora multiovulata (see *Pseuduvaria multiovulata*; Annonaceae) 144
Mitrephora reticulata (see *Pseuduvaria reticulata*; Annonaceae) 144
Mitrephora teysmanni (Annonaceae) 143
Mitrephora tomentosa (Annonaceae) 143
Mitrephora vandaeflora (Annonaceae) 143
Mitrephora vulpina (see *Mitrephora javanica*; Annonaceae) 143
Mnesithea clarkei (Poaceae) 106
Mnesithea glandulosa (Poaceae) 106
Mnesithea granularis (Poaceae) 106
Mnesithea helferi (Poaceae) 106
Mnesithea khasiana (Poaceae) 106
Mnesithea laevis (Poaceae) 106
Mnesithea laevis var. *cochinchinensis* (see *Mnesithea laevis*; Poaceae)
Mnesithea mergensis (Poaceae) 106
Mnesithea pulcherrima (Poaceae) 107
Mnesithea rupicola (Poaceae) 107
Mnesithea striata (Poaceae) 107
Modecca apiculata (Passifloraceae) 323
Modecca cardiophylla (see *Adenia cardiophylla*; Passifloraceae) 323
Modecca furfuracea (Passifloraceae) 323
Modecca trilobata (see *Adenia trilobata*; Passifloraceae) 323
Moghania bracteata (Fabaceae) 248
Moghania grahamiana (Fabaceae) 248
Moghania latifolia (Fabaceae) 248
Moghania lineata (Fabaceae) 248
Moghania macrophylla (Fabaceae) 248
Moghania nana (Fabaceae) 248
Moghania semialata (Fabaceae) 248
Moghania sericans (Fabaceae) 248
Moghania strobilifera (Fabaceae) 248
Molineria capitulata (Hypoxidaceae) 60
Molineria latifolia (Hypoxidaceae) 60
Mollugo cerviana (Molluginaceae) 302
Mollugo pentaphylla (Molluginaceae) 302
Mollugo stricta (Molluginaceae) 302
Momordica charantia (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Momordica cochinchinensis (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Momordica dioica (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Momordica macrophylla (Cucurbitaceae) 204
Momordica subangulata (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Monochoria elata (Pontederiaceae) 116
Monochoria hastata (Pontederiaceae) 116
Monochoria hastata (see *Monochoria hastata*; Pontederiaceae) 116
Monochoria ovata (Pontederiaceae) 116
Monochoria vaginalis (Pontederiaceae) 116
Monochoria vaginalis var. *plantaginea* (see *Monochoria vaginalis*; Pontederiaceae)
Monomeria barbata (Orchidaceae) 83
Monorchis angustifolia (see *Herminium lanceum*; Orchidaceae) 81
Monotropa uniflora (Ericaceae) 216
Monotropastrum humile (Ericaceae) 216
Monstera deliciosa (Araceae) 42
Montanoa bipinnatifida (Asteraceae) 165
Morina nepalensis (Morinaceae) 307
Morinda angustifolia (Rubiaceae) 351
Morinda citrifolia (Rubiaceae) 351
Morinda elliptica (Rubiaceae) 351
Morinda exserta (Rubiaceae) 351
Morinda persicaefolia (Rubiaceae) 351
Morinda tetrandra (Rubiaceae) 351
Morinda tinctoria (Rubiaceae) 351
Morinda umbellata (Rubiaceae) 351
Morinda wallichii (Rubiaceae) 351
Morindopsis capillaris (Rubiaceae) 351
Moringa oleifera (Moringaceae) 307
Morus alba (Moraceae) 306
Morus australis (Moraceae) 306
Morus indica (Moraceae) 306
Morus laevigata (Moraceae) 307
Morus macroura (Moraceae) 307
Moschosma polystachyum (Lamiaceae) 272
Mucuna bracteata (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna cochinchinensis (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna colletii (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna exserta (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna gigantea (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna hainanensis (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna imbricata (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna macrocarpa (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna monosperma (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna nigricans (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna pruriens (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna prurita (see *Mucuna pruriens*; Fabaceae) 248

- Mucuna sempervirens* (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna utilis (Fabaceae) 248
Mucuna venulosa (Fabaceae) 248
Muehlenbeckia platyclada (Polygonaceae) 327
Muhlenbergia huegelii (Poaceae) 107
Muhlenbergia mexicana (Poaceae) 107
Mukia maderaspatana (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Munronia wallichii (Meliaceae) 296
Muntingia calabura (Tiliaceae) 384
Murdannia crocea (Commelinaceae) 48
Murdannia crocea subsp. *ochracea* (see *Murdannia crocea*; Commelinaceae)
Murdannia divergens (Commelinaceae) 49
Murdannia edulis (Commelinaceae) 49
Murdannia gigantea (Commelinaceae) 49
Murdannia japonica (Commelinaceae) 49
Murdannia nudiflora (Commelinaceae) 49
Murdannia simplex (Commelinaceae) 49
Murdannia spectabilis (Commelinaceae) 49
Murdannia spirata (Commelinaceae) 49
Murraya elongata (Rutaceae) 359
Murraya koenigii (Rutaceae) 360
Murraya paniculata (Rutaceae) 360
Musa acuminata (Musaceae) 63
Musa bakeri (Musaceae) 477
Musa glauca (see *Ensete glaucum*; Musaceae) 63
Musa itinerans (Musaceae) 63
Musa laterita (Musaceae) 63
Musa nagensium (Musaceae) 63
Musa ornata (Musaceae) 63
Musa rosea (see *Musa velutina*; Musaceae) 63
Musa rubra (Musaceae) 63
Musa sanguinea (Musaceae) 63
Musa sapientum (Musaceae) 63
Musa sapientum var. *arakanensis* (see *Musa sapientum*; Musaceae)
Musa sapientum var. *champa* (see *Musa sapientum*; Musaceae)
Musa sapientum var. *dacca* (see *Musa sapientum*; Musaceae)
Musa sapientum var. *rubra* (see *Musa sapientum*; Musaceae)
Musa sinensis (see *Musa acuminata*; Musaceae) 63
Musa sylvestris (Musaceae) 477
Musa textilis (Musaceae) 63
Musa velutina (Musaceae) 63
Musella lasiocarpa (Musaceae) 63
Mussaenda breviflora (Rubiaceae) 351
Mussaenda calycina (Rubiaceae) 351
Mussaenda divaricata (Rubiaceae) 351
Mussaenda erosa (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda erythrophylla (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda flava (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda frondosa (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda glabra (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda griffithii (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda incana (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda intuspilosa (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda kingdon-wardii (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda luteola (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda macrophylla (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda parva (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda pavettaefolia (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda philippica (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda polyneura (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda roxburghii (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda uniflora (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda variolosa (Rubiaceae) 352
Mussaenda wallichii (Rubiaceae) 352
Myanmaria calycina (Asteraceae) 165
Mycetia gracilis (Rubiaceae) 352
Mycetia parishii (Rubiaceae) 352
Mycetia rodergi (Rubiaceae) 352
Myriactis nepalensis (Asteraceae) 165
Myriactis wallichii (Asteraceae) 165
Myrialepis paradoxa (Arecaceae) 46
Myrica esculenta (Myricaceae) 307
Myrica nagi (Myricaceae) 307
Myrica sapida (Myricaceae) 307
Myrioneuron angustifolium (Rubiaceae) 352
Myrioneuron hirsutum (Rubiaceae) 352
Myriophyllum tetrandrum (Haloragaceae) 265
Myriophyllum tuberculatum (Haloragaceae) 265
Myriopterum extensum (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Myriostachya wightiana (Poaceae) 107
Myristica amygdalina (Myristicaceae) 307
Myristica angustifolia (Myristicaceae) 307
Myristica cantleyi (Myristicaceae) 307
Myristica conferta (Myristicaceae) 307
Myristica erratica (Myristicaceae) 307
Myristica fragrans (Myristicaceae) 307
Myristica furfuracea (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica geminata (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica gibbosa (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica glabra (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica glauca (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica glaucescens (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica guatteriiifolia (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica irya (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica kingii (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica linifolia (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica longifolia (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica malabarica (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica malayana (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica missionis (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica nagi (Myristicaceae) 308
Myristica prainii (Myristicaceae) 308
Myrsine avenis (Myrsinaceae) 310
Myrsine capitellata (Myrsinaceae) 310
Myrsine semiserrata (Myrsinaceae) 310
Myxopyrum serrulatum (Oleaceae) 320
Najas bengalensis (Najadaceae) 477
Najas graminea (Najadaceae) 63
Najas indica (Najadaceae) 63
Najas kingii (Najadaceae) 63
Najas marina (Najadaceae) 63
Najas marina var. *kashmirensis* (see *Najas marina*; Najadaceae)
Naravelia laurifolia (Ranunculaceae) 334
Naravelia zeylanica (Ranunculaceae) 334
Narcissus jonquilla (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Nardostachys jatamansi (Valerianaceae) 387
Nardostachys wallichii (Valerianaceae) 481
Narenga fallax (Poaceae) 107
Narenga porphyrocoma (Poaceae) 107
Nasturtium indicum (see *Rorippa indica*; Brassicaceae) 178
Nasturtium montanum (see *Rorippa indica*; Brassicaceae) 178
Nasturtium officinale (Brassicaceae) 178
Natsiatopsis thunbergiaefolia (Icacinaceae) 269

- Natsiatum herpeticum* (Icacinaeae) 269
Nauclea brunonis (Rubiaceae) 352
Nauclea diversifolia (Rubiaceae) 352
Nauclea griffithii (Rubiaceae) 352
Nauclea orientalis (Rubiaceae) 352
Nauclea sericea (Rubiaceae) 353
Nauclea sessilifolia (Rubiaceae) 353
Nechamandra alternifolia (Hydrocharitaceae) 60
Neesia synandra (Bombacaceae) 473
Neillia affinis (Rosaceae) 338
Neillia thyrsoflora (Rosaceae) 338
Nelsonia campestris (see *Nelsonia canescens*; Acanthaceae) 130
Nelsonia canescens (Acanthaceae) 130
Nelumbo nucifera (Nelumbonaceae) 316
Neoalsomitra clavigera (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Neoalsomitra integrifoliola (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Neoalsomitra pubigera (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Neoalsomitra sarcophylla (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Neocinnamomum caudatum (Lauraceae) 280
Neocolletia gracilis (Fabaceae) 249
Neohouzeaua dullooa (Poaceae) 107
Neohouzeaua griffithii (see *Teinostachyum griffithii*; Poaceae) 113
Neohouzeaua helferi (Poaceae) 24, 107
Neohouzeaua stricta (Poaceae) 107
Neohouzeaua tavoyana (Poaceae) 107
Neolitsea cassia (Lauraceae) 280
Neolitsea lanuginosa (Lauraceae) 280
Neolitsea umbrosa (Lauraceae) 280
Neolitsea zeylanica (Lauraceae) 280
Neonauclea excelsa (Rubiaceae) 353
Neonauclea griffithii (Rubiaceae) 353
Neoscortechinia philippinensis (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Neotrigonostemon diversifolius (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Nepentandra lanceolata (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Nepeta erecta (Lamiaceae) 272
Nepeta lamiopsis (Lamiaceae) 272
Nephelium hypoleucum (Sapindaceae) 364
Nephelium lappaceum (Sapindaceae) 364
Nephelium lappaceum var. *pallens* (see *Nephelium lappaceum*; Sapindaceae)
Nephelium laurinum (Sapindaceae) 364
Nephelium mutabile (see *Nephelium ramboutan-ake*; Sapindaceae) 364
Nephelium ramboutan-ake (Sapindaceae) 364
Nephelium rubescens (see *Nephelium laurinum*; Sapindaceae) 364
Neptunia acinaciformis (Mimosaceae) 301
Neptunia javanica (Mimosaceae) 301
Neptunia oleracea (Mimosaceae) 301
Neptunia robertsonii (Mimosaceae) 302
Neptunia triquetra (see *Neptunia javanica*; Mimosaceae) 301
Nerium indicum (see *Nerium oleander*; Apocynaceae) 148
Nerium oleander (Apocynaceae) 148
Nertera sinensis (Rubiaceae) 353
Nervilia aragoana (Orchidaceae) 83
Nervilia discolor (see *Nervilia plicata*; Orchidaceae) 83
Nervilia khasiana (Orchidaceae) 83
Nervilia macroglossa (Orchidaceae) 83
Nervilia maculata (Orchidaceae) 83
Nervilia parishiana (Orchidaceae) 83
Nervilia plicata (Orchidaceae) 83
Nervilia scottii (see *Nervilia aragoana*; Orchidaceae) 83
Neuracanthus grandiflorus (Acanthaceae) 130
Neuracanthus tetragonostachyus (Acanthaceae) 130
Neuropeltis racemosa (Convolvulaceae) 201
Neyraudia arundinacea (Poaceae) 107
Neyraudia madagascariensis (Poaceae) 107
Neyraudia reynaudiana (Poaceae) 107
Nicandra physalodes (Solanaceae) 374
Nicolaia elatior (see *Etlingera elatior*; Zingiberaceae) 121
Nicotiana affinis (see *Nicotiana alata*; Solanaceae) 374
Nicotiana alata (Solanaceae) 374
Nicotiana rustica (Solanaceae) 374
Nicotiana tabacum (Solanaceae) 374
Niebuhria siamensis (Capparaceae) 187
Nigella damascena (Ranunculaceae) 334
Nigella sativa (Ranunculaceae) 334
Nomaphila parishii (Acanthaceae) 130
Nomocharis aperta (Liliaceae) 62
Nomocharis basilissa (Liliaceae) 62
Nomocharis farreri (Liliaceae) 62
Nomocharis georgei (Liliaceae) 62
Nomocharis pardanthina (see *Nomocharis farreri*; Liliaceae) 62
Nomocharis pardanthina var. *farreri* (see *Nomocharis farreri*; Liliaceae)
Nomocharis saluenensis (Liliaceae) 62
Nothaphoebe condensa (Lauraceae) 280
Nothochaeta hamosa (Lamiaceae) 273
Nothosaerva brachiata (Amaranthaceae) 137
Notonia crassissima (see *Kleinia grandiflora*; Asteraceae) 164
Notonia vestita (Asteraceae) 165
Notothixos merguiensis (Viscaceae) 392
Nouettea cochinchinensis (see *Epigynum cochinchinensis*; Apocynaceae) 148
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis (Oleaceae) 320
Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora (Bignoniaceae) 174
Nyctocalos shanica (see *Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora*; Bignoniaceae) 174
Nymphaea alba (Nymphaeaceae) 316
Nymphaea nouchali (Nymphaeaceae) 316
Nymphaea pubescens (Nymphaeaceae) 316
Nymphaea stellata (see *Nymphaea nouchali*; Nymphaeaceae) 316
Nymphaea tetragona (Nymphaeaceae) 316
Nymphoides hydrophylla (Menyanthaceae) 298
Nymphoides indica (Menyanthaceae) 298
Nymphoides parvifolia (Menyanthaceae) 298
Nypa fruticans (Arecaceae) 30, 46
Nyssa bifida (Cornaceae) 202
Nyssa javanica (Cornaceae) 202
Nyssa megacarpa (Cornaceae) 202
Nyssa sinensis (Cornaceae) 202
Oberonia anceps (Orchidaceae) 83
Oberonia ancipita (see *Oberonia anceps*; Orchidaceae) 83
Oberonia anthropophora (Orchidaceae) 83
Oberonia brachystachys (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia brunonia (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia cavaleriei (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia ensiformis (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia falconeri (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia ferruginea (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia griffithiana (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia iridifolia (see *Oberonia mucronata*; Orchidaceae) 84

- Oberonia iridifolia* var. *brevifolia* (see *Oberonia mucronata*; Orchidaceae)
Oberonia mannii (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia maxima (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia mucronata (Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia myosurus (see *Oberonia cavaleriei*; Orchidaceae) 84
Oberonia rufilabris (Orchidaceae) 84
Ochna andamanica (Ochnaceae) 316
Ochna brevipes (Ochnaceae) 316
Ochna fruticulosa (Ochnaceae) 316
Ochna jabotapita (Ochnaceae) 316
Ochna pumila (Ochnaceae) 316
Ochna wallichii (Ochnaceae) 316
Ochrocarpos nervosus (Hypericaceae) 268
Ochrocarpos siamensis (Hypericaceae) 268
Ochroma pyramidale (Bombacaceae) 175
Ochthocharis javanica (Melastomataceae) 293
Ocimum americanum (Lamiaceae) 273
Ocimum basilicum (Lamiaceae) 273
Ocimum exsultans (Lamiaceae) 273
Ocimum gratissimum (Lamiaceae) 273
Ocimum sanctum (Lamiaceae) 273
Octotropis terminalis (Rubiaceae) 353
Odontonema nitidum (Acanthaceae) 130
Oenanthe javanica (Apiaceae) 145
Oenanthe stolonifera (see *Oenanthe javanica*; Apiaceae) 146
Oenothera biennis (Onagraceae) 321
Oenothera rosea (Onagraceae) 321
Oenothera tetrapectera (Onagraceae) 321
Olaux acuminata (Olacaceae) 317
Olaux imbricata (Olacaceae) 317
Olaux merguensis (Olacaceae) 317
Olaux nana (Olacaceae) 317
Olaux psittacorum (Olacaceae) 317
Olaux scandens (see *Olaux psittacorum*; Olacaceae) 317
Olaux zeylanica (Olacaceae) 317
Oldenlandia alata (Rubiaceae) 353
Oldenlandia arguta (Rubiaceae) 353
Oldenlandia corymbosa (Rubiaceae) 353
Oldenlandia diffusa (Rubiaceae) 353
Oldenlandia linoides (Rubiaceae) 353
Oldenlandia nudicaulis (Rubiaceae) 353
Oldenlandia parishii (Rubiaceae) 353
Oldenlandia ramosa (Rubiaceae) 353
Olea attenuata (Oleaceae) 320
Olea dentata (Oleaceae) 320
Olea dentata var. *salicifolia* (see *Olea dentata*; Oleaceae)
Olea dioica (Oleaceae) 320
Olea gambeli (Oleaceae) 320
Oleoxylin balsamifera (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Omphalogramma delavayi (Primulaceae) 329
Omphalogramma burmanicum (Primulaceae) 329
Omphalogramma coxii (Primulaceae) 329
Omphalogramma farreri (Primulaceae) 329
Omphalogramma pilosum (Primulaceae) 329
Oncosperma fasciculatum (Arecaceae) 46
Oncosperma tigillarum (Arecaceae) 46
Onosma bracteatum (Boraginaceae) 177
Onosma burmanicum (Boraginaceae) 177
Onosma thomsoni (Boraginaceae) 177
Operculina petaloidea (Convolvulaceae) 201
Operculina turpethum (Convolvulaceae) 201
Ophiopogon grandis (Convallariaceae) 50
Ophiopogon intermedius (Convallariaceae) 50
Ophiopogon malcolmsonii (Convallariaceae) 50
Ophiopogon wallichianus (Convallariaceae) 50
Ophiorrhiza calcarata (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza erubescens (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza fasciculata (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza glauco-rosea (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza gracilis (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza harrisi (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza japonica (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza lacei (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza lauranciana (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza lignosa (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza mungos (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza ochroleuca (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza oppositiflora (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza rosca (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza tingens (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza trichocarpa (Rubiaceae) 353
Ophiorrhiza umbricola (Rubiaceae) 354
Ophiorrhiza wallichii (Rubiaceae) 354
Ophiorrhiziphyllon macrobotryum (Acanthaceae) 130
Ophiuros exaltatus (Poaceae) 107
Ophiuros megaphyllum (Poaceae) 107
Opilia amentacea (Opiliaceae) 321
Oplismenus burmannii (Poaceae) 107
Oplismenus compositus (Poaceae) 107
Opuntia cochenillifera (Cactaceae) 179
Opuntia dillenii (Cactaceae) 179
Opuntia elatior (Cactaceae) 179
Opuntia monacantha (Cactaceae) 179
Opuntia oxyacantha (Cactaceae) 474
Orchis chusua (see *Chusua donii*; Orchidaceae) 69
Orchis mascula (Orchidaceae) 84
Orchis subrotunda (see *Hemipilia calophylla*; Orchidaceae) 81
Oreocharis forrestii (Gesneriaceae) 476
Oreocnide frutescens (Urticaceae) 387
Oreocnide integrifolia (Urticaceae) 387
Oreocnide sylvatica (Urticaceae) 387
Oreorchis aurantiaca (Orchidaceae) 84
Oreorchis discigera (Orchidaceae) 84
Origanum majorana (Lamiaceae) 273
Origanum vulgare (Lamiaceae) 273
Oritrephes septentrionalis (Melastomataceae) 293
Ormosia dubia (Fabaceae) 249
Ormosia inopinata (Fabaceae) 249
Ormosia laxa (Fabaceae) 249
Ormosia robusta (Fabaceae) 249
Ormosia stricta (Fabaceae) 249
Ormosia tavoyana (Fabaceae) 249
Ormosia watsonii (Fabaceae) 249
Ornithoboea lacei (Gesneriaceae) 263
Ornithoboea parishii (Gesneriaceae) 263
Ornithochilus difformis (Orchidaceae) 84
Ornithochilus fuscus (see *Ornithochilus difformis*; Orchidaceae) 84
Oropetium thomaeum (Poaceae) 107
Orophea acuminata (Annonaceae) 143
Orophea brandisii (Annonaceae) 143
Orophea hexandra (Annonaceae) 471
Orophea katschallica (Annonaceae) 471
Orophea polycarpa (Annonaceae) 143
Oroxylum indicum (Bignoniaceae) 174

- Orthosiphon incurvus* (Lamiaceae) 273
Orthosiphon parishii (Lamiaceae) 273
Orthosiphon rubicundus (Lamiaceae) 273
Orthosiphon spiralis (Lamiaceae) 273
Oryza brachyantha (Poaceae) 107
Oryza coarctata (Poaceae) 107
Oryza granulata (see *Oryza meyeriana*; Poaceae) 107
Oryza latifolia (Poaceae) 107
Oryza meyeriana (Poaceae) 107
Oryza meyeriana var. *granulata* (see *Oryza meyeriana*; Poaceae)
Oryza minuta (Poaceae) 107
Oryza nivara (Poaceae) 108
Oryza officinalis (see *Oryza minuta*; Poaceae) 107
Oryza ridleyi (Poaceae) 108
Oryza rufipogon (Poaceae) 108
Oryza sativa (Poaceae) 108
Osbeckia aspericaulis (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia chinensis (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia crinita (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia hildebrandii (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia nepalensis (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia racemosa (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia rostrata (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia stellata (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia truncata (Melastomataceae) 293
Osbeckia zeylanica (Melastomataceae) 293
Osmanthus fragrans (Oleaceae) 320
Osmanthus suavis (Oleaceae) 320
Osteomeles anhyllifolia (Rosaceae) 338
Osteomeles schwerinae (Rosaceae) 338
Ostodes helferi (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Ostodes paniculata (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Osyris wightiana (Santalaceae) 29, 362
Otanthra bracteata (Melastomataceae) 293
Otanthra moluccana (Melastomataceae) 293
Otochilus alba (Orchidaceae) 84
Otochilus fusca (Orchidaceae) 84
Otochilus porrecta (Orchidaceae) 84
Ottelia alismoides (Hydrocharitaceae) 30, 60
Ottelia cordata (Hydrocharitaceae) 60
Ottlochloa nodosa (Poaceae) 108
Oxalis acetosella (Oxalidaceae) 321
Oxalis acetosella subsp. *griffithii* (see *Oxalis acetosella*; Oxalidaceae)
Oxalis corniculata (Oxalidaceae) 321
Oxalis griffithii (Oxalidaceae) 321
Oxalis latifolia (Oxalidaceae) 321
Oxyceros longiflora (Rubiaceae) 354
Oxymitra biswasiana (see *Friesodielsia discolor*; Annonaceae) 142
Oxymitra fornicata (see *Friesodielsia fornicata*; Annonaceae) 142
Oxymitra maclellandii (see *Friesodielsia maclellandii*; Annonaceae) 142
Oxymitra stenopetala (Annonaceae) 143
Oxymitra unonaefolia (see *Friesodielsia unonaefolia*; Annonaceae) 142
Oxyspora paniculata (Melastomataceae) 293
Oxyspora rupicola (Melastomataceae) 293
Oxyspora serrata (Melastomataceae) 293
Oxyspora vagans (see *Oxyspora paniculata*; Melastomataceae) 293
Oxystelma esculentum (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Oxytenanthera albociliata (Poaceae) 25, 108
Oxytenanthera hosseusii (see *Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii*; Poaceae) 111
Oxytenanthera lacei (see *Dendrocalamus membranaceus*; Poaceae) 98
Oxytenanthera macrostachya (see *Gigantochloa macrostachya*; Poaceae) 103
Oxytenanthera monadelphica (see *Pseudoxytenanthera monadelphica*; Poaceae) 111
Oxytenanthera monadelphica var. *densa* (see *Pseudoxytenanthera monadelphica*; Poaceae)
Oxytenanthera nigrociliata (see *Gigantochloa nigrociliata*; Poaceae) 103
Oxytenanthera parvifolia (see *Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia*; Poaceae) 111
Pachycentria tuberculosa (Melastomataceae) 293
Pachygone dasycarpa (Menispermaceae) 298
Pachygone ovata (Menispermaceae) 298
Pachyrhizantha macrorhizos (see *Cymbidium macrorhizon*; Orchidaceae) 71
Pachyrhizos erosus (Fabaceae) 249
Pachystachys lutea (Acanthaceae) 130
Pachystoma senile (Orchidaceae) 84
Paederia calycina (Rubiaceae) 354
Paederia cruddasiana (Rubiaceae) 354
Paederia foetida (Rubiaceae) 354
Paederia kerrii (Rubiaceae) 354
Paederia lanuginosa (Rubiaceae) 354
Paederia linearis (Rubiaceae) 354
Paederia pilifera (Rubiaceae) 354
Paederia tomentosa (see *Paederia foetida*; Rubiaceae) 354
Paederia tomentosa var. *glabra* (see *Paederia foetida*; Rubiaceae)
Paederia wallichii (Rubiaceae) 354
Paeonia emodi (Paeoniaceae) 321
Pagiantha peninsularis (see *Tabernaemontana corymbosa*; Apocynaceae) 149
Pahudia cochinchinensis (see *Afzelia xylocarpa*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180
Pahudia martabanica (see *Afzelia martabanica*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180
Pahudia xylocarpa (see *Afzelia xylocarpa*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180
Pajanelia longifolia (Bignoniaceae) 174
Palaquium helferi (Sapotaceae) 365
Palaquium obovatum (Sapotaceae) 365
Palaquium polyanthum (Sapotaceae) 365
Palaquium sukoei (Sapotaceae) 365
Palaua malvifolia (Malvaceae) 477
Panax ginseng (Araliaceae) 152
Panax pseudoginseng (Araliaceae) 152
Panax pseudoginseng subsp. *himalaicus* (see *Panax pseudoginseng*; Araliaceae)
Panax pseudoginseng var. *bipinnatifidus* (see *Panax pseudoginseng*; Araliaceae)
Panax quinquefolium (Araliaceae) 152
Panax schin-seng (see *Panax ginseng*; Araliaceae) 152
Pandanus burmanicus (Pandanaceae) 90
Pandanus foetidus (Pandanaceae) 90
Pandanus furcatus (Pandanaceae) 91
Pandanus graminifolius (Pandanaceae) 91
Pandanus laevis (Pandanaceae) 91
Pandanus minor (Pandanaceae) 91
Pandanus odoratissimus (Pandanaceae) 91

- Pandanus odoratus* (Pandanaceae) 91
Pandanus wallichianus (Pandanaceae) 91
Panicum amplexicaule (see *Hymenachne amplexicaulis*; Poaceae) 104
Panicum antidotale (Poaceae) 108
Panicum auritum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum austro-asiaticum (see *Panicum humile*; Poaceae) 108
Panicum brevifolium (Poaceae) 108
Panicum cambogiense (Poaceae) 108
Panicum compactum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum crassipiculatum (see *Acroceras munroanum*; Poaceae) 91
Panicum cruciabile (see *Panicum cambogiense*; Poaceae) 108
Panicum curviflorum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum curviflorum var. *suishaense* (see *Panicum curviflorum*; Poaceae)
Panicum dichotomiflorum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum elegantissimum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum foveolatus (Poaceae) 479
Panicum humidiorum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum humile (Poaceae) 108
Panicum hydaspicum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum incomtum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum junctontorum (Poaceae) 479
Panicum luzonense (Poaceae) 108
Panicum maximum (see *Urochloa maxima*; Poaceae) 115
Panicum miliaceum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum miliare (see *Panicum antidotale*; Poaceae) 108
Panicum miliare var. *hirtum* (see *Panicum antidotale*; Poaceae)
Panicum milliforme (see *Urochloa distachya*; Poaceae) 114
Panicum montanum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum notatum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum paludosum (Poaceae) 108
Panicum paspaloides (Poaceae) 108
Panicum phragmitoides (Poaceae) 108
Panicum pilipes (see *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum*; Poaceae) 97
Panicum psilopodium (see *Panicum sumatrense*; Poaceae) 109
Panicum psilopodium var. *coloratum* (see *Panicum sumatrense*; Poaceae)
Panicum repens (Poaceae) 108
Panicum reverchoni (Poaceae) 108
Panicum sanguinale (see *Digitaria horizontalis*; Poaceae) 98
Panicum sarmentosum (Poaceae) 109
Panicum subeglude (see *Digitaria tomentosa*; Poaceae) 99
Panicum subquadruparum (see *Urochloa distachya*; Poaceae) 114
Panicum sumatrense (Poaceae) 109
Panicum trichopus (see *Urochloa trichopus*; Poaceae) 115
Panicum trypheron (see *Panicum phragmitoides*; Poaceae) 108
Panicum tuberculatum (Poaceae) 109
Panisea apiculata (Orchidaceae) 84
Panisea uniflora (Orchidaceae) 84
Papaver cholas (Papaveraceae) 479
Papaver rhoeas (Papaveraceae) 323
Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae) 323
Paphiopedilum bellatulum (Orchidaceae) 84
Paphiopedilum bellatulum var. *luteo-purpureum* (see *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*; Orchidaceae)
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii (Orchidaceae) 84
Paphiopedilum concolor (Orchidaceae) 84
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *chlorophyllum* (see *Paphiopedilum concolor*; Orchidaceae)
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *striatum* (see *Paphiopedilum concolor*; Orchidaceae)
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *sulphurinum* (see *Paphiopedilum concolor*; Orchidaceae)
Paphiopedilum dixerianum (Orchidaceae) 84
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (Orchidaceae) 84
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Orchidaceae) 84
Paphiopedilum insigne (Orchidaceae) 84
Paphiopedilum kimballianum (Orchidaceae) 478
Paphiopedilum niveum (Orchidaceae) 84
Paphiopedilum parishii (Orchidaceae) 85
Paphiopedilum sallieri (Orchidaceae) 85
Paphiopedilum sallierii var. *aurea* (see *Paphiopedilum sallierii*; Orchidaceae)
Paphiopedilum spicerianum (Orchidaceae) 85
Paphiopedilum vernayi (see *Paphiopedilum villosum*; Orchidaceae) 85
Paphiopedilum villosum (Orchidaceae) 85
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *boxalli* (see *Paphiopedilum villosum*; Orchidaceae)
Paphiopedilum wardii (Orchidaceae) 85
Paphiopedilum x sallierii (Orchidaceae) 85
Papilionanthe biswasiana (Orchidaceae) 85
Papilionanthe sillemiana (Orchidaceae) 85
Papilionanthe teres (Orchidaceae) 85
Papilionanthe uniflora (Orchidaceae) 85
Papilionanthe vandaram (Orchidaceae) 85
Parabaena sagittata (Menispermaceae) 298
Paraboea connata (Gesneriaceae) 263
Paraboea glanduliflora (Gesneriaceae) 263
Paraboea glutinosa (Gesneriaceae) 263
Paraboea kerrii (Gesneriaceae) 264
Paraboea martinii (Gesneriaceae) 264
Paraboea multiflora (Gesneriaceae) 264
Paraboea neurophylla (Gesneriaceae) 264
Paraboea prolixa (Gesneriaceae) 264
Paraboea sinensis (Gesneriaceae) 264
Paracarvum glochidiatum (Boraginaceae) 177
Paradombeya burmanica (Sterculiaceae) 377
Paradombeya multiflora (Sterculiaceae) 377
Parameria barbata (see *Parameria laevigata*; Apocynaceae) 148
Parameria laevigata (Apocynaceae) 148
Parameria polyncura (Apocynaceae) 148
Paramignya grandiflora (Rutaceae) 360
Paramignya griffithii (Rutaceae) 360
Paramignya longispina (Rutaceae) 360
Paramignya monophylla (Rutaceae) 360
Paranephelium hystrix (see *Paranephelium xestophyllum*; Sapindaceae) 364
Paranephelium xestophyllum (Sapindaceae) 364
Parasassafras confertiflora (Lauraceae) 280
Parashorea buehnanii (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Parashorea dussaudii (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Parashorea stellata (Dipterocarpaceae) 24, 208
Parastemon urophyllus (Chrysobalanaceae) 194
Parastyrax burmanicus (Styracaceae) 378
Parastyrax lacei (Styracaceae) 378
Parinari corymbosum (Chrysobalanaceae) 194
Parinari costata (Chrysobalanaceae) 194
Parinari griffithianum (Chrysobalanaceae) 194
Parinari helferi (Chrysobalanaceae) 194

- Paris birmanica* (Trilliaceae) 118
Paris chinensis (see *Paris polyphylla*; Trilliaceae) 118
Paris forrestii (Trilliaceae) 118
Paris polyphylla (Trilliaceae) 118
Paris polyphylla var. *chinensis* (see *Paris polyphylla*; Trilliaceae)
Paris polyphylla var. *stenophylla* (see *Paris polyphylla*; Trilliaceae)
Paris polyphylla var. *yunnanensis* (see *Paris polyphylla*; Trilliaceae)
Paris tibetica (Trilliaceae) 118
Paris tibetica var. *apetala* (see *Paris tibetica*; Trilliaceae)
Paris vaniotii (Trilliaceae) 118
Parishia insignis (Anacardiaceae) 139
Parkia biglandulosa (Mimosaceae) 302
Parkia insignis (Mimosaceae) 302
Parkia javanica (Mimosaceae) 302
Parkia leiophylla (Mimosaceae) 302
Parkia streptocarpa (see *Parkia sumatrana*; Mimosaceae) 302
Parkia sumatrana (Mimosaceae) 302
Parkia sumatrana subsp. *streptocarpa* (see *Parkia sumatrana*; Mimosaceae)
Parkia timoriana (Mimosaceae) 302
Parkinsonia aculeata (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Parnassia acuminata (Parnassiaceae) 323
Parnassia chinensis (Parnassiaceae) 323
Parnassia farreri (Parnassiaceae) 323
Parnassia mysorensis (Parnassiaceae) 323
Parochetus communis (Fabaceae) 249
Paronychia birmanica (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Parsonsia alboflavescens (Apocynaceae) 148
Parsonsia helicandra (see *Parsonsia alboflavescens*; Apocynaceae) 148
Parsonsia oblonga (Apocynaceae) 148
Parthenocissus himalayana (Vitaceae) 393
Parthenocissus semicordata (Vitaceae) 393
Parvatia brunoniana (Lardizabalaceae) 275
Paspalidium flavidum (Poaceae) 109
Paspalidium geminatum (Poaceae) 109
Paspalidium punctatum (see *Setaria punctata*; Poaceae) 112
Paspalum ambiguum (see *Digitaria ischaemum*; Poaceae) 98
Paspalum commersonii (Poaceae) 109
Paspalum compactum (see *Digitaria compacta*; Poaceae) 98
Paspalum compressum (Poaceae) 109
Paspalum conjugatum (Poaceae) 109
Paspalum dilatatum (Poaceae) 109
Paspalum distichum (Poaceae) 109
Paspalum flavidum (Poaceae) 479
Paspalum longifolium (Poaceae) 109
Paspalum notatum (Poaceae) 109
Paspalum orbiculare (see *Paspalum scrobiculatum*; Poaceae) 109
Paspalum sanguinale (see *Digitaria horizontalis*; Poaceae) 98
Paspalum sanguinale var. *ciliare* (see *Digitaria ciliaris*; Poaceae)
Paspalum scrobiculatum (Poaceae) 109
Paspalum vaginatum (Poaceae) 109
Passiflora assamica (Passifloraceae) 323
Passiflora burmanica (Passifloraceae) 323
Passiflora edulis (Passifloraceae) 323
Passiflora foetida (Passifloraceae) 323
Passiflora incarnata (Passifloraceae) 323
Passiflora laurifolia (Passifloraceae) 323
Passiflora leschenaultii (Passifloraceae) 323
Passiflora quadrangularis (Passifloraceae) 323
Pastinaca sativa (Apiaceae) 146
Pauldopia ghorta (Bignoniaceae) 174
Paulownia fortunei (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pavetta amabilis (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta assamica (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta birmahica (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta compactiflora (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta gamblei (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta indica (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta naucleiflora (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta polyneura (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta tomentosa (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavetta weberaeifolia (Rubiaceae) 354
Pavonia glechomifolia (see *Pavonia procumbens*; Malvaceae) 291
Pavonia odorata (Malvaceae) 291
Pavonia procumbens (Malvaceae) 291
Pavonia rigida (Malvaceae) 291
Payena griffithii (Sapotaceae) 365
Payena leerii (Sapotaceae) 365
Payena lucida (Sapotaceae) 365
Payena oleifera (Sapotaceae) 365
Payena paralleloneura (Sapotaceae) 365
Pecteilis hawkesiana (Orchidaceae) 85
Pecteilis henryi (Orchidaceae) 85
Pecteilis susannae (Orchidaceae) 85
Pedaliium murex (Pedaliaceae) 323
Pedicularis atra (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pedicularis aurata (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pedicularis birmanica (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pedicularis brachychila (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pedicularis collettii (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pedicularis comptoniaefolia (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pedicularis corymbosa (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pedicularis davidi (Scrophulariaceae) 370
Pedicularis diffusa (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis elwesii (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis fischeri (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis flexuosa (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis gracilis (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis laktangensis (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis lanceifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis megalochila (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis monbeigiana (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis multicaulis (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis myriantha (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis nana (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis nobilis (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis pantlingii (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis petrophila (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis pseudo-atra (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis pseudo-heydei (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis rex (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis reynieri (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis rotundifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis stenophylla (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedicularis viali (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pedilanthus latifolius (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Pedilanthus tithymaloides (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Pegaeophyton minutum (Brassicaceae) 178
Pegaeophyton scapiflorum (Brassicaceae) 178
Pelargonium hortorum (Geraniaceae) 261
Pelargonium zonale (Geraniaceae) 261

- Pelatantheria insectifera* (Orchidaceae) 85
Peliosanthes bakeri (see *Peliosanthes humilis*; Convallariaceae) 50
Peliosanthes humilis (Convallariaceae) 50
Peliosanthes longibracteata (see *Peliosanthes humilis*; Convallariaceae) 50
Peliosanthes macrophylla (see *Peliosanthes humilis*; Convallariaceae) 50
Peliosanthes teta (see *Peliosanthes humilis*; Convallariaceae) 50
Pellacalix parkinsonii (Rhizophoraceae) 336
Pellionia bulbifera (Urticaceae) 387
Pellionia burmanica (Urticaceae) 387
Pellionia daveauana (see *Elatostema repens*; Urticaceae) 386
Pellionia griffithiana (Urticaceae) 387
Pellionia helferiana (see *Elatostema latifolium*; Urticaceae) 386
Pellionia javanica (see *Elatostema latifolium*; Urticaceae) 386
Peltophorum dasyrachis (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Peltophorum ferrugineum (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Peltophorum pterocarpum (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Pemphis acidula (Lythraceae) 286
Pennisetum glaucum (Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum hordeiforme (see *Pennisetum setosum*; Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum hordeoides (Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum orientale (Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum pedicellatum (Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum pennisetiformis (Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum polystachyon (Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum purpureum (Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum setosum (Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum typhoides (see *Pennisetum glaucum*; Poaceae) 109
Pennisetum villosum (Poaceae) 109
Penstemon barbatus (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pentace burmanica (Tiliaceae) 24, 384
Pentace griffithii (Tiliaceae) 384
Pentanema indicum (Asteraceae) 165
Pentanura khasiana (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Pentapanax armata (Araliaceae) 152
Pentapanax leschenaultii (Araliaceae) 152
Pentapanax racemosa (Araliaceae) 152
Pentapanax stellata (Araliaceae) 152
Pentapetes phoenicea (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pentaphragma begoniifolium (Pentaphragmataceae) 323
Pentapterygium flavum (Ericaceae) 216
Pentapterygium interdictum (Ericaceae) 216
Pentas carnea (Rubiaceae) 354
Pentas coccinea (Rubiaceae) 354
Pentasacme balsamicum (Asclepiadaceae) 473
Pentasacme caudatum (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Pentasacme shanense (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Peperomia exigua (Piperaceae) 324
Peperomia heyneana (Piperaceae) 324
Peperomia moulmeiniana (Piperaceae) 324
Peperomia pellucida (Piperaceae) 324
Peperomia reflexa (Piperaceae) 324
Peperomia tetraphylla (Piperaceae) 324
Pereskia aculeata (Cactaceae) 179
Pereskia grandiflora (see *Pereskia grandifolia*; Cactaceae) 179
Pereskia grandifolia (Cactaceae) 179
Pereskia reflexa (see *Pereskia aculeata*; Cactaceae) 179
Pergularia minor (see *Telosma minor*; Asclepiadaceae) 157
Pergularia pallida (see *Telosma pallida*; Asclepiadaceae) 157
Pericampylus glaucus (Menispermaceae) 298
Pericampylus macrophyllus (Menispermaceae) 298
Perilla frutescens (Lamiaceae) 273
Periploca calophylla (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Peristrophe acuminata (Acanthaceae) 130
Peristrophe andamanica (Acanthaceae) 130
Peristrophe bicalyculata (see *Peristrophe paniculata*; Acanthaceae) 130
Peristrophe fera (Acanthaceae) 130
Peristrophe lanceolaria (Acanthaceae) 130
Peristrophe paniculata (Acanthaceae) 130
Peristylus constrictus (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus densus (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus goodyeroides (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus gracilis (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus lacertiferus (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus mannii (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus parishii (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus prainii (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus tentaculatus (Orchidaceae) 85
Peristylus tipuliferus (Orchidaceae) 86
Peronema canescens (Verbenaceae) 390
Perotis hordeiformis (Poaceae) 109
Perotis indica (Poaceae) 109
Persea americana (Lauraceae) 280
Persea declinata (Lauraceae) 280
Petraea volubilis (Verbenaceae) 390
Petrocosmea kerrii (Gesneriaceae) 264
Petrocosmea kingii (Gesneriaceae) 264
Petrosavia sakurarii (Melanthiaceae) 63
Petroselinum crispum (Apiaceae) 146
Petunga roxburghii (see *Hypobathrum racemosum*; Rubiaceae) 348
Petunia hybrida (Solanaceae) 374
Petunia violacea (Solanaceae) 374
Peucedanum dhana (Apiaceae) 146
Peucedanum parkinsonii (Apiaceae) 146
Phacellaria caulescens (Santalaceae) 362
Phacellaria compressa (Santalaceae) 362
Phacellaria malayana (Santalaceae) 362
Phacellaria rigidula (Santalaceae) 362
Phacelurus zea (Poaceae) 109
Phacanthus mouleimensis (see *Polyalthia rufescens*; Annonaceae) 143
Phacomeria macrostachyum (Zingiberaceae) 482
Phacomeria speciosa (see *Etlingera elatior*; Zingiberaceae) 121
Phaius flavus (Orchidaceae) 86
Phaius longipes (see *Cephalantheropsis longipes*; Orchidaceae) 68
Phaius mishmensis (Orchidaceae) 86
Phaius roseus (see *Phaius mishmensis*; Orchidaceae) 86
Phaius tankervillae (Orchidaceae) 86
Phaius wallichii (see *Phaius tankervillae*; Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi (Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis decumbens (see *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*; Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis deliciosa (Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis deliciosa subsp. *hookeriana* (see *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*; Orchidaceae)

- Phalaenopsis esmeralda* (see *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima*; Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis lobbii (Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis lowii (Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis mastersii (Orchidaceae) 478
Phalaenopsis parishii (see *Nervilia maculata*; Orchidaceae) 83
Phalaenopsis parishii var. *lobbii* (see *Phalaenopsis lobbii*; Orchidaceae)
Phalaenopsis pulcherrima (Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis stobartiana (Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaenopsis taenialis (Orchidaceae) 86
Phalaris arundinacea (Poaceae) 110
Phaseolus aconitifolius (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus adenanthus (see *Vigna adenantha*; Fabaceae) 253
Phaseolus angustatus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus aureus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus calcaratus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus depauperatus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus fuscus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus grandis (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus lunatus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus mungo (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus radiatus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus radiatus var. *grandis* (see *Phaseolus radiatus*; Fabaceae)
Phaseolus sublobatus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus tenuicaulis (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus trilobus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus velutinus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus vexillatus (Fabaceae) 249
Phaseolus vulgaris (Fabaceae) 249
Phaulopsis dorsiflora (Acanthaceae) 130
Phaulopsis parviflora (see *Phaulopsis dorsiflora*; Acanthaceae) 130
Phenax sonneratii (Urticaceae) 387
Philadelphus coronarius (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Philadelphus delavayi (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Philodendron lacerum (Araceae) 42
Philodendron myrmecophilum (Araceae) 42
Philodendron wendlandii (Araceae) 42
Philydrium lamuginosum (Phylodraceae) 91
Phlebocalymna griffithiana (see *Gonocaryum griffithianum*; Icacinaeae) 269
Phlebocalymna lobbiana (see *Gonocaryum lobbianum*; Icacinaeae) 269
Phlogacanthus curviflorus (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus elongatus (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus gomezii (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus jenkinsii (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus parviflorus (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus poehinii (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus pubinervius (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus thyrsoiflorus (see *Phlogacanthus thyrsoformis*; Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus thyrsoformis (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus tubiflorus (Acanthaceae) 130
Phlogacanthus wallichii (see *Phlogacanthus gomezii*; Acanthaceae) 130
Phlomis burmanica (Lamiaceae) 273
Phlomis tibetica (Lamiaceae) 273
Phlox drummondii (Polemoniaceae) 326
Phoebe angustifolia (Lauraceae) 280
Phoebe attenuata (Lauraceae) 281
Phoebe birmanica (Lauraceae) 281
Phoebe lanceolata (Lauraceae) 281
Phoebe pallida (Lauraceae) 281
Phoebe paniculata (Lauraceae) 281
Phoebe tavoyana (Lauraceae) 281
Phoenix acaulis (Arecaceae) 31, 473
Phoenix dactylifera (Arecaceae) 46
Phoenix farinifera (see *Phoenix pusilla*; Arecaceae) 46
Phoenix humilis (see *Phoenix loureiri*; Arecaceae) 46
Phoenix loureiri (Arecaceae) 46
Phoenix loureiri var. *humilis* (see *Phoenix loureiri*; Arecaceae)
Phoenix paludosa (Arecaceae) 27, 46
Phoenix pusilla (Arecaceae) 473
Phoenix sylvestris (Arecaceae) 46
Pholidota advena (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota articulata (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota calceata (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota convallariae (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota griffithii (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota imbricata (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota imbricata var. *coriacea* (see *Pholidota imbricata*; Orchidaceae)
Pholidota lugardii (see *Pholidota articulata*; Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota obovata (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota pallida (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota protractor (Orchidaceae) 86
Pholidota rubra (Orchidaceae) 86
Photinia beauverdiana (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia benthamiana (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia benthamiana var. *glabrescens* (see *Photinia benthamiana*; Rosaceae)
Photinia benthamiana var. *salicifolia* (see *Photinia benthamiana*; Rosaceae)
Photinia birmanensis (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia brandisii (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia burmanicus (Rosaceae) 480
Photinia davidsoniae (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia farreri (Rosaceae) 480
Photinia flavidiflora (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia glabra (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia hookeri (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia integrifolia (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia mollis (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia mollis var. *angustifolia* (see *Photinia mollis*; Rosaceae)
Photinia myriantha (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia notoniana (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia rufa (Rosaceae) 338
Photinia sambuciflora (Rosaceae) 338
Phragmites karka (see *Phragmites vallatoria*; Poaceae) 110
Phragmites vallatoria (Poaceae) 110
Phreatia perpusilla (see *Gunnarorchis perpusilla*; Orchidaceae) 80
Phrynium cadellianum (see *Stachyphrynium eadellianum*; Marantaceae) 62
Phrynium capitatum (Marantaceae) 62
Phrynium macrostachyum (Marantaceae) 62
Phrynium spicatum (see *Stachyphrynium spicatum*; Marantaceae) 62
Phtheirospermum parishii (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Phyllacium majus (Fabaceae) 249
Phyllanthus acidus (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus albizzoides (Euphorbiaceae) 233

- Phyllanthus bacobotryoides* (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus birmanicus (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus clarkei (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus columnaris (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus distichus (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus elegans (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus gomphocarpus (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus hamiltonianus (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus lanccolarius (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus macrocarpus (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus maderaspatensis (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus nanus (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus niruri (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus parvifolius (Euphorbiaceae) 233
Phyllanthus pomifcerus (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Phyllanthus prainianus (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Phyllanthus pulcher (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Phyllanthus reticulatus (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Phyllanthus rheedii (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Phyllanthus roeperianus (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Phyllanthus simplex (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Phyllanthus urinaria (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Phylloboea amplexicaulis (see *Phylloboea glandulosa*; Gesneriaceae) 264
Phylloboea glandulosa (Gesneriaceae) 264
Phylloboea sinensis (see *Paraboea sinensis*; Gesneriaceae) 264
Phyllochlamys spinosa (see *Streblus taxoides*; Moraceae) 307
Phylloidesmis delavayi (Loranthaceae) 285
Phyllostachys assamica (see *Phyllostachys mannii*; Poaceae) 110
Phyllostachys bawa (see *Phyllostachys mannii*; Poaceae) 110
Phyllostachys mannii (Poaceae) 110
Phyllostachys sedan (Poaceae) 110
Phyllostachys sedan var. *melanotus* (see *Phyllostachys sedan*; Poaceae)
Physalis minima (Solanaceae) 374
Physalis peruviana (Solanaceae) 374
Physostelma carnosa (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Physurus hirsutus (see *Erythrodus hirsuta*; Orchidaceae) 78
Phytocrene bracteata (Icacinaceae) 269
Phytocrene gigantea (Icacinaceae) 269
Phytolacca acinosa (Phytolaccaceae) 323
Picea brachytyla (Pinaceae) 35
Picea farreri (Pinaceae) 35
Picea spinulosa (Pinaceae) 35
Picrasma andamanica (Simaroubaceae) 373
Picrasma javanica (Simaroubaceae) 373
Picris hieracioides (Asteraceae) 165
Picrorhiza kurroa (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Pieris doyonensis (see *Lyonia ovalifolia*; Ericaceae) 216
Pieris formosa (Ericaceae) 216
Pieris forrestii (see *Pieris formosa*; Ericaceae) 216
Pieris japonica (Ericaceae) 475
Pieris villosa (see *Lyonia villosa*; Ericaceae) 216
Pilea smilacifolia (Urticaceae) 387
Pimelandra eugeniaefolia (Myrsinaceae) 310
Pimelandra griffithii (Myrsinaceae) 310
Pimpinella acronemacfolia (Apiaceae) 146
Pimpinella anisum (Apiaceae) 146
Pimpinella cambodiana (Apiaceae) 146
Pimpinella diversifolia (Apiaceae) 146
Pimpinella heyneana (Apiaceae) 146
Pimpinella parishiana (Apiaceae) 146
Pinanga gracilis (Arecaceae) 46
Pinanga hexasticha (Arecaceae) 46
Pinanga hymenostachya (Arecaceae) 46
Pinanga riparia (Arecaceae) 46
Pinanga rivularis (Arecaceae) 46
Pinus armandi (Pinaceae) 35
Pinus caribaea (Pinaceae) 35
Pinus insularis (Pinaceae) 35
Pinus kesiya (see *Pinus khasya*; Pinaceae) 35
Pinus khasya (Pinaceae) 19, 23, 35
Pinus merkusii (Pinaceae) 23, 35
Pinus roxburghii (Pinaceae) 35
Pinus wallichiana (Pinaceae) 35
Piper acutistigmum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper attenuatum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper aurantiacum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper avanum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper betle (Piperaceae) 324
Piper boehmeriaefolium (Piperaceae) 324
Piper caninum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper cubebe (Piperaceae) 324
Piper diffusa (Piperaceae) 324
Piper kurzii (Piperaceae) 324
Piper leptostachyum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper longum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper nigrum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper pectuloides (Piperaceae) 324
Piper porrectum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper pothiforme (Piperaceae) 324
Piper pothoides (Piperaceae) 324
Piper ribesoides (Piperaceae) 324
Piper sumatranum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper sylvaticum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper umbellatum (Piperaceae) 324
Piper wallichii (Piperaceae) 324
Piptanthus leiocarpus (Fabaceae) 250
Piptanthus nepalensis (Fabaceae) 250
Piptanthus tomentosus (Fabaceae) 250
Pisonia aculeata (Nyctaginaceae) 316
Pisonia excelsa (Nyctaginaceae) 316
Pistacia coccinea (Anacardiaceae) 139
Pistacia integerrima (Anacardiaceae) 139
Pistacia vera (Anacardiaceae) 139
Pistia stratiotes (Araceae) 42
Pisum elatius (Fabaceae) 250
Pisum sativum (Fabaceae) 250
Pithecellobium affine (Mimosaceae) 302
Pithecellobium dulce (Mimosaceae) 302
Pithecellobium jiringa (see *Archidendron jiringa*; Mimosaceae) 301
Pithecellobium lobatum (see *Archidendron jiringa*; Mimosaceae) 301
Pithecellobium montanum (Mimosaceae) 302
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (Mimosaceae) 302
Pittosporopsis kerrii (Icacinaceae) 269
Pittosporum chatterjeanum (Pittosporaceae) 325
Pittosporum ferrugineum (Pittosporaceae) 325
Pittosporum floribundum (Pittosporaceae) 325
Pittosporum glabratum (Pittosporaceae) 325
Pittosporum johnstonianum (Pittosporaceae) 325
Pittosporum kerrii (Pittosporaceae) 325
Pittosporum napaulensis (Pittosporaceae) 325
Plagiopetalum esquirolii (Melastomataceae) 293
Plagiopteron suaveolens (Plagiopteraceae) 325

- Plantago major* (Plantaginaceae) 325
Plantago ovata (Plantaginaceae) 325
Platanthera altigena (Orchidaceae) 86
Platostoma calcaratum (Lamiaceae) 273
Platostoma coloratum (Lamiaceae) 273
Platostoma palustre (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectospermum andamanicum (Moraceae) 307
Plectocomia assamica (Arecaceae) 46
Plectocomia macrostachya (Arecaceae) 46
Plectocomiopsis geminiflora (Arecaceae) 46
Plectocomiopsis paradoxus (see *Myrialepis paradoxus*; Arecaceae) 46
Plectranthus brandisii (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus coetsa (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus crenulatus (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus fulvescens (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus gerardianus (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus helferi (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus hispidus (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus incanus (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus macranthus (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus meeboldii (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus parishii (Lamiaceae) 273
Plectranthus striatus (Lamiaceae) 274
Plectranthus ternifolius (Lamiaceae) 274
Plectranthus tuberosus (Lamiaceae) 274
Plectronia glabra (Rubiaceae) 354
Plectronia horrida (Rubiaceae) 354
Plectronia parvifolia (Rubiaceae) 354
Plectronia tavoyana (Rubiaceae) 354
Pleione albiflora (Orchidaceae) 86
Pleione birmanica (see *Pleione praecox*; Orchidaceae) 87
Pleione diantha (see *Pleione humilis*; Orchidaceae) 86
Pleione forrestii (Orchidaceae) 86
Pleione hookeriana (Orchidaceae) 86
Pleione humilis (Orchidaceae) 86
Pleione limprichtii (Orchidaceae) 87
Pleione maculata (Orchidaceae) 87
Pleione praecox (Orchidaceae) 87
Pleione reichenbachiana (see *Pleione praecox*; Orchidaceae) 87
Pleione scopulorum (Orchidaceae) 87
Pleione yunnanensis (Orchidaceae) 87
Pleurospermum benthamii (Apiaceae) 146
Pleurospermum stylosum (Apiaceae) 146
Pluchea doniana (Asteraceae) 165
Pluchea indica (Asteraceae) 165
Plukenetia corniculata (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Plumbago auriculata (Plumbaginaceae) 325
Plumbago capensis (Plumbaginaceae) 325
Plumbago indica (Plumbaginaceae) 325
Plumbago rosea (Plumbaginaceae) 325
Plumbago zeylanica (Plumbaginaceae) 325
Plumeria acuminata (see *Plumeria rubra*; Apocynaceae) 149
Plumeria alba (Apocynaceae) 148
Plumeria obtusa (Apocynaceae) 148
Plumeria rubra (Apocynaceae) 149
Poa annua (Poaceae) 110
Poa attenuata (Poaceae) 110
Poa burmanica (Poaceae) 110
Poa nephelophila (Poaceae) 110
Poa spontanea (Poaceae) 110
Podocarpus chinensis (Podocarpaceae) 35
Podocarpus chinensis var. *wardii* (see *Podocarpus chinensis*; Podocarpaceae)
Podocarpus cupressina (Podocarpaceae) 35
Podocarpus epiphyticus (Podocarpaceae) 35
Podocarpus javanicus (Podocarpaceae) 35
Podocarpus macrophyllus (Podocarpaceae) 35
Podocarpus neriifolius (Podocarpaceae) 35
Podocarpus wallichianus (Podocarpaceae) 35
Podochilus cultratus (Orchidaceae) 87
Podochilus khasianus (Orchidaceae) 87
Podochilus lucescens (Orchidaceae) 87
Podochilus microphyllus (Orchidaceae) 87
Podostemum microcarpus (see *Zeylanidium lichenoides*; Podostemaceae) 326
Podostemum pterophyllum (Podostemaceae) 325
Podostemum wallichii (Podostemaceae) 325
Podostemum wattii (Podostemaceae) 325
Pogonatherum crinitum (Poaceae) 110
Pogonatherum panicum (Poaceae) 110
Pogonia cuprea (Orchidaceae) 87
Pogonia pulchella (see *Nervilia plicata*; Orchidaceae) 83
Pogostemon auricularius (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon elsholtzioides (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon fraternus (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon glaber (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon griffithii (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon heyneanus (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon hispidus (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon macgregorii (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon officinalis (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon paniculatus (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon parviflorus (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon peguanus (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon plectranthoides (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon pumilus (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon purpurascens (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon sessile (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon stellatus (Lamiaceae) 274
Pogostemon wattii (Lamiaceae) 274
Poikilospermum suaveolens (Cecropiaceae) 190
Polianthes tuberosa (Agavaceae) 37
Pollia secundiflora (Commelinaceae) 49
Pollia sorzogonensis var. *gigantea* (see *Pollia secundiflora*; Commelinaceae)
Polyalthia andamanica (see *Polyalthia jenkinsii*; Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia bifaria (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia cerasoides (see *Polyalthia crassa*; Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia costata (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia crassa (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia hookeriana (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia jenkinsii (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia laterifolia (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia longifolia (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia macrophylla (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia membranacea (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia nitida (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia rufescens (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia simiarum (Annonaceae) 143
Polyalthia suberosa (Annonaceae) 144
Polyalthia sumatrana (Annonaceae) 144
Polyalthia wrayi (Annonaceae) 144
Polycarpaea corymbosa (Caryophyllaceae) 190

- Polycarpon loeflingiae* (see *Polycarpon prostratum*; Caryophyllaceae) 190
Polycarpon prostratum (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Polygala alphonsii (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala arillata (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala birmanica (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala cardiocarpa (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala carnososa (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala crotalarioides (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala cucullatum (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala eriopetra (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala floribunda (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala heteroptera (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala karensium (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala kyaukmyoungensis (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala lacei (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala leptalea (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala palustris (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala pellucida (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala persicariaefolia (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala sibirica (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala sibirica subsp. *blutanica* (see *Polygala sibirica*; Polygalaceae)
Polygala trichophylla (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala trichophylla var. *glaucescens* (see *Polygala trichophylla*; Polygalaceae)
Polygala triphylla (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygala umbonata (Polygalaceae) 326
Polygonatum biflorum (Convallariaceae) 50
Polygonatum cirrhifolium (Convallariaceae) 50
Polygonatum kingianum (Convallariaceae) 50
Polygonatum punctatum (Convallariaceae) 50
Polygonatum tessellatum (Convallariaceae) 50
Polygonum adenopodum (Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum alatum (Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum assamicum (Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum aviculare (Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum barbatum (Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum barbatum var. *gracilis* (see *Polygonum barbatum*; Polygonaceae)
Polygonum barbatum var. *stagninum* (see *Polygonum barbatum*; Polygonaceae)
Polygonum birmanicum (Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum capitatum (Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum chinense (Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum chinense var. *hispida* (see *Polygonum chinense*; Polygonaceae)
Polygonum chinense var. *ovalifolia* (see *Polygonum chinense*; Polygonaceae)
Polygonum filicaule (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum forrestii (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum glabrum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum griffithii (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum hydropiper (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum lapathifolium (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum longisetum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum molle (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum nummularifolium (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum orientale (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum plebeium (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum polystachyum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum rude (see *Polygonum molle*; Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum runcinatum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum serrulatum (see *Polygonum barbatum*; Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum sphaerostachyum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum stagninum (see *Polygonum barbatum*; Polygonaceae) 327
Polygonum strigosum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum tomentosum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum virginianum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polygonum viviparum (Polygonaceae) 328
Polyosma integrifolia (Escalloniaceae) 223
Polypleurum wallichii (Podostemaceae) 326
Polypogon fugax (Poaceae) 110
Polypogon interruptus (Poaceae) 110
Polypogon littoralis (Poaceae) 110
Polyscias fruticosa (Araliaceae) 152
Polystachya concreta (Orchidaceae) 87
Polystachya senile (Orchidaceae) 87
Polytoca cookii (see *Trilobachne cookii*; Poaceae) 114
Polytoca digitata (Poaceae) 110
Polytoca heteroclita (see *Polytoca digitata*; Poaceae) 110
Polytoca wallichiana (Poaceae) 110
Polytrias amaura (Poaceae) 110
Polytrias indica (Poaceae) 110
Pomatocalpa spicata (Orchidaceae) 87
Pometia pinnata (Sapindaceae) 364
Pometia tomentosa (see *Pometia pinnata*; Sapindaceae) 364
Pommereschia lackneri (Zingiberaceae) 123
Pommereschia spectabilis (Zingiberaceae) 123
Ponerorchis monophylla (Orchidaceae) 87
Pongamia mitis (Fabaceae) 250
Pongamia pinnata (Fabaceae) 250
Popowia helferi (Annonaceae) 144
Popowia kurzii (see *Trivalvaria macrophylla*; Annonaceae) 144
Popowia pisocarpa (Annonaceae) 144
Popowia ramosissima (see *Popowia pisocarpa*; Annonaceae) 144
Populus adenopoda (Salicaceae) 361
Populus ciliata (Salicaceae) 361
Populus nigra (Salicaceae) 361
Porana paniculata (see *Poranopsis paniculata*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Porana racemosa (see *Dinctus racemosus*; Convolvulaceae) 198
Porana spectabilis (see *Tridynamia spectabilis*; Convolvulaceae) 201
Porana truncata (Convolvulaceae) 201
Porana volubilis (Convolvulaceae) 201
Poranopsis discifera (Convolvulaceae) 201
Poranopsis paniculata (Convolvulaceae) 201
Porpax meirax (Orchidaceae) 87
Porpax ustulata (Orchidaceae) 87
Portulaca grandiflora (Portulacaceae) 329
Portulaca oleracea (Portulacaceae) 329
Portulaca pilosa (Portulacaceae) 329
Portulaca quadrifida (Portulacaceae) 329
Potamogeton crispus (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton heterophyllus (see *Potamogeton lucens*; Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton indicus (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton lucens (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton natans (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton nodosus (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton obtusifolius (Potamogetonaceae) 116

- Potamogeton pectinatus* (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton pusillus (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton rufescens (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton trichoides (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potamogeton wrightii (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Potentilla burmanica (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla coriandrifolia (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla cristata (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla curta (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla dumosa (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla fragarioides (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla fruticosa (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla fulgens (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla indica (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla kleiniana (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla leuconota (Rosaceae) 338
Potentilla microphylla (Rosaceae) 339
Potentilla montisvictoriae (Rosaceae) 339
Potentilla peduncularis (Rosaceae) 339
Potentilla pellita (Rosaceae) 339
Potentilla turfosa (Rosaceae) 339
Potentilla vittata (Rosaceae) 339
Pothos angustifolius (see *Pothos scandens*; Araceae) 42
Pothos aureus (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*; Araceae) 42
Pothos cathartii (Araceae) 42
Pothos hermaphroditus (Araceae) 472
Pothos microphyllus (Araceae) 42
Pothos scandens (Araceae) 42
Pothos scandens var. *helferianus* (see *Pothos scandens*; Araceae)
Pottingeria acuminata (Celastraceae) 192
Pottsia cantoniensis (see *Pottsia laxiflora*; Apocynaceae) 149
Pottsia laxiflora (Apocynaceae) 149
Pourthiaca arguta (Rosaceae) 339
Pourthiaca salicifolia (Rosaceae) 339
Pouteria grandifolia (Sapotaceae) 365
Pouteria tomentosa (Sapotaceae) 365
Pouzolzia hirta (Urticaceae) 387
Pouzolzia indica (Urticaceae) 387
Pouzolzia pentandra (Urticaceae) 387
Pouzolzia viminea (Urticaceae) 387
Pratia montana (Campanulaceae) 185
Premna amplexans (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna barbata (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna bengalensis (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna bracteata (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna divaricata (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna esculenta (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna flavescens (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna gmelinoides (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna grossa (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna herbacea (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna integrifolia (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna khasiana (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna latifolia (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna macrophylla (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna nana (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna parasitica (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna pinguis (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna pyramidata (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna racemosa (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna sambucina (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna scandens (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna tomentosa (Verbenaceae) 390
Premna viburnoides (Verbenaceae) 390
Prenanthes hookeri (Asteraceae) 165
Prenanthes hothae (Asteraceae) 165
Prenanthes volubilis (Asteraceae) 165
Prenanthes yakoensis (Asteraceae) 166
Primula agleniana (Primulaceae) 330
Primula alta (Primulaceae) 330
Primula androsacea (Primulaceae) 330
Primula begoniiformis (Primulaceae) 330
Primula bella (Primulaceae) 330
Primula blandula (Primulaceae) 330
Primula bryophylla (Primulaceae) 330
Primula burmanica (Primulaceae) 330
Primula calliantha (Primulaceae) 330
Primula calliantha var. *nuda* (see *Primula calliantha*; Primulaceae)
Primula calthifolia (Primulaceae) 330
Primula capitata (Primulaceae) 330
Primula chamaethauma (Primulaceae) 330
Primula coryphaea (Primulaceae) 330
Primula cycliophylla (Primulaceae) 330
Primula delavayi (Primulaceae) 330
Primula densa (Primulaceae) 330
Primula denticulata (Primulaceae) 330
Primula dickiana (Primulaceae) 330
Primula dictyophylla (Primulaceae) 330
Primula dryadifolia (Primulaceae) 330
Primula dumicola (Primulaceae) 330
Primula edgeworthii (Primulaceae) 330
Primula euchaetes (Primulaceae) 330
Primula euosma (Primulaceae) 330
Primula euosma var. *puralba* (see *Primula euosma*; Primulaceae)
Primula fea (Primulaceae) 330
Primula filipes (Primulaceae) 330
Primula firmipes (Primulaceae) 330
Primula forbesii (Primulaceae) 330
Primula fragilis (Primulaceae) 330
Primula geraniifolia (Primulaceae) 330
Primula helodoxa (Primulaceae) 330
Primula klaveriana (Primulaceae) 330
Primula lacerata (Primulaceae) 330
Primula likiangensis (Primulaceae) 330
Primula limboica (Primulaceae) 331
Primula listeri (Primulaceae) 331
Primula mackliniae (Primulaceae) 331
Primula meiantha (Primulaceae) 331
Primula melanodonta (Primulaceae) 331
Primula mollis (Primulaceae) 331
Primula muscarioides (Primulaceae) 331
Primula muscoides (Primulaceae) 331
Primula nudicaulis (Primulaceae) 331
Primula prenantha (Primulaceae) 331
Primula prolifera (Primulaceae) 331
Primula sciophila (Primulaceae) 331
Primula seclusus (Primulaceae) 331
Primula sechusa (Primulaceae) 331
Primula serratifolia (Primulaceae) 331
Primula sikkimensis (Primulaceae) 331
Primula silaensis (Primulaceae) 331
Primula siphonantha (Primulaceae) 331
Primula sonchifolia (Primulaceae) 331
Primula thearosa (Primulaceae) 331
Primula triloba (Primulaceae) 331

- Primula werringtonensis* (Primulaceae) 331
Primula whitei (Primulaceae) 331
Priotropis cytisoides (Fabaceae) 250
Prismatomeris albidiflora (Rubiaceae) 354
Prismatomeris parkinsonii (Rubiaceae) 354
Priva pedicellata (Verbenaceae) 390
Procris wightiana (Urticaceae) 387
Prosopis juliflora (Mimosaceae) 302
Prosopis juliflora var. *glandulosa* (see *Prosopis juliflora*; Mimosaceae)
Prosopis spicigera (Mimosaceae) 302
Protium serratum (Burseraceae) 179
Prunella vulgaris (Lamiaceae) 274
Prunus acuminata (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus armeniaca (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus avium (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus brachypoda (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus bracteopadus (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus campanulata (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus cerasoides (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus communis (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus dulcis (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus henryi (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus hosseusii (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus jenkinsii (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus kingdonwardii (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus latidentata (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus latidentata var. *trichocalyx* (see *Prunus latidentata*; Rosaceae)
Prunus litigiosa (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus macrophyllus (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus majestica (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus martabanica (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus mugus (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus mume (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus nepaulensis (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus padus (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus persica (Rosaceae) 339
Prunus phaeosticta (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus pseudocerasus (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus puddum (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus punctata (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus rufa (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus salicina (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus serrula (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus tatsiensis (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus trichantha (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus triflora (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus venosa (Rosaceae) 340
Prunus wallichii (Rosaceae) 340
Pseudanthistria burmanica (Poaceae) 110
Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum (see *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii*; Acanthaceae) 130
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii (Acanthaceae) 130
Pseuderanthemum cinnabarinum (Acanthaceae) 130
Pseuderanthemum latifolium (Acanthaceae) 131
Pseuderanthemum parishii (Acanthaceae) 131
Pseuderanthemum polyanthum (Acanthaceae) 131
Pseudobambusa kurzii (Poaceae) 110
Pseudocalymma alliacea (see *Mansoa alliacea*; Bignoniaceae) 174
Pseudodissochaeta assamica (Melastomataceae) 293
Pseudodissochaeta septentrionalis (Melastomataceae) 293
Pseudopogonatherum contortum (Poaceae) 110
Pseudopogonatherum irritans (Poaceae) 110
Pseudoraphis brunoniana (Poaceae) 110
Pseudoraphis minuta (Poaceae) 110
Pseudoraphis spinescens (Poaceae) 110
Pseudosorghum fasciculare (Poaceae) 110
Pseudostachyum polymorphum (Poaceae) 111
Pseudostachyum wakha (Poaceae) 111
Pseudostreblus indica (Moraceae) 307
Pseudoxytenanthera albociliata (Poaceae) 111
Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii (Poaceae) 111
Pseudoxytenanthera monadelphae (Poaceae) 111
Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia (Poaceae) 111
Pseuduvaria indochinensis (Annonaceae) 144
Pseuduvaria multiovulata (Annonaceae) 144
Pseuduvaria reticulata (Annonaceae) 144
Pseuduvaria rugosa (Annonaceae) 144
Psidium acidum (Myrtaceae) 313
Psidium guajava (Myrtaceae) 313
Psidium guineense (Myrtaceae) 313
Psilotrichum ferrugineum (Amaranthaceae) 137
Psilotrichum trichotomum (see *Psilotrichum ferrugineum*; Amaranthaceae) 137
Psoralea corylifolia (Fabaceae) 250
Psychotria adenophylla (Rubiaceae) 354
Psychotria angulata (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria bisulcata (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria burmanica (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria calderi (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria calocarpa (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria denticulata (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria divergens (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria erratica (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria fulva (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria helferiana (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria maingayi (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria malayana (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria montana (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria rhinocerotis (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria russellii (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria sarmentosa (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria sulcata (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria symplocifolia (Rubiaceae) 355
Psychotria tylophora (Rubiaceae) 355
Pterisanthes polita (Vitaceae) 393
Pternandra caeruleascens (Melastomataceae) 293
Pternandra capitellata (Melastomataceae) 293
Pterocarpus dalbergioides (Fabaceae) 250
Pterocarpus indicus (Fabaceae) 250
Pterocarpus macrocarpus (Fabaceae) 25–26, 250
Pterocarpus marsupium (Fabaceae) 250
Pterocarpus santalinus (Fabaceae) 250
Pterocaulon cylindrostachyum (see *Pterocaulon redolens*; Asteraceae) 166
Pterocaulon redolens (Asteraceae) 166
Pteroceras compressum (Orchidaceae) 87
Pteroceras fasciata (Orchidaceae) 479
Pteroceras leopardinum (Orchidaceae) 87
Pteroceras suaveolens (Orchidaceae) 87
Pterocymbium macranthum (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterocymbium tinctorum (Sterculiaceae) 481
Pterolobium densiflorum (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Pterolobium indicum (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Pterolobium indicum var. *macropterum* (see *Pterolobium indicum*; Caesalpiniaceae)

- Pterolobium microphyllum* (Caesalpinaceae) 184
Pterospermum acerifolium (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum aceroides (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum blumeum (see *Pterospermum javanicum*; Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum cinnamomeum (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum fuscum (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum jackianum (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum javanicum (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum lanceifolium (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum reticulatum (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterospermum semisagittatum (Sterculiaceae) 25, 29, 377
Pterospermum suberifolium (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pterostyrax burmanicus (Styracaceae) 378
Pterygota alata (Sterculiaceae) 377
Pueraria alopecuroides (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria brachycarpa (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria candollei (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria collettii (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria hirsuta (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria lacei (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria lobata (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria peduncularis (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria phaseoloides (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria stricta (see *Pueraria collettii*; Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria thomsoni (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria tuberosa (Fabaceae) 250
Pueraria wallichii (Fabaceae) 250
Punica granatum (Punicaceae) 332
Pupalia lappacea (Amaranthaceae) 137
Putranjiva roxburghii (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Pycnarrhena pleniflora (Menispermaceae) 298
Pycrus nitens (see *Cyperus hyalinus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Pycrus pumilus (see *Cyperus hyalinus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Pycrus sulcinus (see *Cyperus sulcinus*; Cyperaceae) 54
Pygeum acuminatum (Rosaceae) 340
Pygeum anomalum (Rosaceae) 340
Pygeum arboreum (Rosaceae) 340
Pygeum capitellatum (Rosaceae) 340
Pygeum caudatum (Rosaceae) 340
Pygeum lampongum (Rosaceae) 340
Pygeum montanum (Rosaceae) 340
Pygeum persimile (Rosaceae) 340
Pygeum wightianum (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrenaria attenuata (Theaceae) 381
Pyrenaria burmanica (Theaceae) 381
Pyrenaria camelliaeflora (Theaceae) 381
Pyrenaria diospyricarpa (Theaceae) 381
Pyrenaria kunstleri (Theaceae) 381
Pyrenaria serrata (Theaceae) 381
Pyrola rotundifolia (Ericaceae) 216
Pyrostegia venusta (Bignoniaceae) 174
Pyrularia edulis (Santalaceae) 362
Pyrus communis (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus cuspidata (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus foliolosa (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus granulosa (see *Sorbus corymbifera*; Rosaceae) 343
Pyrus japonica (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus kachinensis (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus khasiana (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus microphylla (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus pashia (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus vestita (Rosaceae) 340
Pyrus vestita var. *khasiana* (see *Pyrus vestita*; Rosaceae)
Quamoclit lobata (Convolvulaceae) 201
Quassia amara (Simaroubaceae) 373
Quercus augustinii (Fagaceae) 255
Quercus bancana (see *Lithocarpus polystachya*; Fagaceae) 255
Quercus brandisiana (Fagaceae) 23, 255
Quercus brandisiana var. *hildebrandii* (see *Quercus brandisiana*; Fagaceae)
Quercus divaricata (Fagaceae) 255
Quercus encleisacarpa (see *Lithocarpus encleisacarpus*; Fagaceae) 254
Quercus engleriana (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus gilliana (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus glauca (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus griffithii (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus helferiana (Fagaceae) 23, 256
Quercus hildebrandii (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus ilex (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus incana (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus jenkinsii (see *Lithocarpus jenkinsii*; Fagaceae) 255
Quercus junghuhnii (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus kerrii (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus kingii (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus lamellosa (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus lanata (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus lanceaefolia (Fagaceae) 23, 256
Quercus lanceaefolia var. *oemcostata* (see *Quercus lanceaefolia*; Fagaceae)
Quercus lanuginosa (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus lineata (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus listeri (see *Lithocarpus listeri*; Fagaceae) 255
Quercus lodicosa (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus mespilifolia (Fagaceae) 23, 256
Quercus mespilifolia var. *microcalyx* (see *Quercus mespilifolia*; Fagaceae)
Quercus monimotricha (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus oidocarpa (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus pachyphylla (Fagaceae) 23, 256
Quercus ramsbottomii (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus rex (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus semicarpifolia (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus semiserrata (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus semiserrata var. *manni* (see *Quercus semiserrata*; Fagaceae)
Quercus serrata (Fagaceae) 23, 256
Quercus spicata (Fagaceae) 23, 256
Quercus thomsoni (Fagaceae) 23, 256
Quercus velutina (Fagaceae) 256
Quercus xanthoclada (Fagaceae) 257
Quisqualis densiflora (Combretaceae) 195
Quisqualis indica (see *Combretum indicum*; Combretaceae) 194
Radermachera borii (Bignoniaceae) 174
Radermachera gigantea (see *Stereospermum hypostictum*; Bignoniaceae) 175
Radermachera glandulosa (Bignoniaceae) 174
Randia angustissima (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia densiflora (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia dumetorum (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia exaltata (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia fasciculata (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia griffithii (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia hygrophylla (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia klossii (Rubiaceae) 355

- Randia longiflora* (see *Oxyceros longiflora*; Rubiaceae) 354
Randia schoemannii (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia siamensis (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia tomentosa (Rubiaceae) 355
Randia uliginosa (Rubiaceae) 356
Randia uranthera (Rubiaceae) 356
Randia urathera (Rubiaceae) 356
Randia wallichii (see *Tarennoidea wallichii*; Rubiaceae) 356
Ranunculus diffusus (Ranunculaceae) 334
Ranunculus hirtellus (Ranunculaceae) 334
Ranunculus pennsylvanicus (Ranunculaceae) 334
Ranunculus sceleratus (Ranunculaceae) 334
Ranunculus siamensis (Ranunculaceae) 334
Ranunculus vestitus (Ranunculaceae) 334
Rapanea neriifolia (Myrsinaceae) 310
Rapanea neriifolia var. *yunnanensis* (see *Rapanea neriifolia*; Myrsinaceae)
Raphanus sativus (Brassicaceae) 178
Raphistemma pulchellum (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Ratzburghia pulcherrima (see *Mnesithea pulcherrima*; Poaceae) 107
Rauvolfia densiflora (see *Rauvolfia verticillata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Rauvolfia microcarpa (Apocynaceae) 149
Rauvolfia ophiorrhizoides (see *Rauvolfia verticillata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Rauvolfia perakensis (see *Rauvolfia verticillata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Rauvolfia rivularis (Apocynaceae) 149
Rauvolfia serpentina (Apocynaceae) 149
Rauvolfia verticillata (Apocynaceae) 149
Ravinala madagascariensis (Strelitziaceae) 117
Reevesia pubescens (Sterculiaceae) 377
Reevesia siamensis (Sterculiaceae) 377
Reevesia tomentosa (Sterculiaceae) 377
Reinwardtia tetragyna (Linaceae) 283
Reinwardtia trigyna (Linaceae) 283
Remirea maritima (Cyperaceae) 56
Remusatia hookeriana (Araceae) 42
Remusatia vivipara (Araceae) 42
Renanthera coccinea (Orchidaceae) 87
Renanthera hennisia (Orchidaceae) 87
Renanthera imschootiana (Orchidaceae) 87
Renanthera pulchella (Orchidaceae) 87
Rennellia speciosa (Rubiaceae) 356
Reseda odorata (Resedaceae) 335
Rhabdia lycioides (see *Rotula aquatica*; Boraginaceae) 177
Rhamnus nipalensis (Rhamnaceae) 335
Rhamnus sargentianus (Rhamnaceae) 335
Rhamnus virgatus (Rhamnaceae) 335
Rhaphidophora aurea (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*; Araceae) 42
Rhaphidophora calophyllum (see *Rhaphidophora peepla*; Araceae) 42
Rhaphidophora decursiva (Araceae) 42
Rhaphidophora glauca (Araceae) 42
Rhaphidophora peepla (Araceae) 42
Rhaphidophora pictus (see *Scindapsus pictus*; Araceae) 42
Rhapis excelsa (Arecaceae) 46
Rhapis flabelliformis (see *Rhapis excelsa*; Arecaceae) 46
Rhaptophyllum mirabile (see *Cercestis mirabilis*; Araceae) 41
Rheum acuminatum (Polygonaceae) 328
Rheum australe (Polygonaceae) 328
Rheum emodii (see *Rheum australe*; Polygonaceae) 328
Rheum nobile (Polygonaceae) 328
Rheum yunnanense (Polygonaceae) 328
Rhinacanthus calcaratus (Acanthaceae) 131
Rhinacanthus communis (Acanthaceae) 131
Rhipsalis baccifera (Cactaceae) 179
Rhizanthus zippelii (Rafflesiaceae) 332
Rhizophora candelaria (Rhizophoraceae) 30, 336
Rhizophora mucronata (Rhizophoraceae) 30, 336
Rhodamnia trinervia (Myrtaceae) 313
Rhodeleia forrestii (Hamamelidaceae) 265
Rhodiola atuntsuensis (Crassulaceae) 202
Rhodiola bupleuroides (Crassulaceae) 202
Rhodiola dumulosa (Crassulaceae) 202
Rhodiola kirilowii (Crassulaceae) 203
Rhodiola macrocarpa (Crassulaceae) 203
Rhodiola nobilis (Crassulaceae) 203
Rhodiola ovatisepala (Crassulaceae) 203
Rhodiola wallichiana (Crassulaceae) 203
Rhododendron aemulorum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron acpiogynum (Ericaceae) 475
Rhododendron agapetum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron aiolosalpinx (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron anthopogon (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron aperantum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron araiophyllum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron arboreum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron arizelum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron asperulum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron bainbridgeanum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron beanianum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron beesianum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron brachystylum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron bullatum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron burmanicum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron butyrium (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron calciphilum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron callimorphum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron calostrotum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron caloxanthum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron campanulatum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron campylogynum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron carneum (Ericaceae) 216
Rhododendron cephalanthum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron cerasiflorum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron cerasinum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron cerinum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron chaetomallum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron charapoeum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron charidotes (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron charitopes (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron charitostreptum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron charopoeum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron chawchiense (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron chionanthum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron chrysium (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron chrysolepis (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron ciliacalyx (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron cillipes (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron citriniflorum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron coelecium (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron commodum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron erassum (see *Rhododendron maddenii*; Ericaceae) 219

- Rhododendron crebreflorum* (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron cremnastes (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron crinigerum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron cubittii (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron cuffmanum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron decorum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron delavayi (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron dendricola (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron desquamatum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron diaprepes (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron dichroanthum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron eclecticum (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron edgeworthii (Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron eriogynum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron eritimum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron euchaetes (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron euchroum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron euryssiphon (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron exasperatum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron facetum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron falconeri (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron formosum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron fortunei (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron fulgens (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron fulvum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron gaultheriifolium (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron genestierianum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron glischroides (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron glischrum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron griersonianum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron habrotrichum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron haematodes (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron heliolepis (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron heptamerum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron herpesticum (see *Rhododendron dichroanthum*; Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron hodgsonii (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron horlickianum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron hylaeum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron hypolepidotum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron imperator (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron inaequale (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron indicum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron insculptum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron irroratum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron jenestierianum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron johnstonianum (Ericaceae) 218
Rhododendron kasoense (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron kyawi (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron lenticellum (Ericaceae) 475
Rhododendron leptothrium (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron lindleyi (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron lithophilum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron luteiflorum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron mackenzianum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron maddenii (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron magnificum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron mallotum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron manipurense (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron martinianum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron meddianum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron medoense (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron megacalyx (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron megeratum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron melinanthum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron micromeres (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron microphyton (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron mirabile (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron moulmaintense (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron myiagram (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron myrtilloides (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron neriiflorum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron ngawchangensis (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron niphargum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron niphobolum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron nitens (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron notatum (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron nuttallii (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron nwaicense (Ericaceae) 219
Rhododendron obtusum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron ombrochares (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron oporinum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron oulotrichum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron oxyphyllum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron pankimense (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron parishii (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron peramoenum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron phaedropum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron phoenicodum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron ponticum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron praestans (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron preptum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron prophantum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron protistum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron pruniflorum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron pseudociliipes (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron recurvovides (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron regale (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron repens (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron rex (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron riparium (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron rivulare (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron rubiginosum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron rubrantherum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron rude (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron rupicola (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron saluense (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron sanguineum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron sciaphilum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron scyphocalyx (see *Rhododendron dichroanthum*; Ericaceae) 217
Rhododendron seingkuense (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron selense (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron sidereum (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron simsii (Ericaceae) 220
Rhododendron sinogrande (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron sinonuttallii (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron siolereum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron sperabile (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron spilotum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron spodopeplum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron stamineum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron stenaulum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron stewartianum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron suberosum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron sulfureum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron supranubium (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron surasianum (Ericaceae) 221

- Rhododendron taggianum* (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron tamaense (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron tanastylum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron tapeinum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron taronense (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron tephropeplum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron tetrastylum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron thomsonii (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron timetum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron torquatum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron trichocladum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron triflorum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron vacciniaceum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron vaccinioides (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron veitchianum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron vesiculiferum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron vestitum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron xanthostephanum (Ericaceae) 221
Rhododendron yunnanense (Ericaceae) 222
Rhododendron zaleucum (Ericaceae) 222
Rhodomyrtus cinerea (Myrtaceae) 313
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Myrtaceae) 313
Rhoeo discolor (see *Tradescantia* spathacea; Commelinaceae) 49
Rhomboda moulmeinensis (Orchidaceae) 87
Rhomboda wardii (Orchidaceae) 87
Rhopalephora scaberrima (Commelinaceae) 49
Rhus amherstensis (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhus griffithii (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhus javanica (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhus lancea (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhus paniculata (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhus parviflora (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhus punjabensis (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhus semialata (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhus succedanea (Anacardiaceae) 139
Rhynchanthus beesianus (Zingiberaceae) 123
Rhynchanthus bluthianus (Zingiberaceae) 123
Rhynchanthus johnianus (Zingiberaceae) 123
Rhynchanthus longiflorus (Zingiberaceae) 123
Rhynchelytrum repens (Poaceae) 111
Rhynchodia wallichii (see *Chonemorphia verrucosa*; Apocynaceae) 148
Rhynchoglossum obliquum (Gesneriaceae) 264
Rhynchosia avensis (Fabaceae) 251
Rhynchosia bracteata (Fabaceae) 251
Rhynchosia candicans (Fabaceae) 251
Rhynchosia himalensis (Fabaceae) 251
Rhynchosia minima (Fabaceae) 251
Rhynchosia pilosa (Fabaceae) 251
Rhynchosia rufescens (Fabaceae) 251
Rhynchosia sericea (Fabaceae) 251
Rhynchospermum verticillatum (Asteraceae) 166
Rhynchospora corymbosa (Cyperaceae) 56
Rhynchospora longisetis (Cyperaceae) 56
Rhynchospora rubra (Cyperaceae) 56
Rhynchospora wallichiana (see *Rhynchospora rubra*; Cyperaceae) 56
Rhynchostylis gigantea (Orchidaceae) 87
Rhynchostylis gigantea var. *harrisoniana* (see *Rhynchostylis gigantea*; Orchidaceae)
Rhynchostylis retusa (Orchidaceae) 87
Rhynchostylis retusa var. *majus* (see *Rhynchostylis retusa*; Orchidaceae)
Rhynchotechum alternifolium (Gesneriaceae) 264
Rhynchotechum brandisii (Gesneriaceae) 264
Rhynchotechum ellipticum (Gesneriaceae) 264
Rhynchotechum ellipticum var. *angustum* (see *Rhynchotechum ellipticum*; Gesneriaceae)
Rhynchotechum latifolium (see *Rhynchotechum ellipticum*; Gesneriaceae) 264
Rhynchotechum vestitum (Gesneriaceae) 264
Ribes glaciale (Grossulariaceae) 264
Ribes laciniatum (Grossulariaceae) 264
Ribes laurifolium (Grossulariaceae) 265
Ribes rubrum (Grossulariaceae) 265
Ribes takare (Grossulariaceae) 265
Ricinus communis (Euphorbiaceae) 29, 31, 234
Rinorea bengalensis (Violaceae) 392
Rinorea griffithii (Violaceae) 392
Rinorea longiracemosa (Violaceae) 392
Rinorea mollis (Violaceae) 392
Rinorea racemosa (Violaceae) 392
Ripidium arundinaceum (Poaceae) 111
Ripidium procerum (Poaceae) 111
Rivea ornata (Convolvulaceae) 201
Rivea roxburghii (Convolvulaceae) 201
Robinia pseudoacacia (Fabaceae) 251
Robiquetia pachyphylla (Orchidaceae) 88
Robiquetia paniculata (see *Robiquetia succisa*; Orchidaceae) 88
Robiquetia spathulata (Orchidaceae) 88
Robiquetia succisa (Orchidaceae) 88
Rodgersia aesculifolia (Saxifragaceae) 366
Rodgersia pinnata (Saxifragaceae) 366
Rorippa benghalensis (Brassicaceae) 178
Rorippa dubia (Brassicaceae) 178
Rorippa indica (Brassicaceae) 178
Rosa alba (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa bracteata (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa cathayensis (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa centifolia (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa clinophylla (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa colletii (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa damascena (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa gallica (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa gigantea (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa indica (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa involucrata (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa longicuspis (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa moschata (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa multiflora (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa sericca (Rosaceae) 341
Rosa webbiana (Rosaceae) 341
Roscoea alpina (Zingiberaceae) 123
Roscoea australis (Zingiberaceae) 123
Roscoea brandisii (Zingiberaceae) 123
Roscoea purpurea (Zingiberaceae) 123
Roscoea tibetica (Zingiberaceae) 123
Roscoea wardii (Zingiberaceae) 123
Rotala cordata (Lythraceae) 286
Rotala densiflora (Lythraceae) 286
Rotala hexandra (Lythraceae) 286
Rotala illecebroides (Lythraceae) 286
Rotala indica (Lythraceae) 286
Rotala mexicana (Lythraceae) 286
Rotala rosea (Lythraceae) 287
Rotala rotundifolia (Lythraceae) 287

- Rotala simpliciuscula* (Lythraceae) 287
Rotala stipulata (Lythraceae) 287
Rotala subrotunda (Lythraceae) 287
Rotala subrotunda var. *latifolia* (see *Rotala subrotunda*; Lythraceae)
Rotala wallichii (Lythraceae) 287
Rottboellia exaltata (Poaceae) 111
Rottboellia striata (see *Mnesithea striata*; Poaceae) 107
Rotula aquatica (Boraginaceae) 177
Roupellia grata (see *Strophanthus gratus*; Apocynaceae) 149
Rourea birmanica (Connaraceae) 196
Rourea breviflora (Connaraceae) 196
Rourea commutata (Connaraceae) 197
Rourea emarginata (Connaraceae) 197
Rourea pulchella (Connaraceae) 197
Rourea stenopetala (Connaraceae) 197
Rourea villosa (Connaraceae) 197
Rourea wallichiana (Connaraceae) 197
Roureopsis stenopetala (see *Rourea stenopetala*; Connaraceae) 197
Roydsia fasciculata (Capparaceae) 187
Roydsia obtusifolia (Capparaceae) 187
Roydsia parviflora (Capparaceae) 187
Roydsia suaveolens (Capparaceae) 187
Roystonea regia (Arecaceae) 46
Rubia angustissima (Rubiaceae) 356
Rubia cordifolia (Rubiaceae) 356
Rubia crassipes (Rubiaceae) 356
Rubia mandersii (Rubiaceae) 356
Rubus acuminatus (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus alceacifolius (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus alpestris (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus ampelinus (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus assamensis (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus biflorus (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus birmanicus (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus bullatifolius (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus calycinus (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus chaetocalyx (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus corchorifolius (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus ellipticus (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus elongatus (Rosaceae) 341
Rubus eustephanos (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus ferox (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus gigantiflorus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus glomeratus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus gracilis (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus hexagynus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus hookeri (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus horridulus (see *Rubus parapungens*; Rosaceae) 342
Rubus indotibetanus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus lambertiana (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus lasiocarpus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus lineatus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus loropetalus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus lucens (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus malifolius (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus modestus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus moluccanus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus niveus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus paniculatus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus parapungens (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus pentagonus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus potentilloides (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus rosaeifolius (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus subornatus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus sumatranus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus thomsonii (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus treutleri (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus wardii (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus yunnanicus (Rosaceae) 342
Rubus yunnanensis (Rosaceae) 342
Rudbeckia hirta (Asteraceae) 166
Rudbeckia speciosa (see *Echinacea purpurea*; Asteraceae) 162
Ruellia ciliata (Acanthaceae) 131
Ruellia macrosiphon (Acanthaceae) 131
Ruellia patula (Acanthaceae) 131
Ruellia repens (Acanthaceae) 131
Ruellia tuberosa (Acanthaceae) 131
Rumex crispus (Polygonaceae) 328
Rumex maritimus (Polygonaceae) 328
Rumex nepalensis (Polygonaceae) 328
Rumex nigricans (Polygonaceae) 328
Rumex trisetiferus (Polygonaceae) 328
Rumex vesicarius (Polygonaceae) 328
Rungia beddomei (Acanthaceae) 131
Rungia brandisii (Acanthaceae) 131
Rungia burmanica (Acanthaceae) 131
Rungia javensis (Acanthaceae) 131
Rungia parviflora (see *Rungia pectinata*; Acanthaceae) 131
Rungia parviflora var. *pectinata* (see *Rungia pectinata*; Acanthaceae)
Rungia pectinata (Acanthaceae) 131
Rungia repens (Acanthaceae) 131
Ruppia maritima (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Ruppia rostellata (Potamogetonaceae) 116
Russelia coccinea (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Russelia equisetiformis (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Russelia juncea (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Ruta graveolens (Rutaceae) 360
Ryparia caesia (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sabal blackburnianum (Arecaceae) 46
Sabal palmetto (Arecaceae) 46
Sabia burmanica (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia falcata (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia fasciculata (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia kachinica (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia lanceolata (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia leptandra (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia limoniacea (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia paniculata (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia parviflora (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia purpurea (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia ritchieae (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia tomentosa (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia wardii (Sabiaceae) 361
Sabia yunnanensis (Sabiaceae) 361
Saccharum arundinaceum (Poaceae) 111
Saccharum bengalense (Poaceae) 111
Saccharum longifolium (Poaceae) 479
Saccharum munja (see *Saccharum bengalense*; Poaceae) 111
Saccharum officinarum (Poaceae) 111
Saccharum sinense (Poaceae) 111
Saccharum spontaneum (Poaceae) 31, 111
Sacciolepis birmahica (Poaceae) 111
Sacciolepis indicus (Poaceae) 111
Sacciolepis interrupta (Poaceae) 111

- Sacciolepis myosuroides* (Poaceae) 111
Sacciolepis myuros (Poaceae) 111
Saccolabiopsis pusilla (Orchidaceae) 88
Saccolabium acutifolium (see *Gastrochilus acutifolium*; Orchidaceae) 79
Saccolabium acutifolium var. *moulmeinense* (see *Gastrochilus acutifolium*; Orchidaceae)
Saccolabium ampullaceum (see *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*; Orchidaceae) 65
Saccolabium bellinum (see *Gastrochilus bellinus*; Orchidaceae) 79
Saccolabium berkeleyi (see *Rhynchostylis retusa*; Orchidaceae) 87
Saccolabium collettianum (see *Cleisocentron collettianum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Saccolabium curvifolium (see *Ascocentrum curvifolium*; Orchidaceae) 65
Saccolabium distichum (see *Gastrochilus distichus*; Orchidaceae) 79
Saccolabium flavum (see *Sarcoglyphis flava*; Orchidaceae) 88
Saccolabium flexuosum (see *Staurochilus ramosus*; Orchidaceae) 88
Saccolabium helferi (see *Smitinandia helferi*; Orchidaceae) 88
Saccolabium intermedium (see *Gastrochilus intermedium*; Orchidaceae) 79
Saccolabium longicalcaratum (see *Robiquetia pachyphylla*; Orchidaceae) 88
Saccolabium obliquum (see *Gastrochilus obliquus*; Orchidaceae) 79
Saccolabium parvulum (see *Robiquetia succisa*; Orchidaceae) 88
Saccolabium platycalcaratum (see *Gastrochilus platycalcaratus*; Orchidaceae) 79
Saccolabium pulcherrima (Orchidaceae) 479
Saccolabium wightianum (see *Acampe praemorsa*; Orchidaceae) 64
Saccopetalum sclerocarpum (see *Miliusa sclerocarpa*; Annonaceae) 143
Saccopetalum unguiculatum (see *Miliusa unguiculata*; Annonaceae) 143
Sadira eugenifolia (Myrsinaceae) 310
Sageraea bracteolata (Annonaceae) 144
Sageraea elliptica (Annonaceae) 144
Sageraea listeri (Annonaceae) 144
Sageretia oppositifolia (Rhamnaceae) 335
Sageretia theezans (Rhamnaceae) 335
Sagittaria guayanensis (Alismataceae) 37
Sagittaria guayanensis subsp. *lappula* (see *Sagittaria guayanensis*; Alismataceae)
Sagittaria sagittifolia (Alismataceae) 37
Sagittaria sagittifolia subsp. *leucopetala* (see *Sagittaria sagittifolia*; Alismataceae)
Saintpaulia ionantha (Gesneriaceae) 264
Salacca secunda (Arecaceae) 46
Salacca wallichiana (Arecaceae) 24, 46
Salacca zalacca (Arecaceae) 46
Salacia chinensis (Celastraceae) 192
Salacia densiflora (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia flavescens (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia floribunda (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia grandiflora (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia multiflora (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia myrtifolia (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia polyantha (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia prinoides (see *Salacia chinensis*; Celastraceae) 192
Salacia roxburghii (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia smaliana (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia tortuosa (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia verrucosa (Celastraceae) 193
Salacia viminea (Celastraceae) 193
Salicornia brachiata (Chenopodiaceae) 193
Salix eriophylla (Salicaceae) 361
Salix oreinoma (Salicaceae) 361
Salix oxycarpa (Salicaceae) 361
Salix tetrasperma (Salicaceae) 361
Salix wallichiana (Salicaceae) 361
Salmalia anceps (see *Bombax anceps*; Bombacaceae) 175
Salmalia cambodiense (Bombacaceae) 473
Salmalia insignis (see *Bombax insignis*; Bombacaceae) 175
Salmalia malabarica (see *Bombax ceiba*; Bombacaceae) 175
Salomonina aphylla (Polygalaceae) 326
Salomonina cantoniensis (Polygalaceae) 326
Salomonina cylindrica (Polygalaceae) 326
Salomonina longiciliata (Polygalaceae) 326
Salvia campanulata (Lamiaceae) 274
Salvia coccinea (Lamiaceae) 274
Salvia codonantha (Lamiaceae) 274
Salvia farinacea (Lamiaceae) 274
Salvia leucantha (Lamiaceae) 274
Salvia officinalis (Lamiaceae) 274
Salvia plebeia (Lamiaceae) 274
Salvia schizocalyx (Lamiaceae) 274
Salvia splendens (Lamiaceae) 274
Samadera indica (Simaroubaceae) 373
Samadera lucida (Simaroubaceae) 373
Samanea saman (Mimosaceae) 302
Sambucus hookeri (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Sambucus javanica (Caprifoliaceae) 188
Sandoricum koetjape (Meliaceae) 296
Sanicula elata (see *Sanicula europaea*; Apiaceae) 146
Sanicula europaea (Apiaceae) 146
Sansevieria burmanica (Dracaenaceae) 58
Sansevieria cylindrica (Dracaenaceae) 58
Sansevieria trifasciata (Dracaenaceae) 58
Sansevieria trifasciata var. *laurenti* (see *Sansevieria trifasciata*; Dracaenaceae)
Sansevieria zeylanica (Dracaenaceae) 58
Santalum album (Santalaceae) 362
Sapindus attenuatus (Sapindaceae) 364
Sapindus danura (see *Lepisanthes senegalensis*; Sapindaceae) 363
Sapindus erectus (see *Lepisanthes erecta*; Sapindaceae) 363
Sapindus mukorossi (see *Sapindus saponaria*; Sapindaceae) 364
Sapindus rarak (Sapindaceae) 364
Sapindus ruber (Sapindaceae) 364
Sapindus rubiginosus (see *Lepisanthes rubiginosa*; Sapindaceae) 363
Sapindus saponaria (Sapindaceae) 364
Sapindus tomentosus (Sapindaceae) 364
Sapindus trifoliatus (Sapindaceae) 364
Sapindus verticillatus (see *Lepisanthes senegalensis*; Sapindaceae) 363
Sapium baccatum (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sapium discolor (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sapium eugenifolium (Euphorbiaceae) 234

- Sapium indicum* (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sapium insigne (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sapium sebiferum (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sapium virgatum (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sapria himalayana (Rafflesiaceae) 332
Saprosina consimile (Rubiaceae) 356
Saprosina ternatum (Rubiaceae) 356
Saraca bijuga (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Saraca cauliflora (see *Saraca declinata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Saraca declinata (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Saraca griffithiana (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Saraca indica (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Saraca lobbiana (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Saraca thaipingensis (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Saraca triandra (see *Saraca declinata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Sarcanthus appendiculatus (see *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus bicuspidatus (see *Cleisostoma aspersum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus chrysomelas (see *Cleisostoma racemiferum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus erinaceus (see *Stereochilus erinaceus*; Orchidaceae) 88
Sarcanthus filiformis (see *Cleisostoma filiforme*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus insectifer (see *Pelatantheria insectifera*; Orchidaceae) 85
Sarcanthus lanatus (see *Cleisostoma lanata*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus laxus (see *Stereochilus laxus*; Orchidaceae) 88
Sarcanthus lorifolius (see *Cleisostoma racemiferum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus mirabilis (see *Sarcoglyphis mirabilis*; Orchidaceae) 88
Sarcanthus oxyphyllus (see *Cleisostoma subulatum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus parishii (see *Cleisostoma parishii*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus racemifer (see *Cleisostoma racemiferum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus rolfeanus (see *Cleisostoma rolfeanum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus subulatus (see *Cleisostoma subulatum*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus teretifolius (see *Cleisostoma simondii*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcanthus williamsoni (see *Cleisostoma williamsonii*; Orchidaceae) 69
Sarcochilus bicuspidatus (Orchidaceae) 479
Sarcochilus compressus (see *Pteroceras compressum*; Orchidaceae) 87
Sarcochilus hirtus (see *Stereochilus hirtus*; Orchidaceae) 88
Sarcochilus hystrix (see *Thrixspermum trichoglottis*; Orchidaceae) 89
Sarcochilus obtusus (see *Micropera obtusa*; Orchidaceae) 83
Sarcochilus purpureus (see *Micropera rostrata*; Orchidaceae) 83
Sarcochilus roxburghii (see *Micropera pallida*; Orchidaceae) 83
Sarcochilus sillemianus (see *Papilionanthe sillemiana*; Orchidaceae) 85
Sarcochlamys pulcherrima (Urticaceae) 387
Sarcococca pruniformis (Buxaceae) 179
Sarcococca saligna (Buxaceae) 179
Sarcococca vagans (Buxaceae) 179
Sarcoglyphis flava (Orchidaceae) 88
Sarcoglyphis mirabilis (Orchidaceae) 88
Sarcolobus carinatus (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Sarcolobus globosus (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Sarcopodium coelogyne (see *Epigencium amplum*; Orchidaceae) 76
Sarcopyramis humilis (Melastomataceae) 293
Sarcopyramis nepalensis (Melastomataceae) 293
Sarcosperma arboreum (Sapotaceae) 365
Sarcosperma kachinense (Sapotaceae) 365
Sarcostemma acidum (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Sarcostemma brunonianum (see *Sarcostemma viminalis*; Asclepiadaceae) 156
Sarcostemma viminalis (Asclepiadaceae) 156
Sarcostemma viminalis subsp. *brunonianum* (see *Sarcostemma viminalis*; Asclepiadaceae)
Sarcostigma wallichii (Icacinaceae) 269
Saritaea magnifica (Bignoniaceae) 174
Satyrium nepalense (Orchidaceae) 88
Saurauia armata (Actinidiaceae) 135
Saurauia cerea (Actinidiaceae) 135
Saurauia macrotricha (Actinidiaceae) 135
Saurauia napaulensis (Actinidiaceae) 135
Saurauia punduana (Actinidiaceae) 135
Saurauia roxburghii (Actinidiaceae) 135
Saurauia subspinosus (Actinidiaceae) 135
Sauromatum venosum (see *Typhonium venosum*; Araceae) 43
Sauropus albicans (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sauropus androgynus (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sauropus bicolor (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sauropus brevipes (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sauropus compressus (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sauropus concinnus (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sauropus grandifolius (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sauropus macranthus (Euphorbiaceae) 234
Sauropus macrocarpus (Euphorbiaceae) 475
Sauropus macrophyllus (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Sauropus quadrangularis (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Sauropus trinervius (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Saussurea affinis (see *Hemistrepta lyrata*; Asteraceae) 164
Saussurea atrata (Asteraceae) 166
Saussurea deltoidea (Asteraceae) 166
Saussurea peguensis (Asteraceae) 166
Saxifraga anisophylla (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga brachypoda (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga brunonis (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga burmensis (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga calopetala (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga diversifolia (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga filifolia (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga flagellaris (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga heteroclada (Saxifragaceae) 366
Saxifraga hispida (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga kermodei (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga kingdonii (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga likiangensis (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga lonakhensis (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga nigroglandulosa (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga rufescens (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga sarmentosa (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga smithiana (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga strigosa (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga subaequifoliata (Saxifragaceae) 367

- Saxifraga tsangchanensis* (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga virgularis (Saxifragaceae) 367
Saxifraga wallichiana (Saxifragaceae) 367
Scabiosa maritima (Dipsacaceae) 207
Scaevola koenigii (Goodeniaceae) 264
Scaphium scaphigerum (Sterculiaceae) 377
Schefflera bengalensis (Araliaceae) 152
Schefflera elata (Araliaceae) 472
Schefflera heptaphylla (Araliaceae) 153
Schefflera hypoleuca (Araliaceae) 153
Schefflera impressa (Araliaceae) 153
Schefflera khasiana (Araliaceae) 153
Schefflera lawranceana (Araliaceae) 153
Schefflera minutistellata (Araliaceae) 153
Schefflera subintegra (Araliaceae) 153
Schefflera tenuis (Araliaceae) 153
Schefflera venulosa (Araliaceae) 472
Schima argentea (Theaceae) 381
Schima diospyricarpa (Theaceae) 481
Schima khasiana (Theaceae) 381
Schima mollis (Theaceae) 381
Schima monticola (Theaceae) 381
Schima noronhai (see *Schima wallichii*; Theaceae) 382
Schima oblata (Theaceae) 382
Schima wallichii (Theaceae) 382
Schinus molle (Anacardiaceae) 139
Schisandra axillaris (Schisandraceae) 480
Schisandra gracilis (Schisandraceae) 367
Schisandra grandiflora (Schisandraceae) 480
Schisandra micrantha (Schisandraceae) 367
Schisandra neglecta (Schisandraceae) 367
Schisandra propinqua (Schisandraceae) 367
Schisandra propinqua subsp. *intermedia* (see *Schisandra propinqua*; Schisandraceae)
Schisandra rubriflora (Schisandraceae) 367
Schisandra spheganthera (Schisandraceae) 480
Schisandra wardii (Schisandraceae) 480
Schismatoglottis aethiopica (see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*; Araceae) 43
Schismatoglottis kurzii (Araceae) 42
Schizachyrium brevifolium (see *Andropogon brevifolius*; Poaceae) 91
Schizachyrium exile (Poaceae) 111
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Poaceae) 111
Schizachyrium semiberbe (Poaceae) 112
Schizopepon bicirrhosa (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Schizopepon dioicus (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Schizophragma integrifolia (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Schizostachyum blumei (Poaceae) 112
Schizostachyum distans (Poaceae) 112
Schizostachyum longispiculatum (see *Schizostachyum blumei*; Poaceae) 112
Schizostachyum rogersii (Poaceae) 112
Schizostachyum tavoyanum (see *Neohouzeaua tavoyana*; Poaceae) 107
Schleichera oleosa (Sapindaceae) 364
Schleichera trijuga (Sapindaceae) 25–26, 29, 364
Schmidelia serrata (see *Allophylus serratus*; Sapindaceae) 362
Schoenoplectus articulatus (Cyperaceae) 56
Schoenoplectus erectus (Cyperaceae) 56
Schoenoplectus grossus (Cyperaceae) 56
Schoenoplectus juncoides (Cyperaceae) 56
Schoenoplectus maritimus (Cyperaceae) 56
Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani (Cyperaceae) 56
Schoenorchis fragrans (Orchidaceae) 88
Schoenorchis gemmata (Orchidaceae) 88
Schoepfia acuminata (Olacaceae) 317
Schoepfia fragrans (Olacaceae) 317
Schrebera swietenoides (Olacaceae) 320
Schulzia crinita (Apiaceae) 146
Schumannianthus dichotomus (Marantaceae) 30, 62
Scindapsus officinalis (Araceae) 42
Scindapsus pictus (Araceae) 42
Scirpus articulatus (see *Schoenoplectus articulatus*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scirpus chinensis (see *Scirpus ternatanus*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scirpus erectus (see *Schoenoplectus erectus*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scirpus grossus (see *Schoenoplectus grossus*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scirpus juncoides (see *Schoenoplectus juncoides*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scirpus maritimus (see *Schoenoplectus maritimus*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scirpus michelianus (see *Cyperus michelianus*; Cyperaceae) 53
Scirpus setaceus (see *Isolepis setacea*; Cyperaceae) 55
Scirpus ternatanus (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria bancana (see *Scleria ciliaris*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria biflora (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria caricina (see *Diplacrum caricinum*; Cyperaceae) 54
Scleria ciliaris (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria elata (see *Scleria terrestris*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria hebecarpa (see *Scleria levis*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria javanica (Cyperaceae) 474
Scleria levis (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria lithosperma (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria melanostoma (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria multifoliata (see *Scleria purpurascens*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria pergracilis (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria purpurascens (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria terrestris (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria tessellata (Cyperaceae) 56
Scleria zeylanica (see *Scleria levis*; Cyperaceae) 56
Scleropyrum pentandrum (Santalaceae) 362
Scleropyrum ridleyi (Santalaceae) 362
Scleropyrum wallichianum (see *Scleropyrum pentandrum*; Santalaceae) 362
Sclerostachya fusca (see *Miscanthus fuscus*; Poaceae) 106
Scolopia burmanica (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Scolopia kermodei (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Scolopia lucida (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Scolopia rhinantha (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Scolopia roxburghii (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Scolopia spinosa (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Scolopia sumatrana (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Scoparia dulcis (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Scrophularia birmanica (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Scrophularia delavayi (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Scrophularia urticifolia (Scrophulariaceae) 371
Scrotochloa urceolata (Poaceae) 112
Scutellaria barbata (Lamiaceae) 275
Scutellaria discolor (Lamiaceae) 275
Scutellaria glandulosa (Lamiaceae) 275
Scutellaria incurva (Lamiaceae) 275
Scutellaria repens (Lamiaceae) 275
Scutellaria semicircularis (Lamiaceae) 275
Scutellaria violacea (Lamiaceae) 275

- Scyphellandra pierrei* (Violaceae) 392
Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea (Rubiaceae) 356
Scyphopetalum ramiflorum (Sapindaceae) 364
Sebastiania chamaelea (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Sechium edule (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Securidaca inappendiculata (Polygalaceae) 326
Securidaca tavoyana (see *Securidaca inappendiculata*; Polygalaceae) 326
Securinea obovata (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Securinea virosa (see *Flueggea virosa*; Euphorbiaceae) 229
Sedum elatinoides (Crassulaceae) 203
Sedum kingdonii (Crassulaceae) 203
Sedum oligospermum (Crassulaceae) 203
Sedum oreades (Crassulaceae) 203
Sedum quadrifidum (Crassulaceae) 203
Sedum susanneae (Crassulaceae) 203
Sedum trientaloides (Crassulaceae) 203
Sedum victorianum (Crassulaceae) 203
Sedum yunnanense (Crassulaceae) 203
Sehima nervosa (Poaceae) 112
Sehima sulcatum (Poaceae) 112
Seidenfadenia mitrata (Orchidaceae) 88
Selenicereus grandiflorus (Cactaceae) 179
Selenicereus testudo (Cactaceae) 179
Selinum striatum (Apiaceae) 146
Selinum tenuifolium (see *Selinum wallichianum*; Apiaceae) 146
Selinum wallichianum (Apiaceae) 146
Semecarpus acuminata (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus albescens (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus anacardium (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus cassuvium (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus cuneifolius (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus heterophyllus (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus kurzii (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus microcarpa (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus pandurata (Anacardiaceae) 139
Semecarpus panduriformis (Anacardiaceae) 140
Semecarpus subpanduriformis (Anacardiaceae) 140
Semecarpus subracemosa (Anacardiaceae) 140
Semecarpus subspathulata (Anacardiaceae) 140
Sempervivum tectorum (Crassulaceae) 203
Senecio andersoni (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio araneosus (see *Cissampelopsis volubilis*; Asteraceae) 160
Senecio biligulatus (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio bulleyanus (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio calocephalus (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio chrysanthemoides (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio clivorum (see *Ligularia dentata*; Asteraceae) 165
Senecio cymatocrepis (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio densiflorus (see *Synotis cappa*; Asteraceae) 167
Senecio diversifolius (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio kingianus (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio kurzii (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio ligularia (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio nudicaulis (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio obtusatus (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio oldhamianus (see *Sinosenecio oldhamianus*; Asteraceae) 166
Senecio peguanus (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio pentanthus (see *Synotis triligulata*; Asteraceae) 167
Senecio rhabdos (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio royleanus (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio saxatilis (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio scandens (Asteraceae) 166
Senecio triligulatus (see *Synotis triligulata*; Asteraceae) 167
Senecio walkeri (see *Cissampelopsis walkeri*; Asteraceae) 160
Senecio zeylanicus (Asteraceae) 166
Senna hirsuta (Caesalpinaceae) 184
Senna obtusifolia (Caesalpinaceae) 184
Senna siamea (Caesalpinaceae) 184
Senna timoriensis (Caesalpinaceae) 184
Sesamum indicum (Pedaliaceae) 323
Sesbania aegyptiaca (Fabaceae) 251
Sesbania bispinosa (Fabaceae) 251
Sesbania cannabina (Fabaceae) 251
Sesbania grandiflora (Fabaceae) 251
Sesbania grandiflora var. *coccinea* (see *Sesbania grandiflora*; Fabaceae)
Sesbania javanica (Fabaceae) 251
Sesbania paludosa (Fabaceae) 251
Sesbania procumbens (Fabaceae) 251
Sesbania sesban (Fabaceae) 251
Seseli indicum (Apiaceae) 146
Sesuvium portulacastrum (Aizoaceae) 135
Setaria adscendens (Poaceae) 479
Setaria barbata (Poaceae) 112
Setaria corrugata (Poaceae) 112
Setaria forbesiana (Poaceae) 112
Setaria homonyma (Poaceae) 112
Setaria intermedia (Poaceae) 112
Setaria italica (Poaceae) 112
Setaria lutescens (see *Setaria pumila*; Poaceae) 112
Setaria megaphylla (Poaceae) 112
Setaria pallidifusca (see *Setaria pumila*; Poaceae) 112
Setaria palmifolia (Poaceae) 112
Setaria parviflora (Poaceae) 112
Setaria poiretiana (Poaceae) 112
Setaria pumila (Poaceae) 112
Setaria punctata (Poaceae) 112
Setaria sphacelata (Poaceae) 112
Setaria sulcata (see *Setaria poiretiana*; Poaceae) 112
Setaria verticillata (Poaceae) 112
Setaria viridis (Poaceae) 112
Shorea argentea (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Shorea assamica (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Shorea buchananii (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Shorea cinerea (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Shorea farinosa (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Shorea gratissima (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Shorea helferi (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Shorea henryana (Dipterocarpaceae) 208
Shorea nervosa (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Shorea obtusa (Dipterocarpaceae) 19, 26–27, 209
Shorea robusta (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Shorea rogersiana (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Shorea roxburghii (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Shorea sericeiflora (see *Shorea henryana*; Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Shorea siamensis (Dipterocarpaceae) 19, 26–27, 209
Shorea stellata (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Shorea symingtonii (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Shorea thorelii (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Shuteria bracteosa (Fabaceae) 251
Shuteria hirsuta (Fabaceae) 251
Shuteria suffulta (Fabaceae) 251

- Shuteria vestita* (Fabaceae) 251
Sibbaldia perpusilloides (Rosaceae) 342
Sida acuta (Malvaceae) 291
Sida carpinifolia (Malvaceae) 291
Sida cordata (Malvaceae) 291
Sida cordifolia (Malvaceae) 291
Sida corylifolia (see *Sida subcordata*; Malvaceae) 291
Sida glutinosa (Malvaceae) 477
Sida mysorensis (Malvaceae) 291
Sida rhombifolia (Malvaceae) 291
Sida rhombifolia var. *rhomboidea* (see *Sida rhombifolia*; Malvaceae)
Sida spinosa (Malvaceae) 291
Sida subcordata (Malvaceae) 291
Sida veronicaefolia (see *Sida cordata*; Malvaceae) 291
Sideroxylon assamicum (Sapotaceae) 365
Sideroxylon burmanicum (Sapotaceae) 366
Sideroxylon ferrugineum (Sapotaceae) 366
Sideroxylon grandifolium (Sapotaceae) 366
Sideroxylon longepetiolatum (Sapotaceae) 366
Sideroxylon nervosum (Sapotaceae) 366
Siegesbeckia orientalis (Asteraceae) 166
Silene burmanica (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Sindora siamensis (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Sindora wallichii (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Sinobambusa elegans (see *Yushania elegans*; Poaceae) 115
Sinosenecio euosmus (Asteraceae) 166
Sinosenecio oldhamianus (Asteraceae) 166
Siphonodon celastrineus (Celastraceae) 193
Sisymbrium alliaria (Brassicaceae) 178
Skimmia arborescens (Rutaceae) 360
Skimmia fortunei (Rutaceae) 360
Skimmia laureola (Rutaceae) 360
Skimmia melanocarpa (Rutaceae) 360
Skimmia reevesiana (Rutaceae) 360
Slackia griffithii (see *Beccarinda griffithii*; Gesneriaceae) 262
Sladenia celastriifolia (Theaceae) 382
Sloanea chingiana (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Sloanea dasycarpa (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Sloanea forrestii (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Sloanea parkinsonii (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Sloanea signum (Elaeocarpaceae) 212
Sloanea sinensis (Elaeocarpaceae) 213
Sloanea sterculiacea (Elaeocarpaceae) 213
Sloanea sterculiacea var. *assamica* (see *Sloanea sterculiacea*; Elaeocarpaceae)
Sloanea tomentosa (Elaeocarpaceae) 213
Smilacina fusca (see *Maianthemum fuscum*; Convallariaceae) 49
Smilacina mientienensis (Convallariaceae) 50
Smilacina oleracea (see *Maianthemum oleraceum*; Convallariaceae) 50
Smilacina racemosa (Convallariaceae) 50
Smilax aspera (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax aspericaulis (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax biumbellata (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax china (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax corbularia (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax elegans (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax elegans subsp. *osmastonii* (see *Smilax elegans*; Smilacaceae)
Smilax ferox (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax glabra (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax griffithii (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax helferi (see *Smilax luzonensis*; Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax hemsleyana (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax lanceifolia (Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax lebrunii (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax leucophylla (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax longebracteolata (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax luzonensis (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax macrophylla (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax megacarpa (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax megalantha (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax menispermoides (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax micropoda (see *Smilax lanceifolia*; Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax minutiflora (Smilacaceae) 480
Smilax multiflora (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax monita (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax myosotiflora (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax myrtilus (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax myrtilus var. *rigida* (see *Smilax myrtilus*; Smilacaceae)
Smilax ocreata (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax ovalifolia (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax parviflora (see *Smilax elegans*; Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax peguana (see *Smilax corbularia*; Smilacaceae) 116
Smilax perfoliata (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax pottingeri (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax prolifera (see *Smilax perfoliata*; Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax quadrata (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax rigida subsp. *myrtilus* (see *Smilax myrtilus*; Smilacaceae)
Smilax roxburghiana (Smilacaceae) 117
Smilax zeylanica (Smilacaceae) 117
Smithatris myanmarensis (Zingiberaceae) 123
Smithia sensitiva (Fabaceae) 251
Smitinandia helferi (Orchidaceae) 88
Smitinandia micrantha (Orchidaceae) 88
Smythea calpicarpa (Rhamnaceae) 335
Solanum aculeatissimum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum americanum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum barbisetum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum betaceum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum biflorum (see *Lycianthes biflora*; Solanaceae) 374
Solanum capsicastrum (see *Solanum pseudocapsicum*; Solanaceae) 374
Solanum coringium (Solanaceae) 480
Solanum crassipetalum (Solanaceae) 481
Solanum crinitum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum dulcamara (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum erianthum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum ferox (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum indicum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum khasianum (see *Solanum aculeatissimum*; Solanaceae) 374
Solanum macranthum (Solanaceae) 481
Solanum mammosum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum melongena (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum nigrum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum pseudocapsicum (Solanaceae) 374
Solanum seforthianum (Solanaceae) 375
Solanum spirale (Solanaceae) 375
Solanum subtruncatum (Solanaceae) 481
Solanum torvum (Solanaceae) 375
Solanum trilobatum (Solanaceae) 375
Solanum tuberosum (Solanaceae) 375

- Solanum verbascifolium* (Solanaceae) 481
Solanum viarum (Solanaceae) 375
Solanum virginianum (Solanaceae) 375
Solanum wattii (Solanaceae) 481
Solanum wrightii (Solanaceae) 375
Solanum xanthocarpum (see *Solanum virginianum*; Solanaceae) 375
Solena amplexicaulis (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Solidago ulmifolia (Asteraceae) 166
Sonchus arvensis (Asteraceae) 166
Sonchus hotha (Asteraceae) 166
Sonerila brandisiana (Melastomataceae) 293
Sonerila collina (Melastomataceae) 293
Sonerila erecta (Melastomataceae) 293
Sonerila helferi (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila khasiana (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila linearis (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila maculata (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila margaritacea (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila neglecta (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila nudiscapa (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila picta (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila secunda (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila stricta (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila tenera (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonerila violaeifolia (Melastomataceae) 294
Sonneratia alba (Lythraceae) 30, 476
Sonneratia apetala (Lythraceae) 29, 476
Sonneratia caseolaris (Lythraceae) 476
Sonneratia griffithii (Lythraceae) 29–30, 287
Sophora acuminata (Fabaceae) 251
Sophora benthamii (Fabaceae) 251
Sophora dunii (Fabaceae) 251
Sophora exigua (Fabaceae) 251
Sophora praseri (Fabaceae) 251
Sophora tomentosa (Fabaceae) 251
Sopubia stricta (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Sopubia trifida (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Sorbus apicidens (Rosaceae) 342
Sorbus aronioides (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus coronata (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus corymbifera (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus detergibilis (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus epidendron (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus filipes (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus foliolosa (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus foliolosa var. *ambigua* (see *Sorbus foliolosa*; Rosaceae)
Sorbus granulosa (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus griffithii (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus harrowiana (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus macrantha (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus paucijuga (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus paucinervia (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus poteriifolia (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus pteridophylla (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus pteridophylla var. *tephroclada* (see *Sorbus pteridophylla*; Rosaceae)
Sorbus reducta (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus rehderiana (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus rufopilosa (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus rufopilosa var. *stenophylla* (see *Sorbus rufopilosa*; Rosaceae)
Sorbus thibetica (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus ursina (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus verticillata (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus vilmorini (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus wardii (Rosaceae) 343
Sorbus wattii (Rosaceae) 343
Sorghum bicolor (Poaceae) 112
Sorghum bicolor subsp. *drummondii* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum bicolor var. *obovatum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum bicolor var. *picigutta* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum bicolor var. *subglobosum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum burmahicum (Poaceae) 113
Sorghum cernuum var. *yemense* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum conspicuum (Poaceae) 113
Sorghum dochna var. *atrum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum dochna var. *burmanicum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum dochna var. *melliferum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum dochna var. *pulchrum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum dochna var. *wrightii* (see *Bothriochloa wrightii*; Poaceae)
Sorghum halepense (Poaceae) 113
Sorghum mekongense (see *Hemisorghum mekongense*; Poaceae) 103
Sorghum nervosum (Poaceae) 113
Sorghum nigricans (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112
Sorghum nigricans var. *angolense* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum nitidum (Poaceae) 113
Sorghum nitidum var. *fulvum* (see *Sorghum nitidum*; Poaceae)
Sorghum roxburghii (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112
Sorghum roxburghii var. *fulvum* (see *Sorghum nitidum*; Poaceae)
Sorghum roxburghii var. *hians* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum roxburghii var. *parvum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum roxburghii var. *semiclausum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)
Sorghum splendidum (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112
Sorghum subglabrescens (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112
Sorghum sudanense (Poaceae) 113
Sorghum vulgare (Poaceae) 480
Sorghum zollingeri (Poaceae) 113
Souliea vaginata (Ranunculaceae) 334
Soymida febrifuga (Meliaceae) 296
Sparganium erectum (Typhaceae) 118
Sparganium erectum subsp. *stoloniferum* (see *Sparganium erectum*; Typhaceae)
Sparganium fallax (Typhaceae) 118
Sparganium racemosum (Typhaceae) 118
Sparganium simplex (Typhaceae) 118
Sparganium subglobosum (Typhaceae) 118
Spathichlamys oblonga (Rubiaceae) 356
Spathiphyllum candicans (Araceae) 42
Spathiphyllum commutatum (Araceae) 42
Spathiphyllum phryniifolium (Araceae) 43

- Spathodea campanulata* (Bignoniaceae) 174
Spathoglottis affinis (Orchidaceae) 88
Spathoglottis bensonii (Orchidaceae) 88
Spathoglottis handingiana (Orchidaceae) 88
Spathoglottis lobbii (Orchidaceae) 88
Spathoglottis plicata (Orchidaceae) 88
Spathoglottis pubescens (Orchidaceae) 88
Spathoglottis pubescens var. *berkelei* (see *Spathoglottis pubescens*; Orchidaceae)
Spatholobus acuminatus (Fabaceae) 251
Spatholobus listeri (Fabaceae) 251
Spatholobus merguensis (Fabaceae) 252
Spatholobus pottingeri (Fabaceae) 252
Spatholobus riparius (Fabaceae) 252
Spatholobus roscus (Fabaceae) 252
Spatholobus roxburghii (Fabaceae) 252
Spatholobus squamiger (Fabaceae) 252
Spermacece avana (Rubiaceae) 356
Spermacece longicaulis (Rubiaceae) 356
Spermacece stricta (Rubiaceae) 356
Sphaeranthus africanus (Asteraceae) 167
Sphaeranthus hirtus (see *Sphaeranthus indicus*; Asteraceae) 167
Sphaeranthus indicus (Asteraceae) 167
Sphaeranthus peguensis (Asteraceae) 167
Sphaeranthus senegalensis (Asteraceae) 167
Sphaerocaryum malaccense (Poaceae) 113
Sphaerocoryne blandfordiana (Annonaceae) 144
Sphagneticola calendulacea (Asteraceae) 167
Sphenoclea zeylanica (Sphenocleaceae) 375
Sphenodesme barbata (Verbenaceae) 390
Sphenodesme ericiboides (Verbenaceae) 390
Sphenodesme griffithiana (Verbenaceae) 390
Sphenodesme involucratum (Verbenaceae) 391
Sphenodesme microstylis (Verbenaceae) 391
Sphenodesme mollis (Verbenaceae) 391
Sphenodesme pentandra (Verbenaceae) 391
Sphenodesme unguiculata (Verbenaceae) 391
Sphinctacanthus parkinsonii (Asteraceae) 131
Spilanthes acmella (see *Acemella calva*; Asteraceae) 157
Spilanthes acmella var. *calva* (see *Acemella calva*; Asteraceae)
Spilanthes acmella var. *paniculata* (see *Acemella paniculata*; Asteraceae)
Spinifex littoreus (Poaceae) 113
Spiradielis caespitosa (Rubiaceae) 356
Spiradielis cylindrica (Rubiaceae) 356
Spiraea arcuata (Rosaceae) 343
Spiraea bella (Rosaceae) 343
Spiraea canescens (Rosaceae) 343
Spiraea cantoniense (Rosaceae) 343
Spiraea hemi-cryptophyta (Rosaceae) 343
Spiraea japonica (Rosaceae) 343
Spiraea purpurea (Rosaceae) 343
Spiraea wardii (Rosaceae) 343
Spiranthes lancea (see *Hermidium lanceum*; Orchidaceae) 81
Spiranthes sinensis (Orchidaceae) 88
Spirodela polyrhiza (Lemnaceae) 61
Spodiopogon laccii (Poaceae) 113
Spondias axillaris (Anacardiaceae) 140
Spondias dulcis (Anacardiaceae) 140
Spondias haplophylla (Anacardiaceae) 140
Spondias laxiflora (Anacardiaceae) 140
Spondias malayana (Anacardiaceae) 140
Spondias mangifera (Anacardiaceae) 26, 140
Spondias pinnata (Anacardiaceae) 140
Sporobolus capillaris (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus colletii (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus coromandelianus (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus diander (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus elongatus (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus fertilis (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus glaucifolius (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus harmandii (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus helvolus (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus humilis (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus humilis subsp. *minor* (see *Sporobolus humilis*; Poaceae)
Sporobolus indicus (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus pyramidalis (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus indicus (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus tenacissimus (see *Sporobolus indicus*; Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus tetragonus (Poaceae) 113
Sporobolus tremulus (Poaceae) 480
Sporobolus wallichii (Poaceae) 113
Sporoxeia sciadophylla (Melastomataceae) 294
Stachyphrynium cadellianum (Marantaceae) 62
Stachyphrynium spicatum (Marantaceae) 62
Stachys cordifolia (Lamiaceae) 275
Stachys tubrifera (Lamiaceae) 275
Stachytarpheta indica (Verbenaceae) 391
Stachyurus coaetaneus (Stachyuraceae) 375
Stachyurus cordatula (Stachyuraceae) 375
Stachyurus himalaicus (Stachyuraceae) 375
Stadiorchilus burmanicus (Zingiberaceae) 123
Stahlianthus involucratum (Zingiberaceae) 123
Statice bonduelli (Plumbaginaceae) 325
Stauntonia racemosa (Lardizabalaceae) 275
Stauroanthera grandiflora (Gesneriaceae) 264
Staurochilus ramosus (Orchidaceae) 88
Staurogyne grandiflora (Acanthaceae) 131
Staurogyne humilis (Acanthaceae) 131
Staurogyne lasiobotrys (Acanthaceae) 131
Staurogyne longibracteata (Acanthaceae) 131
Staurogyne macrophylla (Acanthaceae) 131
Staurogyne parviflora (Acanthaceae) 131
Staurogyne polybotrya (Acanthaceae) 131
Staurogyne polybotrya var. *humilis* (see *Staurogyne polybotrya*; Acanthaceae)
Staurogyne polybotrya var. *thorelli* (see *Staurogyne polybotrya*; Acanthaceae)
Staurogyne shanica (Acanthaceae) 131
Staurogyne thyrsoides (Acanthaceae) 131
Stauroopsis marriottiana (see *Hygrochilus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 81
Stauroopsis parishii (see *Hygrochilus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 81
Stauroopsis polyantha (Orchidaceae) 88
Stauroopsis shanica (see *Vandopsis shanica*; Orchidaceae) 90
Stellaria crispata (Caryophyllaceae) 190
Stemodia balsamea (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Stemodia capitata (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Stemodia diffusa (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Stemodia gratioloides (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Stemodia macrostachya (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Stemodia tenuiflora (Scrophulariaceae) 372

- Stemona burkillii* (Stemonaceae) 117
Stemona griffithiana (Stemonaceae) 117
Stemona kurzii (Stemonaceae) 117
Stemona tuberosa (Stemonaceae) 117
Stemonurus umbellata (Icacinaeae) 269
Stenosieris graciliflora (Asteraceae) 167
Stenotaphrum helferi (Poaceae) 113
Stephania brachyandra (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephania delavayi (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephania discolor (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephania elegans (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephania gracilentia (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephania japonica (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephania reticulata (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephania rotunda (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephania venosa (Menispermaceae) 298
Stephanotis floribunda (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Stephegyne birmanica (Rubiaceae) 356
Sterculia angustifolia (Sterculiaceae) 377
Sterculia balanghas (Sterculiaceae) 377
Sterculia balanghas var. *glabrescens* (see *Sterculia balanghas*; Sterculiaceae)
Sterculia coccinea (Sterculiaceae) 377
Sterculia cognata (Sterculiaceae) 377
Sterculia colorata (see *Firmiana colorata*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Sterculia foetida (Sterculiaceae) 377
Sterculia guttata (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia harmandii (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia hypochra (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia laevis (see *Sterculia coccinea*; Sterculiaceae) 377
Sterculia lanceifolia (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia lanceolata (see *Sterculia coccinea*; Sterculiaceae) 377
Sterculia linguifolia (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia longifolia (Sterculiaceae) 481
Sterculia macrophylla (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia ornata (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia parviflora (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia principis (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia roxburghii (see *Sterculia lanceifolia*; Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia rubiginosa (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia scaphigera (see *Scaphium scaphigerum*; Sterculiaceae) 377
Sterculia striatiflora (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia urens (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia versicolor (Sterculiaceae) 378
Sterculia villosa (Sterculiaceae) 378
Stereochilus erinaceus (Orchidaceae) 88
Stereochilus hirtus (Orchidaceae) 88
Stereochilus laxus (Orchidaceae) 88
Stereospermum bipinnatum (Bignoniaceae) 473
Stereospermum colais (Bignoniaceae) 174
Stereospermum crenulatum (Bignoniaceae) 174
Stereospermum fimbriatum (Bignoniaceae) 174
Stereospermum glandulosum (see *Radermachera glandulosa*; Bignoniaceae) 174
Stereospermum grandiflorum (Bignoniaceae) 174
Stereospermum hypostictum (Bignoniaceae) 174
Stereospermum neuranthum (Bignoniaceae) 175
Stereospermum personatum (see *Stereospermum colais*; Bignoniaceae) 174
Stereospermum serrulatum (Bignoniaceae) 175
Stereospermum suaveolens (Bignoniaceae) 175
Stereospermum wallichii (Bignoniaceae) 175
Steudnera assamica (Araceae) 43
Steudnera capitellata (Araceae) 43
Steudnera colocasiifolia (Araceae) 43
Steudnera griffithii (Araceae) 43
Stictocardia tiliifolia (Convolvulaceae) 201
Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium (Malpighiaceae) 288
Stigmaphyllon reticulatum (Malpighiaceae) 289
Stilbanthus scandens (Amaranthaceae) 137
Stixis nayarii (Capparaceae) 188
Stranvaesia glaucescens (Rosaceae) 344
Streblus asper (Moraceae) 307
Streblus microphylla (Moraceae) 307
Streblus mitis (Moraceae) 307
Streblus taxoides (Moraceae) 307
Strelitzia nicolai (Strelitziaceae) 117
Strelitzia reginae (Strelitziaceae) 117
Streptocarpus burmanicus (Gesneriaceae) 264
Streptocaulon griffithii (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Streptocaulon tomentosum (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Streptolirion volubile (Commelinaceae) 49
Streptopus amplexifolius (Convallariaceae) 50
Streptopus simplex (Convallariaceae) 50
Streptosolen jamesonii (Solanaceae) 375
Striga lutea (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Striga masruia (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Striga trifida (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Strobilanthes acrocephala (Acanthaceae) 131
Strobilanthes acuminatus (Acanthaceae) 131
Strobilanthes aenobarba (Acanthaceae) 131
Strobilanthes angustifrons (Acanthaceae) 131
Strobilanthes apricus (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes arenicola (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes auriculatus (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes auriculatus var. *edgeworthiana* (see *Strobilanthes auriculatus*; Acanthaceae)
Strobilanthes auriculatus var. *plumulosa* (see *Strobilanthes auriculatus*; Acanthaceae)
Strobilanthes birmanica (Acanthaceae) 132, 483
Strobilanthes brandisii (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes calvata (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes candida (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes capitatus (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes colorata (see *Strobilanthes hamiltoniana*; Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes congesta (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes connatus (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes crataegifolius (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes cusia (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes cystolithigera (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes dalzielii (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes dasyspermum (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes debilis (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes dycerianus (see *Strobilanthes maclellandii*; Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes extensa (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes falconeri (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes farinosus (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes fimbriata (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes flaccidifolius (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes foetidissima (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes frondosa (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes fruticosa (Acanthaceae) 132, 483
Strobilanthes glandulosus (Acanthaceae) 132

- Strobilanthes glomeratus* (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes gregalis (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes hamiltoniana (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes haplanthoides (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes helferi (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes hossei (Acanthaceae) 132
Strobilanthes imbricatus (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes imlayae (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes inflata (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes kunthianus (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes lamifolius (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes lamioides (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes lanceifolius (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes leucostachyus (Acanthaceae) 471
Strobilanthes longipes (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes maclellandi (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes maclellandi var. *atipes* (see *Strobilanthes maclellandi*; Acanthaceae)
Strobilanthes microcarpa (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes mogokensis (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes nagaensis (Acanthaceae) 133, 483
Strobilanthes neesii (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes obtusibracteata (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes oresbia (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes panichanga (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes paniculata (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes parishii (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes paucinervis (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes pectinatus (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes pentstemonoides (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes perfoliatus (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes phyllostachyus (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes rex (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes rosea (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes rufescens (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes scaber (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes serrata (Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes setosa (Acanthaceae) 134
Strobilanthes shanensis (Acanthaceae) 134
Strobilanthes simonsii (Acanthaceae) 134
Strobilanthes spatulatus (see *Strobilanthes longipes*; Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes staminicus (Acanthaceae) 471
Strobilanthes stramineus (Acanthaceae) 134
Strobilanthes subcapitatus (see *Strobilanthes paniculata*; Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes unilateralis (Acanthaceae) 134
Strobilanthes wallichii (Acanthaceae) 134
Strobilanthes wardii (see *Strobilanthes inflata*; Acanthaceae) 133
Strobilanthes wardii var. *atipes* (see *Strobilanthes inflata*; Acanthaceae)
Strobilanthes yunnanensis (Acanthaceae) 134
Strombosia javanica (Olacaceae) 317
Strophanthus caudatus (Apocynaceae) 149
Strophanthus dichotomus (see *Strophanthus caudatus*; Apocynaceae) 149
Strophanthus divaricatus (Apocynaceae) 149
Strophanthus gratus (Apocynaceae) 149
Strophanthus jackianus (see *Wrightia dubia*; Apocynaceae) 150
Strophanthus perakensis (Apocynaceae) 149
Strophanthus scandens (see *Strophanthus caudatus*; Apocynaceae) 149
Strophanthus singaporianus (Apocynaceae) 472
Strophanthus wallichii (Apocynaceae) 149
Strychnos acuminata (Loganiaceae) 283
Strychnos axillaris (Loganiaceae) 284
Strychnos hypogyna (Loganiaceae) 284
Strychnos laurina (Loganiaceae) 284
Strychnos nux-blanda (Loganiaceae) 284
Strychnos nux-vomica (Loganiaceae) 26, 284
Strychnos potatorum (Loganiaceae) 284
Strychnos rufa (Loganiaceae) 284
Strychnos thorelii (Loganiaceae) 284
Strychnos wallichiana (Loganiaceae) 284
Strychnos wallichiana var. *ovata* (see *Strychnos wallichiana*; Loganiaceae)
Stylidium kunthii (Stylidiaceae) 378
Stylidium tenellum (Stylidiaceae) 378
Styphelia malayana (Epacridaceae) 213
Styrax benzoides (Styracaceae) 378
Styrax benzoin (Styracaceae) 378
Styrax biaristatus (Styracaceae) 378
Styrax buchananii (Styracaceae) 378
Styrax grandiflorum (Styracaceae) 378
Styrax hookeri (Styracaceae) 379
Styrax lacei (see *Parastyrax lacei*; Styracaceae) 378
Styrax perkinsiae (Styracaceae) 379
Styrax polysperma (see *Bruinsmia polysperma*; Styracaceae) 378
Styrax ridleyi (Styracaceae) 379
Styrax rugosum (Styracaceae) 379
Styrax serrulatum (Styracaceae) 379
Styrax shweliensis (Styracaceae) 379
Styrax suberifolius (Styracaceae) 379
Styrax suberifolius var. *coloneurus* (see *Styrax suberifolius*; Styracaceae)
Styrax veitchiorum (Styracaceae) 379
Styrax virgatum (Styracaceae) 379
Suaeda maritima (Chenopodiaceae) 193
Sumbavia macrophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Sunipia scariosa (Orchidaceae) 88
Susum malayanum (see *Hanguana malayana*; Hanguanaceae) 59
Swertia angustifolia (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia angustifolia var. *pulchella* (see *Swertia angustifolia*; Gentianaceae)
Swertia bimaculata (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia burmanica (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia chirata (Gentianaceae) 475
Swertia cordata (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia exacoides (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia griffithii (see *Swertia paniculata*; Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia kachinensis (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia lacei (see *Swertia angustifolia*; Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia macrosperma (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia paniculata (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia paupera (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia pulchella (see *Swertia angustifolia*; Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia pulchella var. *elegans* (see *Swertia angustifolia*; Gentianaceae)
Swertia striata (Gentianaceae) 260
Swertia stricta (Gentianaceae) 260
Swietenia macrophylla (Meliaceae) 296
Swietenia mahagoni (Meliaceae) 296
Swintonia floribunda (Anacardiaceae) 140

- Swintonia helferi* (Anacardiaceae) 140
Swintonia schwenkii (Anacardiaceae) 140
Syagrus romanzoffiana (Arecaceae) 46
Symphorema grossum (Verbenaceae) 391
Symphorema involucratum (Verbenaceae) 391
Symplocos araioura (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos attenuata (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos buechananii (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos caudata (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos cochinchinensis (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos confusa (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos crataegoides (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos delavayi (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos dryophila (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos ferruginea (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos glomerata (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos khasiana (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos leiostachya (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos leucantha (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos lucida (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos microphylla (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos oxyphylla (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos pealii (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos pedicellata (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos phyllocalyx (Symplocaceae) 379
Symplocos pochinii (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos polycarpa (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos racemosa (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos ramosissima (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos ridleyana (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos rigida (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos serrulatum (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos sorbida (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos sordida (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos spectabilis (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos spicata (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos subintegra (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos sukoei (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos sulcata (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos sumuntia (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos theaeifolia (Symplocaceae) 380
Symplocos viridissima (Symplocaceae) 380
Synclathium souliei (Asteraceae) 167
Synedrella nodiflora (Asteraceae) 167
Syngonium podophyllum (Araceae) 43
Synotis alata (Asteraceae) 167
Synotis birmanica (Asteraceae) 167
Synotis cappa (Asteraceae) 167
Synotis nagensium (Asteraceae) 167
Synotis pseudoalata (Asteraceae) 167
Synotis triligulata (Asteraceae) 167
Synotis yui (Asteraceae) 167
Syringodium isoetifolium (Cymodocaceae) 50
Syzygium abortivum (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium aciculinum (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium albiflorum (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium angkae (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium aromaticum (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium attenuatum (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium balsameum (see *Eugenia balsamea*; Myrtaceae) 312
Syzygium bracteatum (see *Eugenia bracteata*; Myrtaceae) 312
Syzygium cerasoides (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium cinereum (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium claviflorum (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium cumini (Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium curranii (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium cuttingii (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium cymosum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium diospyrifolium (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium fastigiatum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium formosum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium fruticosum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium glaucum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium grande (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium gratum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium griffithii (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium helferi (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium inophyllum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium jambos (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium kurzii (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium laetum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium leptanthum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium lineatum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium malaccense (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium megacarpum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium myrtifolia (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium oblatum (Myrtaceae) 314
Syzygium pachyphyllum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium palembanicum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium polyanthum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium polypetalum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium praecox (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium pseudolaetum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium pycnanthum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium rhamniphyllum (see *Syzygium attenuatum*; Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium ripicola (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium samarangense (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium siamense (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium spissum (see *Syzygium angkae*; Myrtaceae) 313
Syzygium stenurum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium subrifum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium syzygioides (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium tetragonum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium thumra (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium toddaloides (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium winitii (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium zeylanicum (Myrtaceae) 315
Syzygium zimmermannii (Myrtaceae) 315
Tabebuia heterophylla (Bignoniaceae) 175
Tabebuia rosea (Bignoniaceae) 175
Tabernaemontana bovina (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana corymbosa (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana crispa (see *Tabernaemontana rostrata*; Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana divaricata (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana graciliflora (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana membranifolia (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana ophiorrhizoides (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana pauciflora (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana peduncularis (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana rostrata (Apocynaceae) 149
Tabernaemontana subcapitata (Apocynaceae) 149
Tacca chantrieri (Taccaceae) 118
Tacca integrifolia (Taccaceae) 118
Tacca laevis (see *Tacca integrifolia*; Taccaceae) 118

- Tacca leontopetaloides* (Taccaceae) 118
Tadehagi rodgeri (Fabaceae) 252
Tadehagi triquetrum (Fabaceae) 252
Taeniochlaena birmanica (Connaraceae) 197
Tagetes erecta (Asteraceae) 167
Tagetes patula (Asteraceae) 167
Tainia angustifolia (see *Ania angustifolia*; Orchidaceae) 64
Tainia latifolia (Orchidaceae) 88
Tainia promensis (see *Eulophia promensis*; Orchidaceae) 78
Tainia viridifusca (see *Ania viridifusca*; Orchidaceae) 64
Tainiopsis barbata (see *Eriodes barbata*; Orchidaceae) 78
Tainiopsis wrayana (Orchidaceae) 479
Taiwania cryptomerioides (Taxodiaceae) 36
Talauma candollei (see *Magnolia liliifera*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Talauma hodgsoni (see *Magnolia liliifera*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Talauma liliifera (Magnoliaceae) 477
Talauma mutabilis (see *Magnolia liliifera*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Talauma phellocarpa (see *Michelia baillonii*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Talauma rabaniana (see *Magnolia liliifera*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Talauma spongocarpa (see *Michelia baillonii*; Magnoliaceae) 287
Talinum cuneifolium (Portulacaceae) 329
Talinum paniculatum (Portulacaceae) 329
Talipariti macrophyllum (Malvaceae) 291
Talipariti tiliaceum (Malvaceae) 30, 291
Tamarindus indica (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Tamarix dioica (Tamaricaceae) 380
Tamarix gallica (Tamaricaceae) 380
Tamarix gallica var. *indica* (see *Tamarix gallica*; Tamaricaceae)
Tanacetum cinerariifolium (Asteraceae) 167
Tapirira hirsuta (Anacardiaceae) 140
Taraxacum mitalii (Asteraceae) 167
Tarenna campaniflora (Rubiaceae) 356
Tarennoidea wallichii (Rubiaceae) 356
Tarrietia javanica (see *Heritiera javanica*; Sterculiaceae) 376
Taxillus delavayi (Loranthaceae) 285
Taxillus vestitus (Loranthaceae) 285
Taxodium distichum (Taxodiaceae) 36
Taxodium mucronatum (Taxodiaceae) 36
Taxotrophis caudata (Moraceae) 307
Taxotrophis ilicifolia (Moraceae) 307
Taxotrophis triapiculata (Moraceae) 307
Taxotrophis zeylanica (Moraceae) 307
Taxus baccata (Taxaceae) 35
Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae) 35
Tecoma grandiflora (see *Campsis grandiflora*; Bignoniaceae) 173
Tecoma stans (Bignoniaceae) 175
Tecoma undulata (Bignoniaceae) 175
Tectona grandis (Verbenaceae) 19, 26, 391
Tectona hamiltoniana (Verbenaceae) 27–29, 391
Teinostachyum griffithii (Poaceae) 113
Telosma minor (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Telosma pallida (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tephrosia candida (Fabaceae) 252
Tephrosia coccinea (Fabaceae) 252
Tephrosia hirta (Fabaceae) 252
Tephrosia pauciflora (Fabaceae) 252
Tephrosia purpurea (Fabaceae) 252
Tephrosia senticosa (Fabaceae) 252
Tephrosia tinctoria (Fabaceae) 252
Tephrosia villosa (Fabaceae) 252
Teramnus flexilis (Fabaceae) 252
Teramnus labialis (Fabaceae) 252
Teramnus wallichii (Fabaceae) 252
Terminalia alata (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia alata var. *tomentosa* (see *Terminalia alata*; Combretaceae)
Terminalia alata var. *typica* (see *Terminalia alata*; Combretaceae)
Terminalia argyrophylla (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia arjuna (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia bellerica (Combretaceae) 26, 195
Terminalia bialata (Combretaceae) 27, 195
Terminalia burmanica (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia catappa (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia chebula (Combretaceae) 26, 195
Terminalia chebula var. *tomentella* (see *Terminalia chebula*; Combretaceae)
Terminalia citrina (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia coriacea (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia coriacea var. *peguensis* (see *Terminalia coriacea*; Combretaceae)
Terminalia crenulata (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia foetidissima (Combretaceae) 195
Terminalia myanmarensis (Combretaceae) 195, 483
Terminalia myriocarpa (Combretaceae) 196
Terminalia nigrovenulosum (Combretaceae) 196
Terminalia obliqua (Combretaceae) 196
Terminalia oliveri (Combretaceae) 27–28, 196
Terminalia pyrifolia (Combretaceae) 26, 196
Terminalia tomentosa (Combretaceae) 26–27, 196
Terminalia tripteroides (Combretaceae) 196
Terminalia venosa (Combretaceae) 196
Ternstroemia bancana (Theaceae) 382
Ternstroemia japonica (Theaceae) 382
Ternstroemia penangiana (Theaceae) 382
Tetracentron sinense (Tetracentraceae) 380
Tetracera assa (see *Tetracera indica*; Dilleniaceae) 207
Tetracera indica (Dilleniaceae) 207
Tetracera jackii (Dilleniaceae) 474
Tetracera sarmentosa (Dilleniaceae) 207
Tetradium daniellii (Rutaceae) 360
Tetradium fraxinifolium (Rutaceae) 360
Tetradium glabrifolium (Rutaceae) 360
Tetragonia expansa (Aizoaceae) 135
Tetragonia tetragonoides (Aizoaceae) 135
Tetrameles nudiflora (Datisaceae) 206
Tetrastigma alpinianum (Vitaceae) 393
Tetrastigma angustifolia (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma bracteolatum (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma burmanicum (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma campylocarpum (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma dubium (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma leucostaphylum (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma obovatum (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma obtectum (see *Tetrastigma burmanicum*; Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma rumicispermum (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma serrulatum (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma tavoyanum (Vitaceae) 394
Tetrastigma yunnanense (Vitaceae) 394

- Tetrastigma yunnanense* var. *triphyllum* (see *Tetrastigma yunnanense*; Vitaceae)
Teucrium annandalei (Lamiaceae) 275
Teucrium burmanicum (Lamiaceae) 275
Teucrium quadrifarium (Lamiaceae) 275
Teucrium shanicum (Lamiaceae) 275
Teucrium stoloniferum (Lamiaceae) 275
Thalassia hemprichii (Hydrocharitaceae) 60
Thalictrum alpinum (Ranunculaceae) 334
Thalictrum cultratum (Ranunculaceae) 334
Thalictrum delavayi (Ranunculaceae) 334
Thalictrum foliolosum (Ranunculaceae) 334
Thalictrum semiscandens (Ranunculaceae) 334
Thecostele alata (Orchidaceae) 88
Thelasis carinata (Orchidaceae) 88
Thelasis pygmaea (Orchidaceae) 88
Thelasis triptera (see *Thelasis pygmaea*; Orchidaceae) 88
Thelepogon elegans (Poaceae) 113
Themeda arguens (Poaceae) 113
Themeda arundinacea (Poaceae) 114
Themeda australis (Poaceae) 114
Themeda caudata (Poaceae) 114
Themeda gigantea (Poaceae) 114
Themeda laxa (Poaceae) 114
Themeda quadrivalvis (Poaceae) 114
Themeda quadrivalvis var. *helferi* (see *Themeda quadrivalvis*; Poaceae)
Themeda triandra (Poaceae) 114
Themeda villosa (Poaceae) 114
Themeda x intermedia (Poaceae) 114
Themeda x subsericans (Poaceae) 114
Theobroma cacao (Sterculiaceae) 378
Theropogon pallidus (Convallariaceae) 50
Thesmia brunonis (Burmanniaceae) 474
Thespesia lampas (Malvaceae) 291
Thespesia populnea (Malvaceae) 291
Thespis divaricata (Asteraceae) 167
Thevetia peruviana (Apocynaceae) 149
Thismia brunoniana (Burmanniaceae) 47
Thladiantha calcarata (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Thladiantha cordifolia (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Thladiantha dubia (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Thladiantha hookeri (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Thladiantha lijiangensis (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Thottea tomentosa (Aristolochiaceae) 153
Thrixspermum arachnites (see *Thrixspermum centipeda*; Orchidaceae) 89
Thrixspermum calceolus (Orchidaceae) 89
Thrixspermum centipeda (Orchidaceae) 89
Thrixspermum merguense (Orchidaceae) 89
Thrixspermum scortechinii (Orchidaceae) 89
Thrixspermum trichoglottis (Orchidaceae) 89
Thryallis glauca (Malpighiaceae) 289
Thuja occidentalis (Cupressaceae) 34
Thuja orientalis (Cupressaceae) 34
Thunbergia adenophora (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia affinis (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia alata (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia coccinea (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia erecta (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia fragrans (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia grandiflora (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia hossei (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia lacei (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia laurifolia (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia lutea (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia maculata (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia papilionacea (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunbergia smilacifolia (Acanthaceae) 134
Thunia alba (Orchidaceae) 89
Thunia alba var. *brymeriana* (see *Thunia alba*; Orchidaceae)
Thunia alba var. *pulchra* (see *Thunia alba*; Orchidaceae)
Thunia alba var. *purpurata* (see *Thunia alba*; Orchidaceae)
Thunia alba var. *triloba* (see *Thunia alba*; Orchidaceae)
Thunia bensoniae (Orchidaceae) 89
Thunia brymeriana (Orchidaceae) 89
Thunia candidissima (Orchidaceae) 89
Thunia marshalliana (Orchidaceae) 89
Thunia mastersiana (Orchidaceae) 89
Thymus serpyllum (Lamiaceae) 275
Thymus vulgaris (Lamiaceae) 275
Thyrsia zea (see *Phacelurus zea*; Poaceae) 109
Thyrsostachys oliveri (Poaceae) 26, 114
Thyrsostachys siamensis (Poaceae) 114
Thysanolaena maxima (Poaceae) 114
Tiarella polyphylla (Saxifragaceae) 367
Tiliacora racemosa (Menispermaceae) 298
Tinomisium petiolare (Menispermaceae) 298
Tinospora cordifolia (Menispermaceae) 298
Tinospora crispa (Menispermaceae) 298
Tinospora malabarica (Menispermaceae) 298
Tinospora nudiflora (Menispermaceae) 298
Tinospora palminervis (Menispermaceae) 298
Tinospora tomentosa (Menispermaceae) 298
Tithonia diversifolia (Asteraceae) 167
Tithonia rotundifolia (Asteraceae) 167
Tithonia tagetifolia (see *Tithonia rotundifolia*; Asteraceae) 167
Toddalia aculeata (Rutaceae) 360
Toddalia asiatica (Rutaceae) 360
Toona ciliata (Meliaceae) 296
Torenia arracanensis (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Torenia asiatica (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Torenia flava (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Torenia fournieri (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Torenia mucronulata (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Torenia parviflora (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Torenia peduncularis (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Touchiroa mansonii (Caesalpiniaceae) 184
Tournefortia hookeri (Boraginaceae) 177
Tournefortia indicum var. *subsessilis* (Boraginaceae) 473
Tournefortia khasianum (Boraginaceae) 177
Tournefortia ovata (Boraginaceae) 177
Tournefortia roxburghii (Boraginaceae) 177
Tournefortia sinicum (Boraginaceae) 473
Tournefortia ternata (Boraginaceae) 177
Tournefortia viridiflora (Boraginaceae) 177
Toxocarpus griffithii (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Toxocarpus himalensis (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Toxocarpus villosus (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Trachelospermum anceps (see *Kibatalia macrophylla*; Apocynaceae) 148
Trachelospermum asiaticum (Apocynaceae) 150
Trachelospermum axillare (Apocynaceae) 150
Trachelospermum fragrans (Apocynaceae) 150
Trachelospermum gracilipes (see *Trachelospermum asiaticum*; Apocynaceae) 150
Trachelospermum jasminoides (Apocynaceae) 150

- Trachelospermum siamense* (see *Trachelospermum asiaticum*; Apocynaceae) 150
Trachoma coarctatum (Orchidaceae) 89
Trachycarpus fortunei (Arecaceae) 47
Trachycarpus khasianus (Arecaceae) 47
Trachycarpus martianus (Arecaceae) 47
Trachylobium verrucosum (Caesalpinaceae) 184
Trachys muricata (Poaceae) 114
Trachyspermum ammi (Apiaceae) 146
Trachyspermum khasiaman (Apiaceae) 146
Trachyspermum roxburghianum (Apiaceae) 146
Tractocopevodia burmahica (Rutaceae) 360
Tradescantia spathacea (Commelinaceae) 49
Tradescantia virginiana (Commelinaceae) 49
Tradescantia zebrina (Commelinaceae) 49
Tragia burmanica (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Tragopogon porrifolius (Asteraceae) 167
Tragus biflorus (see *Tragus roxburghii*; Poaceae) 114
Tragus roxburghii (Poaceae) 114
Trapa bispinosa (see *Trapa natans*; Trapaceae) 385
Trapa natans (Trapaceae) 385
Trapa natans var. *bispinosa* (see *Trapa natans*; Trapaceae)
Treisteria lanceolata (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Trema orientalis (Ulmaceae) 385
Trema politoria (Ulmaceae) 385
Trema timorensis (Ulmaceae) 385
Trema tomentosa (Ulmaceae) 385
Trevesia palmata (Araliaceae) 153
Trewia nudiflora (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trewia polycarpa (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trianthema crystallina (Aizoaceae) 135
Trianthema decandra (Aizoaceae) 135
Trianthema portulacastra (Aizoaceae) 135
Trias oblonga (Orchidaceae) 89
Trias picta (Orchidaceae) 89
Trias rolfei (Orchidaceae) 89
Tribulus terrestris (Zygophyllaceae) 395
Tricarpelema giganteum (Commelinaceae) 49
Trichodesma calycosum (Boraginaceae) 177
Trichodesma decurrens (Boraginaceae) 177
Trichodesma khasianum (Boraginaceae) 177
Trichodesma zeylanicum (Boraginaceae) 177
Trichoglottis bipunctata (Orchidaceae) 89
Trichoglottis dawsoniana (Orchidaceae) 89
Trichoglottis fasciata (Orchidaceae) 89
Tricholepis karenium (Asteraceae) 167
Trichopteryx flammida (see *Loudetia flammida*; Poaceae) 105
Trichosanthes anguina (see *Trichosanthes cucurbitina*; Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes bracteata (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes cordata (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes cucurbitina (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes dunniiana (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes grandibracteata (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes integrifolia (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes ovigera (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes rubriflos (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes subrosea (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes tricuspidata (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes truncata (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosanthes wallichiana (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Trichosma suavis (see *Eria coronaria*; Orchidaceae) 77
Trichostia dasyphylla (Orchidaceae) 89
Trichostia pulvinata (Orchidaceae) 89
Trichostia rotundifolia (Orchidaceae) 89
Trichostia velutina (Orchidaceae) 89
Trichurus monsoniae (Amaranthaceae) 137
Tridax procumbens (Asteraceae) 28, 167
Tridynamia megalantha (Convolvulaceae) 201
Tridynamia spectabilis (Convolvulaceae) 201
Trifolium latinum (Fabaceae) 252
Trifolium repens (Fabaceae) 252
Trigonella foenum-graecum (Fabaceae) 252
Trigonostemon birmanicus (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trigonostemon heteranthus (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trigonostemon laetus (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trigonostemon longifolius (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trigonostemon nigrifolius (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trigonostemon sunirmalii (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trigonostemon villosus (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Trillium tschonoskii (Trilliaceae) 118
Trilobachne cookii (Poaceae) 114
Triphasia trifolia (Rutaceae) 360
Tripogon bromoides (Poaceae) 114
Tripogon capillatus (Poaceae) 114
Tripogon filiformis (Poaceae) 114
Tripogon trifidus (Poaceae) 114
Tripogon wardii (Poaceae) 114
Tripterospermum fasciculatum (Gentianaceae) 261
Tripterospermum membranaceum (Gentianaceae) 261
Tripterospermum volubile (Gentianaceae) 261
Tripterygium wilfordii (Celastraceae) 193
Triraphis madagascariensis (Poaceae) 114
Trisepalum acutum (Gesneriaceae) 264
Trisepalum amplexicaule (Gesneriaceae) 264
Trisepalum birmanicum (Gesneriaceae) 264
Trisepalum obtusum (Gesneriaceae) 264
Trisepalum prazeri (Gesneriaceae) 264
Tristania acuminata (Myrtaceae) 477
Tristania burmanica (see *Tristaniaopsis burmanica*; Myrtaceae) 315
Tristania griffithii (see *Lophostemon confertus*; Myrtaceae) 313
Tristania merguensis (Myrtaceae) 315
Tristania rufescens (Myrtaceae) 315
Tristaniaopsis burmanica (Myrtaceae) 315
Tristaniaopsis merguensis (Myrtaceae) 315
Tristellateia australasiae (Malpighiaceae) 289
Triticum aestivum (Poaceae) 114
Triticum durum (Poaceae) 114
Triticum guticum (Poaceae) 480
Triumfetta annua (Tiliaceae) 384
Triumfetta bartramia (Tiliaceae) 384
Triumfetta glabra (Tiliaceae) 384
Triumfetta pilosa (Tiliaceae) 384
Triumfetta rhomboidea (Tiliaceae) 384
Triumfetta rotundifolia (Tiliaceae) 384
Trivalvaria dubia (Annonaceae) 144
Trivalvaria macrophylla (Annonaceae) 144
Trollius yunnanensis (Ranunculaceae) 335
Tropaeolum majus (Tropaeolaceae) 385
Tropidia angulosa (Orchidaceae) 89
Tropidia curculigoides (Orchidaceae) 89
Tsuga brunoniana (Pinaceae) 35
Tsuga yunnanensis (Pinaceae) 35
Tupidanthus calypttratus (Araliaceae) 153
Tupistra stolicziana (Convallariaceae) 50

- Turnera ulmifolia* (Turneraceae) 385
Turpinia cochinchinensis (Staphyleaceae) 375
Turpinia nepalensis (Staphyleaceae) 375
Turraea pumila (Meliaceae) 296
Tutcheria microcarpa (Theaceae) 382
Tylophora flexuosa (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tylophora helferi (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tylophora indica (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tylophora longifolia (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tylophora macrantha (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tylophora purpurea (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tylophora squarrosa (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tylophora tenuis (see *Tylophora flexuosa*; Asclepiadaceae) 157
Tylophora wallichii (see *Tylophora squarrosa*; Asclepiadaceae) 157
Typha angustifolia (Typhaceae) 118
Typha domingensis (Typhaceae) 118
Typha elephantina (Typhaceae) 118
Typha orientalis (Typhaceae) 118
Typhonium cuspidatum (see *Typhonium flagelliforme*; Araceae) 43
Typhonium diversifolium (Araceae) 43
Typhonium flagelliforme (Araceae) 43
Typhonium horsfieldii (Araceae) 43
Typhonium inopinatum (Araceae) 43
Typhonium listeri (Araceae) 43
Typhonium pedatisectum (Araceae) 43
Typhonium pedatum (see *Typhonium horsfieldii*; Araceae) 43
Typhonium pottingeri (Araceae) 43
Typhonium trilobatum (Araceae) 43
Typhonium venosum (Araceae) 43
Ulex europaeus (Fabaceae) 252
Ulmus lancifolia (Ulmaceae) 385
Ulmus wilsoniana (Ulmaceae) 385
Uncaria acida (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria attenuata (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria cordata (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria ferrea (see *Uncaria lanosa*; Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria laevigata (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria lanosa (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria macrophylla (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria ovalifolia (see *Uncaria acida*; Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria pilosa (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria sclerophylla (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncaria sessilifructus (Rubiaceae) 356
Uncifera tenuicaulis (see *Ventricularia tenuicaulis*; Orchidaceae) 90
Uncifera verrucosa (Orchidaceae) 89
Unona brandisana (Annonaceae) 144
Unona caudata (Annonaceae) 471
Unona dasymaschala (see *Dasymaschalon blumei*; Annonaceae) 141
Unona dunalii (Annonaceae) 144
Uraría barbata (Fabaceae) 252
Uraría clarkei (Fabaceae) 252
Uraría colletii (Fabaceae) 252
Uraría cordifolia (Fabaceae) 252
Uraría crinita (Fabaceae) 252
Uraría gracilis (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría hamosa (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría henryi (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría kurzii (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría lacei (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría lagopodioides (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría lagopus (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría latifolia (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría macrostachya (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría picta (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría repanda (Fabaceae) 253
Uraría rufescens (Fabaceae) 253
Urceola esculenta (see *Urceola lucida*; Apocynaceae) 150
Urceola lucida (Apocynaceae) 150
Urceola micrantha (Apocynaceae) 150
Urceola tournieri (Apocynaceae) 150
Urena lobata (Malvaceae) 291
Urena repanda (Malvaceae) 291
Urena rigida (see *Pavonia rigida*; Malvaceae) 291
Urena sinuata (Malvaceae) 291
Urena speciosa (see *Urena repanda*; Malvaceae) 291
Urginea indica (Hyacinthaceae) 59
Urobotrya siamensis (Opiliaceae) 321
Urochloa distachya (Poaceae) 114
Urochloa glumaris (Poaceae) 115
Urochloa maxima (Poaceae) 115
Urochloa mosambicensis (Poaceae) 115
Urochloa panicoides (Poaceae) 115
Urochloa ramosa (Poaceae) 115
Urochloa reptans (Poaceae) 115
Urochloa setigera (Poaceae) 115
Urochloa trichopus (Poaceae) 115
Urochloa villosa (Poaceae) 115
Urophyllum biloculare (Rubiaceae) 356
Urophyllum glabrum (Rubiaceae) 356
Urophyllum longifolium (Rubiaceae) 357
Utricularia albiflora (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia aurea (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia australis (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia bifida (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia brevilabris (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia caerulea (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia corynephora (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia flexuosa (see *Utricularia aurea*; Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia forrestii (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia gibba (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia graminifolia (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia lilacina (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia minutissima (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia orbiculata (Lentibulariaceae) 282
Utricularia punctata (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Utricularia racemosa (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Utricularia rogersiana (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Utricularia scandens (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Utricularia stellaris (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Utricularia striata (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Utricularia striatula (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Utricularia subrecta (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Utricularia uliginosa (Lentibulariaceae) 283
Uvaria bracteata (Annonaceae) 144
Uvaria cordata (Annonaceae) 144
Uvaria dulcis (Annonaceae) 144
Uvaria ferruginea (see *Ellipeiopsis ferruginea*; Annonaceae) 141
Uvaria grandiflora (Annonaceae) 144
Uvaria hamiltonii (Annonaceae) 144
Uvaria hirsuta (Annonaceae) 144

- Uvaria macrophylla* (see *Uvaria cordata*; Annonaceae) 144
Uvaria merguensis (see *Enicosanthum merguense*; Annonaceae) 141
Uvaria micrantha (Annonaceae) 144
Uvaria ovalifolia (Annonaceae) 144
Uvaria ptychocalyx (Annonaceae) 144
Vaccinium adenochoetum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium ardisioides (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium bancanum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium chaetothrix (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium delavayi (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium dendrocharis (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium donianum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium dunalianum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium gaultheriifolium (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium glauco-album (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium jacobeanum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium kachinense (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium lanigerum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium malaccense (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium modestum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium monetarium (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium oreogenes (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium paucicrenatum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium praecox (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium pubicalyx (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium pumilum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium retusum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium scopulorum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium serratum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium sikkimense (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium sprengelii (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium vacciniaceum (Ericaceae) 222
Vaccinium verticillatum (Ericaceae) 222
Valeriana wallichii (Valerianaceae) 387
Vallis arceps (see *Kibatalia macrophylla*; Apocynaceae) 148
Vallis arborea (see *Kibatalia arborea*; Apocynaceae) 148
Vallis solanacea (Apocynaceae) 150
Vallisneria spiralis (Hydrocharitaceae) 60
Vanda amesiana (see *Holcoglossum amesianum*; Orchidaceae) 81
Vanda amesiana var. *alba* (see *Holcoglossum amesianum*; Orchidaceae)
Vanda bensoni (Orchidaceae) 89
Vanda brunnea (Orchidaceae) 89
Vanda coerulea (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda coerulescens (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda coerulescens var. *boxalli* (see *Vanda coerulescens*; Orchidaceae)
Vanda confusa (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda cristata (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda denisoniana (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda denisoniana var. *hebraica* (see *Vanda denisoniana*; Orchidaceae)
Vanda densiflora (see *Rhynchostylis gigantea*; Orchidaceae) 87
Vanda kimballiana (see *Holcoglossum kimballianum*; Orchidaceae) 81
Vanda liouvillei (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda moorei (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda parishii (see *Hygrochilus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 81
Vanda parviflora (see *Vanda testacea*; Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda parviflora var. *albiflora* (see *Vanda testacea*; Orchidaceae)
Vanda petersiana (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda roxburghii var. *concolor* (see *Vanda tessellata*; Orchidaceae)
Vanda subulifolia (see *Holcoglossum subulifolium*; Orchidaceae) 81
Vanda teres (see *Papilionanthe teres*; Orchidaceae) 85
Vanda tessellata (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda testacea (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda vipanii (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda vitellina (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanda x charlesworthii (Orchidaceae) 90
Vandellia cerastoides (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Vandellia elata (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Vandellia erecta (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Vandellia hirsuta (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Vandellia hookeri (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Vandellia mollis (see *Lindernia mollis*; Scrophulariaceae) 370
Vandellia molluginoides (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Vandellia punctata (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Vandopsis gigantea (Orchidaceae) 90
Vandopsis parishii (see *Hygrochilus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 81
Vandopsis shanica (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanilla aphylla (Orchidaceae) 90
Vanilla parishii (see *Vanilla aphylla*; Orchidaceae) 90
Vanilla planifolia (Orchidaceae) 90
Vatica cinerea (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Vatica dyeri (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Vatica faginea (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Vatica griffithii (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Vatica helferi (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Vatica lanceaefolia (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Vatica maingayi (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Vatica odorata (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Vatica scaphula (Dipterocarpaceae) 209
Ventilago calyculata (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ventilago leiocarpa (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ventilago maderaspatana (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ventilago maingayi (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ventricularia tenuicaulis (Orchidaceae) 90
Veratrum shanense (Melanthiaceae) 63
Verbena officinalis (Verbenaceae) 391
Vernonia adenophylla (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia alpinii (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia andersoni (see *Gymnanthemum andersonii*; Asteraceae) 163
Vernonia arborea (see *Gymnanthemum arboreum*; Asteraceae) 163
Vernonia attenuata (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia birmanica (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia blanda (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia bracteata (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia calycina (see *Myanmaria calycina*; Asteraceae) 165
Vernonia chinensis (Asteraceae) 473
Vernonia cinerea (see *Cyanthillium cinereum*; Asteraceae) 161
Vernonia clivorum (see *Acilepis clivorum*; Asteraceae) 157
Vernonia cylindriceps (see *Gymnanthemum cylindriceps*; Asteraceae) 163
Vernonia divergens (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia elaeagnifolia (Asteraceae) 168

- Vernonia extensa* (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia gymnoclada (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia helferi (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia hyalina (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia indica (see *Acilepis dendigulensis*; Asteraceae) 157
Vernonia lobbii (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia mollissima (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia parishii (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia peguensis (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia roxburghii (see *Acilepis aspera*; Asteraceae) 157
Vernonia saligna (see *Acilepis saligna*; Asteraceae) 157
Vernonia scandens (see *Gymnanthemum obovatum*; Asteraceae) 163
Vernonia solanifolia (see *Gymnanthemum solanifolium*; Asteraceae) 163
Vernonia subsessilis (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia tavoyana (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia teres (see *Acilepis squarrosa*; Asteraceae) 157
Vernonia thomsonii (Asteraceae) 168
Vernonia vidalii (see *Gymnanthemum vidalii*; Asteraceae) 163
Vernonia volkameriaefolia (see *Gymnanthemum volkameriifolium*; Asteraceae) 163
Veronica anagallis-aquatica (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Veronica aragallish (Scrophulariaceae) 480
Veronica cana (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Veronica himalensis (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Veronica szechuanica (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Vetiveria zizanioides (see *Chrysopogon zizanioides*; Poaceae) 96
Viburnum atrocyaneum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum colebrookianum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum cordifolium (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum coriaceum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum cuttingianum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum cylindricum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum erubescens (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum foetidum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum griffithianum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum griffithianum var. *grandiflorum* (see *Viburnum griffithianum*; Caprifoliaceae)
Viburnum inopinatum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum odoratissimum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum punctatum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum shweliense (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum simonsii (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum tengyuchense (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum tricotatum (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum veitchii (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Viburnum wardii (Caprifoliaceae) 189
Vicia faba (Fabaceae) 253
Vicia sativa (Fabaceae) 253
Vicoa auriculata (see *Pentanema indicum*; Asteraceae) 165
Vicoa procera (Asteraceae) 473
Vigna adenantha (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna brachycarpa (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna catjang (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna catjang var. *sinensis* (see *Vigna catjang*; Fabaceae)
Vigna lucens (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna lutea (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna luteola (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna marina (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna pilosa (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna repens (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna umbellata (Fabaceae) 253
Vigna vexillata (Fabaceae) 253
Vinca rosea (Apocynaceae) 150
Viola biflora (Violaceae) 392
Viola distans (Violaceae) 392
Viola hederacea (Violaceae) 392
Viola lecomteana (Violaceae) 392
Viola odorata (Violaceae) 392
Viola patrinii (Violaceae) 392
Viola serpens (Violaceae) 392
Viola tricolor (Violaceae) 392
Viola tricolor var. *hortensis* (see *Viola tricolor*; Violaceae)
Viola unwinii (Violaceae) 392
Viscum acaciae (Viscaceae) 392
Viscum album (Viscaceae) 392
Viscum articulatum (Viscaceae) 392
Viscum birmanicum (Viscaceae) 392
Viscum japonicum (Viscaceae) 392
Viscum monoicum (Viscaceae) 392
Viscum orbiculatum (Viscaceae) 392
Viscum orientale (Viscaceae) 393
Viscum ovalifolium (Viscaceae) 393
Vitex axillaris (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex burmensis (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex canescens (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex carbuncolorum (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex coriacea (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex diversifolia (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex elegans (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex glabrata (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex heterophylla (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex leucoxydon (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex limonifolia (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex negundo (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex peduncularis (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex peduncularis var. *roxburghiana* (see *Vitex peduncularis*; Verbenaceae)
Vitex pinnata (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex pubescens (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex quinata (Verbenaceae) 391
Vitex scabra (Verbenaceae) 392
Vitex trifolia (Verbenaceae) 392
Vitex vestita (Verbenaceae) 392
Vitis adnata (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis angustifolia (see *Tetrastigma angustifolia*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis assamica (see *Cissus assamica*; Vitaceae) 393
Vitis aubertiana (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis auriculata (see *Cyphostemma auriculata*; Vitaceae) 393
Vitis barbata (see *Ampelocissus barbata*; Vitaceae) 393
Vitis bracteolata (see *Tetrastigma bracteolatum*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis burmanica (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis campylocarpa (see *Tetrastigma campylocarpum*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis capreolata (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis discolor (see *Cissus discolor*; Vitaceae) 393
Vitis erythroclada (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis glaberrima (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis harmandii (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis helferi (see *Ampelocissus helferi*; Vitaceae) 393
Vitis hexamera (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis heyneana (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis japonica (Vitaceae) 394

- Vitis lanata* (see *Vitis heyneana*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis lanceolaria (see *Tetrastigma leucostaphylum*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis linnaei (see *Cissus vitiginea*; Vitaceae) 393
Vitis megabotrya (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis novemfolia (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis obovata (see *Tetrastigma obovatum*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis obtecta (see *Tetrastigma burmanicum*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis obtecta var. *pilosum* (see *Tetrastigma burmanicum*; Vitaceae)
Vitis oxyphylla (see *Tetrastigma dubium*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis pedata (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis pentagona (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis polystachya (see *Ampelocissus polystachya*; Vitaceae) 393
Vitis pycnantha (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis repanda (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis suberosum (Vitaceae) 394
Vitis tenuifolia (see *Vitis japonica*; Vitaceae) 394
Vitis trifolia (Vitaceae) 395
Vitis tuberculata (Vitaceae) 395
Vitis vinifera (Vitaceae) 395
Vitis wightiana (Vitaceae) 395
Vossia cuspidata (Poaceae) 115
Vrydagzynea albida (Orchidaceae) 90
Vrydagzynea verrucosa (Orchidaceae) 479
Vrydagzynea viridiflora (see *Vrydagzynea albida*; Orchidaceae) 90
Wagatea spicata (Caesalpiniaceae) 185
Wahlenbergia gracilis (Campanulaceae) 185
Wahlenbergia marginata (Campanulaceae) 185
Wallichia caryotoides (Arecaceae) 47
Wallichia disticha (Arecaceae) 47
Wallichia yomae (Arecaceae) 47
Walsura candollei (Meliaceae) 296
Walsura glauca (see *Walsura pinnata*; Meliaceae) 296
Walsura hypoleuca (Meliaceae) 296
Walsura multijuga (Meliaceae) 296
Walsura pinnata (Meliaceae) 296
Walsura robusta (Meliaceae) 296
Walsura trichostemon (Meliaceae) 296
Walsura villosa (see *Walsura trichostemon*; Meliaceae) 296
Waltheria indica (Sterculiaceae) 378
Wattakaka volubilis (Asclepiadaceae) 157
Webera campaniflora (Rubiaceae) 357
Webera compactiflora (Rubiaceae) 357
Webera corymbosa (Rubiaceae) 357
Webera glomerifolia (Rubiaceae) 357
Webera helferi (Rubiaceae) 357
Webera kurzii (Rubiaceae) 357
Webera myrtifolia (Rubiaceae) 357
Webera odorata (Rubiaceae) 357
Webera oppositifolia (see *Aidia densiflora*; Rubiaceae) 344
Webera pallida (Rubiaceae) 357
Wedelia biflora (see *Melanthera biflora*; Asteraceae) 165
Wedelia calendulacea (see *Sphagnetocola calendulacea*; Asteraceae) 167
Wedelia montana (Asteraceae) 168
Wedelia urticaefolia (Asteraceae) 168
Wedelia wallichii (see *Wedelia montana*; Asteraceae) 168
Wendlandia burkillii (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia glabrata (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia glomerulata (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia grandis (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia ligustrina (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia nitens (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia nobilis (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia paniculata (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia pendula (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia puberula (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia scabra (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia speciosa (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia speciosa var. *forrestii* (see *Wendlandia speciosa*; Rubiaceae)
Wendlandia tinctoria (Rubiaceae) 357
Wendlandia wallichii (Rubiaceae) 357
Wetria insignis (Euphorbiaceae) 235
Wightia alpinii (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Wightia gigantea (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Wightia lacei (Scrophulariaceae) 372
Wightia speciosissima (Scrophulariaceae) 373
Wikstroemia candolleana (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Wikstroemia canescens (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Wikstroemia floribunda (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Wikstroemia indica (Thymelaeaceae) 382
Willughbeia edulis (Apocynaceae) 150
Winchia calophylla (see *Alstonia rostrata*; Apocynaceae) 147
Wisteria chinensis (Fabaceae) 253
Withania somnifera (Solanaceae) 375
Wolffia globosa (Lemnaceae) 61
Woodburnia penduliflora (Araliaceae) 153
Woodfordia floribunda (Lythraceae) 287
Woodfordia fruticosa (Lythraceae) 287
Wormia mansonii (Dilleniaceae) 207
Wormia suffruticosa (Dilleniaceae) 207
Wrightia alpinii (Apocynaceae) 472
Wrightia arborea (Apocynaceae) 150
Wrightia colletii (Apocynaceae) 150
Wrightia dubia (Apocynaceae) 150
Wrightia lacei (Apocynaceae) 472
Wrightia laevis (Apocynaceae) 150
Wrightia religiosa (Apocynaceae) 150
Wrightia tinctoria (Apocynaceae) 472
Wrightia tomentosa (see *Wrightia arborea*; Apocynaceae) 150
Xanthium americanum (see *Xanthium strumarium*; Asteraceae) 168
Xanthium strumarium (Asteraceae) 168
Xanthophyllum affine (Polygalaceae) 327
Xanthophyllum andamanicum (Polygalaceae) 327
Xanthophyllum flavescens (Polygalaceae) 327
Xanthophyllum glaucum (see *Xanthophyllum lanceatum*; Polygalaceae) 327
Xanthophyllum griffithii (Polygalaceae) 327
Xanthophyllum hainanense (Polygalaceae) 327
Xanthophyllum hainanense var. *occidentale* (see *Xanthophyllum hainanense*; Polygalaceae)
Xanthophyllum lanceatum (Polygalaceae) 29, 327
Xanthophyllum punctatum (Polygalaceae) 327
Xanthophyllum virens (Polygalaceae) 327
Xanthosoma lindenii (Araceae) 43
Xantolis burmanica (Sapotaceae) 366
Xantolis tomentosa (Sapotaceae) 366
Xenostegia tridentata (Convolvulaceae) 201
Xerospermum ferrugineum (see *Dimocarpus longan*; Sapindaceae) 363
Xerospermum glabratum (see *Xerospermum noronhianum*; Sapindaceae) 364

- Xerospermum intermedium* (see *Xerospermum noronhianum*; Sapindaceae) 364
Xerospermum laevigatum (Sapindaceae) 364
Xerospermum muricatum (Sapindaceae) 364
Xerospermum noronhianum (Sapindaceae) 364
Ximenia americana (Olacaceae) 317
Xylia dolabriformis (see *Xylia xylocarpa*; Mimosaceae) 302
Xylia xylocarpa (Mimosaceae) 25–26, 302
Xylocarpus carnulosa (Meliaceae) 296
Xylocarpus gangeticus (Meliaceae) 30, 296
Xylocarpus moluccensis (Meliaceae) 296
Xylosma longifolium (Flacourtiaceae) 258
Xyris anceps (Xyridaceae) 118
Xyris indica (Xyridaceae) 118
Xyris pauciflora (Xyridaceae) 118
Xyris wallichii (Xyridaceae) 118
Yakirra foliolosa (Poaceae) 115
Youngia japonica (Asteraceae) 168
Ypsilandra alpina (Melanthiaceae) 63
Ypsilandra yunnanensis (Melanthiaceae) 63
Yucca aloifolia (Agavaceae) 37
Yucca filamentosa (Agavaceae) 37
Yucca gloriosa (Agavaceae) 37
Yushania burmanica (Poaceae) 115
Yushania elegans (Poaceae) 115
Yushania racemosa (Poaceae) 115
Yushania wardii (Poaceae) 115
Zalacca beccarii (see *Salacca wallichiana*; Arecaceae) 46
Zannichellia palustris (Zannichelliaceae) 118
Zanonia indica (Cucurbitaceae) 205
Zantedeschia aethiopica (Araceae) 43
Zanthoxylum acanthopodium (Rutaceae) 360
Zanthoxylum alatum (see *Zanthoxylum armatum*; Rutaceae) 360
Zanthoxylum armatum (Rutaceae) 360
Zanthoxylum budrunga (Rutaceae) 360
Zanthoxylum connaroides (Rutaceae) 360
Zanthoxylum hamiltonianum (Rutaceae) 360
Zanthoxylum ovalifolium (Rutaceae) 360
Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum (Rutaceae) 361
Zanthoxylum rhetsa (Rutaceae) 361
Zanthoxylum sapindifolium (Rutaceae) 361
Zanthoxylum scandens (Rutaceae) 361
Zanthoxylum spondiaefolium (Rutaceae) 361
Zea mays (Poaceae) 115
Zea mays subsp. *mexicana* (see *Zea mays*; Poaceae)
Zebrina pendula (see *Tradescantia zebrina*; Commelinaceae) 49
Zehneria indica (Cucurbitaceae) 206
Zehneria maysorensis (Cucurbitaceae) 206
Zehneria umbellata (Cucurbitaceae) 206
Zehneria wallichii (Cucurbitaceae) 206
Zephyranthes carinata (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Zephyranthes citrina (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Zephyranthes puertoricensis (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Zephyranthes rosea (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Zephyranthes texana (Amaryllidaceae) 39
Zephyranthes tubispatha (see *Zephyranthes puertoricensis*; Amaryllidaceae) 39
Zeuxine affinis (Orchidaceae) 90
Zeuxine flava (Orchidaceae) 90
Zeuxine goodyeroides (Orchidaceae) 90
Zeuxine gracilis (Orchidaceae) 90
Zeuxine moulemeinensis (see *Rhomboda moulemeinensis*; Orchidaceae) 87
Zeuxine stratumatica (Orchidaceae) 90
Zeylanidium lichenoides (Podostemaceae) 326
Zingiber barbatum (Zingiberaceae) 123
Zingiber cassumunar (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber gracile (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber gramineum (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber kerrii (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber ligulatum (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber macrostachyum (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber montanum (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber nimmonii (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber officinale (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber panduratum (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber pardocheilum (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber parishii (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber roseum (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber rubens (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber squarrosum (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zingiber zerumbet (Zingiberaceae) 124
Zinnia elegans (Asteraceae) 168
Zizania latifolia (Poaceae) 115
Zizania texana (Poaceae) 115
Ziziphus brunoniana (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ziziphus funiculosa (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ziziphus glabra (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ziziphus globularis (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ziziphus incurva (Rhamnaceae) 335
Ziziphus jujuba (Rhamnaceae) 28–29, 335
Ziziphus oenoplia (Rhamnaceae) 29, 336
Ziziphus rubiginosa (Rhamnaceae) 336
Ziziphus rugosa (Rhamnaceae) 336
Zollingeria macrocarpa (Sapindaceae) 364
Zornia diphylla (Fabaceae) 253
Zostera marina (Zosteraceae) 124
Zoysia japonica (Poaceae) 115
Zoysia matrella (Poaceae) 115
Zoysia tenuifolia (Poaceae) 115